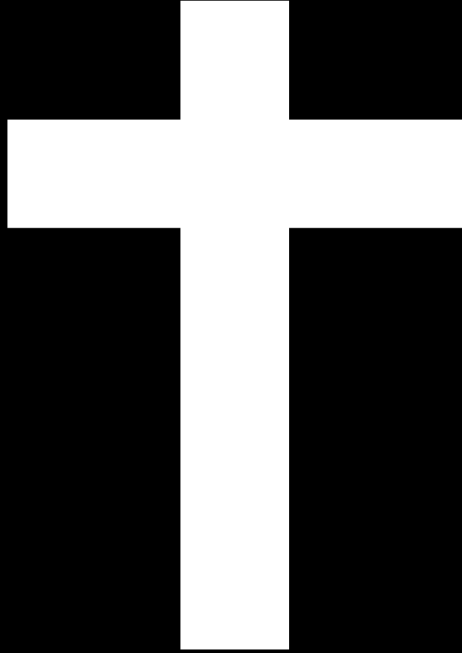


Ndamu Ḳete Siwu



Siwu: Ndamu Ḳete Siwu New Testament

Ndamu Ḳεε Siwu
Siwu: Ndamu Ḳεε Siwu New Testament

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: (Siwu)

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

All rights reserved.

2020-11-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 1 Dec 2020
b5020a1a-c7b9-512a-9b46-1e462be571d4

Contents

MATEO	1
MARKO	37
LUKA	60
YOHANES	100
KARABARA	128
MA ROMASE	164
1 MA KORINTOSE	181
2 MA KORINTOSE	196
MA GALATIASE	206
MA EFESOSE	212
MA FILIPISE	218
MA KOLOSESE	222
1 MA TESALONIKASE	226
2 MA TESALONIKASE	229
1 TIMOTEO	231
2 TIMOTEO	236
TITO	240
FILEMON	242
MA HEBRISE	243
YAKOBO	255
1 PETRO	259
2 PETRO	264
1 YOHANES	267
2 YOHANES	271
3 YOHANES	272
YUDA	273
KADIKATE OKO	275

MATEO Itōme Bielea Le Kumεgo I Mateo Ōtsere

Ōyekpare Gō Ame I Yesu Ōbore.

¹ Yesu Kristo gō nde Igara David owa tete, fie David ō wū ode Abraham owa oyekpare i ngbe ne.

² Abraham oye Isak, Isak ō wū oye Yakob gō loye Yuda ku ō manyiibi.

³ Yuda gu ō ore Tamai oye Perez gu Zera, fie Perez oye Hezron, Hezron oye Aram,

⁴ Aram ō wū oye Aminadab, Aminadab oye Naheson, Naheson oye Salmon.

⁵ Salmon gu ō ore Rahab oye Boaz fie Boaz gu ō ore Rut oye Obed, Obed oye Isai,

⁶ Isai oye Igara David.

Ita i Igara David iso ise iabo owi gō mamōē Israel mabi makelegu sisande ame i Babilonia karō iso ne, mawa ma nto maba i ngbe lowe ne,

David gu orōgo gō omōē ofo i Urea kore oye Salomo.

⁷ Salomo oye Rehoboam, Rehoboam ō wū oye Abiya, Abiya oye Asa.

⁸ Asa oye Yosafat, Yosafat oye Yoram, fie Yoram oye Uzia.

⁹ Uzia oye Yotam fie Yotam oye Ahaz, Ahaz oye Hezekia,

¹⁰ fie Hezekia oye Manase gō loye Amon, Amon oye Yosia.

¹¹ Yosia oye Yekoniya gu ō manyiibi ku owi gō makele sisande ame i Babilonia.

¹² Gō mabore i sisande ame i Babilonia maba kama ne,

Yekoniya oye Sealtiel fie Sealtiel oye Zerubabel.

¹³ Zerubabel oye Abihud, Abihud ō wū oye Elyakim fie Elyakim oye Azur,

¹⁴ Azur oye Zadok, Zadok oye Akim, Akim oye Elihud,

¹⁵ Elihud oye Eleazar, Eleazar oye Matan, fie Matan oye Yakob,

¹⁶ Yakob oye Yosef gō loyiri Maria, Maria gō loye Yesu gō maro so Kristo.

¹⁷ Ne oso ita i Abraham iso ise iabo David iso ne, mawa iweo-ina maye masi-aidzo. Ita i David iso ise iabo owi gō i Israel mabi okēle sisande ame i Babilonia karō iso ana ne, mawa iweo-ina maye masi-aidzo. Ana ne, ita i owi gō mase i sisande ame maba ise iabo owi gō maye Kristo ne, mawa iweo-ina maye masi-aidzo.

Kumεgo Maye Yesu Iso Itōme.

¹⁸ Kumεgo ise karō fie maye Yesu i ngbe ne. Makare Maria matā Yosef, xee si ōako wū le ō ore ne, manya so Maria ka oto kayiri iki i Siwarā Bielea ole ame. ¹⁹ Yosef de oturi bololola i Yaa ano, xee gō ōito obie so ōapia Maria kunuare oso ne, obie so ōanyua orōgo i iwere ame. ²⁰ Owi gō oto obara adzuni wagbe i ō iti ame ne, Yaa kpabo owē oḍi so ote wū i kure ame oxere wū so, “Yosef, Igara David owa tete, daanigā so aako fo ore Maria abo so i kore, ala kayiri ga oto ne, Siwarā Bielea kore kabore. ²¹ Oto ōaye obirereī, tā wū iyere so Yesu, alaso ō loadi ō maturi oboregu i ma akpi ame ne.”

²² Nwagbe oḍudu oba so si nne i Yaa oye okigu i ō kanyadidze owē iso aaba i ne ame so, ²³ “Obite gō loiye orere to ōala kayiri oye obi birereī. Maatā wū iyere so Imanuel,” gō karō nde so Yaa piagu bo.

²⁴ Ne oso gō Yosef ota ne, oyiri Maria le kumεgo i Yaa kpabo oxere wū awe. ²⁵ Xee ne, Yosef iiregu wū gbogbogbo Maria oye ō obi deakatō gō nde obi birereī, fie Yosef otā wū iyere so Yesu.

2

Manogbadze Ōbore I Kuḡē Kaborekō Maba.

¹ Maye Yesu i Betlehem omagē ame i Yudea ku owi gō ame i Herodes to ode sigara. Owi gomo ame ne, manogbadze ma nxe ara i awāmi iso obore i kuḡēkaborekō maba Yerusalem omagē ame. ² Gō maba ne, makare so, “Le maye obi gō loadi ma Yudase igara? Bonya ō iwāmi i kuḡēkaborekō oso boba

so si boba boasumu wũ.” ³ Gõ Igara Herodes òño itõme negbe ne, itidza ò gu mma odudu mpia i Yerusalem gbaã. ⁴ Ne oso okpere masoredze makpakpa odudu gu mmara matedze osirakanya okare ma so, “Le maaxe Kristo?” ⁵ Ne maxere wũ so, “Maaxe so maaxe wũ i Betlehem omagẽ ame i Yudea ala Yaa kanyadidze owẽ otsere ose so,

⁶ ‘Fõ Betlehem ne, maturi se maxere so omagẽ kosoi aqe i Yudea karõ iso. Yee iide ngbo idel!

Alaso fo ame i tãdẽde siare go loako wũ kaqe Israel aabore.’ ”

⁷ Ne kama ne, Herodes okpere mafõ ma lobore i kuẽkaborokõ onowẽ okelagu kawerekõ so si otsue owi go tutuutu manya iwãmi nemõ. ⁸ Odi ma ori so makele Betlehem ku atõme wagbe so, “Mise mianyonyo obi gogbe kukaako, si minya wũ ne, mikpese miba miayere me so mme wũ loase loasumu wũ.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ne oso mafõ magbe orui maxõ ori. I ori ne, iwãmi ne manya i kuẽkaborokõ mmõ oledza ibore. Gõ manya ne ne, mana isoõõ gbaã. Ide ma katõ gbogboogbo ise iatui i ngbegõ i obi xete re. ¹¹ Gõ mabo i iyo ame fie manya obi gu õ onyi Maria ne, mapẽ agegẽ masumu wũ. Gõ mabusi ma akpo ne, maqi karatã see ga nde sikãreteã, korobo gu olufui matã wũ.

¹² Ne kama go makpese ne, Yaa osẽ otã ma i kure ame so madaase maaki i Herodes korẽ. Ne oso maki ori mama marui makele ma aqe.

Yosef Oteregu Maria Gu Yesu Okelagu Egipte Karõ Iso.

¹³ Gõ mafõ mamõ orui kama ne, Yaa kpabo owẽ odi so ote Yosef i kure ame oxere wũ so, “Herodes to õabie ori go iso õaki ñadõe obi, ne oso ta si ako wũ gu õ onyi si ateregu ma akelagu Egipte. Miwe i mmõ gbogboogbo loaxere mi so mikpese miba.”

¹⁴ Kasẽ gamõ ame ame ne, Yosef ota oko obi gu onyi marui matere makele Egipte. ¹⁵ Mawe i mmõ gbogboogbo Herodes okpi. Iba ngbo so si nne i Yaa kanyadidze owẽ otsere ose aaba i ne ame so, “Ta Egipte lokpere wũ obi loboregu.”

Herodes Otã Maqõe Mabi Birereĩ Odudu I Betlehem.

¹⁶ Gõ Herodes onya so manogbadze ma lobore i kuẽkaborokõ mmõ ososola wũ ne, sikpã omõẽ wũ gbaã. Opia makpakpẽdze so maqõe mabi birereĩ odudu ma i Betlehem gu simagẽ dze loki silo ame. Mma odudu lofo ita i ako anyõ iba karõ si ikategu owi go i mmamõ oxere so manya iwãmi kanya. ¹⁷ Mabi idõe negbe obo so si nne i Yaa kanyadidze Yeremia oxere ose aaba i ne ame so,

¹⁸ “Kulu kuwẽ to i Rama.

Kaku gu isoma kulu kude!

Rahel nto obie õ mabi, fie õito obie so malora wũ, ala so õ mabi okpi.”

Yosef Okõ Maria Gu Yesu Makpese Makele Nasaret.

¹⁹ Gõ Herodes okpi ne, Yaa kpabo owẽ odi so ote Yosef i kure ame i Egipte. ²⁰ Oxere wũ so, “Ta si ako obi gu onyi si mikelã Israel karõ iso alaso mma lobie so maadõe obi okpi.”

²¹ Ne oso Yosef ota oko obi gu onyi marui makele Israel karõ iso. ²² Yee go Yosef onõ so Arkelao masera sigara i õ ose kanya i Yudea ne, onigã mmõ ikelã, ne oso i kure ame ne, Yaa oxere wũ so okelã Galilea karõ iso. ²³ Ose õawe i omagẽ go marõ so Nasaret ame so itõme ne i Yaa kanyadidze owẽ oxere ose aba i ne ame so, “Maakpere wũ so õ Nasaretse,” aaba i ne ame.

3

Ndupiedze Yohanes Ope Imomo.

¹ Owi gomõ ame ne, Ndupiedze Yohanes obo Yudea fafuĩ ame obo õatse Yaa itõme ixe ² so, “Mifiniki i mi situ ame ala Yaa sigara odewi õõõõ.” ³ Yohanes gogbe nde ngõ iso i Yaa kanyadidze Yesaya oxere ose so,

“Owẽ to ola kulu teteree i fafuĩ ame so,

‘Miledza ori mitã Bosate iba.

Mibara õ ori go iso õase torõõ.’ ”

⁴ Awu wa i Yohanes opia ne, kapuipõngõ siwerẽ masu mawe ala, fie osu boi oko kafiami oto so oso. Maxendu gu kugbadzedzei loqe õ adera. ⁵ Maturi obore i Yerusalem gu Yudea odudu gu

Yordan ɔwore kama abuiti ɔɖuɖu ame maba ɔ̄ kɔ̄re. ⁶ Gɔ maɖi ma akpi maɣe ne, Yohanes ɔpie ma ʒaa ndu i Yordan ɔwore ame.

⁷ Gɔ Yohanes ɔnya ma Farisise gu ma Zadukise gbodzoo ma loba sɔ ɔpie ma ʒaa ndu ne, ɔgere ma sɔ, “Mi ma lonyanyarĩ le maɣe! Midaasɔsola so iki i ʒaa itupie ifo ame sɔ miawo ɔtere i ʒaa sikipã dze nto siba i kayiiso kanya! ⁸ Mite i mi nsegbai ame sɔ miɔfiniki mibɔre i mi akpi ame. ⁹ Midaabu sɔ gɔ Abraham mawa miɖe ɔso ne, ʒaa iibakpadzẽ mi kutsue. Nto loɣere mi sɔ ʒaa to ɔ̄awo mawa ɔbara ɔɖi i ata wa nfere i ngbe ame ɔtã Abraham.

¹⁰ “Minyo! Maɔkarã kaɣe i adziri iso koko sɔ maatu wã ta siɖu ame. Kudziri biara gɔ loise kuyɔ̄ abi sɛɛ ne, maadae kɔ mapeyu matsuedza.”

¹¹ “Mme ne, ndu losu nto lopic mi si ite sɔ miɔfiniki mibɔre i mi akpi ame. ʒee ngo nsiai me i kama ɔto ɔba ne, ʒaa Siwarã gu ɔto ɔ̄asu ɔpie mi ndu. ɔmo ɔɖo me sɔ loikote sɔ loade ɔ̄ ɔɖabo kɔra. ¹² ɔto ɔ̄ ifera ne ɔ̄afe ala simɔɣo ɔɖi i kamo ame. ʒasu adɛra ɔfere i kawu ame, ʒee simɔɣo ne, ɔatsuedza sã ku ɔto gɔ loise ɔnyi!”

Yohanes ɔpie Yesu ʒaa Ndu.

¹³ ɔwi gɔmo ame ne, Yesu ɔbɔre i Galilea ɔba Yohanes kɔre i Yordan ɔkpokpo sɔ Yohanes si ɔpie wũ ʒaa ndu. ¹⁴ ʒee gɔ Yohanes to ɔbie sɔ ɔfinikira ɔ̄ adzuni ɔso ne, ɔgere wũ sɔ, “Mme ikote sɔ loaba fo kɔre apie me ʒaa ndu ne iide fo loaba wũ kɔre!”

¹⁵ ʒee Yesu ɔtã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Tã ise ngbo si boawo ira biara ne i ʒaa ɔbie sɔ bobara ɔbara.” Ne Yohanes ɔno karɔ̄ ne.

¹⁶ Gɔ ɔpie Yesu ndu ɔro fie ɔto ɔbɔre i ɔwore ame ne, kuɖokpo ɔbusi kutã wũ. ɔnya ʒaa Siwarã ɔso le ilɔpo siba siasia wũ iso. ¹⁷ Ne manɔ silɔ ɔbɔre i kato siɣe sɔ, “Wũ ɔbi gɔ loise lopia kuɣe i ngbe ne, ɔbo me anɔ gbaã.”

4

Tsirise ɔla Yesu ɔnyɔ.

¹ Siwarã Bielea ɔko Yesu sikelegu fafuĩ ame sɔ Tsirise si ɔse ɔ̄ala wũ ɔnyɔ. ² Gɔ ɔnyi kanya akpene sina kasẽ sina ne, kukã

ɔkpẽ wũ. ³ Mmo i Tsirise ɔba ɔ̄ kɔre ɔgere wũ sɔ, “Si fo nde ʒaa ɔbi ne, ɣere ata wagbe sɔ akpese adɛra.”

⁴ Ne Yesu ɔgere wũ sɔ, “Matsere mapia i ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, ‘Iide adɛra ɔno wẽ iso i ɔturi aase ngbã, ʒee ʒaa itɔme atsue ikã ɔso bowũ.’ ”

⁵ Tsirise ɔko Yesu ɔkelegu Yerusalem, ɔmagẽ Sekelea ame, ma Yudase kasorekɔ̄ kakɔlekɔ̄ pelepele. ⁶ Ne ɔgere wũ sɔ, “Si ʒaa ɔbi adɛ ne, nyua so se aawuĩ i karɔ̄. Alaso ɔko Sekelea ɔge sɔ, ‘ʒaa ɔge sɔ ɔ̄apia ɔ̄ makpabo mamɔ̄-ɔ i nroɔ̄ ame sɔ aibasɔ fo kukpa awuĩ i ita kuiwẽ iso.’ ”

⁷ Yesu ɔtã wũ mmuai sɔ, “ɔko Sekelea ɔge ana sɔ, ‘Daala Bosate ʒaa anyɔ.’ ”

⁸ Tsirise ɔledza Yesu iko ikelegu kube kolɛa kuwẽ itititẽ. ɔte wũ kayiiso sigarakuɖekɔ̄ ɔɖuɖu ku kɔ̄ sile. ⁹ Ne ɔgere Yesu sɔ, “Si aape agegẽ atã me asɔre me ne, loasu ara wagbe ɔɖuɖu lotã-ɔ.”

¹⁰ Ne Yesu ɔtã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Satana, rui me i kɔre! ɔko Sekelea ɔge sɔ, ‘Bosate ʒaa ɔno wẽ nde ngo lokote sɔ maape agegẽ matã masɔre.’ ”

¹¹ Ne Tsirise ɔrui i Yesu kɔre, fie ʒaa makpabo ɔba maabuai wũ ne.

Yesu ɔse ɔ̄ Karabara Karɔ̄ I Galilea.

¹² Gɔ Yesu ɔno sɔ maɔmoɔ̄ Yohanes mapia i iyo ne, ɔrui ɔkele Galilea. ¹³ ɔiwe i Nasaret, ʒee ɔkele Kapernaum, ɔmagẽ gɔ nse i Galilea itubu kanya i Zebulon gu Naftali karɔ̄ iso. ¹⁴ ɔse ɔ̄awe i mmo, ne ɔso nne i ʒaa Kanyadidze Yesaya ɔge ɔba i ne ame sɔ,

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ “Zebulon gu Naftali maturi ma nsi i idududu ame i itubu ɔri iso i Yordan ɔkpokpo i Galilea ngbegɔ i maturi ma loide ma Yudase si ne, maanya ikpawai siare. Fie mma nsi i karɔ̄ ga iso i kukpi to kuɖe sigara ne, ikpawai aafie ifere ma.”

¹⁷ Ita i ɔwi gɔgbe ame ne, Yesu ɔtse imomo ipe iɣe sɔ, “Mifiniki i mi situ ame ala ʒaa sigara ɔɖewi ɔbore ɔbo.”

Yesu ɔkpere Makpeɖidze Ina Sɔ Masiai Wũ.

18 Gɔ Yesu to ɔkila i Galilea ibu kɔre ne, ɔnya manyiibi inyɔ, Simon gɔ marɔ Petro gu ɔ nyiibi Andrea to mapia asabu ala makpeɔɔɔɔɔɔ maɔe. 19 Yesu ɔɔere ma sɔ, “Miba miasiai me si loakpesera mi maturi maɔɔɔɔɔɔ mitā ʒaa.” 20 ʒluwẽ ne, manyua ma asabu mase marui masiai wũ.

21 Gɔ ɔrui i mmɔ ɔse kekei ne, ɔnya manyiibi inyɔ mama, Yakobo gu Yohanes. Ma gu ma ɔse Zebedeo si i ɔkolo ame mato maledza ma asabu fie Yesu ɔkpere ma. 22 ʒluwẽ marui manyua ɔkolo gu ma ɔse mase masiai wũ.

Yesu ʒte ʒaa Itɔme, ʒsa Sinye Ana.

23 Yesu ɔwe ɔki i Galilea abuiti ɔɔɔɔɔɔ ame ɔto ɔte ʒaa itɔme i ma Yudase kusarekɔ, ɔɔe Sigarakadekɔ iso Itɔme Bielea, ɔsa mma ɔɔɔɔɔɔ nto manye sinye agbāagbā. 24 ʒ iso itɔme ɔki ikā i Siria karɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ iso, ne ɔso maturi ɔsore mma ɔɔɔɔɔɔ nto manye sinye agbāagbā, mma i so to sibo, mma i siwarā lalaa to siɔaa, mma nto manye kakpebubu gu mma lofefẽ mare ɔɔɔɔɔ ne, Yesu ɔsa ma ɔɔɔɔɔ. 25 Maturi gbodzoo ɔsiai wũ. Ma mawẽ ɔbɔre i Galilea gu Simagẽ Iweo gu Yerusalem gu Yudea gu nrɔ me mpia i Yordan ɔwore kama ise ame.

5

Yesu ʒte Ara I Kube Iso

1 Gɔ Yesu ɔnya maturi gbodzoo ma nsiai wũ ne, ɔya ɔse ɔase i kabemi iso fie ɔ marasuāɔɔɔ ɔba maase wũ i kɔre. 2 Ne ɔte ma ara ɔɔe sɔ,
 3 “So si siɔɔ mma nɔe sɔ mawereba maɔe i ʒaa itsue ame.
 Alaso ma ɔkpere nde ʒaa sigarakadekɔ.
 4 So si siɔɔ mma nto mamararā so ala ma i ʒaa aatui kɔrɔ i kagbegbe ne.
 5 So si siɔɔ mma lobo so karɔ, alaso ma loade kayiiso ara ne.
 6 So si siɔɔ mma ano lorete i ʒaa kudɔe ibara iso,
 ala ʒaa to ɔabara ma kudɔe ɔtā ma.
 7 So si siɔɔ mma nse manyɔ maturi nnya, ala ma i ʒaa aanyɔ nnya ne.
 8 So si siɔɔ mma situ ame lokpa, ala ma loanya ʒaa ne.
 9 So si siɔɔ mma nse maledza manyii ndẽ,

ala ma i ʒaa aakpere sɔ ɔ mabi ne.

10 So si siɔɔ mma kama i maturi se mati ala ʒaa kudɔe ibara ɔso, ala ma ɔkpere nde ʒaa sigarakadekɔ ne.

11 “So si siɔɔ mi si maturi to matia mi, mati mi kama maɔe ara nyanyarīa wa nde mila i mi iso alaso miɔe wũ masiaidze ɔso. 12 So si siɔɔ mi, mina isoyɔ alaso ʒaa to ɔtā mi kuso siare i kato. Ngbo makpẽgu ʒaa kanyamaɔɔɔɔ ma loɔe mi katɔ ne.

Yesu Masiadze Se Le Mma Gu Ikpawai.

13 “Mi nse le mma mitā maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ, ɔɔe si mma ɔyu me ɔmerẽ ne, maisibawo ɔri kuwẽ iso ɔki ɔpia me ɔmerẽ. Misiina kusia kukuwẽ iɔo sɔ maasu me mawiri maturi ɔse me iso.

14 “Mi nde ikpawai mitā kayiiso ɔɔɔɔɔ. ʒmagẽ gɔ matsue masia i kube iso ne, ɔibawo ɔwere. 15 Kuwẽ iise ɔtsue ɔkanie ɔsu kapoi ɔfu iso, ɔɔe ɔatara ɔsia i kakolekɔ sɔ ɔasa ɔtā ɔbiara. 16 Ngbo ame i mi sikanie si sisa sitā maturi sɔ maanya mi kurabarara see fie maale mi ʒse gɔ i kato ne.

Yesu Ara Ite I Mmara Iso.

17 “Loiba lotindza Mose mmara gu ʒaa kanyamaɔɔɔɔ ara ite ɔɔɔɔɔɔ, ɔɔe loba sɔ si wā ibiara aba i ne ame. 18 Gbagbāā nto loɔere mi sɔ ayi kumegɔ i kato gu karɔ se ne, mmara katotoi ɔɔe kakpoi kukawẽ iibakpase kabɔre gbogboɔgbɔ ibiara ɔba i ne ame. 19 Ne ɔso ɔbiara gɔ loatu mmara kosoi tsɔra fie ɔate mamama sɔ mabara ngbo ne, maakpere wũ ɔtsɔra i ʒaa sigarakadekɔ. Ngbo ame i ɔbiara gɔ loabara i mmara megbe iso fie ɔate maturi mama sɔ mabara i me iso ne, maakpere wũ sɔ ɔsiare i ʒaa sigarakadekɔ. 20 Ne ɔso nto loɔere mi sɔ miibawo ʒaa sigarakadekɔ ame ɔbo si mi ʒaa kudɔe iso ibara iikole iɔo mmara matedze gu ma Farisise ɔkpere.

Yesu ʒte Ara I Sikipā Ina Iso.

21 “ʒwiɔ ne, minɔ maɔe sɔ, ‘Daadɔe ɔturi.’ Ngo loɔe ɔturi ne, ɔkote ɔtā atɔme iɔegu. 22 ʒɔe nto loɔere mi sɔ ngo lonagu ɔ nyii sikipā ne, ɔkote ɔtā atɔme iɔegu. Ngo loɔere ɔ nyiibi sɔ, ‘Aile atā

kaira' ne, makpakpa aaxegu wũ atõme. Fie ngo loakpere ð onyiibi so, 'Boi aqe' ne, okote otã Yaa kutsue ikpadzẽ itokpe ame ikelẽ. ²³ Ne oso si asu karatã ato abo Yaa isorekasege iso fie anyigi i mmõ so irere pia i fo onyii otu ame i fo iso ne, ²⁴ nyua fo karatã se i isorekasegetõ si akpese akelẽ mi gu fo onyii si mise miafere kanya ndu fie aaba aasu fo karatã atã Yaa.

²⁵ "Si atsue so fo onyii to obie so ðabara-õ itõme ne, nyo so miaxe mirara so fie miabo atõmekaxekõ. Si iide ngbo ne, fo gu ngo lona itõme to ðadi-õ otã atõmexedze fie atõmexedze ana aasu-õ otã madzue mapia-õ i iyo. ²⁶ Gbaã nto loxere-õ so ato aawe i iyo karekõ gbogboogbo owi go atã kuso go ato kapere tsora aro.

Ara Ite I Asorõra Iso.

²⁷ "Mise minõ maxe so, 'Marã gu mare si madaaqe asorõ.' ²⁸ Yee nto loxere mi so si anyõ orõgo fie okpẽ-õ okã so aasiai wũ ne, oosiai wũ koko i fo otu ame. ²⁹ Ne oso si fo kudearõ inõmi se itã abara ikpi ne, were ne di peyu. Alaso si fo sosina kakoi kawẽ okpeti ne, ile ido so Yaa asu fo kuturidziri odudu opia i itokpe ne loise inyi ame. ³⁰ Fie si fo kudearõ nse kutã abara ikpi ne, tu kõ peyu. Ile ido so fo iso kakoi kawẽ aakpeti ido so Yaa asu fo kuturidziri odudu ofuidza opia i itokpe ne loise inyi ame.

Yesu Ote Ara I Marã Gu Mare Iseso Iso.

³¹ "Mase maxe so, 'Orerẽ go losẽ ð ore si otã wũ oko go loate so ðosẽ ð ore.' ³² Yee nto loxere mi so, orerẽ orere go loasẽ ð ore fie iide kama i orõgo ofe wũ ne, otã orõgo obara asorõ ide ikpi si oyiri orerẽ mama, fie ngo loayiri orõgo go masẽ mmõ ana obara asorõ ide ikpi.

Yesu Ote Ara I Ara Itarigu Iso

³³ "Owio ne minõ mase maxe ana so, 'Daatu ndamu, Yee bara i nne axe so aabara atã Yaa iso.' ³⁴ Yee mme nto loxere mi kinio so daatarigu kaira dudu si ato akã ndamu. Daatarigu kato ala mmõ nde Yaa sigaraiyara ne. ³⁵ Daatarigu karõ ala mmõ nde Yaa ngba kasiakõ ne. Daatarigu Yerusalem ana ala Magara odudu Igara Omagẽ ode.

³⁶ Daatarigu fo iti ala aibawo fo owerẽ owerẽ obara kpinakpina xee futututu. ³⁷ Si nne mato maxe pia i ne ame ne, torã kere so ai, fie si ina i ne ame ne, xe kere so ooxo. Si irere ka ibua i nnegbe iso ne, Tsirise kore ibore.

Yesu Ote Ara Ikpi Ibara Itikuso Iso.

³⁸ "Minõ mase maxe so, 'Si abie fo olaa inõmi ne, maabie fo ire, fie si akpa fo olaa inye ne, maakpa fo ire fo wũ.' ³⁹ Yee kinio ne, nto loxere mi so, daabara fo olaa ikpi ne obara-õ atikuso. Si orere ope-õ orõta i kudearõ kutsueti ne, finikira kunyõare tã wũ si ope. ⁴⁰ Si orere obara-õ itõme so si ofo fo awu wa apia ase karõ ne, di nwa apia asia kato ana tã wũ. ⁴¹ Ngbo ame si kpakpedze omõ-õ sikitii so soregu wũ ð ato si ase igu iwẽ ne, segu wũ agu anyõ. ⁴² Si oturi okare-õ ira ne, tã wũ, fie si orere oba so oba onye ira i fo kore ne, nye tã wũ.

Yesu Ote Ara I Matsirise Idõ Iso.

⁴³ "Mise minõ maxe so, 'Dõ mma nto madõ-õ si atsiri mma lotsiri-õ.' ⁴⁴ Yee kinio ne, nto loxere mi so midõ mma lotsiri mi si mikparama kayi i mma nto mati mi kama iti ⁴⁵ si miakpese mi Dõ go i kato mabi. Alaso ð nse otã kuxẽ obore kutã maturi see gu malalaa odudu fie ose otã kado ope otã maturi bolola gu maturi nyanyarã. ⁴⁶ Si mise midõ mma nse madõ mi onowẽ ne, be kuso miafo i Yaa kore? Ma lampofõdze ma wũ mase mabara ngbo. ⁴⁷ Fie si fo malaa onowẽ ase aya ne, mme siba ipe aba go mma loide mafõdedze ma wũ mase mabara ngbo? ⁴⁸ Ne oso mile miwiri le kumego i mi Dõ go i kato le owiri.

6

Yesu Ote Ara I Kayiribielea Ibara Iso.

¹ "Minyo so kukaako so miibabara mi kasumu kubarara i ogbami so maturi aanya. Alaso si mibara ngbo ne, mi Dõ Yaa go i kato siina kukuso otã mi. ² Ne oso si atã wereba ira ne, daape ne imomo so maturi aanõ. Ngbo i mma nse mabara ara si mabo maturi anõ se mabara i kasorekõ gu kuxa ame so maturi aanya fie maale ma ne. Lobie so lotã mi itsue

so maofu ma kuso koko! ³ Ne oso si abuai wereba ne, daata nane fu olaa gu lomatã-
o si otsue nne abara, ⁴ ide iwerera, iyo mi
Jse Yaa gu nse onya awerera oduqu wa i
maturi se mabara to jatã-o kuso.

Yesu Jte Ara I Kayi Ikparama Iso.

⁵ "Fie si mito mikparama kayi ne, mi-
daase le mma nse mabara ara si mabo
maturi ano. Mase mabie so maata maya
makparama kayi i kasorekõ gu kuxa ame
so maturi si manya ma. Lobie so lotã
mi itsue so ma kuso ame maofu mmo ne.
⁶ Yee fu si ato akparama kayi ne, kele fu
iyo kame si asẽ iyo apia so fie aakpere fu
Jse gu maise manya ala anomi, iyo gu õ
ose onya ta awerera ne, oto jatã-o kuso.

⁷ "Fie si ato akparama kayi ne, daaxe
atõme gbodzo wa nna karõ ala ngbo
i maxoredze se mabara ku adzuni
so mmo i ma axo aakã ma atsue ne.
⁸ Midaase le ma, ala mi Jse ka õxe ara
wa lonya mi koko fie miakare wũ. ⁹ Ne
oso si mito mikparama kayi ne, miye so,

'Bo Jse gu i kato,
tã maro fu iyere see.

¹⁰ Fu sigara ide si siba i bo ndẽ.

Maabara fu kudõ

i kayiiso le kumego mase mabara i
kato.

¹¹ Tã bo nome ikpene adera.

¹² Su bo akpi tse bo

le kumego bose bosu botse mma
loyere bo.

¹³ Daatã so boabo i kalakanyo ame,
yee di bo boregu i ikpi ame.

Ala fu okpe nde sigara ide gu ole
gu ikpawai owi oduqu ame.'

¹⁴ "Si misu maturi akpi mitse ma ne, mi
Jse gu i kato ana to jasu mi are otse mi.

¹⁵ Yee si miisu maturi akpi mitse ma ne,
mi Jse ana iibasus mi are otse mi."

Yesu Jte Ara I Kanya Inyi Iso.

¹⁶ Yesu oledza ixe so, "Si mito minyi
kanya ne, midaanyi katõ mila le mma
nse mabara ara si mabo maturi ano awe.
Ala mase manyi katõ mala so maturi si
matsue so mato manyi kanya, fie gbaã
loto loyere mi so maofu ma kuso koko.

¹⁷ Si mito minyi kanya ne, mifore anomi
si mitara mi ati kukaako miledza so. ¹⁸ Ne

loatã so maturi iibatsue so ato anyi kanya,
yee fu Jse gu maise manya, fie ose onya
ara werea aatã-o kuso.

Kato Nde Ara Ka Kolakõ See.

¹⁹ "Midaakola karana mitã so i kayi
gagbe ame ala ngbe ne, makorokpe
to maanina kã yee kape mato, fie
mayukukpe ana to maawo kukui obie
mabo iyo mayu kã. ²⁰ Yee ne, mikola
karana mise so i kato. Ala mmo ne,
makorokpe iise manina ara, kaise kape
mato fie mayukukpe ana iise mabo i mmo
mayu ara. ²¹ Alaso ngbego i fu karana se
ne, mmo i fu otu ana aawe ne.

*Yesu Jte So Anomi Nde Kuturidziri
Ikpawai.*

²² "Anomi se le okanje atã kuturidziri.
Si fu anomi okpa ne, Fu kuturidziri oduqu
ame to kuakpa wai. ²³ Yee si fu anomi
iikpa ne, fu kuturidziri oduqu to kuase
guduu. Ne oso si fu ikpawai ogudu ne, fu
idududu owodoro gbaã!

Yesu Jte Ara I Yaa Gu Karana Isiai Iso.

²⁴ "Kuwẽ iibawo makose inyo osumu.
Si iide ngbo ne, oto jadõe owẽ otsiri
owẽ. Yee õaware owẽ ota oya owẽ iso.
Miibawo Yaa gu karana osore. ²⁵ Ne oso
nto loyere mi so midaamararã so i mi
ngbã, nne miade gu nne miane, yee mi
sosina gu nne miapia iso. Eebere ngbã iifo
kuxa mido adera fie kuturidziri iifo kuxa
kudo arapia? ²⁶ Minyo kato kurodzai gu
loise kukpẽ fie kuisse kusore oraqui, kuna
siwu yee mi Jse gu i kato se okararã kõ!
Miifo kuxa mido kurodzai? ²⁷ Mi nna
loawo ikpene iwẽ osu obua i õ agbanayi
iso iki i imararãso ame?

²⁸ "Be oso mito mimararã so i nne
miapia iso? Minyo ipo ame adziri kumego
ase amo. Aise ata dõti yee awe sikati.
²⁹ Yee nto loyere mi so Igara Salomo kora
si okere so ne, õise ole onyo le kudziri gu
lofere axõla. ³⁰ Yaa nse okere sikua ngbo.
Sikua dze mpia nome korakade makpẽ
sẽ mafere i oto ame matsuedza. Si Yaa
to onyo sikua iso ngbo ne, õibabara otã
mi ma lodõ sikua? Be oso i mi kafokade
ofoforo ngbo?

³¹ "Ne oso midaase mimararã so so 'Be
boade? Be boane? Be boapia?' ³² Ara

wagbe i maɣɔsɔredze se mabie ne, ɣee mi Ɔse go i kato xe so nwagbe ɔduɔɔ ɔnya mi. ³³ Ƴee nne iso i mi anɔ si arete nde so Ƴaa si ɔde sigara i mi iso gu si mibara sibololo ara iyo ɔto ɔasu ara wagbe ɔduɔɔ ɔtã mi. ³⁴ Ne ɔso midaamararã so i korãkaɔe ga loisẽ iso. Korãkaɔe amɔrẽ si ase ise ala nome are ɔfe isi.

7

Yesu Ɖte Ara I Atõme Iɣegu Maturi Iso.

¹ “Midaaɣegu maturi atõme si Ƴaa iibayegu mi atõme. ² Alaso ɔri go iso aɣegu fo ɔlaa atõme akigu ne, ɔ ame iso i Ƴaa aɣegu-ɔ ne. Kaboũsuai ga igbã ako ala ara atã fo ɔlaa ne, kã ame igbã maasu mako matã-ɔ ne.

³ “Nda ato abara fie ato anya iku ne mpia i fo ɔlaa inɔmi fie aito abara kuira i idzirikpo ne mpia fo mɔmɔ inɔmi iso? ⁴ Nda aabara fie aaxere fo ɔlaa so, ‘Tã loɔi-ɔ iku i inɔmi.’ ku ɔwi go i idzirikpo pia-ɔ i inɔmi ⁵ Ladze! Ɖe katõ ɔi idzirikpo ne mpia i fo mɔmɔ inɔmi toto fie aanya kukaako aɔi iku i fo ɔlaa inɔmi.

⁶ “Midaasu ara wa nse sekelee misa mifere maturi ma nse le makpekpe alaso mato maafiniki mabo mi iso maɔoɔo mi. Ngbo ame si midaasu anyi wa lofo kuɣa mifuĩɔza mise makparako ne. Si misu mise ma ne, ɔnene kere maanene mapia i iba ame.

⁷ “Mikare ara si maatã mi ara, mibie ara si miana, mipe kukui korõ si maasese mi iyo. ⁸ Alaso obiara go nse ɔkare ira se ɔfo. Ɖbiara go nse obiie ira se ɔna ne, fie obiara go nse ɔkpura kukui korõ ne, mase mase matã wũ.

⁹ “Ƴese ɔwẽ aasu ita ɔtã ɔ obi go lokare wũ aɔera? ¹⁰ Ƴee ɔsu aɣe ɔtã ɔ obi si ɔkare wũ ikpe? ¹¹ Si mi ma nde makpibaradze kora xe kumego miatã mi mabi ara see ne, iyo mi Ɖse go i kato to ɔatã mma nto makare wũ ara see ɔo. ¹² Ne ɔso ira biara ne miabie so maturi si mabara matã mi ne, mi wũ mibara wã mitã ma. Nnegbe ame kere i Mose mmara gu Ƴaa kanyamaɔidze ara wa matsere mase to ate ne.

Miki I Kayogodõ Ga Lomɔmɔrĩ Ame.

¹³ “Miki i kayogodõ ga lomɔmɔrĩ ame, alaso kayogodõ ga nkpa Ɖbosam itokpe ame ne, kabɛ, kã ɔri ana iso ise se ɔkɔsɔo fie maturi gbodzoo nse i ɔri gɔmɔ iso. ¹⁴ Ƴee kayogodõ ga nkpa ngbã me loise miro ame ne, kase mɔmɔrĩ, kã ɔri ana iso ise ba ɔle fie maturi kekeĩ pe nse i ɔ iso.

Kudziri Biara Ba Kõ Abi.

¹⁵ “Minyo so i mila Ƴaa kanyamaɔidze ma nse maba mi kore iso. I anɔmi ame ne, manyo le maserererõ, ɣee aketeke maɔe. ¹⁶ Ma nsegbai miasu minya ma midji ite. Kuwẽ iise ɔtotore figi abi i miyu kudziri iso, fie maise matotore adziribi ɔea i itongbã iso. ¹⁷ Ne ɔso ne, kudziri see ne, abi see kuse kuɣõ fie kudziri lalaa ana ne, abi lalaa kuse kuɣõ. ¹⁸ Kudziri see iibawo abi lalaa ɔɣõ, fie ngbo ame i kudziri lalaa iibawo abi see ɔɣõ ne. ¹⁹ Kudziri biara go loise kuɣõ abi see ne, mase matu kõ mapɛyu matsuedza. ²⁰ Ne ɔso mila kanyamaɔidze ne, ma nsegbai miasu minya ma midji ite.

Mma Igbã Loakele Ƴaa Sigarakaɔekõ.

²¹ “Iide ɔbiara go nse ɔxere me so, ‘Bosate, Bosate,’ loakele Ƴaa sigarakaɔekõ. Ƴee mma nto mabara wũ Ɖse go i kato kudɔe loase mmɔ. ²² Atõme iɣeyi iso ne, maturi gbodzoo to maaxere me so, ‘Bosate! Boɣe fo itõme fie bosa siwarã lalaa i fo iyere ame. Bobara awawãra i fo iyere ame.’ ²³ Mmɔ loaxere ma so, ‘Loixe mi kukakoi! Mi ara lalaa mabaradze, mirui me i kore.’

Yesu Ɖte Ara I Ayo Matsuedze Agbã Anyo Iso.

²⁴ “Ne ɔso ngo nse ɔno wũ itõme fie ɔse obara i ne iso ne, ɔse le nɔgbadze go lotsue ɔ iyo ɔsia i ita iso. ²⁵ Kado ɔpe, siwore ɔyi, awe ɔkpẽ teteree ɣee iyo iirõ ala mapia ne karõ ame kukaako. ²⁶ Ƴee ɔbiara go nse ɔno wũ itõme fie ɔise obara i ne iso ne, ɔse le dzimifo go lotsue ɔ iyo ɔsia i iwarĩ iso. ²⁷ Kado ɔpe, siwore ɔyi, awe ɔkpẽ amõẽ iyo fie irõ teteree ibiebie.”

Yesu Ɖte Ara Gu Ɖle.

²⁸ Go Yesu ɔxe ara wagbe ɔro ne, ɔ ara ite obara maturi gbodzoo mamɔ ɣii.

²⁹ Alaso ɔte ara le ngo mba ɔle fie iide le ma mmara matedze awe.

8

Yesu Ɔsa Ɔrerẽ Ɔwẽ

¹ Gɔ Yesu ɔso i kabemi iso ɔba ne, maturi gbodzoo ɔsiai wũ. ² Ne ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ gɔ nto ɔnye ɔnye rɛtea ɔba ɔape agegẽ i ɔ̃ katɔ ɔxere wũ sɔ, “Bosate! Si adɔɛ ne, aawo me ɔsa lose sekelee.”

³ Yesu ɔɔi kɔrɔ ɔpɛgu wũ ɔxere wũ sɔ, “Loɔɔɛ, se sekelee.” Ɔluwẽ ne, ɔsare, ɔse sekelee. ⁴ Mmɔ i Yesu to ɔxere wũ sɔ, “Nyɔ kukaako, daayere kuwẽ kuiru, xɛɛ kelɛ aasu so te Ɔaa sɔrɛdze si atã ara wa i Mose mmara ɔkare si ite sɔ ka ase sekelee.”

Yesu Ɔsa Roma Kpakpɛdzekpakpa Ɔwẽ Ɔɔabo.

⁵ Ne kama gɔ Yesu ɔbo i Kapernaum ɔmagẽ ame ne, Roma kpakpɛdzekpakpa ɔwẽ ɔba ɔatu wũ ɔtã wũ iti sɔ, ⁶ “Bosate! Wũ ɔɔabo rɛ ɔto ɔnye, ɔ̃ito ɔwo ɔta gɔ so to sibo wũ kukaako.”

⁷ Yesu Ɔxere wũ sɔ, “Loaba loasa wũ.”

⁸ Ɔɛɛ kpakpɛdze gɔgbe ɔtã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Ooɔo! Bosate, loikote sɔ aaba wũ iyo, fɔ xɛ itɔme iwẽ kere ne wũ ɔɔabo to ɔasarɛ. ⁹ Alaso mme wũ ɔkpakpa loɔɔe i makpakpa mama kayirino. Loba makpakpɛdze mama i wũ kayirino. Nse loxere ngo sɔ, ‘Kelɛ ngbe,’ ɔkelɛ fie nse loxere ɔmama ana sɔ, ‘Ba ngbe’ ɔba. Nse loxere wũ ɔɔabo sɔ, ‘Bara le ngbe’ ɔbara.”

¹⁰ Gɔ Yesu ɔno atɔme wagbe ne, ibara wũ xaa, ne ɔxere mma nsiai wũ sɔ, “I ɔnukuare ame ne, loinya kafɔkaɔɔe siare gagbe igbã lonya i Israel karɔ ɔɔuɔu iso. ¹¹ Nto loxere mi sɔ maturi gbodzoo to maabɔrɛ i kuɔɔekabɔrɛkɔ gu kɔ iyo kabokɔ maba maase i ɔpɔrɔ katɔ maɔɔe ara ku Abraham gu Isak gu Yakob i Ɔaa sigarakadekɔ. ¹² Ɔɛɛ mma ndɛ sigarakadekɔ mabi ne, maafuɔɔza ma mapia i idududu ne mpia i kayoma ame. Mmɔ i kaku gu inyewe aawe ne.”

¹³ Ne Yesu ɔxere kpakpɛdzekpakpa gɔmɔ sɔ, “Kelɛ! Iaba itã-ɔ le kumegɔ afo aɔɔe awe.” Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ame i iyo ne, ɔɔabo ɔna isosare.

Yesu Ɔsa Maturi Gbodzoo.

¹⁴ Gɔ Yesu ɔse Petro iyo ne, ɔnya sɔ Petro masɔrɔgo rɛ, ɔbe ɔto ɔto ɔnye.

¹⁵ Yesu ɔpɛgu wũ kɔrɔ, ɔluwẽ ne, ɔsare ɔta ɔwa adɔɔa ɔtã wũ.

¹⁶ Ne kutsue ne, makɔ maturi gbodzoo ma i siwarã lalaa si i iso mabɔ Yesu. Ɔsu itɔme iwẽ ɔsa siwarã lalaa ɔɔi i ma ame fie ɔsa mma ɔɔuɔu nto manyɛ. ¹⁷ Nne ɔbara ngbe ɔtã sɔ nne i Ɔaa Kanyadidze Yesaya ɔxɛ ɔse ɔba i ne ame sɔ, “Ɔ mɔmɔ ɔɔu iti i bo isobo kayirino, fie ɔsa bo sinyɛ ɔɔuɔu.”

Maturi Inyɔ Mawẽ Ɔbie Sɔ Maasiai Yesu.

¹⁸ Gɔ Yesu ɔnya maturi gbodzoo ma nyɛ wũ i kɔrɛ mmɔ ne, ɔxere ɔ̃ marasuãdze sɔ matã mawara ibu makele ɔkpokpo gɔmɔ ise. ¹⁹ Mmaratedze ɔwẽ ɔba ɔatu wũ ɔxere wũ sɔ, “Ratedze, loasiai-ɔ kakɔi biara ga aakelɛ.”

²⁰ Ne Yesu to ɔtã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Mabɔi lalaa ba awo wa ame mase mawere fie kurodzai ana ba ayo, xɛɛ mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, na iti kasiakɔ.”

²¹ Rasuãdze ɔwẽ ana ɔxere wũ sɔ, “Bosate, loasiai-ɔ, xɛɛ ɔi me ɔri si nse loabiara tete toto.”

²² Yesu ɔxere wũ sɔ, “Siai me si atã mma nse le makpise si mabiara ma makpise.”

Yesu Ɔtindza Awe.

²³ Yesu gu ɔ̃ marasuãdze ɔbo i ɔkolo ɔwẽ ame marui. ²⁴ Ɔluwẽ ne, awe siare awẽ ɔtse ikpɛ i itubu iso gɔ itã ndu to mita mibo i ɔkolo ame, xɛɛ Yesu rɛ ɔto ɔrɛ sire.

²⁵ Marasuãdze ɔbore mabɔ wũ matara wũ sɔ, “Bosate, ɔi bo ne ɔkpi boto!”

²⁶ Ne Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Kafɔkaɔɔe tegɛlea maturi, midaanigã!” Ne ɔta ɔtɔme ɔpia awe fie anyua ɔkpɛ, ndu ana ɔlo kanaanana ne!

²⁷ Ibara ma ɔɔuɔu xaa, ne mato makare so sɔ, “Mme ɔturi igbã ɔɔɔe ngbe fie ta awe gu ndu to makã wũ atsue?”

Yesu Ɔsa Maturi Inyɔ Ma I Siwarã Lalaa Si I Iso.

²⁸ Gɔ Yesu ɔwara itubu ɔbo i Gadara ibuiti ame ne, maturi inyɔ ma ame i siwarã lalaa si i iso ɔbɔrɛ i ɔkpolo gɔ ame mase mabiara maturi maba maasaregu wũ. Maba silalaa sɔ kuwẽ iise ɔki i ndɛ

mmɔ ofe. ²⁹ ɔluwẽ ne, mala kulu maɣe sɔ, “Fɔ ʏaa ɔbi, be mpia i bo gu-ɔ ndẽ? ɔba ɔba sɔ aba aakpadzẽ bo kutsue adegɔ ɔwi gɔ mase katɔ?”

³⁰ Makparako ikuri iwẽ ɣe i ndẽ mɛmɔ ise mato maɣe ara. ³¹ Siwarã lalaa ɔtã Yesu iti sɔ, “Si aasa bo ne, tã bose boabo i makparako ikuri ne nɣe i mmɔ ame.”

³² Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mikɛle ma ame.” Ne ɔso sibɔre sise siabo i ma ame. Makparako ikuri ɔɖuɖu ɔtere kpitikipitikipiti maso kabemi mabo i itubu ame makpi.

³³ Mma nto manyɔ makparako iso ɔtere makɛle ɔmagẽ ame mase maɣere ma magẽse nne ɔɖuɖu loba gu nne loba i mma iso i siwarã lalaa si iso. ³⁴ Ne ɔso kaɣe ɔɖuɖu ɔba maasakanya sɔ si manyɔ Yesu. Gɔ manya wũ ne, matã wũ iti sɔ ɔbɔre i ma karɔ iso.

9

Yesu ɔsa ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ Gɔ Lofefẽ ɔre.

¹ Yesu ɔbo i ɔkolo ame ɔkpese ɔwara itubu ɔkɛle ma aɣe. ² Mawẽ ɔsu ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ gɔ lofefẽ ɔre i ɔkala iso mabo wũ. Gɔ Yesu ɔnya ma kafɔkaɣe ne, ɔɣere nyese sɔ, “Na ɔtu wũ ɔbi, losu fɔ akpi lotse-ɔ.”

³ Ne mmara matedze mawẽ mmɔ to maɣere so sɔ, “Ngɔgbe to ɔɣe imusuora!”

⁴ Yesu ɔtsue nne mpia i ma adzuni ame ne ɔso ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Be ɔso mito misusu adzuni nyanyarã wagbe i mi situ ame? ⁵ Be iɣe nse pɔkɔsɔ ɔɖo sɔ ‘Losu fɔ akpi lotse-ɔ,’ εɛberɛ sɔ, “Ta ya si ase?” ⁶ Loate mi sɔ mme, ɔturi Awune ɔbi, ba ɔle i kayi gagbe ame sɔ loasu akpi lotse.” Ne ɔso ɔɣere ngɔ lofefẽ ɔre sɔ, “Ta ya si asu fɔ ɔkala si akele iyo.” ⁷ ɔrerẽ ɔta ɔya ɔrui ɔkɛle iyo. ⁸ Gɔ maturi ɔnya nne loba ne, manigã, matse ʏaa ile sɔ ɔsu ɔle gɔgbe igbã ɔtã maturi.

Yesu ɔkpere Mateo Sɔ ɔsiai Wũ.

⁹ Gɔ Yesu ɔrui i mmɔ ɔkɛle katɔ kekɛi ne, ɔnya lampofɔdze ɔwẽ gɔ marɔ Mateo si i ɔ karabara kabarakɔ. Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Ba siai me.” ɔluwẽ ne, Mateo ɔta ɔsiai wũ.

¹⁰ Gɔ Yesu si ɔto ɔɣe ara i Mateo iyo ne, ma lampofɔdze gbodzoo gu makpibaradze ɔba maasegu wũ i ɔpɔrɔ iti

gu ɔ marasuãdze. ¹¹ Gɔ ma Farisise ɔnya nneɣbe ne, makare ɔ marasuãdze sɔ, “Be ɔso i mi ratedze to ɔɣe ara ku mmagbe igbã?”

¹² Yesu ɔno nne mato maɣe, ne ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Manyese i kuabaradze ɔnya ne iide mma nsare. ¹³ Mise mianyɔnyo itɔme ne mpia i ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, ‘Nnyainyɔ nto lobie ne iide mabo isu ifẽ ara itã’ karɔ. Alaso loiba lokpere mma nse mabu so maturi sɛe sɔ mafiniki, ɣee makpibaradze loba lokpere.”

Makare Yesu Ara I Kanya Inyi Iso.

¹⁴ Nwagbe kama ne, Ndupiedze Yohanes marasuãdze ɔba Yesu kɔre maba maakare wũ sɔ, “Be ɔso i bo gu ma Farisise se bonyi kanya ɔwi biara, ɣee fɔ marasuãdze iise manyi?”

¹⁵ Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Mibu sɔ ɔrɔgo kodze malaa aamararã so ayi kumɛgo i ɔrɔgo kodze pia i ma kɔre? Ikpa sekelee sɔ maibabara ngbo! ʏee iyi to iba gɔ mato maakɔ ɔrɔgo kodze maruigu i ma kɔre. ɔwi gɔmɔ mato maanyi kanya ne.

¹⁶ “Kuwẽ iise ɔta ɔkati kuere ala kakatisei ɣete, alaso si abara ngbo ne, kakatisei ɣete gamɔ to kaakarĩ karui iyoi ne loabe ɔɖo ideakatɔ.

¹⁷ “Ngbo ame i kuwẽ iise ɔsu ndã ɣete ɔfere i boi ɔko akpo kuere ame ne. Si abara ngbo fie ndã ɣete ɔtse ifu ne, miatã sɔ akpo kuere aabie gɔ ndã gu boi ɔko akpo ɔɖuɖu aanina. Ne ɔso ndã ɣete ne, boi ɔko akpo ɣete ame mase mafere me sɔ wã anyɔ aase kukaako.”

Yesu ɔbuai ɔrɔgo ɔwẽ Gu Yairo ɔbi.

¹⁸ Gɔ Yesu togu ma ika ide ne, ma Yudase tɔɖedze ɔwẽ ɔba ɔ kɔre, ɔpe agegẽ i ɔ katɔ ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Wũ ɔbi birɔgomi ɔkpi kiniɔkiniɔ ɣee ba sia wũ kɔrɔ iso si aregãra wũ.” ¹⁹ Ne ɔso Yesu ɔta ɔsiai wũ ku ɔ marasuãdze.

²⁰ Gɔ Yesu to ɔkɛle ne, ɔrɔgo ɔwẽ gɔ i ara to afere ako aweo-anyɔ ɔki i Yesu kama ise ɔpegu ɔ awu kutsueti. ²¹ ɔbara ngbo ala ɔɣere so sɔ, “Si lopegu ɔ awu kutsueti ne, loto loana isosare.”

²² Yesu ɔfiniki ɔnyɔ, ne ɔnya ɔrɔgo ne. ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Na ɔtu, wũ ɔbi, fɔ kafɔkaɣe ɔsa-ɔ.” ɔluwẽ ne, ɔna isosare.

²³ Ne Yesu okelɛ tɔ̄dɛdze gɔmɔ iyo ne. Gɔ onya kudadã mafɛdze gu mma nto mabiɛ kaku gu kulu titiiti ne, ²⁴ ɔ̄xere ma sɔ, “Mibɔrɛ ne obi iikpi, sirɛ kere ɔto ɔrɛ.” Gɔ ɔ̄xɛ ngbɔ ne, mama wũ. ²⁵ Gɔ masa obiara maɔi ne, Yesu obo iyo ame i obi kɔrɛ. ɔmɔɛ wũ kɔrɔ ɔtara wũ ɔ̄xedza gbanadze. ²⁶ Itɔ̄me nɛgbe ɔki ikã i karɔ ndɛ mɛmɔ ɔduɔu iso.

Yesu ɔsa Manɔbiɛdze Inyo Mawɛ.

²⁷ Gɔ Yesu ɔbɔrɛ i mmɔ ɔto ofe ne, manɔbiɛdze inyo ɔsiai wũ mato mala kulu teteree sɔ, “Igara David ɔbi, nyɔ bo nnya!”

²⁸ Gɔ Yesu obo iyo ame ne, maba ɔ̄ kɔrɛ, ne ɔkare ma sɔ, “Mifɔ miɔɛ sɔ loawo mi ɔsa?”

Matã mmuai sɔ, “Aĩ, Bosate!”

²⁹ Ne Yesu ɔpɛgu ma anɔmi ɔ̄xere ma sɔ, “Iba itã mi lɛ kumɛgɔ mifɔ miɔɛ.” ³⁰ Ma anɔmi ɔbusi. Ne Yesu ɔsɛ ɔtã ma teteree sɔ, “Midaaxere kuwɛ itɔ̄me nɛgbe.” ³¹ ɔ̄xɛ gɔ mabɔrɛ i mmɔ ne, mapɛ ne imomo i Yesu iso i karɔ gamɔ ɔduɔu iso.

Yesu ɔsa ɔmumu ɔwɛ.

³² Gɔ mmagbe ɔrui mato makele ne, mawɛ ɔkɔ ɔmumu ɔwɛ gɔ ame i siwarã lalaa pia mabɔ Yesu kɔrɛ. ³³ Ne gɔ Yesu ɔsa siwarã lalaa ɔɔi i ɔ̄ ame ne, ɔtɛ ika iɔɛ. Ibara maturi gbodzoo mamɔ ɔ̄ii, ne mato mayere sɔ sɔ, “Boinya nɛgbe igbã bonya i Israel karɔ iso.”

³⁴ ɔ̄xɛ ma Farisise ɔ̄xɛ sɔ, “Siwarã lalaa igara lotã wũ ɔle ɔto ɔsu ɔsa siwarã lalaa.”

Maturi Ara ɔɔo Yesu Kayiri.

³⁵ Yesu ɔsɛ ɔ̄awe ɔki i simagɛ gu nsekɔ̄ ame ɔte ara i ma kusarekɔ̄, ɔ̄xɛ sigarakaɔ̄ekɔ̄ iso Itɔ̄me Bielea, fiɛ ɔsa sinye agbãagbã gu isobo igbã biara. ³⁶ Gɔ onya maturi gbodzoo magbe ne, ma ara ɔɔo wũ kayiri alaso sɔ ɔtu ma fiɛ maɔre nɔ̄ɔ̄ lɛ masɛrɛ ma nna kɔdze. ³⁷ Ne ɔso ɔ̄xere ɔ̄ marasuãdze sɔ, “ɔraɔui gɔ maasɔrɛ ɔsi, ɔ̄xɛ marabaradze iisi. ³⁸ Ne ɔso mitã kakpekɔ̄ Sate iti sɔ ɔsese marabaradze ɔ̄ kakpekɔ̄ ame.”

10

Yesu ɔtã ɔ̄ Katɔ̄memasɛdze Iweo-inyo ɔle.

¹ Yesu ɔrɔ ɔ̄ marasuãdze iweo-inyo ɔsirakanya ɔtã ma ɔle sɔ masa siwarã lalaa maɔi i maturi ame, masa sinye agbãagbã gu isobo igbã biara.

² Katɔ̄memasɛdze iweo-inyo mamɔ ayere ngbe ne.

Simon gɔ mase marɔ ana sɔ Petro gu ɔ̄ ɔnyibi Andrea

gu Yakobo gu ɔ̄ ɔnyibi Yohanes ma ndɛ Zebedeo mabi

³ gu Filipino gu Bartolomeo gu Toma gu lampofɔdze Mateo

gu Yakobo gɔ ndɛ Alfeo obi gu Tadeo

⁴ gu Simon gɔ nɛ ɔɔɔɛ ɔ̄ kaɔɛ gu Yuda Iskariot gɔ loadɔi Yesu ɔtã.

Mikelɛ Miayɛ Itɔ̄me.

⁵ Yesu ɔpia marɛrɛ iweo-inyo magbe ɔtã ma mmara sɔ, “Midaase mma loɔɛ ma Yudase karɔ iso gu ma Samariase simagɛ ame. ⁶ ɔ̄xɛ mikelɛ Israel mabi ma nɛ lɛ masɛrɛ ma loyu ɔri kɔrɛ. ⁷ Si misɛ ne, mipɛ imomo miɔɛ sɔ, ‘ɔ̄aa sigara ɔɔɛwi ɔ̄ɔɔo!’ ⁸ Misa manyɛse si mitara makpise. Mitã mma nto manyɛ ɔnyɛ rɛtɛa iso si ikpa, misa siwarã lalaa miɔi i maturi ame. Miitã kuso kukuwɛ i ɔle gɔ mifɔ iti, ne ɔso mi wũ midaafɔ kuwɛ kuso. ⁹ Midaasu sikã kusiwɛ mipia i mi sikoto ame. ¹⁰ Midaasu marawãnyidze akpo, awu pia aka anyɔ, ndokota ɔ̄xɛ ɔsɛdziri i mi irisɛ ame. Ikote sɔ maatã rabaradze ɔ̄ aɔɛra.

¹¹ “Si mibo ɔmagɛ ɔ̄xɛ kasekɔ̄ biara ame ne, mibie ngɔ lonɔ karɔ sɔ ɔafɔ mi. Mibo i ɔ̄ kɔrɛ si miwe i mmɔ gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ miarui.

¹² Si mibo iyo irere ame ne, miya ma miɔɛ sɔ, ‘Isobue itã mi.’ ¹³ Si iyo ame maturi ɔfɔ mi ne, mi isobue mibie mitã ma si iba itã ma, ɔ̄xɛ si maifɔ mi ne, mi isobue mibie mitã ma si ikpese iba mi kɔrɛ. ¹⁴ ɔ̄xɛ si iyo irere, ɔ̄xɛ kaɔɛ karere maturi iifɔ mi ɔ̄xɛ maikã mi atsue ne, mikpakpa mi ngba iso sise mifere si mito mirui. ¹⁵ Nto losia ita lotã mi sɔ iase pɔkɔsɔ itã Sodom gu Gomora maturi ku atɔ̄me iɔ̄xɛyi iɔ̄ ɔmagɛ gɔmɔ maturi.

Maturi To Maakpɛgu Mi.

¹⁶ “Minyo! Nto lopia mi le maserererõ i magidi ndẽ. Ne ɔso mikpa anɔ le maɣe, ɣee miɣo le alɔpɔ. ¹⁷ Minyo so kukaako i maturi iso alaso mato maadi mi matã mamɔẽ makelegu atõmekayekõ, mato maape mi i ma kusarekõ. ¹⁸ Wũ ɔso ne, mato maamɔẽ mi makelegu matõdedze gu magara katõ so maɣegu mi atõme, ɣee miɣe Itõme Bielea i mma loide ma Yudase katõ. ¹⁹ Si makɔ mi makelegu atõmekayekõ ne, midaamararã so so be miase miaye ɣee nda miaye mikigu. ɣee si ɔwi ɔɣo ne, ɣaa to ɔatã mi nne miaye. ²⁰ Alaso iide mi loadɛ ika, ɣee mi ɔse Siwarã loadɛ ika sikigu i mi iso.

²¹ “ɔwi gomo ame ne, maturi to maadi ma manyii matã so maɔoe fie mase ana to maadi ma mabi matã. Mabi to maata maya ma maɣese iso maadi ma matã maɔoe. ²² ɔbiara to ɔatsiri mi ala wũ ɔso, ɣee ngo loaya teteree i kafokade ame ise iabo kawirikõ ne, ɣaa to ɔatã wũ ngbã. ²³ Si makpẽgu mi i ɔmagẽ ɔwẽ ame ne, mitere mikɛle ɔmama ame. Lobie so lotã mi itsue so miibaro karabara ɔbara i Israel simagẽ ɔduɔdu ame fie ɔturi Awune ɔbi aakpese ɔba.

²⁴ “Rasuãdze kuwẽ iise ɔɔo ɔ ratedze, fie ɔɔabo kuwẽ ana iise ɔɔo ɔ ɔkɔse. ²⁵ Ne ɔso ikote so iawe rasuãdze ɔmerẽ so ɔakotegu ɔ ratedze, fie ɔɔabo ɔ wũ ne, iawe wũ ɔmerẽ so ɔakotegu ɔ ɔkɔse. Si mato makpere iyo ɔse so Siwarã lalaa igara ne, mme iyere igbã maibakpere iyo maturi?

Midaanigã Maturi.

²⁶ “Ne ɔso midaanigã maturi alaso ira biara ne mafu ara ne, mato maabusi ne. Fie ira biara ne mabara i iwere ame to iare kayi. ²⁷ Ara wa ɔduɔdu loɣere mi i idududu ame ne, miɣe wã ku anɔwã fie nwa nto loɣere mi i siwɔwɔi ame ne, mipe wã imomo. ²⁸ Midaanigã mma loadɔe siturina, ɣee maibawo ɔkala ɔɔoe. ɣee minigã ɣaa go loawo siturina gu ɔkala ɔduɔdu ɔwɔra i itokpe ame. ²⁹ Kapere kere mase marɔdẽ kunagini kunyo, ɣee maise maɔoe kukawẽ si mi ɔse go i Kato iitorã. ³⁰ ɣee ta mi siwerẽ dze i mi ati iso ne, ɣaa

ɣe sã kukame. ³¹ Ne ɔso midaanigã alaso mifo kuɣa miɔo kunagini.

Idaakpẽ-ɔ Kunuare So Aɔe Yesu ɔre.

³² “Ngo loibakpẽ kunuare i wũ iso fie ɔaye i maturi katõ so wũ ɔre ɔɔe ne, mme wũ loaye i wũ ɔse go i Kato kɔre so wũ ɔre ɔɔe. ³³ ɣee ngo loasẽ me i maturi katõ so ɔiɣe me ne, mme wũ loasẽ wũ i wũ ɔse go i Kato kɔre.

Maturi To Maayɣe So.

³⁴ “Midaabu so isobue ide losu lobo kayiiso. Ooɣo! Iɣeɣeso ide lobo.

³⁵ Mabirerẽi to maata maya ma mase iso, fie mabirõgomi ana to maata maya ma manyi iso.

Mabi mare to maata maya i ma marã manyi iso.

³⁶ ɔturi momo iyo maturi loadɛ ɔ mat-sirise.

³⁷ “ɔbiara go loadɔe ɔ ɔse ɣee ɔ ɔnyi ɔɔo me iibawo wũ rasuãdze ɔɔe. Ngbo ame ngo nse ɔɔe ɔ ɔbi birerẽi ɣee ɔ ɔbi birõgomi ɔɔo me iibawo wũ rasuãdze ɔɔe ne. ³⁸ Ngo loisore ɔ inyewe ɔnyi gbã ɔsiai wũ nsegbai ne, ɔibawo wũ rasuãdze ɔɔe. ³⁹ ɔbiara go loabie so ɔakoko ɔ ngbã to ɔayura me, ɣee ɔbiara go loasu ɔ ngbã ɔtã ala wũ ɔso to ɔana ngbã.

ɣaa To ɔatã ɔbiara Go Lofɔ Yesu Masi-aidze Kuso.

⁴⁰ “ɔbiara go loafɔ mi ne, mme ide ɔfo fie ngo lofɔ me ne, ɔfo ngo lopia me katõme. ⁴¹ ɔbiara go loafɔ ɣaa kanyaɔidze ne, ɔto ɔana kadekõ i kanyaɔidze kuso ame. Ngo lofɔ ɔturi bololɔa ala ɔ sibololɔ ɔso ne, ɔto ɔafɔ sibololɔ kuso. ⁴² Mitã ikpa mi sekelee so ɔrere go loatã wũ masiaidze koso magbe ndu yululua ikoi ala wũ ɔso ne, ɔto ɔafɔ ne kuso kokooko.”

11

Ndupiedze Yohanes ɔpia ɔ Masiaidze Yesu Kɔre.

¹ ɔwi go i Yesu ɔɔro ɔ marasuãdze katõme ɔpia ne, ɔrui i mmo ɔkele so ɔate ara ɔɣe ɣaa Itõme i simagẽ dze mpia i mmo ame.

² Gō ndupiedze Yohanes gō mamōē marara i iyo ɔnɔ ara wa i Kristo to ɔbara ne, ɔpia ɔ marasuādze mawē Yesu kɔrɛ. ³ Mase maakarɛ wū sɔ, “Fɔ ndɛ ngo maɣɛ sɔ ɔ̄aba ɛberɛ bonyɔ ɔmama ɔri?”

⁴ Ne Yesu to ɔtā ma mmuai sɔ, “Mikpese miɣere Yohanes ara wa minya gu nwa minɔ. ⁵ Manɔbiɛdze to manya, mabafā to mase, mma nto manyɛ ɔnyɛ rɛtɛa iso to isekele, makpise to mata, fiɛ mato maɣere mawerɛba ana Itōme Bielea. ⁶ So aaxɔ mma i wū kurabarara iita kuya iso.”

⁷ Ɔwi gō mma i Yohanes ɔpia katōme ɔɔkpese mato makele ne, Yesu ɔtse ika idɛ i ɔ̄ iso iɣere mma losakanya i mmɔ sɔ, “Ɔwi gō mibɔrɛ mikelɛ Yohanes kɔrɛ i fafui ame ne, be idɛ minyɔ ɔri sɔ mianya? Iyata nɛ i ɔwiri to ɔtidza? ⁸ Be mibɔrɛ mise mianyɔ? Ngo mpia ɔgo awu? Mma mpia ɔgo awu ne, magara ayo mapia. ⁹ Mibua miɣere me nne mise mianyɔ. Ƴaa kanyaɔidze? Gbaā nto loɣere mi sɔ ɔɔɔ Ƴaa kanyaɔidze. ¹⁰ Alaso ɔ̄ iso i Ɔko Sekelea ɔɣɛ sɔ, ‘Loasese kpabo ɔɔɔ-ɔ katō,

sɔ ɔ̄aledza maturi ɔtā fɔ iba.’

¹¹ Gbaā nto loɣere mi sɔ Yohanes ɔɔɔ ɔturi igbā biara gō maɣɛ i kayi gagbe ame. Ƴɛɛ ngo lokoso ɔɔɔ i Ƴaa sigarakadekō ɔɔɔ wū. ¹² Ita i ɔwi gō i Ndupiedze Yohanes ɔtse ɔ̄ itōme iɣɛ ipɛ i nɔme ne, maturi to makpɛgu Ƴaa sigarakadekō, ɣɛɛ mma i anɔ ɔrɛtɛ mato mabie Ƴaa sigara idɛ kotoo loabo i mmɔ. ¹³ Mose mmara gu Ƴaa kanyamaɔidze ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔ ika i Ƴaa sigarakadekō iso iba iabo Yohanes ɔwi iso. ¹⁴ Fiɛ si mibie sɔ miafɔ ma miɔɔ ne, minɔ sɔ Yohanes ndɛ Eliya gō maɣɛ mase sɔ ɔ̄aba. ¹⁵ Ngo mba atsue si ɔnɔ nne loto loɣɛ.

¹⁶ “Kinio ne, be loasu nɔme maturi lokateragu? Mase lɛ mabietɛ ma nto maɣa kaxa i kuɣa ame. Ma malaa to maɣere ma sɔ,

¹⁷ ‘Boka isoyɔ aka botā mi, miito,

boɔi sikubienɔ ana botā mi, mmɔ ana miibie kaku.’

¹⁸ Gō Yohanes ɔba ɔ̄ito ɔɔɔ ara ɔnɛ ndā mɛ loamōē ne, maturi sɔ siwarā lalaa mpia i ɔ̄ ame. ¹⁹ Ƴɛɛ gō mme, Ɔturi

Awune Ɔbi, ɔba fiɛ loto loɔɔ ara lonɛ ndā ne, maturi to maɣɛ sɔ, ‘Minyɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ gu tarēdze gɔgbe! Ɔɔɔ ma lampofɔdze gu makpibaradze ɔlaa.’ Ƴɛɛ ne, Ƴaa iwola sɛ ite so i ɔturi nsegbai ame.”

Simagē Siwē Maturi Iifɔ Yesu Maɔɔ.

²⁰ Simagē dze ame i Yesu ɔbara awawāra gbodzoo maturi iifiniki, ne ɔso ɔbie ma ɔɣɛ sɔ, ²¹ “Ndzo miɔɔ mitā mi Korazin maturi! Ndzo miɔɔ mitā mi Betsaida maturi! Alaso si awawāra wa igbā lobara i mi ame idɛ lobara i Tiro gu Sidon simagē ame ne, tee maakpase mase i ndō ame mapia ara wa loate sɔ maɔfiniki mabɔrɛ i ma akpi ame. ²² Nto loɣere mi gbagbaā sɔ i atōme iɣeyi ne, Ƴaa to ɔ̄anyɔ Tiro gu Sidon simagē nnya ɔɔɔ mi. ²³ Mi Kapernaum maturi ne, i mi adzuni ame ne, mito mibie sɔ miakɔle sɔ kato mise miabo kato, ɣɛɛ Ƴaa to ɔ̄abɔ mi karō mikelɛ ta ikpibio. Alaso si awawāra wa lobara i fɔ ame mabara i Sodom ne, tee ɔmagē gɔmɔ se ipɛ i nɔme. ²⁴ Nto loɣere-ɔ sɔ Ƴaa to ɔ̄anyɔ Sodom nnya ɔɔɔ-ɔ ku atōme iɣeyi ɔɔɔ mi.”

Yesu Ɔɣere Maturi Sɔ Maana Iwarā I Ɔ Kɔrɛ.

²⁵ Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, Yesu ɔɣɛ sɔ, “Tete, Kato gu Karō Sate, nto lole-ɔ sɔ ara wa lowere manɔgbadze gu makotsuese ne, adɔ wā ate mabietɛ. ²⁶ Alaso gbaā ne Tete, ngbɔ ikote-ɔ ne.

²⁷ “Tete ɔsu ara ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔpia me i nrōɔ ame. Kuwēkuwē iɣɛ Ɔbi idɔ Ɔse fiɛ kuwē ana iɣɛ Ɔse idɔ Ɔbi gu mma i Ɔbi ɔbie sɔ ɔ̄adɔ ɔ̄ Ɔse ɔte.

²⁸ “Mibore miba wū kɔrɛ mi ma ɔɔɔɔɔ nsore ato fiɛ iɔɔa mi si loatā mi iwarā.

²⁹ Misu wū ɔnyigbā misia so iso si misuā ara mibɔrɛgu i wū kɔrɛ si miana iwarā alaso wū kayiri ɔɣɔ fiɛ lobo so karō. ³⁰ Wū ɔnyigbā se pɔkɔsɔɔ ku isore fiɛ wū ato wa loasorera mi ana se foforoo.”

12

Ma Farisise Ɔkpadzēgu Yesu Atōme I Iwarāyi Iso.

¹ Ɔwi gɔmɔ kama ne, gō Yesu sɛ ɔto ɔfe i kakpɛkō kawē ame ku Iwarāyi ne, kukā ɔkpē ɔ̄ marasuādze, ne ɔso mabese

atita matse iwe. ² Gō ma Farisise ɔnya ne, maɣere Yesu sɔ, “Nyɔ, fɔ marasuādze to mabara nne i mmara iitā ori sɔ maabara ku Iwarāyi.”

³ Mmɔ i Yesu to ɔtā ma mmuai sɔ, “Miika i Ɔko Sekelea ame nne i David ɔbara ɔwi gɔ i kukā ɔkpē wū gu ɔ maturi? ⁴ Ɔbo i Ƴaa iyo ame ɔse ɔasu aɗera wa masu masɔre Ƴaa maɗe gɔ iikote sɔ ɔ gu ɔ maturi aade idɔ Ƴaa masɔredze ɔnɔwē. ⁵ Ǝɛbere miika i mmara ame sɔ masɔredze ma nse mabara karabara i isɔreyo se matu Iwarāyi mmara ku Iwarāyi biara ɣee maide ipɔ? ⁶ Nto loɣere mi sɔ nne loɗo Ƴaa isɔreyo pia i mi ndē ngbe. ⁷ Ƴaa ɔɣe i Ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, ‘Nnyainyɔ nto lobie ne iide mabɔi ma mafē ala ara matā me.’ Si ɔnɔ minɔ itōme negbe karō kukaako ne, tee mma loide ipɔ ne, miibatā ma ipɔ. ⁸ Alaso Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi nde Iwarāyi Sate.”

Yesu Ɔsa Ɔrerē Gɔ Korō Lokarī.

⁹ Gɔ Yesu ɔrui i mmɔ ne, ɔkele ma Yudase kasarekō kawē. ¹⁰ Ɔrerē ɔwē gɔ korō lokarī ɔwe i mmɔ. Mawē ma nto mabie ori gɔ iso maaki fie maadae Yesu kanya ɔkare wū sɔ, “Mmara ɔtā ori sɔ maasa ɔturi ku Iwarāyi?”

¹¹ Ne Yesu ana ɔkare ma sɔ, “Mi ndē nna serererō loakpase ɔbo i iwo ame ku Iwarāyi fie ɔbaso ɔbo ɔɗi wū? ¹² Ƴee ne, ɔturi ɔfo kuyɔ ɔɗo serererō, ne ɔso mmara ɔtā ori sɔ ɔturi aabara isee ku Iwarāyi.”

¹³ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ngo korō lokarī sɔ, “Nabarā fɔ korō.” Ɔnabarā kō, ɔluwē ne, ile wū korō karīa ɔse le ngo nsare. ¹⁴ Ma Farisise ɔrui i mmɔ mase maase iti ame sɔ maadoe Yesu.

Yesu Nde Ƴaa Ɔɗabo Gɔ Ɔɗi Ɔtā So.

¹⁵ Gɔ Yesu ɔnɔ sɔ maɔbara adzuni sɔ maadoe wū ne, ɔrui i mmɔ. Maturi gbodzoo ɔsiai wū fie ɔsa manyese ɔɗuɗu. ¹⁶ Ƴee ɔsē ɔtā ma sɔ madaadi wū mate ngo ɔɗe. ¹⁷ Ɔbara ngbo, ne ɔso Ƴaa itōme ne maɣe i Kanyadidze Yesaya ɔko ame aaba i ne ame gbaā sɔ,

¹⁸ “Wū ɔɗabo gɔ loɗi lotā so i ngbe ne.

Ɔmɔē me ɔtu fie loipia wū kuyɛ.

Loafedza wū Siwarā lofere wū iso

sɔ ɔape wū atōme iɣegu imomo ɔtā abuiti ɔɗuɗu.

¹⁹ Ɔibakpadzēgu kuwē atōme fie ɔibafafā kuwē ana.

Kuwē iibanɔ wū silo i ɔgbami.

²⁰ Ɔto ɔayara so ɔtā mma nna ɔle.

Ɔto ɔawe kayiribielea ɔtā mma i kayi ɔɔɔre.

Ɔto ɔakelegu i katō ngbo gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ atōme iɣe ɔɔɔɔ aade iso.

²¹ Abuiti ɔɗuɗu maturi to maasu ma oriinyɔ mapia i ɔ ame.”

Maɣe Sɔ Yesu Ɔle Ne, Siwarā Lalaa Igara Ame Ɔbɔre.

²² Mawē ɔko ɔrerē ɔwē gɔ ame i siwarā lalaa pia fie ɔɗe nobiedze gu ɔmumu mabɔ Yesu kɔre. Yesu Ɔsa wū ne ɔso ɔtse ika ide fie ɔtse ara inya ana. ²³ Nnegbe ɔbara iturikuri nemo ɔɗuɗu ɣii, ne mato makare so sɔ, “Iide Igara David Ɔwa gɔ maɣe mase sɔ ɔaba ɔɗe ngbe ɣee?”

²⁴ Gɔ ma Farisise ɔnɔ nnegbe ne, ma wū maɣe sɔ, “Si iide siwarā lalaa igara Beelzebul ɔɗe lotā wū ɔle ne, tee ɔibawo siwarā lalaa ɔsa ɔɗi i maturi ame.”

²⁵ Yesu ɣe ma adzuni, ne ɔso ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Karō biara ga maturi loɣeɣe so fie mata maɣe so iso aakpese ikpakpi. Ngbo ame i ɔmagē ɣee iyo biara ne maturi loɣeɣe so fie mata maɣe so iso iibawo ɔya ne. ²⁶ Ne ɔso si Ɔbosam sigarakadekō ɔta siɣe so iso ne, nda ɔabara fie ɔ sigarakadekō aaya? ²⁷ Si mi sɔ Beelzebul lotā me ɔle fie nto losa siwarā lalaa ne, iyo nna ɔle iso i mi masiaidze to maki mato masa sē? Nne i mi masiaidze to mabara loatā mi ipɔ. ²⁸ Ƴee si Ƴaa Siwarā ɔle ame nto losa siwarā lalaa ne, mitsue kukaako sɔ Ƴaa sigara ɔɗewi ɔɔba ɔabo mi ndē.

²⁹ “Kuwē iibawo ɔturi gɔ mba ɔle iyo ɔbo ɔmala ɔ ara idɔ sɔ ɔaɗe katō ɔmɔē wū, ɔnyi wū toto fie ɔabo i ɔ iyo ɔmala ɔ ara.

³⁰ “Ngo loige me i kama ne, ɔta ɔɣe me iso, fie ngo loito ɔsagu me ara kanya ne, ara ɔto ɔsamarā. ³¹ Ne ɔso nto loɣere mi sɔ Ƴaa to ɔasu ikpi igbā biara ku inyakpi igbā biara ne i maturi ɔɣe ɔtse ma, ɣee ngo loaye inyakpi i Siwarā Bielea iso ne, Ƴaa iibasus ɔtse wū ɔnya. ³² Ɔbiara gɔ loaye inyakpi i mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi,

iso ne, ʎaa to ðasuu ɔtse wũ, ɣee ngo loaxe inyakpi i Siwarã Bielea iso ne, ʎaa iibasuu ɔtse, kinio ɣee ɔwi go nto ɔba i katõ ame.

Kudziri Abi Maasu Manya Kõ Mađi Ite.

³³ “Si kudziri le ne, kõ abi ana se ale, ngbo ame si kudziri iile ne, kõ abi ana iise ale. Abi wa i kudziri ɔɣõ nse idj ite kudziri go igbã kuđe. ³⁴ Mi ma lonyanyarĩ le maɣe! Nda miabara fie miawo ara see ɔɣe go miđe maturi lalaa? Alaso nne loyi ɔturi ɔtu ame i kanya se kaɣe. ³⁵ ɔturi see ne, ara see ɔse ɔđi ɔbɔreɣu i ð ara see kakolakõ i ð ame fie ɔturi lalaa ana ne, ara lalaa ɔse ɔđi ɔbɔreɣu i ð ara lalaa kakolakõ ga i ð ame. ³⁶ Nto lotã mi itsue so obiara to ðatã itsuepẽ biara ne ɔtua ɔse kere kuso ku atõme iɣeyi iso. ³⁷ Alaso fo mómó kanya ame atõme maasu matã-ɔ ibe ɣee ipɔ.”

Yesu ɔsẽ So ɔito ɔbara Iwawãra Kuiwẽ ɔte.

³⁸ Mmara matedze mawẽ gu ma Farisise mawẽ ɔɣere wũ so, “Ratedze, boto bobie so bara iwawãra irere si bofo-ɔ bođe.”

³⁹ Ne Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai so, “Minyo kumego i kiniogbe maturi ba ɔtile fie maise manigã ʎaa. Mato mabie iwawãra so maanya, ɣee miibanya kuiwẽ idjo ʎaa kanyađidze Yona ire igbã. ⁴⁰ Kumego ame i Yona ɔwe i ikpe iyiri ame akpenẽ ate kasẽ aka ate ne, ngbo ame i ɔturi Awune ɔbi ana aawe i karõ ame akpenẽ ate kasẽ aka ate ne. ⁴¹ I atõme iɣeyi ne, Niniwe maturi to maatã mi ipɔ alaso mafiniki go Yona ɔɣere ma ʎaa itõme. ʎee lobie so mitsue so ngo lođo Yona pia i mi ndẽ ngbe. ⁴² Atõme iɣeyi ne, Igararõgo go lobore i bo karõ kala ise to ðata ɔya ɔtã mi kiniogbe maturi ipɔ alaso ɔse ɔri dzoroo ɔbore i kayi iti tsɔra ɔba ðakã Salomo atõme wa ame i inogba pia atsue. ʎee nto loɣere mi so ngo inogba lođo Salomo ire pia i mi ndẽ ngbe.

Siwarã Lalaa Aakpese Siba Siabie Kawekõ.

⁴³ “Si masa siwarã lalaa mađi i ɔturi ame ne, sise sikẽle siawe siki sibie kawekõ i kakorekõ. Si siina kukakoi ne, ⁴⁴ sise siɣere so so, ‘Loakpese lokele iyo ne ame

masa me mađi.’ Siaba sianya so mmo se ikunu, maofie iyo ame, maledza ira biara ise kukaako. ⁴⁵ Iyo siakpese sikẽle siako siwarã lalaa aka akodze mama dze lonyanyarĩ sidjo sẽ sibua so iso. Maabo i ngómó ame mawe, ne ɔso ð kawirikõ to kaanyanyarĩ kađo ð karõkasekõ. Ngbo tuutu iase itã nome maturi ma lonyanyarĩ ngbe ne.”

Mabe Nđe Yesu Manyii Mómó?

⁴⁶ ɔwi go i Yesu to ɔɣe nwapbe ne, ð onyi gu manyiibi ɔba maɣe i inyamó mato mabie so mađegu wũ ika. ⁴⁷ Ne ɔso mma nɣe i mmo ɔwẽ ɔɣere wũ so, “Nyɔ, fo onyi gu manyiibi ɣe i inyamó mato mabie so manya-ɔ.”

⁴⁸ Yesu ɔtã mmuai so, “Nna nđe wũ onyi gu manyiibi?” ⁴⁹ Ne ɔsõ ð marasuãdze korõ ɔɣe so, “Minyo wũ onyi gu manyiibi! ⁵⁰ ɔbiara go nse ɔbara Tete go i Kato kuđɔe ne, ð nđe wũ onyiibi rerẽ gu onyiiko gu wũ onyi ne.”

13

Yesu ɔpe Igbã I ɔrađuisadze ɔwẽ Iso.

¹ Iyi nemo ame ne, Yesu ɔbore i iyo ɔse ðase i ɔpo kanya ɔtse ara ite. ² Go mma loki malɔ wũ ɔsi ɔso ne, ɔya ɔbo i ɔkolo ame i ndu iso fie maturi ka maɣe i ɔkpokpo.

³ ɔte ma ara gbodzoo i agbã ame. ɔɣere ma so, “Kpẽdze ɔwẽ ɔse ɔrađui kasakõ. ⁴ Go ɔto ɔsa ne, ɔwẽ ɔɣo i ɔri kurue, ne kurodzai ɔrere kuđe ne. ⁵ ɔwẽ ɔɣo i ata iso ngbego i sise iisi, ne ɔso ɔre mala. ⁶ Go kuɣẽ ɔsia kere ne, ð ɔduđu ɔkpi alaso ð sidu iibo karõ. ⁷ ɔrađui ɔwẽ ana ɔɣo i kuposẽ ame, ne ɔso go ɔre ne, kuɣa kufu wũ iso. ⁸ ʎee ɔwẽ ana ɔɣo i karõ see iso, ne ɔso ɔbara kukaako. ɔwẽ ɔɣõ abi kulafa, ɔwẽ abi sikuɔ, ɔwẽ ana abi site.” ⁹ Ne Yesu ɔwirigu ma so, “Ngo mba atsue si ɔno nne nto loɣe.”

Nne ɔso I Yesu Se ɔte Ara I Agbã Ame.

¹⁰ Ne marasuãdze ɔba maakare Yesu so, “Be ɔso fie ase asu agbã ate maturi ara?”

¹¹ ɔtã ma mmuai so, “Mi ne, ʎaa ɔđi ð sigarakadekõ awerera karõ ɔte mi, ðidj ɔte matsɔra. ¹² Alaso ngo mba ara ne,

maatã wũ ara ñ ara ɔsi abua, ɣee ngo ina ne, kekẽĩ go ame ɔba ne, maamõẽ mafõ wũ iso. ¹³ Nne ɔso nto lote ma ara i agbã ame nde so, mato manya ara, ɣee maito manya maɗi ite, mato makã atsue, ɣee maito manɔ fie maaba maano karõ. ¹⁴ Itã so Kanyadidze Yesaya itõme ne ɔɣe ɔse ɔba i ne ame so,

'Mmagbe to maano ara, manɔ ara, ɣee maibano karõ!

Mato maanyo ara, manyo ara, ɣe maibanya maɗi ite.

¹⁵ Alaso ma adzuni ɔre sire fie matẽra atsue so maibano mama anomi ana so ma anomi iibanya.

Si iide ngbo ne, tee maanya ala anomi fie ma atsue aano so maano karõ fie maafiniki maba wũ kore fie loasa ma!

¹⁶ ɣee mi ne, iti ɔbuwa ile mi so mi anomi to anya ara fie mi atsue ana to ano ara.

¹⁷ Nto loɣere mi so ne, ɣaa kanyamaɗidze gbodzoo gu maturi bolobola ɔbie teteree so si manya ara wa mito minya, ɣee mainya, ɣee si manɔ ara wa mito mino, ɣee maino."

Yesu ɔɗi ɔraɗuisadze Igbã Karõ.

¹⁸ Yesu ɔɣere ma so, "Mikã atsue si loɗi ɔraɗuisadze igbã karõ lote mi. ¹⁹ Ngo nto lonɔ Sigarakadekõ iso itõme fie ɔito ɔno karõ se le ɔraɗui go loɣo i ɔri kurue. Tsirise se ɔba ɔamõẽ itõme ne ɔno ɔɗi i ɔ ɔtu ame. ²⁰ ɔraɗui go loɣo i ata karõ iso se le ngo lonɔ fie ɔfo ne ku isoɣo ɔluwẽ.

²¹ ɣee go ñ sidu iibo karõ kukaako ɔso ne, si kutsue idaa gu kama iti ɔba ala itõme iti ne, ɔse ɔkpese kama. ²² ɔraɗui go loɣo i kuposẽ ame nde ngo lonɔ itõme, ɣee imararãso gu karana itere isiai se iɣa ifu itõme so ɔise ɔwo abi ɔɣõ. ²³ ɔraɗui go loɣo i karõ see iso nde ngo lonɔ itõme fie ɔno ne karõ. ɔse ɔɣõ abi, mawẽ abi kulafa, mma sikuo fie mawẽ ana abi site."

Yesu ɔpe Igbã I Sikua Iso.

²⁴ Yesu ɔpe ma igbã mama ana ɔɣe so, "ɣaa sigarakadekõ se le ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ go lope ɔraɗui see i ñ kakpekõ ame. ²⁵ Kasẽ go maturi ka mare ne, ñ tsirise ɔse ɔasa sikua abi i ɔraɗui ame ɔledza ibore malaa.

²⁶ ɔwi go i kamo ɔmo fie kaatse iɣe ne, sikua dze i tsirise ɔsa ana ore.

²⁷ "ɔrerẽ gomo maɗabo ɔba maatu wũ maɣere wũ so, 'Bokose, iide kamo see kade ako i kakpekõ ame? Le i sikua dzeɣbe ɔse i kamo ame?'

²⁸ "Ne kakpekõ sate to ɔɣere ma so, 'Tsirise ɔde lobara karabara gagbe.'

"Ne maɗabo to makare wũ so, 'Ato abie so borurui sã boɗi?'

²⁹ "ɔtã ma mmuai so, 'Ooɣo. Si mise miatse sikua irurui ne, mito miarurui kamo ana mibua i sã iso. ³⁰ Mitã sikua gu kamo ɔɗuɗu si maya ise iabo kamo ɔruwi si loatã marabaradze ɔde katõ marue sikua matsuedza toto fie maarui kamo mase maafere i kawu ame.' "

Yesu ɔsu ɣaa Sigarakadekõ ɔkateragu Idziribi Kosoi Iwẽ.

³¹ Yesu ɔledza ma igbã mama ipe iɣere ma so, "ɣaa sigarakadekõ se le idziribi kosoi iwẽ ne i ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ ɔsu ɔse ɔape i ñ ayo ame kakpekõ ame. ³² Idziribi negbe ɔkoso ido atsora ɔɗuɗu, ɣee si imo ne, ise imo ido ayo ame kakpekõ ame siradui ɔɗuɗu ikpese kadzirimi ga akpa ame i kurodzai aabara ayo kuwe."

Yesu ɔpe Igbã I Inyagẽ Kua Iso.

³³ Yesu ɔledza ma igbã ipe iɣe so, "ɣaa sigarakadekõ se le inyagẽ kua go i ɔrõgo ɔwẽ ɔsu ɔpia i mmõre me losi ame, ɔkpokoto ɔsakanya gbogboogbo mmõre ɔɗuɗu ɔnyagẽ."

Nne ɔso I Yesu ɔte Ara I Agbã Ame.

³⁴ Yesu ɔki i agbã ame ɔte iturikuri negbe ara wagbe ɔɗuɗu. ɔise ɔde ma ika si iide igbã ɔto ɔpe ma. ³⁵ ɔbara ngbo go itã so nne i ɣaa kanyadidze ɔɣe ɔse ɔba i ne ame so,

"Loade ma ika i igbã ame.

Fie loadi ara wera wa mpia ita i kayi karõkasekõ lote ma."

Yesu ɔɗi Igbã Ne ɔpe I Sikua Iso Karõ.

³⁶ Go Yesu ɔɗi iturikuri nemo ɔri fie ɔba iyo ne, ñ marasuãdze ɔba ñ kore maba maɣere wũ so, "Di igbã ne ape i sikua dze mpia i ɔraɗui ame mmo karõ tã bo."

³⁷ Yesu ɔɣere ma so, "Ngo nto ɔpe ɔraɗui nde mme, ɔturi Awune ɔbi.

38 Kakpekõ nde kayiiso. Mma nde Yaa sigarakadekõ maturi nde ɔraɖui go mapɛ i kakpekõ ame. Tsirise masiaidze nde sikua. 39 Tsirise go losa sikua nde Ɔbosam. Ɔraɖui ɔsɔrẽwi nde kayi kawirikõ, fie mma loasɔrẽ ɔraɖui nde Yaa makpabo.

40 “Kumego masa sikua kanya fie matsuedza sɛ ne, ngbo ame iase ku kayi kawirikõ ne. 41 Mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, to loapia wũ makpabo so masa mma ɔɖudu loko maturi mapia i ikpi ame gu mma lobara ara lalaa kanya. 42 Mato maasu ma mafuĩdza mapia i itokpe ne nto itsue ame ngbego maabie kaku maɖo arɔĩ makpa. 43 Yee Yaa maturi to maafie le kuɔẽ i ma Ɔse sigarakadekõ ame. Ngo mba atsue si onɔ nne nto loɔe!”

Yesu Ɖpe Igbã I Karana Ga Makola Iso.

44 “Yaa sigarakadekõ se le karana ga makola i kakpekõ ame fie ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ ɔnya ɔsu ɔledza isu ikola. Ɔna isoɔɔ gbaã, ne ɔso ɔse Ɔasu Ɔ ira biara ɔrodẽ ɔsu sikã ɔse Ɔaya kakpekõ gamo.”

Yesu Ɖpe Igbã I Kunyi Go Lofɔ Kuɔa Iso.

45 Yesu ɔɔere ma ana so, “Yaa sigarakadekõ se le kuɔadese ɔwẽ go nto ɔbie anyi wa lofo kuɔa. 46 Go ɔse Ɔanya kuwẽ go lobua kufɔ kuɔa ne, ɔse Ɔasu Ɔ ira biara ne ɔba ɔrodẽ ɔsu sikã ɔse Ɔaya kã.”

Yesu Ɖpe Igbã I Asabu Wa Mapia Iso.

47 “Ana ne, Yaa sigarakadekõ ɔre asabu wa mapia i ɔpo ame fie maɖi akpe agbãagbã. 48 Go asabu ɔyi ne, makpadzẽ wã mabo ɔkpokpo fie marere akpe ame, maɖi nwa mase maɖe mafere i kusesei ame. Nwa maide ana ne, mabodza wã mawiri. 49 Ngbo ame iase ku kayi kawirikõ ne. Yaa makpabo to maabore makele maarere maturi see maɖi i malalaa ndẽ. 50 Mato maasu maturi lalaa mafuĩdza mapia i itokpe ame ngbego maabie kaku maɖo arɔĩ makpa.”

Yesu Ɖte Ara I Ɖnukuare Atõme Kuere Gu Ayete Iso.

51 Yesu ɔkare ma so, “Minɔ ara wa loɔere mi i ngbe karõ?”

Matã mmuai so, “Aĩ, bono.”

52 Ne ɔɔere ma ana so, “Mmaratedze biara go lokpese Yaa sigarakadekõ rasuãdze ne, ɔse le iyosate go nse ɔɖi ara kuere gu ayete ɔboregu i Ɔ iyo ame ɔte.”

Ma Nasaretse Ɖsẽ Yesu.

53 Go Yesu ɔpe agbã wagbe ɔro ne, ɔru i mmo. 54 Ɔkpese ɔkele ma aɖe fie ɔse Ɔate ara i ma kasarekõ go ibara mma lonɔ Ɔ atõme yaa mato makare so, “Le i ngogbe ɔsuã inogba negbe ɔboregu? Fie le ɔboregu awawãra wagbe igbã? 55 Iide rawedze ɔbi ɔɖe ngbe yee? Iide Maria ɔbi ɔɖe fie Ɔ manyiibi nde Yakobo gu Yosef gu Simon gu Yuda ma mpia i bo ndẽ? 56 Ɔ manyiiko ana pia i bo ndẽ ni! Le kowũ ɔna ara wagbe ɔɖudu ɔboregu?” 57 Ɔ ara ɔtsue ma ano, ne ɔso maifo wũ.

Ne ɔso ɔɔere ma so, “Yaa kanyaɖidze ba kuware i kakoi biara ido Ɔ momo ɔmagẽ gu Ɔ maturi kore.”

58 Go maifo wũ maɖe ɔso ne, Ɔiwo awawãra gbodzoo ɔbara i ma ndẽ.

14

Herodes Ɖtã Maɖoe Ndupiedze Yohanes.

1 Ɔwi gomɔ ne, Herodes go nto ɔɖe sigara i Galilea onɔ Yesu iso itõme. 2 Ne ɔto ɔɔere Ɔ marabaradze so, “Ndupiedze Yohanes loota ɔbore i makpise ame ɔpia ngbã! Ne ɔso ɔba ɔle ɔto ɔbara awawãra ɔbara ngbo ne.”

3 Totɔ ne, Herodes ɔtã mamɔẽ Yohanes manyi wũ marara i iyo. Ɔbara ngbo ala Herodia go nde Ɔ onyiibi Filipino ɔre ɔso. 4 Alaso Yohanes ɔɔere Herodes so, “Mmara iitã ɔri so aayiri fo onyiibi ɔre Herodia.” 5 Ne ɔso Herodes ɔbie so Ɔaɖoe wũ, yee ɔnigã ma Yudase alaso mase mabu Yohanes le Yaa kanyaɖidze.

6 Iyi ne i Herodes ɔɖe Ɔ iɔeyi ne, Herodia ɔbi bite ɔba Ɔato ɔte maturi ma loba mmo go ibua ipia Herodes isoɔɔ. 7 Ne ɔkã ndamu ɔɔe so, “Loatã-ɔ ira biara ne aakare me.”

8 Ɔbirõgomi ɔnyi ɔɔere wũ so ɔkare Ndupiedze Yohanes iti. Ne ɔso ɔse Ɔayere igara so, “Tã me Ndupiedze Yohanes iti i kategelei iso ngbe kinio.” 9 Itõme negbe obo Herodes so, yee kumego ɔkã ndamu

i makpakpa ma nsigu wũ i ɔpɔrɔ̄ ito katɔ̄ ɔso ne, ɔpia sɔ mase maatu Yohanes ito mabɔ ɔbirɔ̄gomi. ¹⁰ Ne ɔso ɔpia mase maatu Yohanes ito i ngbegɔ ɔre i iyo. ¹¹ Masu ituriti masia i kategelei iso masu mabɔ ɔbirɔ̄gomi fie ka ɔsu ɔkeleɔ̄gu ɔ̄ onyi. ¹² Gɔ Yohanes marasuãdze ɔno ne, mase maasu wũ mase maabiara fie ka mase maayere Yesu.

Yesu ɔtã Maturi Gbodzoo Aɔera Maɔe.

¹³ Gɔ Yesu ɔno nne loba Yohanes iso ne, ɔbo i ɔkolo ame ɔwara ɔkele ngbegɔ i maturi na. Ƴee gɔ maturi gbodzoo ɔtsue ne, mase ngba mabɔre i ma simagẽ ame makele ɔ̄ kɔre. ¹⁴ Gɔ Yesu ɔso ɔbɔre i ɔkolo ame fie ɔnya maturi gbodzoo ma loba ne, ma ara ɔɔo wũ kayiri fie ɔsa mma nto manye.

Yesu ɔtã Maturi Gbodzoo Aɔera Maɔe.

¹⁵ Kutsue ɔwi ne ɔ̄ marasuãdze ɔbore mabo wũ mayere wũ sɔ, “Kaɔe ɔoro, fie ngbe ɔdzorogu ayo ame ne ɔso ɔ̄i ma ɔri si makele ngorowase maabie aɔera maɔa maɔe.”

¹⁶ Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Tinya sɔ maakele ne mi mɔmɔ mitã ma irere maɔe.”

¹⁷ Ne marasuãdze ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Abolo abo aru gu akpe fẽa anyɔ kere nde aɔera wa boba.”

¹⁸ Ne Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Misu mibo me i ngbe.” ¹⁹ ɔyere maturi sɔ mase i karɔ̄ i sikua iso fie ka ɔsu abolo abo aru gu akpe fẽa anyɔ, ɔnyɔ kato ɔpe Ƴaa siba. ɔbebese ɔsu ɔtã ɔ̄ marasuãdze sɔ masu mayeye maturi. ²⁰ Gɔ ma ɔɔuɔu ɔɔe ara mami fie marasuãdze ɔsa nwa lobuburi kanya ne, ayi kusesei kuweo-kunyo. ²¹ Mma loɔe aɔera wamɔ aade le marerẽ kukpi kuru gɔ maika marɔ̄go gu mabiete.

Yesu ɔse I Galilea Itubu Iso.

²² ɔluwẽ Yesu ɔtã ɔ̄ marasuãdze ɔya mabo i ɔkolo ame sɔ mawara makele si ɔ̄ wũ ɔɔi maturi tsɔra ori. ²³ Gɔ ɔ̄ɔɔi ma ɔri ɔro ne, ɔya ɔkele kabemi iso ɔse ɔ̄akparama kayi. Si iabara kutsue bue ne, Yesu ɔno wẽ lookuti ɔye i mmɔ. ²⁴ ɔwi gɔgbe ame ne, ɔkolo ka ɔsia i itubu ndẽ, awe to akpẽ fie ndu to miseɔgu ɔkolo mikpeɔgu.

²⁵ ɔɔeserã ne, Yesu ɔse i ndu iso ɔba ɔ̄atu ɔ̄ marasuãdze. ²⁶ Gɔ manya wũ ɔse i ndu iso ne, ɔtu ɔkpa ma maye sɔ, “Kpise ɔɔe!” Mala kulu i ifɔ̄ ame.

²⁷ Ƴee ɔluwẽ ne, Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Mina ɔtu! Midaanigã. Mme loɔe!”

²⁸ Ne Petro ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Bosate, si fo mɔmɔ aɔe ne, kpere me sɔ lose i ndu iso loba fo kɔre.”

²⁹ Yesu ɔtã mmuai sɔ, “Ba!”

Ne ɔso Petro ɔso ɔbɔre i ɔkolo ame ɔtse ise i ndu iso ikele Yesu kɔre. ³⁰ Ƴee gɔ ɔnya kumegɔ i ɔwiri to ɔkpẽ teteree ne, ɔnigã ɔtse ndu iwã. Ne ɔla kulu teteree sɔ, “Bosate, ɔ̄i me!”

³¹ ɔluwẽ Yesu ɔɔi karɔ̄ ɔmɔẽ wũ ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Fo kafokaɔe ɔtegele, be ɔso fie ato awararã?”

³² Ma inyɔ ɔya mabo i ɔkolo ame kere ne ɔwiri ɔnyua ɔkpẽ ne. ³³ Ne ɔso marasuãdze ma i ɔkolo ame ɔpe agegẽ matã Yesu maye sɔ, “Gbaã ne, Ƴaa ɔbi aɔe!”

Yesu ɔsa Manyese I Genezaret.

³⁴ Gɔ mawara itubu ne, maba maabo ɔkpokpo gɔ i Genezaret karɔ̄ iso. ³⁵ Maturi ɔnya Yesu maɔi ite, ne ɔso mase maakɔ manyese ma ɔɔuɔu mpia i abuiti wamɔ ame ɔɔuɔu mabo wũ. ³⁶ Mape wũ nrō sɔ ɔtã manyese si mapeɔgu bide ɔ̄ awu kutsueti. Mma ɔɔuɔu lopeɔgu wũ ɔna isosare.

15

Midaasẽ Ƴaa Ala Mi Kubarara ɔso.

¹ Ma Farisise mawẽ gu ma Yudase mmara matedze mawẽ ɔbɔre i Yerusalem maba Yesu kɔre makare wũ sɔ, ² “Be ɔso fie fo marasuãdze iise mabara i bo mawa kubarara iso? Masẽ maise mafore nrō i bo mmara kanya fie mase maɔe aɔera.”

³ Ne Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Mi wũ ne, be ɔso fie miise mibara i Ƴaa mmara iso fie mi mawa mire iso mise mibara? ⁴ Ƴaa sɔ, ‘Ware fo ɔse gu fo ɔnyi. Si ɔrere ɔye inyakpi i ɔ̄ ɔese iso ne, ɔkote ɔtã kukpi ipɔ.’ ⁵ Ƴee mi wũ mito mite sɔ si ɔrere ba ira ne ikote sɔ ɔ̄asu ɔbuai ɔ̄ mayese fie ɔye sɔ, ‘Nne loasu lotã-ɔ loosu lotã Ƴaa.’ ne, iisinya sɔ ɔturi aaware ɔ̄ ɔse ɔye ɔ̄ onyi. ⁶ Ne ɔso iki i mi kurabarara iso ne, miɔsẽ

Ƴaa mmara, mimoẽ mi mawa mire mito.
⁷ Mi ma nse mibara ara so si mibo maturi
 ano! Ƴaa Kanyadidze Yesaya okpe oya go
 oxe i mi iso so,

⁸ 'Mmagbe ne, kanyakanya kere masu
 mato male me
 go iibore i ma situ ame.

⁹ Siefe kere mato mabara wũ karabara.
 Mato mate maturi mmara i wũ mire
 kanya.' "

*Ara Wa Lobore I Oturu Ame Nse Ayera
 Oturi.*

¹⁰ Ne Yesu okpere maturi gbodzoo obo
 so i kore oxe ma so, "Mikã atsue si
 mino ara karõ. ¹¹ Nne i oturi ode iibawo
 wũ opukutura, xee nne nse ibore i oturi
 kanya ame nse ipukutura wũ."

¹² Ne õ marasuãdze obore mabo wũ
 maxere wũ so, "Axe so nne axe mmo ota
 iya ma Farisise iso?"

¹³ Yesu otã ma mmuai so, "Kudziri
 biara go iide Tete go i kato lopia ne,
 maarui kõ mapeyu. ¹⁴ Ne oso minyua
 ma. Manobiedze made fie mato mako
 manobiedze. Si nobiedze to oko nobiedze
 ne, iwo ame i ma inyoo aakpase mabo."

¹⁵ Petro oxe wũ so, "Di adera oturi
 ixera igbã nemo karõ te bo."

¹⁶ Yesu oxe ma so, "Miino itõme ne
 ana karõ? ¹⁷ Minõ karõ so ira biara ne
 nse ibo i oturi kanya ame ne, ise ikelẽ
 õ iyiri ame, kama ne, õanyi ne opeyu
 le odziriso awe. ¹⁸ Ƴee atõme wa nse
 abore i oturi kanya ame ne, õ otu ame
 abore fie ase apukutura wũ. ¹⁹ Alaso oturi
 otu ame i adzuni nyanyarã wa nsegu
 ituridoe, maturire isiai gu marã irõ, asorõ
 ide, kayu, mila adansie ide, anyakpi ixe i
 maturi iso se ibore. ²⁰ Nwagbe nse ayera
 oturi ne. Iide nroõ me maifore fie made
 ara nse ixera oturi."

Yesu Osa Orõgo Owẽ Obi Birõgomi.

²¹ Yesu obore i mmo okelẽ Tiro gu Sidon
 awo ame. ²² Mmo i o Kananse rõgo owẽ go
 lobore ndẽ memõ obo Yesu kore ku kulu
 teteree obo otã wũ iti so, "Wũ Sate David
 owa, nyo me nnya! Wũ obi birõgomi to
 owe inye gbaã i siwarã lalaa nroõ ame."

²³ Ƴee Yesu iixe kura. Ne õ marasuãdze
 obo maxere wũ so, "Sa wũ si onyua kulu
 ola otẽra bo atsue!"

²⁴ Mmo i Yesu oxe so, "Israel maturi ma
 nse le masere ma loyu kore kere i Ƴaa
 opia me."

²⁵ Ƴee ne, orõgo gomo obo õape agegẽ i
 õ katõ otã wũ iti so, "Wũ Sate, buai me!"

²⁶ Yesu oxe wũ so, "Iile so maasu
 mabiete adera matã makpekre."

²⁷ Orõgo otã wũ mmuai so, "Wũ Sate
 gbaã ide, xee makpekre se marere adera
 wa lokpapakase i makose oporõ iso afere i
 karõ made."

²⁸ Go Yesu ono atõme wagbe ne, oxe
 wũ so, "Orõgo, fo kafokade omo gbaã!
 Nne ato akare si iba itã-o." Oluwẽ obi
 birõgomi ko losare.

Yesu Osa Maturi Gbodzoo.

²⁹ Yesu orui i mmo ose Galilea itubu
 kuruekure ose õaya kabemi kawẽ
 okpase ose i karõ. ³⁰ Maturi gbodzoo
 obo õ kore. Go mato maba ne, masegu
 mma lofefẽ mafu, manobiedze, mabafã,
 mamumu gu manyese agbãagbã. Mako
 ma mabo Yesu katõ. ³¹ Go maturi onya so
 mamumu to made aka, mabafã ota mase,
 mma lofefẽ mafu ona ole fie manobiedze
 to manya ara ne, male Israel Ƴaa.

Yesu Otã Maturi Gbodzoo Adera Made.

³² Yesu okpere õ marasuãdze obo so i
 kore oxe ma so, "Mmagbe ara to akpẽ
 me nnya, alaso maowe i wũ kore akpene
 ate fie mana kura ne made. Loito lobie
 so makele ayo ku kukã, si iide ngbo ne,
 mato maase maafẽ i ori."

³³ O marasuãdze okare wũ so, "Fafuĩ
 gogbe ame ne, le boana adera botã maturi
 gbodzoo magbe odudu fie made mami?"

³⁴ Yesu okare ma so, "Abolo kuboi kurẽ
 mito?"

Ne matã wũ mmuai so, "Abolo kuboi
 kukõdze gu kufarai wiriwiria kurẽsaã."

³⁵ Ne Yesu oxe maturi odudu so mase
 i karõ ne. ³⁶ Oso abolo kuboi kukõdze
 gu kufarai ne ope Ƴaa siba i wã iti
 ne. Obẽbese osu otã õ marasuãdze fie
 masu maxexe maturi. ³⁷ Ma odudu
 ode ara mami, ne go marasuãdze osa
 akutia kanya ne, mana kusesei kukõdze.

³⁸ Marerẽ kerekere kukpi kuna loje adera
 go maika marõgo gu mabiete. ³⁹ Yesu oji
 maturi ori fie õ wũ ka oya obo i okolo ame
 owara okelẽ Magadan karõ iso.

16

Ma Farisise Mawě Gu Ma Zadukise Ɔkare Yesu So Ɖbara Iwawāra Irete Ɖte Ma.

¹ Ma Farisise gu ma Zadukise mawě Ɖba Yesu kore maba maala wū manyo so Ɖbara iwawāra Ɖte so Ƴaa kore Ɖbore.

² Ƴee Yesu Ɖtā ma mmuai so, “Si kuḡe to kuse kuabo iyo fie kuƉokpo Ɖrete ne, mise miḡe so, ‘Kayi to kaakpa korākaḡe.’

³ Ngbo ame si mita ku kaya fie kuƉokpo Ɖrete, kayi Ɖnyo gudu ne, mise miḡe so, ‘Kado to Ɖape nome.’ Mise miwo kuƉokpo Ɖnyo Ɖḡe kumegɔ i kayi aase Ƴee miito miwo Ɖwi go ame mipia Ɖnya Ɖḡi ite! ⁴ Kiniogbe maturi ma mba Ɖtile fie maise manigā Ƴaa, mato mabie awawāra so maanya, Ƴee maibanya kuiwě ido Ƴaa kanyaḡidze Yona ire igbā.” Go Ɖḡere ma ngbo ne, Ɖrui Ɖnyua ma.

Yesu Ɖka Ɖ Marasuādze I Ma Farisise Gu Ma Zadukise Ara Ite Iso.

⁵ Go marasuādze Ɖwara itubu makele kama ise ne, maḡara maito abolo kuawě.

⁶ Ne Yesu to Ɖḡere ma so, “Midzuě so i ma Farisise gu ma Zadukise inyagě kua iso.”

⁷ Ne matse so ikare so, “Kumegɔ boito abolo Ɖso fie Ɖto Ɖḡere bo ngbo?”

⁸ Ƴee Yesu Ƴe nne mato maḡe, ne Ɖso Ɖkare ma so, “Be Ɖso fie mito mikare so atōme i adera wa miito iso? Mi kafokaḡe Ɖtegele gbaā. ⁹ Miito minya ara miḡi ite? Miito minyigi Ɖwi go losu abolo aru lotā marerě kukpi kuru Ɖḡe? Kusesei kurě i akutia Ɖyi? ¹⁰ Fie Ɖwi go i maturi kukpi kuna Ɖḡe abolo kuboi kukɔdze ne, kusesei kurě i akutia Ɖyi? ¹¹ Nda Ɖso fie miito mino karō so iide abolo iso loto loḡe ika? Midzuě so i ma Farisise gu ma Zadukise inyagě kua iso!” ¹² Mmo ikpa marasuādze so iide inyagě kua go mase masu mabara abolo iso Ɖto Ɖḡe ika ne, ma Farisise gu ma Zadukise ara ite Ɖto.

Petro Ɖḡi Ɖte So Yesu Nḡe Kristo.

¹³ Yesu gu Ɖ marasuādze Ɖkele Kaisarea Filipi Ɖmagě kore. Mmo ide Ɖkare Ɖ marasuādze so, “Nna i maturi se maḡe so mme Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi Ɖe?”

¹⁴ Matā wū mmuai so, “Mawě so Ndupidze Yohanes, mawě ana so Eliya,

fie mawě ana so Yeremia Ƴee Ƴaa kanyaḡidze Ɖ aḡe.”

¹⁵ Mmo i Yesu to Ɖkare ma so, “Ne mi Ƴee? Nna mibu so loḡe?”

¹⁶ Simon Petro Ɖtara kanya so, “Fo nḡe Kristo gomo, Ƴaa go mba ngbā Ɖbi.”

¹⁷ Ne Yesu Ɖḡe so, “So si siḡo-Ɖ Simon, Yona Ɖbi, alaso iide Ɖturi awune loḡi Ɖnukuare gogbe Ɖte-Ɖ, Ƴee wū Ɖse go i kato Ɖḡe. ¹⁸ Ne Ɖso nto loḡere-Ɖ so fo nḡe Petro, go karō nḡe ita siare, fie ita siare negbe iso loatsue wū mafɔḡedze ikuri losia go kukpi kora iibawo ma iso Ɖḡe. ¹⁹ Fie nto loasu Ƴaa sigarakadekō siboi lotā-Ɖ so nne asě i karō iso ne, maasě ne i kato fie nne asese i karō iso ne, maasese ne i kato.” ²⁰ Ne Yesu ka Ɖsě Ɖtā Ɖ marasuādze so madaḡere kuwě so Ɖ nḡe Kristo ne.

Yesu Ɖḡe Ika I Ɖ Inyewe Gu Kukpi Iso.

²¹ Ita i Ɖwi gomo ne, Yesu Ɖtse Ɖ marasuādze iḡere idḡi so, “Nto loakele Yerusalem fie loawe inye gbaā i makpakpa, masoredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze nroō ame. Mato maadḡe me, Ƴee ikpenɛ teare ne, Ƴaa to Ɖatara me lowe ngbā.”

²² Petro Ɖko wū Ɖḡedza i kurue Ɖtā wū itai Ɖḡe so, “Kuiyikuiyi daasiḡe itōme negbe! Iibaba-Ɖ iso ngbo!”

²³ Yesu Ɖfiniki Ɖḡere Petro so, “Re me kama, Satana! Ato abie so akpesera so Ɖri itēra atā me alaso adzuni wagbe iibore i Ƴaa kore, Ƴee Ɖturi kore abore.”

²⁴ Ne Yesu to Ɖḡere Ɖ marasuādze so, “Si mi Ɖrere Ɖbie so Ɖasiai me ne, Ɖsě so si Ɖsu Ɖ inyewe Ɖnyigbā si Ɖawo me Ɖsiai.

²⁵ Alaso obiara go loakpě i Ɖ ngbā iti ne, Ɖto Ɖayura me, Ƴee ngo loayura Ɖ ngbā ala wū Ɖso ne, Ɖto Ɖana ngbā. ²⁶ Mme kusia i Ɖturi aana si kayiiso Ɖḡuḡu karana Ɖkpese Ɖ kare fie Ɖayura Ɖ momo ngbā? Ƴee ira iwě pia go Ɖturi aasu Ɖnyuarā ala Ɖ ngbā?

²⁷ Alaso Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi to Ɖaba i Ɖ Ɖse ikpawai ame gu Ɖ makpabo fie Ɖatā obiara kuso i Ɖ karabara kanya. ²⁸ Nto loḡere mi gbaā so mi ndě mawě i ngbe iibakpi fie maanya Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi to Ɖba le Igara awe.”

17

Yaa Ote Yesu Ikpawaĩ.

¹ Ayi akuo kama ne, Yesu oko Petro gu Yakobo gu Yohanes makela kube kolea kuwe iso ma onowe. ² Go mato manyo kere ne, Yesu kumiamia okpaki, o katoo to kafie le kuwe, fie o arapia ana to afie atsue anomi. ³ Ne marasuadze ite magbe onya Mose gu Eliya to madegu Yesu ika ne.

⁴ Ne Petro oxere Yesu so, "Bosate, bo ngbe iba obua ile gbaa! Si abie ne, ta bope akpayo ate i ngbe. Iwe ita-o, iwe ita Mose fie iwe ana ita Eliya."

⁵ Go otogu ika ide ne, idodo fiea iwe oso iba iafu ma iso fie silo siwe ode ika siboregu i idodo ame siye so, "Wu obi momo go loipia kuwe i ngbe ne, mikaa wu atsue."

⁶ Go marasuadze ono silo dzege ne, ifo omoe ma so makole mafu i karoo. ⁷ Yesu obo ma kore, opegu ma ne oxere ma so, "Mita miya ne midaaniga." ⁸ Go matara ano kato ne, mainya kuwe i mmo, ido Yesu onowe.

⁹ Go maso i kube iso mato maba ne, Yesu osi ma mmara so, "Midaaxere kuwe kadikate ga maqi mate mi i ngbe gbogbogbo Oturi Awune Obi ota obore i makpise ame."

¹⁰ Ne marasuadze to makare Yesu so, "Be oso fie mmara matedze se maxe so Eliya aade katoo obo toto?"

¹¹ Yesu oxere ma so, "Gbaa ide so Eliya aade katoo obo oaledza ira biara ose. ¹² Yee ne, nto loxere mi so Eliya ooba koko, maturi iinya wu maqi ite. Mabara wu nne mabie fie ngbo ame mato maabara Oturi Awune Obi otile ana ne." ¹³ Mmo i marasuadze otsue so Ndupidze Yohanes oto oxere ala ne.

Yesu Osa Obirereĩ Owe Go I Siwarã Lalaa Si Iso.

¹⁴ Go makpese maba iturikuri kore ne, orere owee obo oape agege i Yesu kore.

¹⁵ Ne oxere wu so, "Bosate, nyoo wu obi nnya! Kakpebubu onye to otaa wu go ise inyedee wu teteree ita ope obo i oto xee ndu ame. ¹⁶ Loko wu lobo fo marasuadze so masa wu xee maiwo."

¹⁷ Ne Yesu otã mmuai so, "Mi kiniogbe maturi ma loifo made fie manyanyari, ayi

sire loawe i mi kore ise iabo? Ko obi bo me i ngbe!" ¹⁸ Yesu otome opia siwarã fie sibore i obi ame. Oluwe ne, obi osare.

¹⁹ Ne marasuadze obore mabo wu makare wu pokoso so, "Be oso fie boiwo siwarã lalaa osa oqi?"

²⁰ Yesu otã ma mmuai so, "Mi kafokade ope ikoso oso. Gbaa nto loxere mi so si mi kafokade omo le susuruba ibi ne, miaxere kabemi gagbe so, 'Rui i ngbe kele mmo,' fie iaba ngbo ana. Kuirã ibara iibaqi mi! ²¹ Yee si iide kanya inyi gu kayi ikparama ame ne, aibawo siwarã dzege igba osa."

Yesu Ode Ika I O Kukpi Iso Ana.

²² Go marasuadze odudu obo maasakanya i Galilea ne, Yesu oxere ma so, "Mato maba maadi mme, Oturi Awune Obi, mata maturi, ²³ maqoe, xee ikpene teare ne, loto loaledza ita ibore i makpise ame." Itome negbe otaa marasuadze gbaa.

Yaa Isoreyo Toto Ita.

²⁴ Go Yesu gu o marasuadze obo Kaper-naum ne, mma nse mafu kasoreko toto obo maakare Petro so, "Mi ratedze ne, ose otã kasoreko toto?"

²⁵ Ne Petro otã ma mmuai so, "Ose otã!"

Go Petro ose oabo iyo ne, Yesu loqe katoo okare wu so, "Simon, be nqe fo adzuni i nne nto loba lokare-o iso? Kayiiso magara lampo ne, mabe nse mata? Karoo ga iso i igara to ode maturi eebere mafu ma mpia i karoo gamo iso?"

²⁶ Ne Petro otã mmuai so, "Mafu."

Yesu otã wu mmuai so, "Ne karoo nqe so karoo gamo iso maturi iise mata lampo gommo ne. ²⁷ Yee si boibata boya i mmagbe iso ne, kele itubu kanya si apia daqiwa. Ikpe deakatoo ne aadi ne, pia koroo i ne kanya ame ne ato aanya sikaa dze loawo atã bo gu-o isoreyo lampo si asu atã ma."

18

Yesu Ote Oturi Go Loqo Pelepele.

¹ Owi kama ne, marasuadze obo Yesu kore makare wu so, "Nna ode loqo i Yaa sigarakadeko?"

² Ne Yesu okpere obiye obo oayedza ma i katoo ne. ³ Oxere ma so, "Gbaa nto loxere mi so si miifiniki miibara so

le mabiete awe ne, miito miakela Yaa sigarakadekõ ame minya. ⁴ Ngo lonya odo i Yaa sigarakadekõ ame ne, ò nde ngo lobo so karõ okpesera so le obiete gogbe awe.

⁵ “Obiara go loafõ obiete gogbe i wũ iyere ame ne, mme idẽ ofo.

Daakpadzẽ Kuwẽ Apia I Kalakanyo Ame.

⁶ “Orere go loatã obiete go mba kafokade i wũ ame ofiniki i kafokade kama ne, si masu owẽ manyi kukote siare masarã wũ i ome mafuĩdza wũ mapia i odo ame ne, ialegu wũ ido.

⁷ “Ndzo midẽ mitã kayiiso ala ara wa loatã maturi obo i kalakanyo ame pia, fie ato aaba kokooko, xee ndzo midẽ mitã ngo iso i ara wamõ aaki fie aaba maturi iso! ⁸ Ne oso si fõ korõ xee kukpa se kukpa kupia i ikpi ame ne, tu kõ peyu! Ile ido so aabo i ngbã ame so ana korõ xee kukpa ido so aawe nroõ minyo ngba minyo mafuĩdza-o mapia i itokpe ne loibanyi inya ame. ⁹ Si fõ inõmi ana nse itã abo i ikpi ame ne, were ne di peyu! Ile ido so aawe anõmi anyo mafuĩdza-o mapia i itokpe ne loise inyi ame.

Yesu Ote Ara I Serererõ Gõ Loyu Iso.

¹⁰ “Minyo kukaako so miibanyo makosoi magbe kuwẽ pupurii. Nto loxere mi so ma Yaa makpabo i kato xe i Yaa katõ owi biara i ma kanya. ¹¹ Alaso Oturi Awune Obi obo so òafõ mma loyu otã ma ngbã.

¹² “Si oturi ba masere kulafa fie owẽ oyu ne, be òabara? Oibanyua kasiwẽ-kaiwẽ oxedza i kube okparue ose òanyonyo ngo nto oyu? ¹³ Fie si onya wũ ne, nto loxere mi so òana isofoxo i owẽ go loyu ngbe iso odo kasiwẽ-kaiwẽ ma loiyu. ¹⁴ Ngbo ame i mi ose go i kato iibabie so makosoi magbe kuwẽ si oyu ne.

Ori Gõ Iso Aala Onyii Fodẽdze Gõ Loxere-O.

¹⁵ “Si fõ onyii oxere-o ne, kele ò kore si ase aadi ate wũ i mi gu wũ inyo ndẽ kere. Si okã-o atsue ne, mi sinyii to siakela i katõ. ¹⁶ Xee si òikã-o atsue ne,

ko oturi owẽ xee inyo si mise ala Oko Sekelea oxẽ so, ‘Madansie inyo xee ite kanya ame itõme iso maasia itõme biara ita.’ ¹⁷ Si mmõ ana òikã ma atsue ne, xere mafodẽdze ikuri odudu, xee si òikã ma atsue ana ne, di wũ atsue le ngo loifo odo xee lampofodze.

¹⁸ “Ne oso nto loxere mi odudu so, nne misẽ i kayiiso ngbe ne, Yaa aasẽ ne i kato, fie nne midji ori i karõ iso ngbe ne, Yaa aasia korõ i ne iso i kato ana.

¹⁹ “Nto loledza mi iyere so ira biara ne i mi maturi inyo aatorã misia ita i kayi gagbe iso i kayi ikparama ame ne, wũ Ose go i kato to òabara ne otã mi. ²⁰ Alaso ngbegõ i maturi inyo xee ite osare i wũ iyere ame ne, lopia i ma ndẽ.”

Igbã I Odabo Gõ Loisu Otse O Olaa Iso.

²¹ Petro obore obo Yesu okare wũ so, “Bosate, ikpe irẽ loasu lotse wũ onyii go nto oxere me? Ikpe ikodze?”

²² Yesu oxere wũ so, “Iide ikpe ikodze kere! Xee ikpe sikodze aka akodze si asu atse wũ.

²³ “Yaa sigarakadekõ se le ngbe. Owi owẽ ne, igara owẽ obie so òaki i ò madabo siko ame onyo kumegõ mato mabara ò karabara. ²⁴ Ku ò ise karõ kere ne, mako owẽ go nto wũ kuso titiiti mabo. ²⁵ Gõ odabo gomõ na sikã òatã kuso oso ne, igara otã so marodẽ ò gu ò ore gu mabi le masande gu ira biara ne obo si masu matã kuso.

²⁶ “Odabo gogbe ope agegẽ i igara katõ otã wũ iti so, ‘Na otu tã me ne nto loatã-o kuso odudu go loto-o!’ ²⁷ Orerẽ gogbe ara odo igara kayiri ne oso osu kuso odudu otse wũ onyua wũ so okela.

²⁸ “Gõ orui ne, ose òatu ò odabo laa go nto wũ kuso kekei. Omõ ò olaa gogbe i ome go ole otse wũ iro. Oxere wũ so, ‘Tã me kuso go ato me!’

²⁹ “O malaa otã wũ iti so ‘Na otu tã wũ ne oto òtã-o kuso odudu go oto-o!’

³⁰ “Xee osẽ, otã mamõẽ wũ mapia i iyo gboogboogbo òatã wũ kuso go oto. ³¹ Gõ ò madabo laa onya nne loba ne, ibua idaa ma, ne mase maaxere igara ira biara ne loba ne.

³² “Ne oso igara opia makpere odabo mabo oxere wũ so, ‘Odabo lalaa ade! Losu

fɔ kuso gɔ ato me ɔɖuɖu lotɛ-ɔ alaso atã me iti. ³³ Ikote sɔ fɔ wũ aanyɔ fɔ ɔlaa nnya lɛ kumɛgɔ lonyɔ-ɔ nnya.’ ³⁴ Sikpã ɔkpɛ igara gbaã ne ɔsu ɔɖabo gɔgbe ɔsese mapia wũ i iyo sɔ ɔwe mmɔ makpadzɛ wũ kutsue gbɔgbɔgbɔ ɔatã kuso gɔ ɔto wũ ɔro.”

³⁵ Ne Yesu ɔwiri sɔ, “Ngbo i wũ ɔse gɔ i kato aabara mi ɔbiara si miisu mi manyii akpi mitɛ ma ta mi situ ame ɔɖuɖu ne.”

19

Yesu ɔte Ara I Marã Gu Mare Kusɛso Iso.

¹ Gɔ Yesu ɔɣe ara wagbe ɔro ne, ɔrui i Galilea ɔkelɛ Yudea awo ame i Yordan ɔwore kama ise. ² Maturi gbodzoo ɔsiai wũ fie ɔsa ma i mmɔ.

³ Ma Farisise mawɛ ɔba ɔ kɔre mala wũ manyɔ makare wũ sɔ, “Bo mmara ɔtã ɔrerɛ ɔri sɔ ɔawo ɔ ɔre ɔsɛ i katɔmei biara iso?”

⁴ Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Miika i ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ ta karɔkasekɔ ne, ɔrã gu ɔre i ɔaa ɔbara? ⁵ Fie ɔaa ɔɣe sɔ, ‘Nnegbe ɔso i ɔrerɛ aarui i ɔ ɔse gu ɔnyi kɔre ɔpe ɔmatã i ɔ ɔre iso fie ma inyo aakpese sosina siwɛ ne.’ ⁶ Ne ɔso maisiɖe maturi inyo ɣee ɔwɛ. Ne ɔso kuwɛ si ɔdaabese nne i ɔaa ɔsu ɔmatãra so iso.”

⁷ Ne ma Farisise ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Iyo be ɔso i Mose ɔɖi ɔri sɔ ɔrerɛ aatã ɔ ɔre isɛso ɔko iyo ɔɔɖi wũ ɔri?”

⁸ Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Mose ɔtã mi ɔri sɔ misɛ mi mare ala mi atsuele ɔso, ɣee ne, iide ngbo ise ta karɔkasekɔ. ⁹ Ne ɔso nto loɣere mi sɔ ɔrerɛ biara gɔ loasɛ ɔ ɔre fie iide kama ide i ɔrɔgo ɔfe wũ ne, ɔɖe asɔrɔ si ɔyiri ɔrɔgo mama.”

¹⁰ Ne ɔ marasuãdze to maɣere Yesu sɔ, “Si ngbo ise i ɔrã gu ɔre ndɛ ne, iyo ile idɔ si miyiri so kɔra.”

¹¹ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Iide ɔturi biara loano ara wagbe karɔ, mma i ɔaa ɔtã kotoo loano karɔ. ¹² Alaso ara agbãagbã ɔso i marɛrɛ iise mayiri marɔgo. Mawɛ ne, ngbo maɣe ma ne, mawɛ ana ne, maturi lobara ma ngbo, fie mawɛ ana iise mayiri marɔgo ala ɔaa sigarakadekɔ ɔso. Ngɔ loawo ara ite negbe ɔfo si ɔfo ne.”

Yesu ɔtã Mabiɛte Kusekuse.

¹³ Mawɛ ɔko mabiɛte mabo Yesu sɔ ɔsia ma kɔrɔ iso si ɔkparama kayi ɔtã ma, ɣee ɔ marasuãdze onyagalagu mmamo.

¹⁴ Yesu ɔɣe sɔ, “Mitã mabiɛte si maba wũ kɔre ne midaatɛ ma ɔri, alaso ɔaa sigarakadekɔ se sitã ma igbã.” ¹⁵ Yesu ɔsia ma nrɔɔ iso, ɔtã ma kusekuse fie ka ɔrui.

ɔporoporoɪ Ranase ɔwɛ Iso Itɔme.

¹⁶ ɔwi ɔwɛ ame ne, ɔporoporoɪ ɔwɛ ɔba Yesu kɔre ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Ratedze, be nde ira sɛɛ ne loabara fie loana ngbã me loise miro?”

¹⁷ Ne Yesu ɔtã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Be ɔso ato akare me itɔme i ira sɛɛ iso? ɔturi ɔwɛ saã pe nde ɔsɛɛ, fie si ato abie ngbã me loise miro ne, mɔɛ ɔaa mmara ɔɖuɖu la.”

¹⁸ Ne ɔkare Yesu sɔ, “Mme mmara?”

Yesu ɔtã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Daadɔe ɔturi, daadɔe asɔrɔ, daayu kayu, daadɔe fɔ ɔlaa kanya. ¹⁹ Ware fɔ ɔse gu fɔ ɔnyi si adɔe fɔ ɔnyii lɛ kumɛgɔ ato adɔe so.”

²⁰ Ne ɔporoporoɪ gɔmɔ ɔtã mmuai sɔ, “Loɔbara ara wagbe ɔɖuɖu, be lookuti loabara?”

²¹ Yesu ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Si ato abie sɔ aayi pɛpɛpɛ ne, kelɛ aasu fɔ ira biara rɔdɛ si asu sikã atɛ mawereba, si aana kusia siare i kato. Si ɔro ne, kpese ba siai me.”

²² Gɔ ɔporoporoɪ gɔgbe ɔno nnegbe ne, ɔruigu isoma alaso ɔba karana gbaã.

²³ Ne Yesu to ɔɣere ɔ marasuãdze sɔ, “Nto loɣere mi sɔ ito iabua ida fie ranase aabo i ɔaa sigarakadekɔ ame. ²⁴ Nto loledza mi iɣere sɔ, ma mmɔ ibo ba ɔle idɔ kumɛgɔ i kapuipɔngɔ aaki kafe i ɔdzirikaãra iyoi ame.”

²⁵ Gɔ marasuãdze ɔno ara wagbe ne, ibara ma ɣii ne mato makare sɔ, “Iyo nna loabua ɔna idɔ?”

²⁶ Yesu ɔnyɔ ma i katɔ ɔɣere ma sɔ, “ɔturi kuwɛ iibawo ɔbara, ɣee ɔaa aawo ibiara ɔbara.”

²⁷ Ne Petro to ɔɣe sɔ, “Nyɔ, iyo bo ma lonyua bo ira biara bose fie bosiai-ɔ ne, mme kusia boana?”

²⁸ Yesu ɔtã mmuai sɔ, “Nto loɣere mi i ɔnukuare ame sɔ, ɔwi gɔ i ɔturi Awune ɔbi aase i ɔ ifie sigaraiyara iso i Kayi ɔɣete ga nto kaba ame ne, mi ma nde wũ

marasuādze iweo-inyo ne, mito miase i sigara ayara iso miđe sigara i Israel nle aka aweo-anyo iso. ²⁹ Ōbiara go lonyua ayo, manyiibi rerē gu marōgo, ō ose gu onyi, kukpekō ose ala wū oso ne, oto ōafō ne ikpe kulafa fie ōana ngbā me loise miro ana. ³⁰ Үεε gbodzoo ma nde mađeakatō kiniō to maakpese matsora fie mawē ma nde matsora kiniō to maakpese mađeakatō.

20

Marabaradze Mawē Iso Itōme.

¹ “Үaa sigarakadekō se le orerē owē go lota kaya tutuutu ose ōabie marabaradze so mase maabara karabara i ō adziribi kakpekō ame. ² Ōno karō so ōatā ma ikpenē kuso le kumego mase matā fie osese ma sia.

³ “Le idowū kaiwē ne, oledza kuḡa ame ise, ne onya go mawē Үε mmo maito mabara kuira. ⁴ Ne oḡere ma ma wū so, ‘Mikēle wū kakpekō miabara karabara ne nto loatā mi ikpenē kuso.’ ⁵ Ne oso marui makele.

“Idowū iweo-inyo gu idowū ite ame ne, oledza ibara ngbo ame. ⁶ Ito ikēle idowū iru ame ana go ose kuḡa ame ne, oledza marerē mawē inya go maḡe i mmo. Ōkare ma so, ‘Be oso mito miwōra ikpenē siefe so miito mibara kuira?’

⁷ “Ne matā mmuai so, ‘Kuwē iisu bo so bose boabara ō karabara.’

“Ne oḡere ma so, ‘Mi wū mikēle wū kakpekō ame miabara karabara.’

⁸ “Go kutsue oḡo ne, kakpekōsate oḡere ngo nto onyo marabaradze iso so, ‘Kpere marabaradze bo si atā ma ma kuso. Se karō i mma lotsora sia okēle iso si awirigu mma lođe katō makele iso.’

⁹ “Marabaradze ma lokēle ku idowū iru ame ne, matā ma obiarā ikpenē kuso. ¹⁰ Ne oso go marabaradze ma lođe katō makele oba mafō ma kuso ne, mabu so maatā ma ido ngbo, Үεε ma wū ikpenē kuso matā ma oduḡu. ¹¹ Go mafō sikā ne, matse kakpekō sate iḡete so, ¹² ‘Mma lotsora sia oba ne, odowū owē pe mabara karabara atoa so bo ne, bobara karabara ikpenē oduḡu i kuḡē ame, Үεε kuso kuwē otā bo!’

¹³ “Ne kakpekō sate otā ma owē mmuai so, ‘Orerē, loide mi amumu alaso kuso go boḡe bosia ita kuđe lotā mi. ¹⁴ Ne oso su fo sikā si akēle iyo. Mme mōmo me lobie so loatā mma lotsora oba le kumego lotā mi. ¹⁵ Fie loba ori so lobara wū sikā karabara kumego loḡe, ne oso ano si adaarete-o i wū ara itse iso.’ ”

¹⁶ Ne Yesu owirigu ma so, “Ne oso mma nde matsora to maakpese mađeakatō fie mma nde mađeakatō to maakpese matsora.”

Yesu Oḡe Ika I Ō Kukpi Iso Ōkpe Teare.

¹⁷ Go Yesu to okēle Yerusalem ne, okpere ō marasuādze iweo-inyo oḡedza i kurue oḡere ma so, ¹⁸ “Mikā atsue, boto bokēle Yerusalem ngbego mato maadi mme, Ōturi Awune Ōbi, matā masoredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze matā me kukpi ipo. ¹⁹ Maadi me matā mma loide ma Yudase mabara me aḡiāra, maḡe me, fie maape me mamatāra i kudziri iso, Үεε ikpenē teare iso ne, nto loaledza ita iwe ngbā.”

Yakobo Gu Yohanes Onyi Ōkare Kasekō Otā Ō Mabi.

²⁰ Zebedeo ore oko ō mabi inyo maba Yesu kore, maḡe ageḡē makare wū so obuai ma.

²¹ Ne Yesu okare ma so, “Be mito mi-bie?”

Ne ma onyi otā mmuai so, “Tā so wū mabi inyo magbe aase i fo kuḡearō gu fo kubena iso ku owi go aade sigara.”

²² Yesu oḡere ma so, “Miḡe nne mito mikare. Miawo inyewe gu kukpi go ame loaki oki?”

Ne matā mmuai so, “Aī, boto boawo.”

²³ Mmo i Yesu to oḡere ma so, “Gbaā ide so mito miawo. Үεε ne, lona ori so loadi mma loase i wū kuḡearō gu kubena iso. Kusekō gomo ne, mma i wū Ōse oledza ose okpe oḡe.”

²⁴ Go marasuādze iweo tsora ono itōme negbe ne, managu manyiibi inyo magbe sikipā. ²⁵ Ne oso Yesu okpere ma oduḡu osirakanya oḡere ma so, “Miḡe so mma loide ma Yudase magara se mate so mapia mma mato maḡe iso, fie ma matōḡedze ana se maḡe ma iso ku ole oduḡu. ²⁶ Үεε ne, idaawe i mi ame ngbo, si mi ndē orere

to obie sikipakpa ne, obara so sumudze otã matsora. ²⁷ Fie si mi orere to obie so ðađe oðeakatõ ne, obara so oðabo otã matsora. ²⁸ Mme Oturi Awune Obi kora ne, loiba so masumu me, xee so loasumu losu wũ ngbã lotã ala maturi gbodzoo idj oso."

Yesu Osa Manobiedze Inyo.

²⁹ Owi go i Yesu gu ð marasuãdze to mabore i Yeriko ne, maturi gbodzoo osiai ma. ³⁰ Manobiedze inyo ma nsi i ori kurue ono so Yesu to ofe, ne oso matse kulu teteree so, "Yesu, Igara David Obi, nyo bo nnya!"

³¹ Maturi onyagalagu ma so malo, xee makole ma silo mabua so, "Igara David Obi nyo bo nnya soo!"

³² Yesu otui oya ne okpere ma okare so, "Be mito mibie so lobara lotã mi?"

³³ Matã mmuai so, "Tete, boto bobie so boanya ara!"

³⁴ Ma ara odo Yesu kayiri, ne opegu ma anomi matse inya fie marui masiai wũ ne.

21

Yesu Obo I Yerusalem Le Igara Awe.

¹ Owi go i Yesu gu ð marasuãdze obore mabo Yerusalem ne, maba maabo Betfage i kube go maro so Oliva adziri Kube iso. Mmo opia ð marasuãdze inyo oðegu katõ ² ogere ma so, "Mikela akorowa wa mpia i katõ, si mibo ne, mito mianya ofirimu go makora mayedza, ð ibi xe wũ i kore. Mikurisi wũ mibo me. ³ Si orere oxe ira irere ne, mixere wũ so, 'Bosate nto obie ma' iyo oluwẽ ne, oto ðadi ma arõ."

⁴ Iba ngbo go itã so nne i kanyaðidze oxe aaba i ne ame so,

⁵ "Mixere Zion kađe so,

'Nyo, fo igara to oba fo kore!

Osi i ofirimu gu ð ibi iso i karõ iboso ame oto oba.' "

⁶ Ne oso marasuãdze orui mase maabara le kumego i Yesu opia ma.

⁷ Makõ ofirimu gu ð ibi mabo, madj ma sikati masia i maboi iso fie Yesu ota ose i ma iso. ⁸ Maturi gbodzoo odi ma awu mase i ori fie mawẽ ana oðae kudzirikpai mafere i ori iso. ⁹ Maturi gbodzoo ma nde Yesu katõ gu mma ngbikama to mafa kayidu teteree so,

"Boale David Obi, fie Yaa aafere ngo nto oba i Bosate iyere ame kusekuse.

Boale Yaa!"

¹⁰ Go Yesu obo Yerusalem omagẽ ame ne, kulu ko nto xee, ne maturi to makare so, "Ne nna oðe ngbe?"

¹¹ Ne mawẽ to matã mmuai so, "O nde Kanyaðidze Yesu go lobore i Nasaret i Galilea ne."

Yesu Osa Kuyamadese Odi I Yaa Kasorekõ.

¹² Yesu okela Yaa isoreyo ose ðasa mma odudu nto maya ara gu mma nto maroðe ara odi i mmo. Oli mma nto manyuarã sikã siporõ gu mma nto maroðe aborõnuma ayara opeyu. ¹³ Ne ogere ma so, "Matsere i Oko Sekelea ame so Yaa oxe so, 'Maaro wũ iyo so kayi kakparamakõ,' xee miosu ne mibara mayukukpe kawerekõ!"

¹⁴ Manobiedze gu mabafã oba ð kore i kasorekõ mmo fie osa ma. ¹⁵ Xee go masoredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze onya awawãra wa oto obara gu kumego i mabiete to mala kulu i isoreyo ame so, "Maale David Obi!" ne, ikpẽ ma sikipã.

¹⁶ Ne mato makare Yesu so, "Ato ano nne mato maye i ngbe?"

Yesu otã ma mmuai so, "Nto lonõ. Miika itõme negbe minya i Oko Sekelea ame so, 'Akararã mabiete so ma kanya ame i ile ne loyi se ibore.' "

¹⁷ Ne kama ne, Yesu orui onyua ma okela Betania omagẽ ame ngbego ose ðare.

Yesu Ogbari Kudziri Kuwẽ.

¹⁸ Kaðesã kaya tututu go ðokpese oto oba omagẽ ame ne, kukã okpẽ wũ. ¹⁹ I ori kurue ne, onya figi kudziri go ku xe ne oso okela kõ kore, xee go ose ne, ðinya ibi kuiwẽ idjo agata. Ne ogere kudziri so, "Ita i nome ne, aisibayõ abi anya." Oluwẽ kudziri ko loxo.

²⁰ Go ð marasuãdze onya nne loba ne ibara ma xii, ne mato makare so, "Nda i kudziri ogo oluwẽ ngbo?"

²¹ Ne Yesu otã ma mmuai so, "Nto loyere mi gbaã so si mifo midje fie miiwararã ne, mito miawo nne lobara kudziri gogbe

ɔbara. Fie iide ne kere, ɣee mito miaɣere kube gogbe so, 'Kele aafuɪdza so apia i ɔpo ame,' fie iaba ngbo. ²² Si mifo ʒaa miɖe ne, ira biara ne miakare wu i kayi ikparama ame ne, mito miafo ne."

Makare Yesu Ngbego ɔna ɔ Ole ɔboregu.

²³ Yesu ɔkpese ɔba isoreyo ame ne go ɔto ɔte ara ne, masoredze makpakpa gu makpakpa ɔba ɔ kore makare wu so, "Le ana ole go ato abara ala ara wagbe fie nna lota-ɔ ole gomɔ?"

²⁴ Yesu ɔta ma mmuai so, "Mitā lokare mi itome iwē lonɔ, si mitā me mmuai ne, nto loɣere mi ole go loto lobara ala ara wagbe. ²⁵ Yohanes ne, nna lotā wu ole fie opie maturi ʒaa ndu? ʒaa eberere maturi lotā wu?"

Ne matsɛgu so iwararā so, "Be boɣe? Si boɣe so ʒaa kore ne, ɔto ɔakare bo so 'Be ɔso miifo Yohanes miɖe?' ²⁶ ʒee si boɣe ana so 'Maturi kore' ne, boto bonigā maturi alaso ma ɔduɖu ɔfo maɖe so ʒaa kanyaɖidze ɔɖe."

²⁷ Ne ɔso maɣere Yesu so, "Boiɣe ngbegɔ i ɔ ole ɔbore."

Ne Yesu ɔ wu ɔɣere ma so, "Mme wu loibayere mi ngbegɔ i wu ole go loto lobara ala karabara gagbe ɔbore."

Yesu ɔte Ara I Manyiibi Inyo Mawē Iso.

²⁸ "Nda minya itome negbe? ɔrerē ɔwē ɔwe go ɔba mabirereɪ inyo. ɔɣere kpakpare so, 'ɔbi, se aabara karabara i kakpekō ame nome.'

²⁹ "ɔbi ɔɣere ɔ ose so, 'Loibase,' ɣee ne kama ne, ɔfinikira ɔ adzuni ɔrui ɔkele sia.

³⁰ "ɔse ɔkpere ɔbi nyɔare ɔpia wu katōme gagbe ame. ɔtorā i ɔ ose katō so ɔase, ɣee ɔise.

³¹ "Mabi inyo magbe ne, ma ɔmele lobara ɔ ose kudɔe?"

Matā mmuai so, "Kpakpare."

Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma so, "Nto loɣere mi so, ma lampofodze gu asorō maɖedze ɔɖe mi katō makpa ʒaa sigarakadekō.

³² Alaso Ndupidze Yohanes ɔba ɔate mi sibololo ɔri, ɣee miifo wu miɖe, ɣee ma lampofodze gu asorōmaɖedze ɔfo wu

maɖe. Atoa so minya nwagbe ne, mi-finikira mi adzuni mifo wu miɖe."

Yesu ɔpe Igbā I Marabaradze Lalaa Mawē Iso.

³³ Yesu ɔɣere ma so, "Minɔ igbā mama ana. Kpēdze ɔwē ɔwe ku ɔwi go lofe go ɔkpē adziribi wa mase masu mabara ala ndā kakpekō. ɔtē ɔkpā ɔki ɔlo kakpekō, ɔɖi itawo ne ame maakā ndā, fie ka ɔtsue iyo kolea ngbegɔ i ngo loadzuē kakpekō aaya. ɔsu kakpekō ɔpia i marabaradze nroɔ ame fie ɔkele ɔri. ³⁴ Go adziribi ɔsorēwi ɔɣo ne, ɔpia ɔ maɖabo so mase maafɔ ɔ kaɖekō mabo wu i marabaradze kore.

³⁵ "Marabaradze ɔmɔē maɖabo magbe, mape ɔwē, maɖoe ɔwē, fie mape ɔwē ata.

³⁶ ɔrerē gogbe ɔledza maɖabo mama isese ido maɖeakatō. Ma wu ne, marabaradze ɔbara ma le maɖeakatō. ³⁷ Kawirikō ne, ɔsese ɔ obi ala ɔɣere so so, 'Loɣe so mato maaware wu obi.'

³⁸ "ʒee go marabaradze ɔnya ɔbi ne, maɣere so so, 'Kakpekō sate ɔbi go loadɔ ɔ ara i ngbe ne. Mitā boɖoe wu si boɖe ɔ ara.' ³⁹ Ne ɔso mamōē wu mafuɪdza i ɔkpā kama fie maɖoe wu."

⁴⁰ Ne Yesu ɔkare ma so, "Be mifo miɖe so kakpekō sate aabara marabaradze magbe si ɔba?"

⁴¹ Matā mmuai so, "ɔto ɔaɖoe marabaradze lalaa magbe ɔsu kakpekō ɔtā marabaradze mama ma loasu ɔ kaɖekō mabo wu i ɔwi iso si masorē ɔraɖui."

⁴² Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma so, "Miika i ɔko Sekelea ame so,

'Ita ne i mayotsuedze ɔsē so iile ne, ne loba iakpese ita ne lofo kuya ido ata ɔduɖu pelepele ne.

Bosate lobara ira siare negbe fie ibo bo ano gbaā! "

⁴³ Yesu ɔkeleɣu i katō so, "ʒaa to ɔamōē ɔ sigarakadekō ɔfo mi iso ɔsu ɔtā mma loaxō abi seɛ. ⁴⁴ Ngo loakpase i itā negbe iso ne, ɔto ɔafefē ɖukuɖuku, fie ngo i ita negbe aakpase iwuɪ ne, ito iakote wu ɖekperɛe."

⁴⁵ Go masoredze makpakpa gu ma Fari-sise ɔno agbā wa i Yesu ɔpe ne, mat-sue so ma ɔto. ⁴⁶ Ne ɔso mabie so si

mamɔẽ wũ, ƣɛɛ manigã maturi gbodzoo ma mpia i mmo ala mase mabu Yesu le Ƴaa kanyaɗidze awe.

22

Yesu Ƴɛ Igbã I Ƴrõgo Ikoyi Iɗe Iso.

¹ Yesu ɔledza agbã isu ite ma ara so, ² “Ƴaa sigarakadekõ se le ngbe. Ƴwi ɔwẽ ame ne, igara ɔwẽ ɔko ɔrõgo ɔtã ñ ɔbi. ³ Ƴpia ñ maɗabo so mase maakpere mma matã itsue so maba iyi kadekõ so ka maba, ƣɛɛ masẽ so maito maba.

⁴ “Ne ɔso ɔpia maɗabo mama so maɣere ma so, ‘Lotã maɗoe maboi gu ma nantsuĩ ma mba iɗa, mawa aɗera mase, ira biara ɔokote, ne ɔso ka miba wũ ɔpɔrõ go lotu lotã irõgoko katõ!’

⁵ “Ƴɛɛ maturi ma makpere iipia wũ kanya. Makele ma kurabara iso, ɔwẽ ɔkele sia, ɔwẽ ana ɔkele kuɣa kadekõ.

⁶ Mawẽ ana ɔmɔẽ maɗabo mamɔ mape ma, maɗoe mma. ⁷ Sikpã ɔmɔẽ igara goɔmo gbaã, ne ɔso ɔpia ñ makpakpẽdze mase maɗoe maturiɗoese mamɔ, mat-suedza ma ɔmagẽ.

⁸ “Ne ɔkpere ñ maɗabo ɔɣere ma so, ‘Wũ ɔrõgo iko aɗera wa mawa ka ase, ƣɛɛ mma lokpere so maba maɗe ara iikote.

⁹ Ne ɔso mikɛle siri iso si mikpere ɔbiara go mianya mibo.’ ¹⁰ Ne maɗabo ɔrui makele itiri gu siri iso mase maakpere maturi ɔɗuɗu ma manya, maseɛ gu malalaa, itã so iyo ne ame matu ɔpɔrõ oyi gu maturi.

¹¹ “Go igara ɔba ñanyo mma loba aɗera kadekõ ne, ɔnya ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ go loipia awu wa mase mapia i ɔrõgo kakokõ. ¹² Ne igara ɔkare wũ so, ‘Wũ ɔlaa, nda abara fie abo i ngbe go aipia irõgoko awu?’ Ƴɛɛ ɔrerẽ iinya kura ɔɣe.

¹³ “Ne igara ɔɣere ñ maɗabo so, ‘Minyi wũ nroɗ gu ngba si mifuĩdza wũ i kayoma i idududu ame. Mmo i kaku gu inyewe pia ne.’ ”

¹⁴ Ne Yesu ka ɔwirigu ma so, “Maturi gbodzoo i Ƴaa ɔkpere, ƣɛɛ kekeĩ kere ñaɗi i ma ndẽ.”

Yesu Ƴɗe Ika I Lampo Itã Iso.

¹⁵ Ma Farisise ɔse maabara adzuni so maamɔẽ Yesu i ma atõme ikare ame. ¹⁶ Ne

ɔso mapia ma marasuãdze gu Herodes masiaidze mawẽ ñ kore makare wũ so, “Ratedze, boɣe so ase aɣe ɔnukuare, ase ate maturi nne nde Ƴaa kuɗɔe go aise akã sirue atsue alaso aise anyo ɔturi i katõ. ¹⁷ Ne ɔso ɣere bo fo adzuni. Le so boatã Roma Igarakpakpa lampo ɛɛbere ita iya i bo mmara iso?”

¹⁸ Yesu ɣe ma adzuni ne ɔso ɔɣere ma so, “Mi ma nse mibie so mibo maturi ano! Be ɔso mito mibie so miala me minyo?

¹⁹ Mitã me sikã dze mise mitã ala lampo lonyo.” Ne masu mabo wũ ne.

²⁰ Ne ɔkare ma so, “Nna katõ gu iyere iɗe nsia i sã iso?”

²¹ Matã wũ mmuai so, “Roma Igarakpakpa ire iɗe.”

Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Misu nne nde Kaisaro ire mitã wũ si misu nne nde Ƴaa ire ana mitã Ƴaa.”

²² Go manɔ nneɣbe ne, ibara ma ɣii, ne marui maɣe wũ ne.

Yesu Ƴte Ara I Makpise Iledza Ita Iso.

²³ Iyi nemo ame ne, ma Zadukise ma nse maɣe so makpise iisibata ɔba Yesu kore maba maɣere wũ so, ²⁴ “Ratedze, Mose ɔɣe so si ɔrerẽ ɔkpi ɔɣe ñ ore fie maiɣe ɔbi ne, ñ ɔnyiibi si ɔsu ɔrõgo ɔyiri si maɣe mabi. Maanyo mabi ma maɣe mmo le ñ ɔnyiibi go lokpi mabi. ²⁵ Ƴwi ɔwẽ ame ne, manyiibi rerẽ ikodze mawẽ ɔwe i ngbe. Kpakpare ɔyiri ɔrõgo ƣɛɛ ñiɣe ɔbi fie ɔkpi ɔnyua ñ ore ɔse ñ ɔkpeama. ²⁶ Ngbo ame ibara ɔbirereĩ nyɔare ɔteare gbogboogbo ise iabo ɔkodzeva ne. ²⁷ Kawirikõ ne, ɔrõgo ñ wũ ɔba ñakpi. ²⁸ Kiniɔ ne, ma nna ore i ɔrõgo aɗe ku iyi ne i makpise aaledza ita go ma ɔɗuɗu ɔyiri wũ manya.”

²⁹ Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Mmo miɣere ne, alaso miɣe Ƴko Sekelea ame atõme fie miɣe Ƴaa ɔle ana. ³⁰ Alaso si makpise ɔta ne, maase le Ƴaa makpabo ma i kato fie maibayiri so. ³¹ Ƴɛɛ i makpise ita iso ne, miika nne i Ƴaa ɔɣere mi? Ƴɣe so, ³² ‘Mme nde Abraham Ƴaa gu Isak Ƴaa gu Yakob Ƴaa ne.’ Magbanadze Ƴaa ɔɗe ne iide makpise ore ɔɗe.”

³³ Go maturi gbodzoo ma mpia mmo ɔno ara wagbe ne, ñ ara ite ɔbara ma ɣii.

Yesu Ote Mmara Me Nde Misiare Miḍo.

³⁴ Gɔ ma Farisise ɔno kumegɔ i Yesu mmuai ɔpia ma Zadukise ibɔra i kanya ne, maba maasakanya. ³⁵ Ne ma ndɛ ɔwɛ gɔ nde mmaratedze ɔkare Yesu itɔme sɔ si ɔla wũ ɔnyɔ ne. ³⁶ Ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Ratedze, mme mmara lomɔ miḍo?”

³⁷ Yesu ɔtã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Ɖɔɛ Bosate Yaa ku fɔ ɔtu ɔɖuɖu gu fɔ ɔkala ɔɖuɖu gu fɔ adzuni ɔɖuɖu ³⁸ Mmɛgbe nde mmara deakatɔ gu mme lonya miḍo pelepele ne. ³⁹ Minyɔare me ka lonya se le miḍeakatɔ, ‘Ɖɔɛ fɔ ɔnyii le kumegɔ ato aɖɔɛ so.’ ⁴⁰ Mmara aka anyɔ wagbe iso matsue Mose mmara ɔɖuɖu gu Kanyamaɖidze ara ite masia ne.”

Nna Ōbi Nde Kristo?

⁴¹ Gɔ ma Farisise mawɛ ɔsakanya ne, Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ, ⁴² “Nna mibu sɔ Kristo de? Nna obi ɔde?”

Matã mmuai sɔ, “Igara David Ɖwa tete ɔde.”

⁴³ Ne Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ, “Si igara David obi ɔde ne, le ise ɔso i David ɔki i Yaa Siwarã ɔle ame ɔkpere wũ sɔ Bosate? David ɔɣe sɔ,

⁴⁴ ‘Yaa ɔɣere Bosate sɔ,
“Se i wũ kuɖearɔ iso
gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ loatã
asu ngba asia i fɔ matsirise iso.” ’

⁴⁵ Si igara David ɔkpere wũ Bosate ne, nda i Kristo aade ɔ obi ɔɣe?” ⁴⁶ Ma kuwɛ iwo Yesu mmuai ɔtã, ne ɔso ita iyi nemɔ iso ne, ma kuwɛ iisikare wũ kura.

23

Yesu Oka Maturi Sɔ Madzue So I Mmara Matedze Gu Masɔredze Iso.

¹ Ne Yesu ɔdegu maturi gbodzoo gu ɔ marasuãdze ika ne. ² Ɖɣere ma sɔ, “Mmara matedze gu ma Farisise nde mma maɖi ɔri sɔ mate Mose mmara. ³ Ne ɔso mikã ma atsue si mibara ibiara ne maɣere mi sɔ mibara, ɣee ne, midaasiai ma kurabarara, alaso maise mabara i nne mase mate iso. ⁴ Mase manyi ato wa mba ɔrɔrã fie ase aɖa isore masorera maturi, ɣee maise mabie sɔ maapiagu ma kɔrɔ si mabuai ma masore.

⁵ “Mase mabara ira biara sɔ maturi aanyɔ ma. Minyɔ Yaa atɔme siare wa

matsere i ɔkati iso masu manyi so iti gu nrɔɔ si minyɔ kumegɔ i ma awu atsueti amɔ fie akarã! ⁶ Si makpere ma i ɔpɔrɔ katukɔ ne, mase maɖɔɛ kusekɔ kɔlea. Mase maɖɔɛ mase i kusekɔ see gu kusekɔ kɔlea i ma kusarekɔ ana. ⁷ Mase maɖɔɛ sɔ maturi si maya ma ku ibu i kuɣa ame si makpere ma ratedze.

⁸ “Madaakpere mi sɔ ratedze, alaso mi ɔɖuɖu ne, manyii miḍe fie ratedze ɔwɛ saã miba. ⁹ Midaakpere kuwɛ i karɔ iso ngbe sɔ Tete alaso ɔse ɔwɛ saã miba gɔ mpia i kato. ¹⁰ Madaakpere mi sɔ Tɔɖedze alaso mi tɔɖedze ɔwɛ saã gɔ miba nde Kristo. ¹¹ Ngɔ nto ɔbie iyere i mi ndɛ si ɔkpese mi ɔɖabo ¹² Ɖbiara gɔ lokɔle sɔ kato ne, maabo wũ karɔ fie ɔbiara gɔ lobo sɔ karɔ ne, makɔle wũ kato.

Ndzo Miḍe Mitã Maladze.

¹³ “Ndzo miḍe mitã mi mmara matedze gu ma Farisise! Miḍɔɛ Yaa i anɔmi anɔmi ame kere! Mise misɛ Yaa sigara kaɖekɔ kayogodɔ sɔ maturi si madaabo ku ɔwi gɔ i mi mɔmɔ ana ɔsɛ sɔ miito mibo fie misɛ sɔ mma nto mabie sɔ maabo ana sɔ madaabo! ¹⁴ Ndzo miḍe mitã mi mmara matedze gu ma Farisise! Miḍɔɛ Yaa i anɔmi anɔmi ame kere! Alaso mise miḍe makpise mare amumu, fie mise mikparama kayi dzoroo i iteso ame. Nwagbe ɔso ne, mi kutsue ikpadzɛ to iamɔ!

¹⁵ “Ndzo miḍe mitã mi mmara matedze gu ma Farisise! Miḍɔɛ Yaa i anɔmi anɔmi ame kere! Alaso mise miwara ɔpo mise nrɔ agbãagbã iso mise miadji ɔturi ɔwɛ mitã Yaa, ɣee si mibara ngbɔ miro ne, mise mibara wũ ngɔ lonyanyarĩ ɔɖo mi i itɔkpe ame ikele ame!

¹⁶ “Ndzo miḍe mitã mi ma nto miko maturi ɣee manɔbiedze miḍe! Mise mite sɔ, ‘Si ɔturi ɔtarĩgu Yaa isɔreyo ne, mmara iinyi wũ, ɣee si ɔtarĩgu sikã dze nse i isɔreyo ne, ɔ i mmara ɔnyi ne.’

¹⁷ Manɔbiedze dzimifo! Imele lonya idɔ? Sikã eberɛ isɔreyo ne losekelera sikã?

¹⁸ Mise mite ana sɔ, ‘Si ɔturi ɔtarĩgu isɔrekasege ga iso mase mafɛ ara matã Yaa ne, mmara iinyi wũ, ɣee si ɔtarĩgu karatã ga nsia i isɔrekasege iso ɣee ne,

mmara ɔnyi wũ.’ 19 Anɔmi ɔbie mi gbaã! Imele lonya idɔ? Karatã eɛbere isɔrekasege ga losekelera karatã? 20 Ne ɔso si ɔturi ɔtarĩgu isɔrekasege ne, ta ara wa nsia i isɔrekasege iso ɔɔɔɔ idɛ ɔtarĩgu. 21 Fie si ɔturi ɔtarĩgu ʒaa isɔreyo ne, ɔtarĩgu ta ʒaa go nsi i mmɔ. 22 Fie si ɔrere ɔtarĩgu Kato ne, ɔtarĩgu ʒaa sigaraiyara gu ngo nsi iso.

23 “Ndzo midɛ mitã mi mmara matedze gu ma Farisise! Mi ma nse mibara ara so si mibo maturi anɔ! Mise midɛ mi araɔea ika weova ta aposarebi, ibura sikɔma agbãagbã mitã ʒaa. ʒee misẽ so miibabara ara wa lonya aɔɔ i mmara ame wa ndɛ nnyainyɔ, atõme iɛe i ɔri iso gu ɔnukuare ame. Ara wagbe ikote so miasu mibua i nwa mimɔẽ mito iso ne. ʒee miibanyua kuiwẽ mise. 24 Matõɔɔɔɔ nɔbiɛdze! Mise mitua ɔnidzɔ go lobo i mi ndã ame ʒee mise mime kapuipɔngɔ!

25 “Ndzo midɛ mitã mi mmara matedze gu ma Farisise! Mi ma nse mibara ara so si mibo maturi anɔ! Mise mifore mi akɔi gu arɔi kama, ʒee wã kame ɔyi ku ara wa midɛ maturi amumu mifo ku so ɔle. 26 Farisise nɔbiɛdze, fore ikɔi ame tɔtɔ, iyɔ kama ka ito iare sekelee!

27 “Ndzo midɛ mitã mi mmara matedze gu ma Farisise! Mi ma nse mibara ara so si mibo maturi anɔ! Mise le maturi akpibio wa matsue makua kukaakɔ, ʒee wã ame ɔyi ku makpise buria ku akui. 28 Ngbo ame i maturi ɔɔɔɔ anɔmi ame ne, mire maturi see, ʒee mi ame ɔyi ku mila gu akpi.

Yesu ɔɛ Itõme I Mmara Matedze Gu Ma Farisise Kutsue Ikpadzẽ Iso.

29 “Ndzo midɛ mitã mi mmara matedze gu ma Farisise! Mi ma nse mibara ara so si mibo maturi anɔ! Mise mit-sue akpibio mitã ʒaa kanyamaɔidze fie mise miledza mma lose ngbã see akpibio kukaakɔ. 30 Mise miɛe so, ‘Si bo nsi ngbã ku bo mawa ɔwi ne, tee boiɔɔe kanyamaɔidze mamɔ le bo mawa awe.’ 31 Ne ɔso mito misia ita so mma loɔɔe ʒaa kanyamaɔidze mawa midɛ. 32 Mikele i katõ si mibara ara wa i mi mawa ɔse karõ miwiri.

33 “Maturi lalaa! Mise le maɛe gu ma mabi. Mifo midɛ so miawo ɔtere i itokpe kutsue ikpadzẽ ne nto iba kanya? 34 Ne ɔso nto loɛere mi so nto loasese mi kanyamaɔidze gu manɔgbadze gu mmara matedze. Mito miaɔɔe mawẽ, mipe mawẽ mimatãra i kudziri iso, mipe mawẽ i mi kusarekõ, mitere misa ma ita i ɔmagẽ ɔwẽ ame ikpa ɔmama ame. 35 Ne ɔso ne, maturi see ma ɔɔɔɔ maɔɔɔe ita i Abel bolɔɔa iso ise iabo Zakaria go ndɛ Berakia ɔbi go midɔe i ʒaa isɔreyo ku isɔrekasege ndẽ kutsue ikpadzẽ to iaba mi iso. 36 Nto losia ita lotã mi so ituridɔe negbe ɔɔɔɔ ne, ne kutsue ikpadzẽ to iaba kiniɔgbɛ maturi iso!

Yerusalem Ara ɔɔɔ Yesu Kayiri.

37 “Yerusalem, Yerusalem, ase aɔɔe kanyamaɔidze ma i ʒaa se ɔpia fo kɔre, fie ase ape ʒaa maɔabo ma ɔse ɔpia-ɔ ata. Lookpẽ so si losu nrõ lofu-ɔ le kumegɔ i kɔkɔ ɔnyi se ɔware abue ɔfu akɔkɔibi, ʒee asẽ me. 38 Ne ɔso fo isɔreyo to iakpese iyoku. 39 Ita i kiniɔ ne, aisibanya me gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ miaɛe so, ‘ʒaa kusekuse si kuwegu ngo nto ɔba i Bosate iyere ame.’ ”

24

Yesu ɔɛ Itõme ɔse I Ma Yudase Isɔreyo Ibiebie Iso.

1 Go Yesu ɔbɔre i ʒaa isɔreyo ɔto ɔkele ne, õ marasuãdze ɔba maakare wũ si ɔkarã inɔ i kumegɔ matsue ne ayo iso. 2 Ne ɔɛere ma so, “Minyɔ ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔ kukaakɔ. Alaso gbaã nto loɛere mi so mato maabiebie wã ɔɔɔɔ go ita kuiwẽ iibakuti isia i ne ɔlaa iso so maibasisi mapɛyu.”

Yesu ɔɛere ɔ Marasuãdze ɔɛiã Go Maaɔe.

3 Go Yesu ɔse õase i Nnoĩ Adziri Kube iso ne, õ marasuãdze ɔba maakare wũ pokɔso so, “ʒere bo ɔwi go i ara wagbe aaba, ɔwi go aakpese aba gu nne loate so kawirikõ ɔɔɔo.”

4 Yesu ɔɛere ma so, “Midzue so so kuwẽ iibasɔsɔla mi. 5 Alaso maturi gbodzoo to maasu wũ iyere maba maɛere mi so, ‘Mme ndɛ Kristo,’ fie maasɔsɔla maturi

gbodzoo. ⁶ Mito mianɔ kakkpã gu kakkpã iso atõme i mi kɔre gu kadzorokõ ɔee midamararã so, ara wagbe igbã to aaba ɔee iite so kawirikõ ɔɔɔ. ⁷ Karõ kawẽ iso maturi to maakpẽgu karõ mama iso maturi, sigarakadekõ to siakpẽgu sigarakadekõ, kukã gu karõ iti to iaba i karõ agbãagbã iso. ⁸ Nwagbe ɔduɔ se le kuɔe idodo ibo deakatõ.

⁹ “Mato maamõẽ mi matã makpadzẽ kutsue fie maadoe mi. Nrõ ɔduɔ iso maturi to maatsiri mi ala wũ ɔso. ¹⁰ Maturi gbodzoo to maasẽ ma kafokade ku ɔwi gomo ame fie maadi ma malaa matã, matsiri so. ¹¹ Mila kanyamadidze gbodzoo to maabore masosola maturi gbodzoo. ¹² Ara lalaa ibara to iakole kato so maturi gbodzoo iisibadoe so. ¹³ Ƴee mma loaya teteree ise iabo kawirikõ to maana idi. ¹⁴ Mato maɔɔe Sigarakadekõ iso Itõme Bielea negbe i kayiiso ɔduɔ so iade ikparĩ itã nrõ ɔduɔ iso maturi, ne kama ne, kawirikõ aaba.

Yesu Oka Marasuãdze I Inyewe Siare Ne Loaba Iso.

¹⁵ “Mito mianya Ƴaa itsirira oba iaya i kasekelekõ, ngbego iikote so iaya le kumego i Ƴaa kanyadidze Daniel ɔɔe ɔse. Ngo nto oka oko gogbe si opia kube so ãano karõ.

¹⁶ “Ɔwi gomo ame ne, mma mpia i Yudea si matere makele abe iso. ¹⁷ Ngo nsia i ã iyo isa si odaaso oba iyo ame so oto oba ãasu ã ara. ¹⁸ Ngo mpia i sia ana si odaakele ayo ame so ãasu ã awu. ¹⁹ Ndzo mide mitã mayirise gu matalapo ma nto mabi ɔete ku ɔwi gomo ame! ²⁰ Mitã Ƴaa iti so ɔwi go miatere iibade ɔyu ɔwi ɔee iwarãyi iso. ²¹ Alaso inyewe siare ne loaba ku ɔwi gomo ne, ne igbã iiba inya ita i kayi karõkasekõ iba iabo nome, fie ne igbã iisibaba inya ana. ²² Ƴee ne, Ƴaa ɔtu ayi wamo koko alaso si iide ngbo ne, kuwẽ iibana idi, ɔee Ƴaa maturi ma ɔdi ɔse so ɔso ne, ãabereke i ayi wamo iso. ²³ Ne ɔso si ɔrere oba ãaxere mi so, ‘Nyo, ɔnya Kristo i ngbe,’ ɔee ɔrere ɔxere mi so, ‘Opia i mmo’ ne, midaafõ mide. ²⁴ Alaso mila ma Kristo gu kanyamadidze to maaba. Mato maabara awawãra siare gu ara wa

loabara maturi ɔii so si masu masosola ta mma nde Ƴaa maturi si maawo. ²⁵ Mikã me atsue! Alaso looxere mi loɔegu katõ fie ɔwi gomo aayo.

²⁶ “Si maɔere mi so, ‘Opia i fafuĩ ame’ ne, midaakele so mianyo. Si maɔere mi so, ‘Ɔwere i iyo kame i ngbe’ ne, midaafõ mide. ²⁷ Alaso mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi ne, nto loaba le kumego i kado se oma i kudokpo obore i kuɔkaboerekõ ise iabo kuɔe iyo kabokõ. ²⁸ Ngbego i ira kpia se ne, mmo i akolomo se asakanya ne.

Ara Wa Loate So Kawirikõ Ɔɔɔ.

²⁹ “Si inyewe ɔwi gomo ɔfe ɔro kere ne, kuɔe to kuagudu, ogbaworeti iisibafie, awãmi to aakpakpase abore i kato fie kato sile to siati sibore i sã kawekõ.

³⁰ “Iyo Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi ikparĩ to iabore i kato fie kayiiso maturi aape kaku kumego manya wũ to oba i ole gu ifie siare ame. ³¹ Kadadã siare to kaare fie ɔapia ã makpabo kayi akpakpai wã ana ɔduɔ so masa ã maturi ma ɔdi ɔse kanya ita i kayi iti ne ise iabo nnegbe.

Yesu Ɔsu Kududziri Ote Ikparĩ.

³² “Mitã kududziri si kute mi ara. Si kuotse akpa ɔete itsue fie ka kuto kuɔi ayata ɔete ne, mitsue so kado ɔwi ɔbore obo. ³³ Ngbo ame si minya so ara wagbe ɔduɔ ka ato aba ne, mitsue so kawirikõ ka kaba kaase karõ. ³⁴ Mitsue so ara wagbe ɔduɔ to aaba fie maturi ma nsi ku kinio aakpi maro. ³⁵ Kato gu karõ to kaafe, ɔee wũ atõme iibafe anya.

Kuwẽ Iiye Ɔwi Go I Yesu Aaledza Iba.

³⁶ “Kuwẽ iiye iyi ɔee ɔwi go i nwagbe aaba. Ƴaa makpabo ma i kato, ɔee Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi kora iiye ido wũ Ɔse ɔnoɔwẽ nɔe. ³⁷ Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi iba to iase le kumego i Noa ɔwi ɔse awe. ³⁸ Si kado aaba ɔape ndu ayi minina kayiiso ɔduɔ ne, maturi ola maode ara maone ndã, marerẽ gu marõgo to mayiri so gbogboogbo iyi ne i Noa ɔya obo i okolo ame. ³⁹ Ƴee mait sue nne nto iba gbogboogbo ndu ɔyi miba miasore ma ɔduɔ miruigu. Ngbo ame i Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi obawi ana aase ne. ⁴⁰ Ɔwi gomo ame ne, marerẽ inyo to maaya i

kakpekõ, Ƴaa aasu ɔwẽ ɔruigu ɔnyua ɔwẽ ɔxedza. ⁴¹ Marõgo inyo to maaya i kukote katõ mala maokote ara, Ƴaa to ðasu ɔwẽ ɔruigu ɔnyua ɔwẽ ɔse.

⁴² “Ne ɔso midzuẽ so alaso miixe iyi ne i Bosate aaba. ⁴³ Si iyosate xe iyi ne i yukukpe aaba ðayu wũ ne, tee ðibare sire, ðase ɔdzuẽ so ðibatã yukukpe obiẽ ð iyo ɔbo ɔyu ara. ⁴⁴ Ne ɔso mi wũ midzuẽ so alaso ɔturi Awune ɔbi to ðaba ku ɔwi go miito minyo wũ ɔri ame.

Mise Le Ɖɔɔabo Go Nɔɔe Ɖnukuarese.

⁴⁵ “Kinio ne, nna nɔɔe ɔɔabo nukuarese gu nɔɔbadze? Ɖ nɔɔe ngo si makose ɔsu maɔabo tsora ɔpia i ð kayirino ne, ɔatã ma aɔera i ɔwi see iso. ⁴⁶ So aaxo ɔɔabo gomɔ si makose ɔkpese ɔba ðanya so ɔto ɔbara ngbo. ⁴⁷ Nto losia ita lotã mi so makose to ðasu ð karana ɔɔɔɔ ɔpia wũ i nroõ ame so ɔnyo iso. ⁴⁸ Ƴee si ɔɔabo lalaa ɔɔe ne, ɔto ðaxere so so, ‘Bokose to ðana ɔpã fie ðaba!’ ⁴⁹ Ne ɔso ɔto ɔatse ð maɔabo laa ipe, itse aɔera ide, ine ndã ku matarẽdze. ⁵⁰ Ɖ ɔkose to ðaba ku iyi ne ɔito ɔnyo wũ ɔri ku ɔwi go ðixe. ⁵¹ Makose to ðakpadzẽ wũ kutsue gbaã fie ð inyewe to iakotegu mma nse mabie so mabo maturi ano ɔkpe i ngbego i kaku gu inyewe pia!

25

Yesu Ɖpe Igbã I Mabite Iweo Iso.

¹ “I ɔwi gomɔ ame ne, Ƴaa sigarakadekõ aase le ngbe. Ɖwi ɔwẽ ame ne, mabite iweo mawẽ ɔsu ma sikanie so maasaregu ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ go nto ɔko ɔrõgo. ² Mabite iweo magbe ame ne, iru ɔe madzimifo fie iru ana ɔe manɔɔbadze. ³ Madzimifo ɔsu ma sikanie, Ƴee maisu nnoĩ mabua i sikanie iso. ⁴ Manɔɔbadze Ƴee ne, mato nnoĩ i abui ame mabua i mme mpia i ɔkanie ame iso. ⁵ Go ɔrõgo kodze ɔgbikama ku iba ɔso ne, mabite ɔtse sire itua kere ne mare sire ne.

⁶ “Le kasẽ ndẽ ne, kulu ɔsia so, ‘Ɖrõgo kodze ɔɔba ðabo ne miba miasaregu wũ!’

⁷ “Mabite iweo ɔɔɔɔ ɔta, ne mayara ma sikanie ne. ⁸ Ne madzimifo to maxere manɔɔbadze so, ‘Mitã bo mi nnoĩ kekeĩ alaso bo sikanie ka sinyi.’

⁹ “Ne manɔɔbadze ɔxere ma so, ‘Ooxo! Bo nnoĩ iibaxo bo gu mi inyo ne mikelẽ mma nto marõdẽ kore miaya.’

¹⁰ “Ku marui kere ne, ɔrõgo kodze ɔba ðabo. Mabite iru ma nxe masia wũ ɔsiai wũ makele ɔrõgo kakokõ kere ne masẽ kayogodõ ne.

¹¹ “Ne kama ne, mabite dzimifo iru mamɔ ɔba maabo, ne makpere so, ‘Tete! Tete! Sese bo!’

¹² “Ne ɔrõgo kodze ɔtã ma mmuai so, ‘Ooxo! Loiye mi!’ ”

¹³ Ne Yesu ɔwirigu ma igbã so, “Ne ɔso midzuẽ so alaso miixe iyi Ƴee ɔwi go ame loaba.

Kumegɔ Boala Ara Wa I Ƴaa Ɖsu Ɖpia Bo I Nroõ Ame Kukaako.

¹⁴ “Ɖwi gomɔ ame ne, Ƴaa sigarakadekõ aase le ngbe. Ɖwi ɔwẽ ame ne, ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ to ɔkele ɔri dzoroa, ne ɔso ɔkpere ð maɔabo ɔsu ð karana ɔpia ma i nroõ ame. ¹⁵ Ɖtã ma ɔbiara i ma ɔle kanya. Ɖwẽ ne, ɔtã wũ sikã sikoto iru, ɔwẽ ana ikoto inyo fie ɔwẽ ana ɔkoto ɔwẽ fie ɔrui ɔkele ɔri. ¹⁶ Ɖɔɔabo go lofo ikoto iru ɔkele ɔse ðafinikira nroõ i ð sikã iso ɔna ikoto iru mama ɔsia i iso. ¹⁷ Ngbo ame ngo lofo ikoto inyo ana ɔse ðana ikoto inyo ɔbua ne. ¹⁸ Ƴee ɔɔabo go lofo ɔkoto ɔwẽ ne, ɔkele ɔse ðakuri iwo ɔsu makose sikã okola.

¹⁹ “Ayi gbodzo kama ne, makose ɔba so si ɔba ɔakigu ma i siko ame ɔnyo nne maona masia. ²⁰ Ɖɔɔabo go lofo sikã ikoto iru ɔsu sikoto iru ne ɔna ɔsia i iso ɔbo. Ɖxere makose so, ‘Tete, sikã ikoto iru atã me Ƴee loona ikoto iru mama lobua iso.’

²¹ “Makose ɔxere wũ so, ‘Ɖafe, ɔɔabo see gu nukuarese aɔe! Go aɔe ɔnukuare i ara kosoĩ ame ɔso ne, loasu ara siare lopia i fo nroõ ame. Ba nagu me isoxo!’

²² “Ɖɔɔabo go matã sikã ikoto inyo ana ɔba ðabo, ne ɔxe so, ‘Tete, sikã ikoto inyo ide atã me, Ƴee ne, nyo, loona ikoto inyo losia i iso.’

²³ “Makose ɔxere wũ so, ‘Ɖafe, ɔɔabo see gu nukuarese aɔe. Kumegɔ aɔe ɔnukuare i ara kosoĩ ame ɔso ne, loasu ara siare lopia-ɔ i nroõ ame. Ba nagu me isoxo!’

24 “Ne ɔɔabo go matã sikã ɔkoto ɔwẽ ana ɔba ðabo ne. Ɔɣe so, ‘Tete, loɣe so ɔturi go itõme mba ɔle aɔe. Ase asu aɔera i ngbego aikpẽ, fie ase asa ɔraɔui kanya i ngbego aisa ɔraɔui. 25 Ne ɔso go loto lonigã-ɔ ɔso ne, lokuri karõ losu fo sikã lobiara. Nya fo sikã i ngbe!’

26 “Ne makose ɔfo kanya so, ‘Ɔɔabo lalaa gu dãdze aɔe. Aɣe so nse losu aɔera i ngbego loikpẽ fie nse losa ɔraɔui kanya i ngbego loisa ɔraɔui? 27 Iyo be ɔso fie aisu wũ sikã ase aase i sikã kakɔlakõ so si loba ne, loase loafo sã ku kusia?’

28 “Ne ð ɔkose ɔɣe so, ‘Mimõẽ sikã mifo i ð kore misu mitã ngo mba ikoto iweo.’ 29 Alaso ɔbiara go mba ira ne, maatã wũ mabua ɔna isi gbodzoo, ɣee ngo nna kaira ne, kekeĩ go ame ɔba ne, maamõẽ mafõ wũ iso. 30 Ɔɔabo go nna kusia kukuwẽ i ngbe ɣee ne, mifuĩdza wũ mipia i idududu ame ngbego i kaku gu arɔĩ ido ikpa pia.

Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi Loaxegu Kayiiso Ɔɔɔɔ Atõme.

31 “Ɔwi go i Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi aaba le igara gu ð makpabo ne, ɔto ðase i ð sigaraiyara iso. 32 Fie kayiiso maturi ɔɔɔɔ aaya i ð katõ. Mmo ðaxẽ ma ame le kumego i ngo nto ɔɣedza masere se ɔɣe kutepuĩ gu maserererõ ame ne. 33 Ɔto ðatã maturi bolɔlɔa ɔya i ð kuɔearõ iso fie malalaa ana aaya i ð kubena iso.

34 “Ne igara aaxere mma nɣe wũ i kuɔearõ iso so, ‘Miba, mi ma i Tete ɔtã isobue, miba miabo i sigarakadekõ ga maledza mase mi ta kayi karõkasekõ ame. 35 Alaso kukã ɔkpẽ me, mitã me aɔera, ɔme ɔkore me, mitã me ndu lone, loɔe ɔfo lobo mi, mifo me. 36 Minya me lose isõ, mitã me arapia, go lonye ne, minyo me iso fie go mamõẽ me marara i iyo ne, miba minyo me.’

37 “Mmo i maturi bolɔlɔa aakare wũ so, ‘Bosate, ku mme ɔwi bonya-ɔ so kukã to-ɔ botã-ɔ aɔera ɣee ɔme ɔkore-ɔ botã-ɔ ndu? 38 Ku mme ɔwi bonya-ɔ aɔe ɔfo aba bo kore fie bofo-ɔ ɣee ase isõ botã-ɔ arapia? 39 Ku mme ɔwi bonɔ so ato anye boba boaya-ɔ ɣee mamõẽ-ɔ marara i iyo boba boaya-ɔ?’

40 “Mmo i igara aatã ma mmuai so, ‘Ira biara ne miabara mitã manyii ma loire kaira i ngbe ne, mme mibara mitã.’

41 “Ne ka ðaxere mma i ð kubena iso so, ‘Mirui me i kore mi ma i Ɔaa ɔgbarĩ. Mikele itokpe ne mapia mase Ɔbosam gu ð makpabo fie iise inyi ame! 42 Alaso kukã ɔkpẽ me, miitã me aɔera, ɔme ɔkore me, miitã me ndu. 43 Loba loabo mi le ɔfo, ɣee miifõ me, lose isõ miitã me arapia. Nto lonye, miinyo me iso mamõẽ me marara i iyo miiba mianyo me.’

44 “Mmo maakare wũ so, ‘Bosate, ku mme ɔwi bonya so kukã ɣee ɔme ɔkore-ɔ ɣee aɔe ɔfo ɣee ase isõ ɣee ato anye ɣee are i iyo fie boibuai-ɔ?’

45 “Ne igara aatã ma mmuai so, ‘Nto loxere mi so ira biara ne misẽ so miito mibara mitã manyii ma loire kaira i ngbe ne, mme miibara mitã!’

46 “Mmagbe ne, maakele ngbego inyewe iibaro inya fie maturi see ne, maakele isoɣo ne loibaro inya ame.”

26

Ma Yudase Makpakpa Ɔse Iti Ame So Maadɔe Yesu.

1 Go Yesu ɔɔɣe ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔ ɔro ne, ɔɣere ð marasuãdze so, 2 “Miɣe so ɔkuti ayi anyo go maade Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi fie maadi mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, matã mape me mamatãra i kudziri iso.”

3 Masoredze makpakpa gu kaɔe makpakpa ɔsare i Kayafa go nde masoredze ɔkpakpa pelepele iyo. 4 Ne mase iti ame so maamõẽ Yesu i iwere ame maadɔe. 5 Ɔee maɣe so, “Boiba bara ne ku iyi ɔɔewi, si iide ngbo kulu to kuaba.”

Masola Yesu Nnoĩ I Betania.

6 Go Yesu ɔse Betania ne, ɔse ɔrerẽ go maro Simon, fie ɔnye ɔnyeretea ɔnya iyo.

7 Go Yesu si ɔto ɔɔe ara ne, ɔrõgo ɔwẽ ɔbo nnoĩ me nse miforẽ korõkorõ fie mipia i ita inoĩbui ame ɔba ðafere wũ iti.

8 Go marasuãdze ɔnya nnegbe ne, ikpẽ ma sikipã. Ne mato makare so, “Be nde karanina gagbe? 9 Tee maawo nnoĩ megbe ɔrõdẽ ku kuɣa siare masu sikã matã mawereba!”

¹⁰ Yesu ɣe nne mato maɣe, ne ɔɣere ma so, “Be ɔso mito miɗaa wũ? Ira see iɗe ɔbara ɔtã me. ¹¹ Mawereba to maawe i mi kɔre ɔwi biara, ɣee mme ne, loito loawe i mi kɔre ɗaa. ¹² Ɔrɔgo ɔɔgbe nnoĩ me ɔsola me ngbe ne, ɔɔledza me ɔtã ibiara. ¹³ Ne ɔso nto losia ita lotã mi so, kakoi biara ga maɣe Itɔme Bielea negbe ne, maasu nne ɔbara ɔtã me ngbe manyigi wũ ala.”

Yuda Iskariot Ɔfo Sikã So Ɔaɗi Yesu Ɔtã.

¹⁴ Ne ɔ marasuãdze iweo-inyɔ ndẽ ɔwẽ go marɔ Yuda Iskariot ɔkele masɔredze makpakpa kɔre, ¹⁵ ɔse ɔakare ma so, “Be miatã me si loɗi Yesu lotã mi?” Ne ɔso maka sikãfudza abi site matã wũ. ¹⁶ Ita i ɔwi ɔomɔ ame ne, Yuda ɔtse ɔri see go iso ɔaki fie ɔaɗi Yesu ɔtã ma ibie.

Yesu Gu Ɔ Marasuãdze Ɔɗe Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi Aɗera.

¹⁷ I iyi ɗeakatɔ ne iso mase maɗe Boɗobodo Go Loita Iyi ne, marasuãdze ɔba maakare Yesu so, “Le ato abie so bowa Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo iyi aɗera botã-ɔ?”

¹⁸ Ne ɔpia ma ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ kɔre i ɔmagẽ ame ɔɣere ma so, “Miɣere wũ so, ‘Ratedze so, ‘Wũ ɔwi ɔɔɔ, gu wũ marasuãdze aade Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo aɗera i fo iyo.’ ” ¹⁹ Marasuãdze ɔbara le kumego i Yesu ɔɣere ma, ne mawa Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo aɗera ne.

²⁰ Go kutsue ɔɔ ne, Yesu gu ɔ marasuãdze iweo-inyɔ ɔse i karɔ matse aɗera iɗe. ²¹ Ɔwi go mato maɗe ara ne, Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Nto loɣere mi so mi ndẽ ɔwẽ to ɔaɗi me ɔtã.”

²² Itɔme negbe ɔɗaa marasuãdze, ne mato makare wũ isia isia so, “Bosate, loɣe so iide mme ato. Bere mme ɔɗe?”

²³ Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Ngɔ nto ɔpiagu me korɔ i irɔi ame ɔɗe loadi me ɔtã.

²⁴ Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi to ɔakpi le kumego i Ɔko Sekelea ɔɣe ɔse, ɣee ndzo miɗe mitã ngo loadi wũ ɔtã. Si maiɣe ɔnyiiɔ kɔra ne, ile wũ iɗo!”

²⁵ Ne Yuda go loɗi wũ ɔtã ɔtara kanya ɔkare so, “Ratedze, loɣe so iide mme ato lo?”

Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ so, “Fo nto aɣe.”

Maɗe Bosate Aɗera Tsɔra.

²⁶ Ɔwi go masi mato maɗe ara ne, Yesu ɔsu boɗobodo, ne go ɔpe Ƴaa siba i ɔ ite ne, ɔsu ɔtã ma ɔɣe so, “Mifo miɗe, wũ sosina i ngbe ne.”

²⁷ Ne ɔsu ndã ikoi ne, go ɔpe Ƴaa siba i ne ite ne, ɔsu ɔtã ma, ɔɣere ma so, “Mifo mine. ²⁸ Wũ ima ne nto isia ita i Ƴaa ndamu ɣete iso ne, ima ne mafere i karɔ itã maturi gbodzoo akpi isu itse. ²⁹ Nto loɣere mi gbaã so loisibane ndã gbɔgbɔɔgbo iyi ne loanegu mi miɣete i wũ Ɔse sigarakadekɔ.”

³⁰ Ne go maka kuka male Ƴaa ne, mabore makele Nnoĩ Adziri Kube iso.

Yesu Ɔɣe Ɔse So Petro To Ɔasẽ Wũ.

³¹ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Kasẽ gagbe ne, mi ɔɗuɗu to miatere minyua me, ikuti wũ ɔɔwẽ, alaso Ɔko Sekelea ɔɣe so, ‘Ƴaa to ɔaɗe maserekodze

fie ɔ masere aasame.’

³² Ƴee si loɔta lobore i makpise ame ne, nto loadɗe mi katɔ lokelle Galilea.”

³³ Petro ɔtara kanya so, “Si matsɔra ɔɗuɗu aatere maɣe-ɔ kɔra ne, mme loibatere loɣe-ɔ lonya ɗa!”

³⁴ Ne Yesu ɔɣere Petro so, “Si makoko aadi kanya nome ne, ato aasẽ me ikpe ite so aixe me.”

³⁵ Petro ɔtã mmuai so, “Si inya so loakpigu-ɔ kɔra ne, loibasẽ-ɔ lonya ɗa.” Marasuãdze tsɔra ana ɔɣe ngbo ame.

Yesu Ɔkparama Kayi I Getsemane.

³⁶ Yesu gu ɔ marasuãdze ɔrui makele ngbegɔ marɔ so Getsemane, ne ɔɣere ma so, “Mise i ngbe si lokelle mmɔ loakparama kayi.” ³⁷ Ɔko Petro gu Zebedeo mabi inyɔ, ne ɔtse so imararã ite ikpakpa ne. ³⁸ Ɔɣere ma so, “So to sima me ta wũ ɔtu ame go loɔro ɔfẽ, mise i ngbe si midzuẽgu me.”

³⁹ Ne go ɔkele katɔ kekeĩ ne, ɔkole ofu i karɔ ɔkparama kayi ɔɣe so, “Tete, si ialɛ ne, tã inyewe ɔwi ɔɔgbe si ɔta ɔwara me! Ƴee ne, iide wũ kuɗɔe, nne i fo aɗe si abara.”

⁴⁰ Go ɔkpese ɔba marasuãdze ite mamɔ kɔre ne, ɔnya so maore sire, ne ɔɣere Petro so, “Ne ɔso miibawo me ɔse ɔdzuẽgu bidɛ ɔɗɔwũ ɔwẽ? ⁴¹ Mise mila

miɔdzuẽ si mikparama kayi si miibabo i ilainyo ame. Siwarã xe teteree, xe siturina ɔfẽ.”

⁴² Yesu ɔledza ikele ise iakparama kayi ixe so, “Tete, si aibasenekẽra ikɔi negbe adji me iso ido so loane ne, bara fo kudɔe, ne iide wũ kure.”

⁴³ Go ɔkpese ɔba ne, onya so marasuãdze ɔore sire, ala sire to si moẽ ma.

⁴⁴ Yesu ɔrui i ma kore ose ɔaledza kayi ikparama ixe atõme wamo ame.

⁴⁵ ɔkpese ɔba marasuãdze kore fie ɔgere ma so, “Mikpese mire mito miwarã? Minyo ɔwi ɔɔgo, maɔɔi ɔturi Awune ɔbi mapia makpibaradze i nroõ ame. ⁴⁶ Mita si borui! Minyo, miɔnya ngo nto ɔɔi me ɔtã.”

Ma Yudase ɔmoẽ Yesu.

⁴⁷ Yesu xe ɔto ɔxe ara wagbe fie Yuda go nde marasuãdze iweo-inyo ɔwẽ ɔba ɔabo. ɔsegu maturi gbodzoo ma i masoredze makpakpa gu kaɔe makpakpa ɔpia fie mato atekpe gu kudziriku. ⁴⁸ Ngo loɔi wũ ɔtã ɔgere ma so, “Ngo minya so loya fie lofiõ irekpo ne, ɔ ɔɔe ne, mimõẽ wũ!”

⁴⁹ Yuda ose tiĩ ɔkele Yesu kore, ne ɔya wũ ɔxe so, “Isobue itã-ɔ, ratedze.” Ne ɔfiõ wũ irekpo ne.

⁵⁰ Ne Yesu ɔgere wũ so, “Wũ ɔlaa nne ɔso aba ne, tã ipe-ɔ siwa si abara ne!”

Ne mma i Yuda segu ɔbore mabo Yesu fie mamõẽ wũ teteree ne. ⁵¹ Mma nsiai Yesu mmo ɔwẽ ɔɔi ɔ itekpe ɔtu masoredze ɔkpakpa pelepele ɔɔabo kutsue.

⁵² Ne Yesu ɔgere wũ so, “Pia fo itekpe i ɔyue ame ala mma ɔɔɔɔ nse masu atekpe i maturi iso ne, atekpe kanya maakpi. ⁵³ Bere miixe so loawo wũ ɔse ɔbie ɔkpere ɔluwẽ ɔsese me ɔaa makpabo kpakpẽdze akuri aweo-anyo ɔboregu i kato? ⁵⁴ ɔee si iiba ngbo ne, nne matsere mase i ɔko Sekelea ame iibaba i ne ame.”

⁵⁵ Ne Yesu ɔkare maturi gbodzoo mamõ so, “Be ɔso fie miaba miamõẽ me ku apemi gu kudziriku le yukukpe loɔe? Go iyi biara lopia i isoreyo nto lote ara ne, be ɔso miimõẽ me? ⁵⁶ ɔee nwagbe ɔɔɔɔ ɔba i ne ame so nne i kanyamadidze ɔtsere i ɔko Sekelea ame aaba i ne ame.” Ne ɔ marasuãdze ɔɔɔɔ ɔrui matere maɔe wũ ne.

Maɔegu Yesu Atõme.

⁵⁷ Mma lomõẽ Yesu ɔko wũ makelegu Kayafa iyo ngbegõ i mmara matedze gu kaɔe makpakpa ɔsakanya. ⁵⁸ Petro ɔsiai ma kamakama ose ɔabo soredzekpakpa pelepele kakpataku ame. ɔse ɔase i madzuẽse kore so si onyo kumego i ira biara aakele i katõ.

⁵⁹ Masoredze makpakpa gu matõmexedze ɔɔɔɔ ɔbie itõme ne maanyi masia Yesu iso fie maadõe wũ. ⁶⁰ ɔee maina kuiwẽ atoa so maturi gbodzoo ɔba maala mila masia wũ iso.

Kama ne, marerẽ inyo mawẽ ɔba, ⁶¹ ne maɔe so, “ɔrerẽ goɔbe ɔxe so, ‘Loabie ɔaa isoreyo loledza ne itsue i ayi ate ame.’ ”

⁶² Soredzekpakpa pelepele ɔta ɔya ɔgere Yesu so, “Nwa ɔɔɔɔ mato maɔe ne, ana kuiraa aaxe i wã iso?” ⁶³ ɔee Yesu ɔma kanya kpa.

Ne soredzekpakpa pelepele ɔledza ixe so, “I ɔaa iyere ame ne, nto lokã ndamu lotã-ɔ so, xere bo si fo nde Kristo go nde ɔaa ɔbi.”

⁶⁴ Ne Yesu ɔtã mmuai so, “Aĩ, ngbo ide ne. ɔee nto loxere mi so ita i kinio ne, mito mianya ɔturi Awune ɔbi go ɔsi i ɔlesate kudɔarõ iso fie ɔto ɔba i adõdo ame!”

⁶⁵ Go ɔxe ngbo ne, soredzekpakpa pelepele ɔke ɔ awu ne ɔxe so, “Mmusuo! Maɔansie kumawẽ iisinya bo. Mi ɔɔɔɔ ɔno mmusuo itõme ne ɔxe! ⁶⁶ Nda minya?”

Ma ɔɔɔɔ ɔtã mmuai so, “Ikote so ɔakpi!”

⁶⁷ Matua minyatu mafere wũ i katõ, mape wũ, fie mma lope wũ sirõta ⁶⁸ to maɔere wũ so, “Go fo nde Kristo ne, xere bo ngo lope-ɔ!”

Petro ɔsẽ So ɔixe Yesu.

⁶⁹ Go Petro si i kakpataku ame mmo ne, soredzekpakpa pelepele ɔɔaborõgo ɔwẽ ɔba ɔaxere wũ so, “Fo wũ asiai Yesu go lobore i Galilea karõ iso.”

⁷⁰ ɔee Petro ɔsẽ i ma ɔɔɔɔ katõ so, “Loixe nne ato axe i ngbe.”

⁷¹ Ne ɔbore ɔkele ose ɔaya i kayogodõ ne. ɔɔaborõgo mama onya wũ go ɔxe, ne

oḡere marerē ma nḡe i mmṵ sṵ, “Ḷ wū osiai Yesu Nasaretse.”

⁷² Mmṵ ana Petro osē oḡe sṵ, “Lokā sṵ loiḡe ɔrerē gṵmṵ!”

⁷³ Iidzoro fie marerē ma nḡe i mmṵ oḡere Petro sṵ, “Fṵ wū ma ndē ɔwē aḡe ala fṵ ikadḡe ɔḡi-ṵ itā!”

⁷⁴ Ne Petro oḡe sṵ, “Lokā sṵ ɔnukuare nto loḡe! Ḷaa si ɔkpadzē me kutsue si iide gbaā idḡe sṵ loiḡe ɔrerē gṵmṵ!”

Oluwē ne, kṵkṵ ɔḡi kanya. ⁷⁵ Ne Petro onyigi nne i Yesu oḡere wū sṵ, “Si kṵkṵ aadḡi kanya ne, ato aasē me ikpe ite sṵ aiḡe me.” Ne ɔso Petro ɔbṵre ɔkele inyamṵ ɔse ḡabie kaku teteree.

27

Makṵ Yesu Makelḡu Pilato Kṵre.

¹ Kaya tutuutu ne, masṵredze makpakpa gu kadḡe makpakpa ɔbara adzuni sṵ maadṵe Yesu. ² Manyi wū fie masu wū mase maapia i Roma Abā ɔkpakpa Pilato nṵṵ ame.

Yuda Iskariot ɔḡṵe So.

³ Gṵ Yuda gṵ lodḡi Yesu ɔtā ɔnṵ sṵ maɔtā Yesu kukpi ipṵ ne, ibo wū sṵ, ne ɔso ɔkpesegu sikāfudza abi site wa ɔfṵ ɔkelḡu masṵredze makpakpa gu kadḡe makpakpa. ⁴ Oḡere ma sṵ, “Lobara ikpi, alaso lodḡi ɔturi gṵ loibara ikpi lotā sṵ maḡṵe.”

Ne matā wū mmuai sṵ, “Fṵ itṵme idḡe ne iisu bo kuirā i mmṵ.”

⁵ Ne Yuda ɔsa sikā ɔfere i isṵreyo fie ɔrui ɔse ḡasa sṵ ɔḡṵe ne.

⁶ Ne masṵredze makpakpa ɔsu sikā fie maḡe sṵ, “Ima sikā siḡe i ngbe fie bo mmara iitā ɔri sṵ boasu sē bopia i isṵreyo sikā ame.” ⁷ Gṵ maḡe manṵgu sṵ karṵ ne, masu sē mase maaya karṵ ga mase marṵ sṵ, “Rapṵdze Karṵ” sṵ maala ma ɔbiara mafṵ i mmṵ. ⁸ Ne ɔso fie ipḡe i nṵme ne, mase marṵ karṵ gamṵ sṵ Ima Karṵ ne. ⁹ Ne ɔso nne i kanyadḡdze Yereḡia oḡe ɔba i ne ame sṵ, “Masu sikāfudza abi site wa i Israel maturi ɔnṵ karṵ sṵ maatā i ḡ itṵ, ¹⁰ mase maaya rapṵdze karṵ le kumḡṵ i Bosate oḡere me.”

Pilato ɔkare Yesu Atṵme.

¹¹ Yesu ɔya i Roma Abā ɔkpakpa Pilato katṵ fie ɔkare wū sṵ, “Fṵ ndḡe ma Yudase Igara?”

Yesu ɔtā mmuai sṵ, “Aī. Nne ato aḡe pia i ne ame.”

¹² Ḷee nwa ɔḡṵḡṵ i masṵredze makpakpa gu kadḡe makpakpa oḡe ne, ḡitā mmuai. ¹³ Ne Pilato to ɔkare wū sṵ, “Ato anṵ nwa ɔḡṵḡṵ mato maḡe i fṵ iso?”

¹⁴ Ibara abā ɔkpakpa ḡaa gbaā kumḡṵ i Yesu ɔsē sṵ ḡito ɔtā ku itṵme mmuai.

Pilato ɔtā Yesu Kukpi Ipṵ.

¹⁵ Iko biara si ma Yudase to maḡe Kukpi ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi ne, Roma abā ɔkpakpa se onyua yoredze ɔwē gṵ i kadḡe ɔkare ɔtā ma. ¹⁶ ɔwi gṵmṵ ame ne, yoredze ɔwē gṵ iyere loṵre i ara lalaa ibara ame fie marṵ wū sṵ Baraba ɔwe. ¹⁷ Ne ɔso gṵ maturi gbodzoo ɔsakanya ne, Pilato ɔkare ma sṵ, “Nna mito mibie sṵ lonyua lotā mi? Baraba eeberḡe Yesu gṵ mato makpere sṵ Kristo?” ¹⁸ ɔbara ngṵo alaso ɔnya sṵ ma Yudase makpakpa ne, sirere ɔso kere maḡi wū matā.

¹⁹ Gṵ Pilato si ḡ atṵmekayḡkṵ iyo ame ne, ḡ ɔre ɔpia wū ɔturi oḡere wū sṵ, “Daapia kanya i ɔrerē gṵmṵ itṵme ame alaso ḡibara kuirā ne loatā maḡṵe wū. Losē are nyanyarīa i ḡ itṵ i kasē ame.”

²⁰ Masṵredze makpakpa gu kadḡe makpakpa oḡe mapia maturi sṵ makare Pilato sṵ onyua Baraba ɔtā ma si ɔḡṵe Yesu.

²¹ Ne ɔso gṵ Pilato ɔkare iturikuri sṵ, “Nna mito mibie sṵ lonyua lotā mi?” ne, matā mmuai sṵ, “Baraba!”

²² Ne Pilato to ɔkare ma sṵ, “Be si lobara Yesu gṵ marṵ sṵ Kristo?”

Matā mmuai sṵ, “Pe wū matāra i kudziri iso!”

²³ Pilato ɔkare ma sṵ, “Mme ikpi idḡe ɔbara.”

Ne masiagu kulu teteree sṵ, “Pe wū matāra i kudziri iso!”

²⁴ Gṵ Pilato ɔnya sṵ ḡibawo ma adzuni ɔfinikira ne kulu to kuaba ne, ɔsu ndu ɔfore nṵṵ i iturikuri katṵ oḡe sṵ, “Wū korṵ gu kukpa na i ɔrerē gṵgbe kukpi ame. Mi itṵme idḡe.”

²⁵ Ne iturikuri to matā mmuai sṵ, “Ḷ kukpi ato si aba i bo gu bo mabi itṵ iso!”

²⁶ Pilato onyua Baraba otã ma, ne go otã mapɛ Yesu ala iporoibi ne, onyua wũ otã ma so mase maape wũ mamatãra i kudziri iso.

Makpakpɛdze Obara Yesu Ayiãra.

²⁷ Ne Pilato makpakpɛdze oko Yesu mapia i Abã okpakpa iyo ame fie makpakpɛdze ikuri odudu oki malo wũ ne. ²⁸ Maɗi wũ ð arapia fie masu ogo retea awu mapia wũ. ²⁹ Masu miyu mabara ala igarakoto matõmedza wũ fie masu odziri matã wũ. Mapɛ agegẽ i ð katõ, fie ka mato mabara wũ axiãra so, "Ii iduu! Ma Yudase Igara si ose ngbã dzoroo." ³⁰ Matua minyatu mafere wũ fie masu odziri maɗede wũ iti. ³¹ Go maobara wũ axiãra maro ne, maɗi wũ ogo retea awu wa mapia wũ fie makpeseɗu ð are mapia wũ fie maɗo ori so maape wũ mamatãra i kudziri iso.

Mapɛ Yesu Mamatãra I Kudziri Iso.

³² Go mato mabore i omagẽ ame ne, manya orerẽ owẽ go lobore i Kirene fie maro wũ so Simon. Makpakpɛdze oya wũ iso so ofogu Yesu onyigbã go osore. ³³ Mase maabo ngbegõ mase maro so Golgata go karõ nde so Oturi Itikui. ³⁴ Matã Yesu ndã me masakanya ku kua go mba odo so one, xee go oti onyo ne, osẽ so õito one. ³⁵ Makpakpɛdze ope wũ mamatara i kudziri iso fie ka mapɛ sibo ala atalebi i ð awu iti si matsue obiara nwa loxo wũ. ³⁶ Ne kama ne, mase i mmõ mato madzue wũ. ³⁷ I ð sitikpe ne, matsere masia i kakoloi kawẽ iso nne oso maɗoe wũ. Matsere so, "Yesu, ma Yudase Igara ngbe ne." ³⁸ Mapɛ mayukukpe inyo ana mamatãra ku wũ, owẽ i ð kudgearõ fie owẽ ana i ð kubena iso. ³⁹ Mma nto mafe to matidza ma ati fie mato matia Yesu. ⁴⁰ Maɗere wũ so, "Fo go fo so aabie Yaa iyo aledza ne itsue i ayi ate ame! Si Yaa Obi aɗe ne, beɛe so i kudziri iso si aɗi so."

⁴¹ Ngbo ame i masoredze makpakpa, mmara matedze gu kaɗe makpakpa ana oma wũ maɗe so, ⁴² "Obuai mamama, xee ð mõmõ iito owo so oɗi. Iide so ð nde Israel igara? Si obese so i kudziri iso kinio ne, boto boafõ wũ boɗe! ⁴³ Ofõ Yaa oɗe fie oto oxɛ so ð nde Yaa Obi mõmõ, mitã

bonyo si Yaa aaso oɗa ðaɗi wũ!" ⁴⁴ Ta mayukukpe ma mapɛ mamatãra ku wũ ana otia wũ ngbo.

Yesu Okpi.

⁴⁵ Kakome idowũ iweo-inyo ame ne, kayi osẽ gudu ifõ idowũ ite. ⁴⁶ Le kakome idowũ ite ame ne, Yesu oia kulu teteree so, "Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?" Go karõ nde so, "Wũ Yaa, wũ Yaa, be oso fie anyua me ase ngbo?"

⁴⁷ Mma nxe i mmõ fie manõ wũ ne, maɗe so, "Oto okpere Eliya!"

⁴⁸ Ma ndẽ owẽ otere osu dõti pukupukua oɗia i ndã bea ame osu odu i odziri iso otara otã wũ so one. ⁴⁹ Xee matsõra oxɛ so, "Miya! Mitã bonyo si Eliya aaba ðaɗi wũ i kudziri iso."

⁵⁰ Yesu oledza kulu ila teteree kere ne ka osõra ne.

⁵¹ Owi gomõ ame tutuutu ne okati kpikpirikpi go nsa i Kasorekõ oke aka anyo ita i kato iba karõ. Karõ oti fie ata obiebie, ⁵² akpibio obusi, fie maturi sekelea gbodzoo ma lookpi mafegu ota mabore i makpise ame. ⁵³ Mabore i ma akpibio ame fie owi go i Yesu ota obore i makpise ame ne, makele Omagẽ Sekelea ame fie maturi gbodzoo onya ma.

⁵⁴ Go kpakpɛdze okpakpa gu makpakpɛdze ma nxe mato madzue Yesu onya karõ iti gu ira biara ne loba ne, maɗe i ifõ ame so, "Gbaã ne, Yaa Obi oɗe i ngbe!"

⁵⁵ Marõgo gbodzoo oya dzoroo mala maonyo nne nto ikele i katõ. Marõgo magbe losiai wũ mabore i Galilea fie mala maobuai wũ ne. ⁵⁶ Ma nde Maria Magdalase gu Maria Yakobo gu Yosef merẽ onyi gu Zebedeo ore.

Yosef Go Lobore I Arimatea Obiara Yesu Kpise.

⁵⁷ Go kutsue oxo ne, ranase owẽ go maro Yosef fie obore i Arimatea oɗa. O wũ ne, Yesu rasuãdze oɗe. ⁵⁸ Ose Pilato kore ose ðakare so osu Yesu kpise otã wũ, ne Pilato oɗi ori so masu matã wũ ne. ⁵⁹ Ne oso Yosef osu kpise omini i okati xete ame, ⁶⁰ Osu orara i ð ikpibio ne oɗi ose so i ita ame, ne ka oli ita siare otẽ i kanya fie orui okele iyo ne. ⁶¹ Maria Magdalase gu Maria nyoare si mato manyo ikpibio katõ.

Madzuẽ Yesu Ikpibio.

⁶² Kaḍesẽa ga nde Iwarãyi ne, masoredze makpakpa gu ma Farisise osaregu Pilato. ⁶³ Ne maɣere wũ so, “Ɔbea, boto bonyigi so go ladze gomo si ngbã ne, ɔɣe so, ‘Nto loaledza ita ibore i makpise ame ku iyi teare si lokpi.’ ⁶⁴ Ne ɔso boto bobie so tã ole si madzuẽ ò ikpibio kukaako so ò marasuãdze iibase maayu ò kpise mafiniki maɣere maturi so ɔta obore i makpise ame. Sila tsora dzegbe to sianyanyarĩ siḍo siḍeakatõ.”

⁶⁵ Ne Pilato ɔɣere ma so, “Miko makpakpẽdze mikelẽgu si mitã madzuẽ ikpibio le kumego miḍɔe.” ⁶⁶ Ne ɔso marui mase maasẽ ikpibio kukaako, mase ne ikparĩ fie ka matã makpakpẽdze ɣe mato madzuẽ.

28

Yesu Ɔta Ɔbore I Makpise Ame.

¹ Iwarãyi kama, ku Kosiḍa ɔḍeserã ne, Maria Magdalase gu Maria nyɔare okelẽ so maanyo Yesu ikpibio.

² Ɔluwẽ ne, karõ ɔti teteree, Ƴaa kpabo ɔso obore i kato ɔli ita ne masẽ i ikpibio kanya ɔse i kurue fie ɔkpase ɔse ne iso. ³ Ɔnyo le kumego i kado se ɔma fie ò arapia ɔfudza le atumagerẽi. ⁴ Ifõ ɔmoẽ makpakpẽdze mati makpakpa, makpese le makpise.

⁵ Ne kpabo gomo ɔɣere marõgo so, “Midaanigã, loɣe so Yesu go mapẽ mamatãra i kudziri iso mito mibie. ⁶ Ɔna i ngbe. Ɔota ɔpia ngbã le kumego ɔɣere mi ɔse. Miba mianyo ngbego marara wũ. ⁷ Mikele mala miayere ò marasuãdze so, ‘Ɔota ɔpia ngbã ne ɔḍe mi katõ ɔkpa Galilea. Mmo mianya wũ ne.’ Minyigi nne loɣere mi.”

⁸ Ne ɔso marui i ikpibio kore mmo ku ifõ, ɣee ku isoɣo matere makele mase maayere Yesu marasuãdze. ⁹ Ɔluwẽ ne, Yesu obore oya i ma katõ ɔɣere ma so, “Isobue itã mi.” Mabore mabo wũ mamõẽ ò ngba masore wũ. ¹⁰ Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Midaanigã, mikelẽ miayere wũ manyiibi so makele Galilea ne mmo maaregu me ne.”

Makpakpẽdze Ɔɣe Ara Wa Manya.

¹¹ Go marõgo ɔrui mato makele ne, makpakpẽdze ma wũ marui makele ɔmagẽ ame mase maayere masoredze makpakpa ara wa ɔḍuḍu manya.

¹² Masoredze makpakpa osaregu kaḍe makpakpa fie mabara adzuni, matã makpakpẽdze sikã titiiti. ¹³ Ne maɣere ma so, “Miɣe so, ‘Go bore ku kasẽ ne, ò marasuãdze ɔba maayu ò kpise maruigu.’ ¹⁴ Si Roma abã ɔkpakpa ɔno fie ikpese itõme ne, boto boadiḍi ara karõ bote wũ so miibana itõme.” ¹⁵ Makpakpẽdze ɔfo sikã fie mabara le kumego maɣere ma so mabara, ne ɔso itõme negbe ɔki ikã i ma Yudase ndẽ iba iape i nome.

Yesu Ɔḍi So Ɔte Ɔ Marasuãdze.

¹⁶ Ne kama ne, marasuãdze iweo-ɔwẽ okelẽ kabemi kawẽ ga i Yesu ɔɣere ma so makele iso i Galilea. ¹⁷ Go manya wũ ne, masore wũ, atoa so mawẽ ɔwararã. ¹⁸ Yesu obore ɔbo ma ne ɔɣere ma so, “Ƴaa ɔsu ole ɔḍuḍu go i kato gu karõ ɔtã me. ¹⁹ Ne ɔso mikelẽ maturi ɔḍuḍu kore i kayiiso ɔḍuḍu si mibara ma so maakpese wũ marasuãdze. Mipie ma Ƴaa ndu i Ɔse gu Ɔbi gu Siwarã Bielea iyere ame. ²⁰ Si mite ma so mabara ira biara ne loɣere mi. Fie mino! Lopiagu mi ɔwi biara ise iabo kayi kawirikõ.”

MARKO Itōme Bielea Le Kumegō I Marko Ōtsere

Ndupiedze Yohanes Ōya Itōme Bielea Isā.

¹ Itōme Bielea ise i Yesu Kristo, Ḳaa Ōbi iso ngbe ne.

² Koko ōwi ne, Ḳaa Kanyadidze Yesaya ōtsere ōse sō Ḳaa ōḡe i ō Ōbi iso sō, “Loasese kpabo ōde-ō katō

sō ōaledza maturi ōtā fō iba.

³ Mito miano ō isāya gō ōto ōki

i fafuī karō ame sō,

‘Miledza ōri mitā Bosate iba.

Mikpē ō ōri sekelee!’ ”

⁴ Kpabo gōgbe nde Yohanes gō lowe i fafuī ame ngbegō ōpie maturi ndu i ōwore ame le ma Yūdase se mabara awe ne. Ōḡere ma sō mafiniki i ma situ ame manyua akpi ōbara si mafō ndu ipie kubarara si Ḳaa aasu ma akpi ōtse ma. ⁵ Maturi gbodzo ōbore i Yudea karō iso gu ma ōmagē siare gō nde Yerusalem makele fafuī ame sō maakā Yohanes itōme atsue. Gō maḡi ma ara lalaa maḡe ne, Yohanes ōpie ma ndu i Yordan ōwore ame.

⁶ Ōwi gōgbe ame ne, Yohanes awu wa ōpia ne, kapuipōngō siwerē masu mawe, fie ōsu bōi ōko kafiami ōto sō ōso. Adera wa ōla ōḡde nde maḡendu gu kugbadzedzei.

⁷ Ō itōme ne ōla iḡe nde sō, “Ōturi gō loaba i wū kama ne, ōḡo me fafaafā, ngo ndokota iikote sō loabōdzo loḡi. ⁸ Mme ne, ndu losu lopie mi. Ḳee ō ōto ōasu Siwarā Bielea ōpie mi.”

Yohanes Ōpie Yesu Ndu.

⁹ Ayi wamō ame ne, Yesu ōbore i Nasaret i Galilea karō iso, ōba ōḡfo Yohanes itupie kubarara i Yordan ōwore ame. ¹⁰ Gō Yesu to ōbore i ndu ame ne, ōnya kato ōbusi, Siwarā Bielea ōso sisia wū iso le ilōḡo. ¹¹ Mano silō ōbore i kato sō, “Fō nde wū Ōbi gō loipia kuḡe, fie abo me ano ne.” ¹² Ōluwē ne, Siwarā Bielea ōko wū sikeleḡu fafuī ame. ¹³ Ōwe i mmo

ō ōnōwē ayi sina, ne Ōbosam ōba ōala wū ōnyō ne. Ōwe i mmo ku mabōi lalaa. Ōwi gōmō ame ne, Ḳaa makpabo ōso maba maabuai wū mapia wū ōle.

¹⁴ Gō mamōē Yohanes mapia i iyo kama ne, Yesu ōrui ōkele Galilea karō iso ōse ōaḡe Ḳaa Itōme Bielea.

¹⁵ Mmo ōto ōḡe sō, “Ōwi see gōmō ōḡo. Ḳaa sigara ōḡewi ōbore ōbo. Mifiniki si mifō Itōme Bielea neḡbe miḡe.”

¹⁶ Gō Yesu to ōkila i Galilea ibu kōre ne, ōnya asabu mapiadze inyō ma nde Simon gu ō ōnyibi Andrea mato mapia asabu mamōē akpe.

¹⁷ Yesu ōḡere ma sō, “Miba miasiai me si loakpesera mi maturi maḡidze mitā Ḳaa.” ¹⁸ Ōluwē ne, manyua ma asabu mase marui masiai wū.

¹⁹ Ōse kekeī kere ne ōnya manyiibi inyō ma nde Zebedeo mabi Yakobo gu Yohanes. Masi i ōkolo ame mato maledza ma asabu. ²⁰ Gō Yesu ōnya ma ne, ōkpere ma sō masiai wū. Ma wū mata ōluwē, marui i ma ōse Zebedeo gu ō marabaradze kōre i ōkolo ame masiai Yesu.

Yesu Ōsa Siwarā Lalaa Ōḡi I Ōrerē Ōwē Ame.

²¹ Yesu gu ō masiaidze magbe ōkele ōmagē gō marō Kapernaum. Ma Yūdase Iwarāyi ne, Yesu ōse ma kasarekō ōse ōate Ḳaa Itōme. ²² Ibara mma lokā wū atsue ḡii, alaso ōte ara le ngo mba ōle, iide le ma Yūdase mmara matedze awe.

²³ Ōluwē ne, ōrerē ōwē gō i siwarā lalaa si iso fie ōwe i kasarekō mmo ²⁴ ōsiagu kulu teteree sō, “Yesu Nasaretse, be mpia i bo gu-ō ndē? Ōba ōba sō si aba aawōra bo? Nḡe ōturi gō igbā aḡe. Fō nde Ḳaa Ōsesea Sekelea ne.”

²⁵ Yesu ōtōme ōpia siwarā sō, “Lo kutsue si abore i ō ame.” ²⁶ Siwarā ōtidza ōrerē ku ōle, sitā ōla kulu fie sibore i ō ame sife.

²⁷ Ibara mma lowe i mmo ḡaa, ne mato makare sō sō, “Be igbā ide ngbe ne? Mme ara ite igbā ka ide ngbe? Ngōgbe ba ōle ōto ōḡegu siwarā lalaa ika fie sito sino sibara i iso!” ²⁸ Ne ōso Yesu iyere ōre i Galilea karō ōḡuḡu iso.

Yesu Ōsa Maturi Sinye.

²⁹ Gɔ Yesu ɔbɔrɛ i kasarekɔ mmo ne, ɔ gu Yakobo gu Yohanes ɔkele Simon gu Andrea iyo. ³⁰ Gɔ mabo ne, mawɛ ɔɣere Yesu sɔ Simon masɔrɔgo rɛ ɔto ɔnyɛ ɔbe ɔto. ³¹ Ne ɔso Yesu ɔbore ɔbo wũ, ɔmɔɛ wũ kɔrɔ ɔtara wũ ɔɣedza. ɔluwɛ ɔsare ɔta ɔwa aɖera ɔtã ma.

³² Gɔ kuɣɛ ɔbo iyo ne, maturi ɔsore manyese gu mma i siwarã lalaa si iso gbodzoo mabo Yesu kɔrɛ. ³³ Ne ɔso ɔmagɛ ame maturi ɔɖuɖu ɔbɔrɛ maba maɣɛ i kayogodɔ mato manyɔ. ³⁴ Yesu ɔsa manyese ma nto manyɛ sinyɛ agbãagbã fie ɔsa siwarã lalaa ɔɖi i mma ame sipia. ɔitã siɖe ika alaso siɣe sɔ ɔ ndɛ Kristo.

Yesu ɔɣɛ ɔaa Itɔme I Galilea Karɔ Iso.

³⁵ ɔɖeserã si kaɖe aadɔrɛ ne, Yesu ɔkele ngbegɔ i kuwɛ na ɔse ɔakparama kayi.

³⁶ ɔwi kama ne, Simon gu ɔ malaa ɔbie Yesu. ³⁷ Gɔ manya wũ ne, maɣere wũ sɔ, “Maturi fu i mmo mato mabie-ɔ!”

³⁸ ɔɣɛ ne, Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mitã bokɛle simagɛ dze loki silɔ ame. Ma wũ inya sɔ loɣere ma Itɔme Bielea, ala ne ɔso loba kayi ne.”

³⁹ Ne ɔso ɔki i Galilea karɔ iso. ɔkiki ngbegɔ mase masare ɔɣɛ Itɔme Bielea fie ɔsa siwarã lalaa ɔɖi i maturi ame.

Yesu ɔsa ɔrerɛ ɔwɛ Gɔ Nto ɔnyɛ ɔnyɛ Rɛtea.

⁴⁰ ɔrerɛ ɔwɛ gɔ nto ɔnyɛ ɔnyɛ rɛtea ɔse Yesu kɔrɛ. ɔpe agegɛ ɔtã wũ iti ɔɣɛ sɔ, “Si aɖɔrɛ ne, aawo me ɔsa lose sekelee.”

⁴¹ ɔ itɔme ɔɖɔ Yesu kayiri, ne ɔso ɔɖi kɔrɔ ɔpɛgu wũ. Ne ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Loɖɔrɛ, se sekelee!” ⁴² ɔluwɛ ɔsare, ɔ iso ɔse sekelee.

⁴³ Mmo ame ne, Yesu ɔɣere wũ sɔ ɔrui ɔkele. ɔsi wũ mmara sɔ, ⁴⁴ “Daɣere kuwɛ nne loba. ɔɣɛ ne, kele aasu so te ɔaa sɔrɛdze si atã ara wa i Mose mmara ɔkare si ite maturi sɔ ka ase sekelee.”

⁴⁵ ɔɣɛ gɔ ɔrui ne, ɔtse ɔtse itɔme ikararã kumɛgɔ i Yesu ɔsa wũ ɔnyɛ. Ne ɔso Yesu iisiwo ɔmagɛ ame ɔbo kpawee. Ne ɔso ɔwe i fafuɛ ame fie maturi ɔbɔrɛ i ngoi gbodzoo maba ɔ kɔrɛ.

2

Yesu ɔsa ɔrerɛ Gɔ Lofɛɛ ɔre.

¹ Ayi arɛsaã kama gɔ Yesu ɔkpese ɔkele Kapernaum ne, iifo ɔwi fie maturi ɔno sɔ ɔɔba ɔabo ɔmagɛ ame. ² Maturi gbodzoo ɔba mmo gɔ kukpa kanɛkɔ iisiwe i iyo ne kame mapia gu kayogodɔ. Ne ɔse i mmo ɔɣɛ Itɔme Bielea ne. ³ Marerɛ ina mawɛ ɔsore nyese gɔ lofɛɛ mato mabo wũ. ⁴ Maina ɔri mabo i iyo alaso maturi ɔɣede. Ne ɔso ne, mase maabusi isã makigu nyese masora wũ i ɔkala ame mase i Yesu katɔ. ⁵ Gɔ Yesu ɔnya ma kafokade ne, ɔɣere nyese sɔ, “ɔbi, losu fo akpi lotse-ɔ.”

⁶ Ma Yudase mmara matedze ma lose i ndɛ mmo ɔbu i ma situ ame sɔ, ⁷ “Be ɔso ɔto ɔɖe aka ngbo? Imusuora iɖe ɔɣɛ i ɔaa iso ngbe. ɔaa kotoo loawo akpi ɔsu ɔtse.”

⁸ Yesu ɔtsue ma adzuni, ne ɔso ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be ɔso mito misusu ara wagbe i mi situ ame? ⁹ Be iɣɛ nse pɔkɔsɔ ɔɖɔ? Sɔ aɣere nyese gɔ lofɛɛ sɔ, ‘Losu fo akpi lotse-ɔ’ ɛberɛ, ‘Ta, su fo ɔkala si ase?’”

¹⁰ “Loaɖi lote mi sɔ mme, ɔturi Awune ɔbi, ba ɔle i kayi gagbe iso sɔ loasu akpi lotse, ne ɔso minyo!” Yesu ɔfiniki ɔnyɛ nyese, ne ɔɣere wũ sɔ, ¹¹ “Ta si asu fo ɔkala si akele iyo!”

¹² ɔrerɛ gɔgbe ɔta ɔluwɛ, ɔsu ɔ ɔkala, ne ɔbɔrɛ i maturi ndɛ ne. Nnegbe ɔbara ma xii, ne ɔso matse ɔaa ile. Maɣɛ sɔ mainya ara wagbe igbã manya.

Yesu ɔkpere Levi Sɔ ɔsiai Wũ.

¹³ Yesu ɔkpese ɔkele Galilea ibu kɔrɛ. Maturi gbodzoo ɔba ɔ kɔrɛ fie ɔtse ma Itɔme Bielea ite.

¹⁴ Gɔ ɔse ne, ɔse ɔanya Levi gɔ ndɛ Alfeo ɔbi gɔ ɔsi i ɔ karabara kabarakɔ ɔto ɔfo lampo. Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Ba siai me.” ɔluwɛ Levi ɔta ɔsiai wũ.

¹⁵ Kama ne, Yesu gu ɔ marasuãdze gu iturikuri ne nsiai wũ ɔba Levi iyo ame sɔ maadegu wũ aɖera. Ma lampofɔdze gu makpibaradze pia i mma nsiai wũ ndɛ.

¹⁶ Ne ɔso ɔwi gɔ mmara matedze ma ndɛ ma Farisise ɔnya sɔ Yesu si ɔto ɔɖegu makpibaradze gu ma lampofɔdze aɖera ne, makare ɔ marasuãdze sɔ, “Nda ɔso fie mi ɔkɔse gu mmagbe igbã nsi made ara?”

¹⁷ Gɔ Yesu ɔno nne mato maɣɛ ne, ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Manyese i kuabaradze ɔnya ɔtã,

iide mma nsare. Loiba so loayere mma nse mabu so ma sekele so mafiniki, xee loba lota maturi lalaa gu makpibaradze.”

Makare Yesu Itome I Kanya Inyi Iso.

¹⁸ Owi gomɔ go Yohanes gu o marasuadze gu ma Farisise se manyi kanya oso ne, mawee oba Yesu kore so, “Be oso fie fo marasuadze iise manyi kanya le kumego i Yohanes gu ma Farisise mare se mabara?”

¹⁹ Yesu ota mmuai i igba ame so, “Orɔgo yiridze malaa se manyi kanya i orɔgo kakokɔ? Ayi kumego i orere piagu ma ne, maibawo. ²⁰ Xee ne, iyi iwee mato maako wu maruigu i ma kore, iyo o malaa ka maanyi kanya.

²¹ “Kuwee iise ota okati kuere ala kakatisei xete. Si abara ngbo ne, kakatisei xete gamo to kaakarɔ karui iyoi ne loabe ido ideakatɔ. ²² Ne oso ana ne, maisu nda xete mafere i boi oko akpo kuere ame. Si nda xete otse ifu ne, miata so oko kuere aabie go nda gu boi oko akpo odudu aanina. Ne oso nda xete ne, akpo xete ame mase mafere me.”

Yesu Nde Iwarayi Sate.

²³ Iwarayi iwee go Yesu se oto ofe i kakpekɔ kawee ame gu o marasuadze ne, marasuadze otse atita ibebese iwe.

²⁴ Ne ma Farisise okare Yesu so, “Be oso i fo marasuadze to mabara nne i bo mmara iita ori so maabara ku Iwarayi.”

²⁵ Mmo i Yesu okare ma so, “Miika i oko Sekelea ame nne i David obara owi go i kukaa okpe wu gu o maturi? David okela Yaa kasoreko owi go i ²⁶ Abiata de masoredze okpakpa. Obo i Yaa iyo ose osu adera wa masu masore Yaa ode, okuti ota o masiaidze ode go mmara iita ori ido Yaa masoredze onowe.”

²⁷ Yesu oxere ma so, “Yaa obara Iwarayi ota oturi isee, oibara oturi ota Iwarayi. ²⁸ Ne oso Oturi Awune Obo nde Iwarayi Sate.”

3

Yesu Osa Oturi Go Korɔ Lokarɔ Ku Iwarayi.

¹ Owi mama ne, Yesu okela ma Yudase kasareko ku Iwarayi. Orere owe go korɔ lokarɔ owe i mmo. ² Owi gomɔ ne, Yesu

matsirise mawee ma nto mabie ori go iso maaki fie maadae wu kanya so oxere ma mmara okara ano so maanya si osasa sinye ku Iwarayi.

³ Yesu oxere orere go korɔ lokarɔ so ota oya i ma katɔ. ⁴ Ne oki onyo ma fie okare ma so, “Be i mmara ote? So oturi aabara isee, ebere ilalaa ku Iwarayi? Xee ile so aabuai oturi ebere aanina ngba?” Xee ne, ma kuwee iixe kura. ⁵ Yesu ofiniki onyo ma ku sikpa, ana ne, ido wu kayiri ala ma situ gbogboroa iti. Ne oxere nyese so, “Nabaraa fo korɔ.” Onabaraa ko. Oluwee kere, ile wu. ⁶ Ne ma Farisise orui mase maatu Herodes masiaidze mawee so si mabie ori mata o ido ne.

Yesu Osa Maturi I Galilea Ibu Katɔ.

⁷⁻⁸ Yesu gu o marasuadze okela Galilea ibu katɔ. Maturi akuri wa lobore i mmo abuiti gu Yudea gu Yerusalem gu Idumia gu mma lobore i Yordan owore kama gu mma lose i Tiro gu Sidon simagee ame ana osiai ma. O awawara wa oto obara okela dzoroo, fie maturi obie so maanya wu ku ma anomi.

⁹ Yesu oxere o marasuadze so mabie okolo mase i ibu kurue si obo ose i o ame alaso maturi ode. ¹⁰ Kumego i maturi osi oso ne, manyese to malili so so maabore mabo wu mapegu wu fie maasare.

¹¹ Mma i siwaraa lalaa si iso ne, si manya Yesu ne, mase maro mare i o ngbatɔ ku kulu so, “Fo nde Yaa Obo ne!”

¹² Xee ne, Yesu ose ota ma so madaadi wu mate ngo ode.

Yesu Odi Katomemasedze Iweo-inyo Ota So.

¹³ Ara wagbe kama ne, Yesu okela kabemi iso. Mmo okpere mma oto obie so mawegu wu obo o kore ne. ¹⁴ Ma nde odi iweo-inyo fie ota ma iyere so katomemasedze ne. Oxere ma so, “Loqi mi so si miawegu me, fie loasese mi mise miaye Itome Bielea. ¹⁵ Lotaa mi ole so misa siwaraa lalaa midji i maturi ame.”

¹⁶ Ma iweo-inyo ma odi mmo nde Simon go i Yesu ota iyere so Petro ¹⁷ gu Yakobo gu o kpeama Yohanes mma nde Zebedeo mabi ma i Yesu ota iyere so Boanerges go karoo nde so Kado Kaye Mabi. ¹⁸ Matsora

ndɛ Andrea gu Filipino gu Bartolomeo gu Mateo gu Toma gu Yakobo gɔ ndɛ Alfeo obi gu Tadeo gu Simon gɔ nse ɔɔɛ ɔ̃ aɔɔe kaɔe ¹⁹ gu Yuda Iskariot gɔ loɔi Yesu ɔ̃tã.

Mmara Matedze Ɔsopara Yesu.

²⁰ Gɔ Yesu ɔ̃bɔɔɛ i mmɔ ɔ̃kɛɛ iyo ne, maturi gbodzoo ɔ̃ba ma kɔɔɛ ana. Ne ɔ̃so ne, iwe ɔ̃le gbaã sɔ Yesu gu ɔ̃ marasuãdze aana ɔ̃wi maɔe ara. ²¹ Gɔ ɔ̃ manyii ɔ̃no ngbɔ ne, makɛɛ sɔ maako wũ mabɔ iyo, alaso maturi to maɔe sɔ, “Iti ame ka inina wũ iso!”

²² Mmara matedze ma lobɔɔɛ i Yerusalem ɔ̃ɔe sɔ, “Siwarã lalaa igara lotã wũ ɔ̃le ɔ̃so to ɔ̃wo siwarã lalaa ɔ̃sa ɔ̃ɔi i maturi ame.”

²³ Ne ɔ̃so Yesu ɔ̃kpere maturi ɔ̃ɔe ma ika i igbã ame sɔ, “Nda iawo ɔ̃ba fie Ɖbosam aasa sɔ ɔ̃ɔi i ɔ̃turi ame? ²⁴ Si iba sɔ sigarakadekɔ̃ ɔ̃ɔɔɔe sɔ mato makpɛ̃gu sɔ ne, sigarakadekɔ̃ gamɔ iibawo ɔ̃ya. ²⁵ Si iyo maturi ɔ̃ɔe sɔ, mata maɔe sɔ iso ne, iyo nemɔ iibawo ɔ̃ya. ²⁶ Ne ɔ̃so si Ɖbosam sigarakadekɔ̃ ɔ̃ta siɔe sɔ iso fie siɔɔɔe sɔ ne, ɔ̃ sigarakadekɔ̃ gamɔ iibawo ɔ̃ya, siɔba kawirikɔ̃.

²⁷ “Kuwẽ iibawo ɔ̃turi gɔ mba ɔ̃le iyo ɔ̃bo ɔ̃mala ɔ̃ ara iɔo sɔ ɔ̃aɔe katɔ̃ ɔ̃mɔẽ wũ ɔ̃nyi wũ toto fie ɔ̃abo ɔ̃ iyo ɔ̃mala ɔ̃ ara.

²⁸ “Loto losia ita lotã mi sɔ Ƴaa to ɔ̃asu ara lalaa wa i ɔ̃turi ɔ̃bara gu anyakpi i Ƴaa iso ɔ̃tse. ²⁹ Ƴɛɛ ne, imusuora biara ne i ɔ̃turi aaxɛ i Siwarã Bielea iso ne, Ƴaa iibasɔ ɔ̃tse wũ kuiyikuiyi. Maibasɔ, aɔere wagbe matse manya.”

³⁰ Yesu ɔ̃ɔe ngbɔ alaso mato maɔe sɔ siwarã lalaa mpia i ɔ̃ ame.

Mabe Nɔe Yesu Manyii?

³¹ Ɖwi gɔmɔ ne, Yesu ɔ̃nyi gu ɔ̃ manyiibi ɔ̃ba maaya i inyamɔ mapia wũ ɔ̃turi sɔ mato mabie wũ. ³² Ne mma lomini wũ i mmɔ ɔ̃ɔere wũ sɔ, “Nyo, fo ɔ̃nyi gu manyiibi ɔ̃ɔe i inyamɔ mato makpere-ɔ!”

³³ Ne Yesu ɔ̃kare ma sɔ, “Loate mi ngɔ ndɛ wũ ɔ̃nyi mɔmɔ gu wũ manyiibi mɔmɔ.”

³⁴ Ne ɔ̃ki ɔ̃nyɔ mma nsi maki malɔ wũ i mmɔ ɔ̃ɔe sɔ, “Minyo, mmagbe ndɛ wũ ɔ̃nyi gu wũ manyiibi ne! ³⁵ Ɖbiara gɔ nse

ɔ̃bara Ƴaa kuɔɔe ne, ɔ̃ ndɛ wũ ɔ̃nyiibi gu wũ ɔ̃nyi ne.”

4

Yesu Ɖɔe Igbã I Ɖraɔui Isa Iso.

¹ Gɔ Yesu ɔ̃kɛɛ Galilea ibu kɔɔɛ ana ne, ɔ̃ɔe ɔ̃ate Itɔ̃me Bielea. Gɔ mma loki malɔ wũ ɔ̃si ɔ̃so ne, ɔ̃ya ɔ̃bo ɔ̃ɔe i ɔ̃kolo ame i ndu iso. Ne maturi ka maɔe i ɔ̃kpokpo fie Yesu to ɔ̃ɔegu ma ika ne. ² Ɖte ma ara gbodzoo i agbã ame. Ara wa ɔ̃te ma i ngbe ne.

³ Ɖɔere ma sɔ, “Kpɛ̃dze ɔ̃wẽ ɔ̃ɔe ɔ̃raɔui kasakɔ̃. ⁴ Gɔ ɔ̃to ɔ̃sa ne, ɔ̃wẽ ɔ̃ɔo i ɔ̃ri kurue, ne kurodzai ɔ̃ɔere kuɔe ne. ⁵ Ɖwẽ ɔ̃ɔo i ata iso ngbegɔ i sise iisi, ne ɔ̃so ɔ̃re mala. ⁶ Gɔ kuɔẽ ɔ̃sia kere ne, ɔ̃ ɔ̃ɔɔɔu ɔ̃kpi, alaso ɔ̃ siɔu iibo karɔ̃. ⁷ Ɖraɔui ɔ̃wẽ ɔ̃ɔo i kuposẽ ndẽ ne ɔ̃so gɔ ɔ̃re ne, kuɔa kufu wũ sɔ ɔ̃iwo ɔ̃mɔ fie ɔ̃ayɔ̃ abi. ⁸ Ƴɛɛ ne, ɔ̃wẽ ɔ̃ɔo i karɔ̃ sɛɛ iso. Gɔ ɔ̃re ne, ɔ̃bara kukaako fie ɔ̃ɔ̃, ɔ̃wẽ abi site, ɔ̃wẽ abi sikuo, fie ɔ̃wẽ ana kulafa.”

⁹ Kawirikɔ̃ ne, Yesu ɔ̃ɔere ma sɔ, “Ngɔ mba atsue si ɔ̃no nne nto loɔe.”

Yesu Ɖɔi Igbã Karɔ̃ Ɖte Ɖ Masiadze.

¹⁰ Ɖwi gɔ i Yesu ɔ̃nowẽ ka ɔ̃si ne, mma nse masiai wũ ɔ̃wi biara gu ɔ̃ marasuãdze iweo-inyo ɔ̃ba maakare wũ sɔ ɔ̃ɔi igbã karɔ̃ ɔ̃te ma. ¹¹ Ne Yesu ɔ̃ɔere ma sɔ, “Ƴaa ɔ̃ɔi ɔ̃ sigarakadekɔ̃ awerera karɔ̃ ɔ̃te mi. Fie mma i sirue ɔ̃ɔe ne, agbã lokote sɔ maano. ¹² Matsere mase i Ɖko Sekelea ame sɔ,

‘Mato maanya, ɔ̃ɔe maibanya maɔi ite.

Mato maano, ɔ̃ɔe maibano karɔ̃,

sɔ si maibafiniki fie Ƴaa

aasu ma akpi ɔ̃tse ma.’ ”

¹³ Ne Yesu ɔ̃kare ma sɔ, “Ɖno miino igbã ne karɔ̃? Nda miabara fie miano agbã tsɔra ɔ̃ɔɔɔu karɔ̃? ¹⁴ Ɖraɔui sadze gɔgbe to ɔ̃sa Ƴaa itɔ̃me. ¹⁵ Maturi mawẽ se le ɔ̃raɔui gɔ loɔo i ɔ̃ri kurue. Gɔ manɔ ne Ɖbosam ɔ̃mɔẽ ɔ̃ɔi i ma iti ame ɔ̃luwẽ. ¹⁶ Mamama ana se le ɔ̃raɔui gɔ losia i ata karɔ̃ iso. Gɔ manɔ itɔ̃me ne, mafɔ ne ku isoyɔ. ¹⁷ Ƴɛɛ ne, itɔ̃me siɔu iibo karɔ̃ kukaako. Mafɔ maɔe ɔ̃wi kurukutu kere, ɔ̃ɔe si iɔaa gu kama iti ɔ̃ba ala Itɔ̃me

Bielea iti ne, mato maafiniki makpese kama.

¹⁸ “Fie maturi mawē ana se le ɔraɖui go lobo i kuposē ame. Go manɔ Itōme Bielea ne, ¹⁹ kayi gagbe imararāso gu karana itere isiai gu sosina ɔmerē ɔyi ma i situ ame. Ara wagbe ɔnyi itōme ito so iibaɣō abi.

²⁰ “Mawē ana ɔno ɣaa itōme le ɔraɖui go losia i karō sɛɛ iso. Ma ne, mafɔ itōme ku ɔtu. Ne mayō abi le ɔraɖui, mawē abi site, mawē sikuɔ, mawē kulafa.”

ɔkanie Karabara Nɖe So ɔatā Ikpawāi.

²¹ Yesu ɔkare ma ana so, “ɔturi se ɔtsue ɔkanie ɔsu ɔpia i kapoi ame ɣee karekō kayirino? Iiɖe kasiakō mase masia ɔkanie fie ɔasa? ²² Ira biara ne lowere to iabore kayi fie mato maabusi ibiara ne mafu ara. ²³ Ne ɔso si miba atsue ne, si mino kukaako!”

²⁴ Ne ɔɣere ma so, “Mikā atsue kukaako nwa mito mino lo! Alaso ikerera ne misu mikere mitā maturi mama ne, ne ame maasu makere matā mi makuti mafa mi ne! ²⁵ Alaso ngɔ mba ara ne, maatā wū mabua, ɣɛɛ ngɔ mba ara kekei ne, kekei go ame ɔba ne, maamōē mafɔ wū iso.”

Yesu ɔɖe Ika ɔsegu I ɔraɖui Pɛɖze Iso.

²⁶ Yesu ɔɣere ma ana so, “ɣaa sigarakadekō se le ɔrerē go lope ara i kakpekō ame. ²⁷ ɔse ɔre ɔta, iyi biara, ɔraɖui ɔre, fie amɔ, fie ɔiɣe kumegɔ ibara fie ara se le ngbe. ²⁸ Karō ga iso mape ara mɔmɔ lonyɔ ɔraɖui iso ngbo. Iɖeakatō ne, ɔse ɔre, ɔɖi aɣata, ɔfere aɣōla, ɔɣō abi gbodzoo. ²⁹ Si abi ɔrete ne, kpɛɖze to ɔasorē, alaso ɔraɖui ɔsorēwi ɔɣɔ.”

Igbā Isegu Idziribi Kosoi Iso.

³⁰ Yesu ɔkare so, “Be boasu bokateragu ɣaa sigarakadekō? Iɖe igbā ne loasu lokparara ne? ³¹ Ise le idziribi kosoi iwē ne i ɔrerē ɔwē ɔsu ɔse ɔape. ³² Ise ire ibore, imɔ ibara kadzirimi ga lomɔ kaɖo i ayo ame kakpekō ga matē ɔkpā mapia ame, kata akpa katā ɔyu so kato kurodzai aabara ayo i kā ame.”

³³ Yesu ɔɣere ma Itōme Bielea i agbā wagbe ame so si maawo karō ɔno. ³⁴ ɔise ɔɖe ma ika si iiɖe igbā ɔto ɔpe ma. ɣɛɛ

si ɔ gu ɔ marasuādze ka masi ne, ɔse ɔɖi wā karō ɔte ma.

Yesu ɔtinda Awe.

³⁵ Iyi nemo kutsue ame ne, Yesu ɔkpere marasuādze ɔɣere ma so, “Mitā bowara ibu bokelɛ ɔkpokpo gomɔ ise.” ³⁶ Ne marui i iturikuri kore mmo mabo i ɔkolo ame ku Yesu so maakele ibu kama ise. Sikolo mama ana se i mmo. ³⁷ ɔluwē ne, awe ɔtse ikpē, go ato ape ndu apia i ɔkolo ame so miɔro ɔyi fie ɔawā. ³⁸ ɔwi gomɔ ame ne, Yesu re i ɔkolo kama, ɔsu iti ɔsia i isumue iso ɔto ɔre sire. Ne matara wū so, “Ratedze, bo kukpi iisu-ɔ kuira i mmo?”

³⁹ Yesu ɔta ɔya ɔtōme ɔpia awe ku silo teteree so, “Awe, nyua ɔkpē! Ndu, se kpoo!” ɔluwē awe ɔɣɔ kananana, fie ndu iso ana ɔlo kpoo.

⁴⁰ Ne Yesu ɔkare ɔ marasuādze so, “Be ɔso miba ifō ngbo? Miifo me miɖe?”

⁴¹ Ifō siare ɔmōē ma ne, mato makare so so, “Mme ɔturi igbā ɔɖe ngbe? Ndu gu ɔwiri to makā wū atsue!”

5

Yesu ɔsa Siwarā Lalaa ɔɖi I ɔrerē ɔwē Ame.

¹ Nwagbe kama ne, Yesu gu ɔ marasuādze ɔse Gadara ibuiti ame i Galilea ibu kama. ² Go Yesu ɔnya ɔbore i ɔkolo ame ne, ɔrerē ɔwē go ame i siwarā lalaa pia ɔsaregu wū. ³ ɔrerē gɔgbe kawekō nɖe maturi kabiarakō. Kuwē iise ɔwo wū ɔnyi ku ala nane ngɔsɔngɔsɔn. ⁴ ɔwi gbodzoo si mawo wū nroō gu ngba ɔnyi ne, ɔse ɔtu ngɔsɔngɔsɔn gu kugbagɔɔɔɔ ɔɖi so. ɔwe ɔle go kuwē iise ɔwo wū ɔmōē. ⁵ Kasē ɔɖuɖu gu anowā ne, ɔse ɔwe ɔki i kabiarakō gu kubemi iso, ɔla kulu, ɔsu ata ɔtutu so.

⁶ Go ɔnya Yesu dzoroo ne, ɔtere ɔba ɔape agegē i ɔ katō. ⁷ Ne ɔla kulu teteree ɔɣe so, “Yesu, ɣaa go nɖe ɔlesate ɔbi! Be mpia i bo gu-ɔ inyo ndē? Loto-ɔ i kukpa i ɣaa iyere ame so daakpadzē me kutsue!”

⁸ ɔɣe ngbo alaso ɔno Yesu ɔɣe so, “Siwarā lalaa, bore i ɔ ame!”

⁹ Ne Yesu ɔkare so, “Nda marɔ-ɔ?”

ɔtā mmuai so, “Mme marɔ Iseguri ne, alaso bo ma mpia i ɔ ame ɔsi.” ¹⁰ ɔpe Yesu nroō teteree so ɔdaasa ma ɔɖi i karō gamo ame.

11 Makparako gbozoo ɣe mato maɖe ara i kabemi kawɛ kurue i mmɔ. 12 Siwarā lalaa ɔtā Yesu iti so, “Sa bo pia i makparako ma nɣe i mmɔ ame.”

13 Ne ɔtā ɔri fie siwarā lalaa ɔbɔre i ɔrerɛ ɔgɔbe ame sibo i makparako ame ne. Makparako ma losi le kukpi kunyɔ ɔtere kpitikipitikipiti maso kabemi mabo i itubu ame makpi.

14 Mma nto manyɔ makparako iso ɔtere makele miya gu simagɛ tsɔra ame, mase maɣe nwa loba. Ne ɔso maturi ɔtere mase so manyɔ. 15 Gɔ maba Yesu kɔre ne, manya ngɔ ame i siwarā lalaa ɔwe so ɔsi i karɔ, ɔpia awu, iti ame ɔkpa wū waɪ. Ifɔ ɔmɔɛ ma ɔɖuɖu gbaā. 16 Mma lonya nne loba ɔgere maturi nwa loba i ɔrerɛ ɔmɔ gu makparako iso. 17 Ne ɔso mape Yesu nrɔɔ so ɔbɔre i ma karɔ iso.

18 Gɔ Yesu ɔbo i ɔkolo ame ne, ɔrerɛ go ame i siwarā lalaa ɔwe ɔpe wū nrɔɔ so, “Tā me losiai-ɔ.”

19 Yesu iitorāgu wū. Ƴee ne, ɔgere wū so, “Kpese kele fɔ mɔmɔ maturi kɔre se aɣere ma kumegɔ i Bosate ɔbuai-ɔ fie ɔnyɔ-ɔ nnya.”

20 Ne ɔso ɔrerɛ ɔgɔbe ɔrui ɔkila simagɛ iweo dzemɔ ame, ɔgere ma ibiara ne i Yesu ɔbara ɔtā wū go ibara mma lonɔ ɣii.

Yesu Ɔsa Yairo Ɔbi Birɔgomi Gu Ɔrɔgo Nyese Ɔwɛ.

21 Yesu ɔkpese ɔbɔre i mmɔ ɔkele ibu ibese ne i kama. Gɔ ɔbo mmɔ ne, maturi gbozoo ɔsaregu wū. 22 Ɔrerɛ ɔwɛ go marɔ Yairo fie ɔɖe ma Yudase kasarekɔ ɔkpakpa ɔba mmɔ. Gɔ ɔnya Yesu ne, ɔpe agegɛ i ɔ katɔ. 23 Ne ɔpe wū nrɔɔ teteree ɔɣe so, “Wū ɔbi birɔgomi to ɔnye gbaā, ne ɔso ba sia wū fɔ kɔrɔ iso si ɔna isosare!” 24 Yesu ɔta ɔsiai wū.

Gɔ maturi ma nsiai wū ɔsi ɔso ne, mamini wū fie mase. 25 Ɔrɔgo ɔwɛ go i ara to afere ako aweo-anyɔ buu ɔwe i maturi ndɛ. 26 Atoa so sinye masadze to matā wū awa ne, ɔwe i ibo ame. Ɔnina ɔ sikā ɔɖuɖu ɔsa ɔnye ɔgɔbe, ɣee ɔito ɔsare. Ƴee ɔnyagɛ kere i ɔnye togu. 27 Ɔno Yesu iyere, ne ɔso ɔbo i maturi ndɛ, ɔki i Yesu kama ise ɔpegu ɔ awu kutsueti. 28 Ala ɔgere so so, “Si loana ɔ awu kere lopegu ne, loto loasare.” 29 Ne ɔso go ɔpegu Yesu awu

kere ne, ara wa nto afere wū ko loɖae! Ne ɔtsue i ɔ ame so ɔɔna isosare ne.

30 Ɔluwɛ Yesu ɔtsue so ɔle ɔwɛ ɔbɔre i ɔ ame. Ne ɔso ɔtui ɔfiniki ɔkare mma nsiai wū so, “Nna ɔɖe lopegu me awu?”

31 Ɔ marasuādze ɔgere wū so, “Nyɔ kumegɔ i maturi ɔki malo bo. Be ɔso fie ato akare so nna lopegu-ɔ?”

32 Yesu ɣe ɔto ɔpiapia anɔmi so ɔanya ngɔ lopegu wū. 33 Ɔrɔgo ana ɔtsue kumegɔ ka ise wū. Ne ɔso i ifɔ ame ne, ɔse ɔba ɔape agegɛ i Yesu ngbatɔ. Ne ɔɖi ɔte wū kumegɔ iba ne. 34 Yesu ɔgere wū so, “Wū ɔbi birɔgomi, fɔ kafɔkaɖe losa-ɔ. Rui kele i isoyɔ ame. Fɔ ɔnye ɔle-ɔ.”

35 Gɔ Yesu togu ika idɛ ne, maturi ɔbɔre i Yairo iyo maba maɣere wū so, “Fɔ ɔbi birɔgomi ɔkpi. Be ɔso akpese ato aɖaa Ratedze?”

36 Yesu iifo itɔme ne maɣe mmɔ. Ne ɔgere Yairo so, “Daanigā, fɔɖe kere!”

37 Yesu iibie so kuwɛ si ɔsiai wū, ne ɔso ɔko Petro gu Yakobo gu ɔ ɔnyibi Yohanes marui makele Yairo iyo. 38 Gɔ mabo iyo fie Yesu ɔnya sikpabo, kulu gu kaku ga mato mabie ne, 39 ɔbo i ma ndɛ, ne ɔkare so, “Be nsegu kulu ɔgɔbe? Be fie mito mibie? Ɔbi iikpi, sire kere ɔto ɔre!” 40 Gɔ ɔɣe ngbo ne, mma nɣe i mmɔ ɔtse wū ima.

Ne Yesu ɔɖi ma ɔɖuɖu i iyo ne, ɔtā ɔbi ɔ se gu ɔbi ɔ nyi gu ɔ marasuādze ɔbo iyo ngbegɔ i ɔbi kpise re. 41 Yesu ɔmɔɛ wū i kɔrɔ, ne ɔɣe so, “Talita Kumi.” Ne karɔ i ma aɖe siɖe ame ndɛ so, “Ɔbirɔgomi, ta!” 42 Ɔluwɛ kabirɔgomi ga loɔfo ako aweo-anyɔ kere lota katse ise iki. Nnegbe ɔbara ma ɔɖuɖu ɣaa gbaā! 43 Yesu ɔsi ma mmara so madaɣere kuwɛ ɖuɖuɖu. Ne ka ɔgere ma so, “Mitā wū aɖera ɔɖe.”

6

Ma Nasaretse Ɔsɛ Yesu.

1 Yesu ɔbɔre i mmɔ ɔkele ma aɖe ku ɔ marasuādze. 2 Gɔ Iwarāyi ɔɣo ne, ɔse ɔate ara ɔsegu i Itɔme Bielea iso i ma Yudase kasarekɔ. Ibara mma lonɔ ɔ atɔme ɣaa.

Makare so so, “Le ɔsegu ara wagbe. Mme inɔgba igbā matā wū fie ɔto ɔwo awawāra wagbe ɔbara? 3 Eɛbere idɛ ɔ ndɛ Maria ɔbi go ndɛ rawedze? Yakobo

gu Yose gu Yuda gu Simon merẽ onyiibi? Fie ò manyiiko ana pia i bo ndẽ ngbe.” Ne oso maifo wũ.

⁴ Yesu oxere ma so, “Yaa kanyadidze ba kuware i kakoi biara ido ò mòmò omagẽ, ò maturi gu ò iyo maturi anomi ame.”
⁵ Jiwo awawãra gbodzoo obara ido nroò me osia manyese irẽsaã iti fie masare.
⁶ Omagẽ ame maturi idaafo ide obara wũ yaa.

Yesu Opia O Marasuãdze Katõme.

Nwagbe kama ne, Yesu okila simagẽ kosoi tsora i mmò ote Itõme Bielea.
⁷ Okpere ò marasuãdze iweo-inyo osirakanya, ne osese ma inyo-inyo ne. Otã ma ole so masa siwarã lalaa.
⁸ Osẽ otã ma so, “Midaasu kura mila i mi irise ame ido osedziri. Midaasu aqera xee akpo. Midaapia sikã i mi kukotoi ame.
⁹ Mipia ndokota, xee midaasu awu mama ido nwa mipia.”

¹⁰ Oxere ma ana so, “Kakoi biara ga maafò mi ne, miwe i mmò gbogbògbò miarui.
¹¹ Xee kakoi biara ga maturi loifo mi xee maikã mi atsue ne, mikpakpa mi ngba iso sise mifere le Yaa kutsue ikpadzẽ ne loaba ikparĩ.”

¹² Marasuãdze osame mabo mato maxe Itõme Bielea so maturi si mafiniki i ma ara lalaa kama si mabara Yaa kudõ.
¹³ Masa siwarã lalaa gbodzoo maq̄i i maturi ame, masola manyese kase siare nnoĩ fie mana iso osare.

Igara Herodes Otã Ori So Matu Yohanes Ndupiedze Iti.

¹⁴ Owi gogbe ame ne, Igara Herodes ka oto onò ara wagbe, alaso Yesu iyere ope ibie. Mawẽ to maxe so, “Ndupiedze Yohanes loota obore i makpise ame opia ngbã! Ne oso oba ole oto obara awawãra ne!”

¹⁵ Mawẽ ana so, “Yaa Kanyadidze Eliya ope.”

Mamama ana so, “Yaa kanyamadidze owẽ ope le makuere owi.”

¹⁶ Owi go i Herodes onò atõme wagbe ne, ò wũ oxere so, “Yohanes go lotã matu iti ope loota oba ngbã ana!”

¹⁷ Tòto ne, Herodes otã mamõ Yohanes, manyi wũ marara i iyo ala Herodia go nde

ò onyiibi Filipino ore go ofo oyiri iti.
¹⁸ Go Yohanes oxere Herodes so, “Iile so aafò fo onyiibi ò ore” oso ne,
¹⁹ ò itõme to Herodia sikipã, ne oso obie so ò adõ wũ, xee òiwo.
²⁰ Herodes ola ò onigã Yohanes, alaso oxere so onukuarese gu oturi sekelea ope. Ne oso oto odzue wũ. Obie so ò akã ò itõme atsue owi ku owi ame atoa so ò atõme se otsue wũ otu si onò.

²¹ Katsorakõ ne, Herodia ona ori go Herodes ope ò ixyei. Herodes okpere magarakpakpa i ò sigarakadekõ gu makpãrereĩ, katõmadedze gu Galilea karõ katõmadedze osirakanya itã oporõ itu.
²² Herodia obi bite ana oba ò ato ote Herodes gu ò malaa opia ma isoxo i aqera kadekõ mmò.

Ne oso Igara Herodes okare obite gogbe so, “Be adõ so lotã-o?”
²³ Ne ka oxere osia so, “Lotarigu wũ sigaraiyara so loatã-o ira biara ne aakare me, ise iatui i wũ sigarakadekõ kase kawẽ!”

²⁴ Ne oso, obite gogbe ose ò akare ò onyi so, “Be si lokare?”

Ne ò onyi oxere wũ so, “Kare wũ Ndupiedze Yohanes iti.”

²⁵ Obite ope siwa okere igara kore oxere Herodes so, “Lobie so loafò Ndupiedze Yohanes iti i kategelei iso ngbe kinio!”

²⁶ Itõme negbe obo Herodes so kukaako, xee kumego okã ndamu i makpakpa ma nsigu wũ i oporõ iti katõ oso ne, ò isẽ nne i obi okare.
²⁷ Oluwẽ opia ò kadãesime so ose ò atu Yohanes iti obo. Ne okere ngbego i Yohanes re i iyo ose ò atu wũ iti ne.
²⁸ Oso ne osia i kategelei iso, oso oba ò atã obite gogbe. Ne ofo, oso okeregu ò onyi ne.

²⁹ Go Yohanes marasuãdze onò ne, mase maasu wũ mase maabiara.

Yesu Otã Maturi Kukpi Kuru Aqera.

³⁰ Katõmemasedze ma i Yesu osese so mase maaki maxe Itõme Bielea okpese maba maaxere wũ nwa odudu mabara gu nwa mase maate i ma irise ame.
³¹ Maturi ma nto maba ma kore ofe iyede so Yesu gu ò marasuãdze siina owi so maape nane aqera. Ne oso Yesu oxere ma so, “Mitã bo onowẽ saã si bokere ngbego i kuwẽ na si bese boawarã kekeĩ.”

³² Mata mabo i okolo ame so mase ngbego i maturi na. ³³ Owi go marui ne, maturi onya maɗi ite, ne mase ngba mabore i ma simagē ame oduɗu maɗe ma katō mase maabo fie Yesu gu ō marasuādze kora obo mmo. ³⁴ Go Yesu oso obore i okolo ame fie onya maturi gbodzoo ma loba ne, ma ara odo wū kayiri, alaso mase le maserererō ma nna kodze. Ne oso otse ma ara gbodzoo ite.

³⁵ Go kutsue ogo ne, marasuādze obore mabo wū mayere wū so, “Kaɗe ooro fie ngbe odzorogu ayo ame. ³⁶ Ɖi ma ori si makele simagē kosoi gu miya me lobore mibo ngbe si mase maaya aɗera maɗe.”

³⁷ Yesu oɗere ma so, “Mi momo mita ma irere maɗe.”

Ne mayere wū so, “Nnemɔ to iafɔ le oturi awa farafana kuso. Ato abie so bonina ngbo ita ma aɗera?”

³⁸ Ne Yesu okare ma so, “Abolo arē miba i mi ara ame? Mise mianyo.”

Go mase maanyo ne, mayere wū so, “Abolo abo aru gu kufarai kunyo lokuti.”

³⁹ Yesu oɗere ō marasuādze so mata maturi si mase i karō akuri ame i sikua iso. ⁴⁰ Ne oso mase i karō i akuri ame le kulafa kulafa gu siru siru kusime.

⁴¹ Yesu osu abolo gu afara anyo wamo, onyo kato. Go ope Yaa siba i wa iti ne, obebese ota ō marasuādze so mayexe mmamo. Okpekpeti kufarai kunyo ana ota ma. ⁴² Go ma oduɗu oɗe ara mami, ⁴³ fie marasuādze osa nwa lobuburi kanya ne, mana kusesei kuweo-kunyo. ⁴⁴ Mma loɗe aɗera wamo ne, marerē kerekere osi mabo kukpi kuru.

Yesu Ose I Ndu Iso.

⁴⁵ Oluwē Yesu ota ō marasuādze oya mabo i okolo ame so mawara makele Betsaida. Ne ō wū ka oɗi iturikuri ori ne.

⁴⁶ Go ōoɗi ma ori oro ne, orui okelē kube iso so ōakparama kayi. ⁴⁷ Si kutsue aaxo ne, okolo ka ose i ibu ndē, Yesu onowē ana xe i ibu katō. ⁴⁸ Onya so ō maturi ba imorē i okolo iwa ame, alaso owiri to oli ma. Ne oso si iape kaya idowū iru ne, Yesu otse ise ikelē ma kore i ibu iso, obie so si ofe ma, ⁴⁹ mala kulu i ifō ame so, “Ixi! Kpise oɗe!” ⁵⁰ Manigā gbaā so manya wū i ndu iso.

Ne Yesu oɗere ma so, “Midaanigā! Mme loɗe. Mina otu.” ⁵¹ Ne oya obo i okolo ame fie owiri onyua ikpē ne. Ibara ō marasuādze yaa gbaā! ⁵² Alaso mait sue kumego ibara fie ota maturi kukpi kuru aɗera maɗe mami. Maino karō, ne oso maifo maɗe.

Yesu Osa Manyese I Genezaret.

⁵³ Go mawara itubu ne, maba maabo Genezaret karō iso, ne oso mapɛ ma okolo ikpo i ibu katō. ⁵⁴ Go maya mabore okolo ame kere ne, maturi onya Yesu maɗi ite. ⁵⁵ Ne oso matere mayere matsora. Kakoi biara ga i Yesu obo ne, masore manyese mabo wū i ma sikala iso. ⁵⁶ Ne oso ngoi me pelepele i Yesu oki, simagē ame o-o, nsekō o-o ne, maturi osore manyese mabo kuɗakadekō fie mapɛ wū nroō so ota mapɛgu bide ō awu kutsueti kere. Mma oduɗu loɗegu wū ne, mana isosare.

7

Midaasē Yaa Ala Mi Kubarara Oso.

¹ Ma Farisise mawē gu ma Yudase mmara matedze mawē obore i Yerusalem maba Yesu kore. ² Manya so ō marasuādze mawē si mato maɗe ara ku nroō yea me maifore i mmara kanya. ³ Ma Farisise gu ma Yudase tsora siai ma mawa kubarara go manyua mase ma. Ne oso ngbesi mafore nroō le kumego mate ma fie maade ara. ⁴ Si mase i kuɗa ame fie maipie ndu ne, maibaɗe ara. Mamōē ma kubarara mama mato i akoi gu awabui gu ndu abui ifore iso.

⁵ Ne oso ma Farisise gu mmara matedze magbe okare Yesu so, “Be oso fie fo marasuādze iise mabara i bo mawa kubarara iso? Mato maɗe ara go maifore nroō i kubarara kanya.”

⁶ Yesu ota ma mmuai so, “Mi ne, maladze miɗe! Yaa Kanyadidze Yesaya okpe oya go oxe i mi iso so,

‘Mmagbe ne, kanya kunu kere masu mato male

me go iibore i ma situ ame.

⁷ Siefe kere mato mabara wū karabara.

Mato mate maturi mmara i wū mire kanya.’

⁸ Ite so misu wū mmara mibiara fie misu oturi awune mire mito mite.”

⁹ Yesu ɔɣere ma ana sɔ, “Misẽ Ƴaa mmara sɔ si miawo mi mawa kubarara ɔla. ¹⁰ Mose ɔtsere ɔse sɔ, ‘Ware fɔ ɔse gu fɔ onyi. Si ɔrere ɔɣe inyakpi i ɔ ɣese iso ne, ɔkote ɔtã kukpi ipɔ.’ ¹¹ Ƴee mi wũ mito mite sɔ si ɔrere ba ira ne ikote sɔ ɔ̄asu ɔbuai ɔ̄ maɣese fie ɔɣe sɔ, ‘Nne loasu lotã-ɔ loosu lotã Ƴaa’ ne. ¹² Miitã ɔri sɔ ɔ̄asu karatã gagbe ɔbuai ɔ̄ maɣese. ¹³ Ɔri gɔgbe iso misu mi mawa kubarara mito minina Ƴaa mmara fie mito mibara ara mama le ngbe ana ne.”

Ara Wa Nse Abɔre I Ɔturi Ame Nse Aɣera Wũ.

¹⁴ Mmɔ kama ne, Yesu ɔkpere maturi gbodzoo ɔbo sɔ i kɔre ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Ngo mba atsue si ɔno nne nto loɣe. ¹⁵ Nne i ɔturi ɔde iibawo wũ ɔpukutura, ¹⁶ ɣee nne nse ibɔre i ɔ̄ ame nse ipukutura wũ.”

¹⁷ Kama gɔ ɔrui i iturikuri kɔre ɔkele iyo ne, ɔ̄ marasuãdze ɔkare wũ sɔ ɔdi ara wamɔ karɔ ɔte ma.

¹⁸ Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ, “Miino itɔme ne ana karɔ? Iikpa sɔ ira ne ɔturi ɔde ne, iibatã sɔ ɔ̄ibase sekelee? ¹⁹ Alaso iibo i ɔ̄ ɔtu ame. Ƴee ne, ɔ̄ iyiri ame ibo fie ibɔre ife ɔturi ame le ɔdziriiso awe.” Ne ɔso Yesu to ɔɣe sɔ adera ɔduɔdu le atã ide.

²⁰ Ne ɔkelegu i katɔ sɔ, “Atɔme wa nse abɔre i ɔturi kanya ame nse ipukutura wũ. ²¹ Alaso ɔturi ɔtu ame i adzuni nyan-yaɾia se abɔre le fɔ ɔre ɣee ɔrã kama ife, kayu, ituridɔe, asɔrɔra, ²² amumu, ɔtile, mila gu sosina ɔmerẽ gɔ nsegu kunuare, anɔ ibebe i ɔturi ira iso, ɔturi iyere inina, iteso lalaa, ɔdegbodzo, adzimira, gu ituridaaware. ²³ Nwagbe ɔduɔdu ɔbɔre i ɔturi ame gɔ atã wũ sɔ ɔ̄aɣe.”

Ɔrɔgo Ɔwẽ Gɔ Lobɔre Foinike Karɔ Iso Ɔfo Yesu Ɔde.

²⁴ Yesu ɔbɔre i mmɔ ɔkele Tiro awo ame. Ɔkele iyo iwẽ ame si madaatsue sɔ ɔbo mmɔ, ɣee ɔ̄iwere. ²⁵ Gɔ ɔrɔgo ɔwẽ gɔ ɔbi birɔgomi iso i siwarã lalaa si ɔno sɔ Yesu pia i mmɔ ne, ɔba ɔape agegẽ i ɔ̄ katɔ. ²⁶ Ɔpe wũ nroɔ sɔ ɔsa siwarã lalaa ɔdi i ɔ̄ ɔbi ame. Ɔrɔgo gɔgbe ne, ɔ̄ Helase ɔde. Maɣe wũ i ɔmagẽ gɔ marɔ Foinike i Siria karɔ iso.

²⁷ Ƴee Yesu ɔdi kanya sɔ, “Tã mabiete si made ara mami tɔto. Iile sɔ maasu mabiete adera matã makpekpe.”

²⁸ Ɔrɔgo gɔgbe ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Aĩ, Tete, makpekpe ma mpia i ɔporɔ kayirino se made adera wa i mabiete ɔde fie akpak-pase.”

²⁹ Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Fɔ mmuai me atã ɔso ne, rui kele iyo. Ato aase aanya sɔ siwarã dzemɔ ɔta i ɔbi iso.” ³⁰ Gɔ ɔrɔgo ɔkele iyo ne, ɔse ɔanya sɔ ɔ̄ ɔbi re ɔto ɔwarã fie siwarã lalaa ɔta wũ iso.

Yesu Ɔsa Ɔrerẽ Ɔwẽ Gɔ Atsue Lotẽ Fie Ɔde Ɔmumu.

³¹ Gɔ Yesu ɔrui i Tiro awo ame mmɔ ne, ɔki i Sidon, ɔkele Galilea Ibu kɔre ngbego i simagẽ iweo siwẽ pia. ³² Mabo wũ ɔrerẽ gɔ i atsue ɔtẽ fie ɔse ɔtoto side ana. Ne mape wũ nroɔ sɔ ɔsia wũ kɔrɔ iso si ɔsa wũ.

³³ Yesu ɔko wũ ɔsegu kurue, ne ɔpia wũ arɔi i atsue ame ne. Ɔti sinyatu ɔsu ɔpegu wũ ɔnyagemi. ³⁴ Ne Yesu ɔnyɔ kato, ɔwarã ɔkuti, ne ɔɣere ɔrerẽ sɔ, “Hefata!” gɔ karɔ i ma side ame nde sɔ, “Busi!” ³⁵ Ɔluwẽ atsue ɔbusi wũ, ɔ̄ ɔnyagemi ɔkurisi, fie ɔtse aka ide kukaako.

³⁶ Yesu ɔsi ma mmara sɔ madaaɣere kuwẽ ara wa manya. Ƴee ne, ita iso kere ɔfere ndu, alaso ma kanya ɔla teteree. ³⁷ Mma ɔduɔdu lonɔ nwagbe ne, ibara ma ɣaa gbaã! Ne mato maɣere so sɔ, “Ɔbara ibiara i ɔri iso. Ɔtã ɔmumu ɔde aka, fie matsuetẽse ana ɔno ara.”

8

Yesu Ɔtã Maturi Kukpi Kuna Adera.

¹ Ayi wamɔ ame ne, maturi gbodzoo ɔba maasakanya. Gɔ kura iikuti gɔ maade ɔso ne, Yesu ɔkpere ɔ̄ marasuãdze ɔbo sɔ i kɔre ɔɣere ma sɔ, ² “Mmagbe ara to akpẽ me nnya alaso maɔwe i wũ kɔre akpene ate i ngbe ne. Kinio ne, mana kura ne maade. ³ Si loɔi ma ɔri sɔ marui ne, mato maafẽ i ɔri, alaso ma mawẽ ɔbɔre i ngoi dzoroa.”

⁴ Ne ɔ̄ marasuãdze ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Fa-fuĩ gɔgbe ame ne, le boana adera botã mmagbe ɔduɔdu fie maade mami?”

⁵ Mmɔ i Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ, “Abolo kuboi kurẽ mito?”

Maḡere wū sɔ, “Abolo kuboi kukɔdze boba.”

⁶ Yesu ɔḡere ma ɔɔɔɔ sɔ mase i karɔ̃. Ɔsu abolo akɔdze, ɔpe ḡaa siba fie obiɛbie wā ɔsu ɔtā marasuādze sɔ maḡe matā ɔbiara kekɛ. ⁷ Maba kufarai kurē saā ana, ne Yesu ɔsu, ɔpe siba i kō iti fie ɔsu ɔtā marasuādze maḡeḡe ma ne. ⁸ Ma ɔɔɔɔ ɔɔe mami pɔpɔpɔ ne gɔ marasuādze ɔsa akutia kanya ne, mana kusesei kukɔdze. ⁹ Marɛrē kerekere kukpi kuna loɔe ara. Ne gɔ Yesu ɔɔɔi ma ɔri ne, ¹⁰ ɔ̃ gu ɔ̃ marasuādze ɔya mabo i ɔkolo ame mawara makele Dalmanuta awo ame.

Ma Farisise Ɔkare Sɔ Ɔɔi Iwawāra Ɔte Ma.

¹¹ Ma Farisise ɔba Yesu kɔre maakare atōme sɔ si mala wū manyɔ. Ne maḡere wū sɔ ɔbara iwawāra ɔte sɔ ḡaa kɔre ɔɔre. ¹² ḡee Yesu ɔwarā ɔkuti ɔkare ma sɔ, “Nda ɔso fie kiniogbe maturi to mabie awawāra sɔ maanya? Ooḡo! Loiba sɔ loabara awawāra lote mi le kumegɔ mito mibie!” ¹³ Ne ɔrui i ma kɔre ɔbo i ɔkolo ame ɔkele ibu kama ise ne.

Yesu Ɔpe Ma Igbā Ɔsegu I Inyagē Kua Iso.

¹⁴ Gɔ mato mawara ibu ne, ɔ̃ marasuādze ɔḡara sɔ maabɔ abolo. Kaboi kawē kere mato i ɔkolo ame. ¹⁵ Ne Yesu ɔḡere ma sɔ, “Mikā me atsue si midzuē sɔ kukaako i Igara Herodes gu ma Farisise inyagē kua iso.”

¹⁶ Ne ma wū matse so ikare sɔ, “Kumegɔ boito abolo ɔso fie ɔto ɔḡere bo ngbɔ?”

¹⁷ Gɔ Yesu ɔtsue nne mato maḡe ne, ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be ɔso mito midɔe aka i abolo idaawe iso? Ikā kinio ne, miito minya fie miano karɔ̃? Mi situ ba ɔle! ¹⁸ Miba anomi, ḡee miito minya! Miba atsue, ḡee miito minɔ! Miito minyigi, ¹⁹ ɔwi gɔ loḡe abolo aru lotā maturi kukpi kuru ɔɔe? Kusesei kurē i aɔera kutia ɔyi?”

Matā wū mmuai sɔ, “Kō kuweo-kunyo.”

²⁰ Yesu ɔkare ma ana sɔ, “Ne ɔwi gɔ loḡe abolo akɔdze lotā maturi kukpi kuna ne, asese arē i akutia ɔyi?”

Matā wū mmuai sɔ, “Wā akɔdze.”

²¹ Ne ka ɔkare ma sɔ, “Ikā kinio ne, miitsue ɔturi gɔ loɔe?”

Yesu Ɔsa Nobiedze I Betsaida Ɔmagē Ame.

²² Gɔ mabo Betsaida ɔmagē ame ne, mawē ɔko nobiedze mabɔ, ne mapɛ wū nroɔ sɔ ɔpegu wū. ²³ Yesu ɔmɔē wū kɔrɔ̃ ɔɔreḡu i ɔmagē ame. Gɔ ɔfē sinyatu ɔfere ɔrerē anomi ne, ɔsia wū kɔrɔ̃ iso, ɔkare wū sɔ, “Ato anya ira iwē?”

²⁴ Gɔ ɔtara anomi ne, ɔḡe sɔ, “Aī, nto lonya maturi mase kere le adziri wa nse.”

²⁵ Gɔ Yesu ɔledza wū anomi ipɛgu ne, ɔke anomi teteree, ne abusi waī, ɔnya ara kukaako ne! ²⁶ Gɔ Yesu ɔtā wū ɔri sɔ ɔkele iyo ne, ɔḡere wū sɔ, “Daakpese aki i ɔmagē ame mmɔ!”

Petro Ɔte Sɔ Yesu Nɔe Kristo Ne.

²⁷ Ne kama ne, Yesu gu ɔ̃ marasuādze ɔkele kusekō gɔ i Kaisarea Filipi kɔre. Gɔ mase i ɔri ne, Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ, “Nna i maturi se maḡe sɔ loɔe?”

²⁸ Maḡere wū sɔ, “Mawē sɔ fo nɔe Ndupiedze Yohanes mawē ana sɔ fo nɔe Eliya fie mawē ana sɔ ḡaa kanyaɔidze ɔ aɔe.”

²⁹ Mmɔ i Yesu to ɔkare ma sɔ, “Ne mi ḡee? Nna mibu sɔ loɔe?”

Petro ɔtara kanya sɔ, “Fo nɔe Kristo ne.”

³⁰ Yesu ɔsē ɔtā ma sɔ madaaḡe ngo maḡe sɔ ɔɔe.

Yesu Ɔɔe Ika I Ɔ̃ Kukpi Gu Ita Iso.

³¹ Ne Yesu ɔtse ara ite ɔ̃ marasuādze sɔ, “Ikote sɔ mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, aawe inye gbodzoo i ma Yudase makpakpa gu masɔredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze nroɔ ame, mato maadɔe me. ḡee ikpene teare ne, ḡaa to ɔ̃atara me lowe ngbā ana.” ³² Ɔḡere ma nneḡbe ɔɔi waī, fie manɔ wū karɔ̃ ana. Ne Petro ɔko wū ɔḡedza i kurue ɔtā wū itai sɔ kuiyikuiyi ɔdaasiḡe ngbɔ.

³³ Gɔ Yesu ɔfiniki ɔnyɔ ɔ̃ marasuādze ne, ɔsē Petro teteree sɔ, “Re me kama, Satana!” Ne ɔto ɔḡe ana sɔ, “Ato abie sɔ akpesera sɔ ɔri itēra atā me adzuni wagbe iibɔre i ḡaa kɔre, ḡee ɔturi kɔre abɔre.”

³⁴ Yesu ɔkpere maturi gu ɔ̃ marasuādze ɔbo ɔ̃ kɔre fie ɔte ma ara sɔ, “Si ɔrere ɔbie sɔ ɔ̃asiai me ne, ɔsē sɔ, si ɔsu ɔ̃ inyewe onyigbā si ɔ̃awo me ɔsiai. ³⁵ Alaso

ngo loakpẽ i ð ngbã iti ne, oto ðayura me ɣɛɛ ngo loayura ð ngbã ala mme gu wũ Itõme Bielea ɔso ne, oto ðana ngbã me loise miro. ³⁶ Mme kusia i ɔturi aana si kayiiso ɔduɔdu karana ɔkpese ð kare fie ðina ngbã me loise miro? ³⁷ Ƴee be i ɔturi aasu ɔnyuarã fie ðana ngbã mɔmɔ? ³⁸ Si mme gu wũ ara ite aakpẽ ɔrere kunuare i ɔkpare lalaa gogbe ame ne, mme, ɔturi Awune ɔbi, mme wũ ɔnyiiɔ akpẽ me kunuare i ɔwi go ame loaba gu Ƴaa makpabo sekelea ku Ƴaa ikpawai ɔduɔdu.”

9

¹ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma ana sɔ, “Nto loɣere mi gbaã sɔ mi ndẽ mawẽ i ngbe iibakpi fie Ƴaa sigara idɛ aaba ku ole.”

Ƴaa Ɖte Yesu Ikpawai.

² Ayi akuɔ kama ne, Yesu ɔko Petro gu Yakobo gu Yohanes mase kube kɔlea kuwẽ iso ma ɔnɔwẽ. Go marasuãdze to manyɔ kere ne, Yesu kumiamia ɔkpaki! ³ Ɖ awu ɔbara futututu atse ifie gelegelegele idɔ kumɛgo i ɔturi awune aawo ira ɔbara ifudza. ⁴ Ne manya sɔ Mose gu Eliya ɔte sɔ mato maɔegu Yesu ika ne.

⁵ Ne Petro ɔɣere Yesu sɔ, “Ratedze, bo ngbe iba ɔbuɔ ile gbaã! Tã bope akpayo ate. Iwẽ itã-ɔ, iwẽ itã Mose, fie iwẽ ana itã Eliya.” ⁶ Ifõ ɔmɔẽ Petro gu matsɔra gbaã sɔ ðisiɣe nwa oto ɔɣe.

⁷ Idɔɔɔ ɔso ifu ma iso, ne silɔ ɔbɔre i idɔɔɔ ame sɔ, “Wũ ɔbi go loipia kuɣe i ngbe ne, mikã wũ atsue!”

⁸ Ɖluwẽ mabusi anɔmi, ɣɛɛ maisinya kuwẽ idɔ Yesu ɔnɔwẽ kere nɣe i ma kɔre.

⁹ Go maso i kube iso mato maba ne, Yesu ɔsi ma mmara sɔ, “Midaaɣere kuwẽ nwa minya ngbe gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi ɔɣo sɔ mme, ɔturi Awune ɔbi, loata lobɔre i makpise ame.” ¹⁰ Mabara masia i atõme wagbe iso, ɣɛɛ si ma ɔnɔwẽ si ne, mase makare sɔ sɔ, “Be i ita i makpise ame ɔbuɔ idɛ?”

¹¹ Ne mato makare Yesu sɔ, “Be ɔso fie mmara matedze se maɣe sɔ Eliya aade katõ ɔba tɔtɔ?”

¹² Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Gbaã idɛ sɔ Eliya aade katõ ɔba ðaledza ira biara

ɔse. Fie be ɔso matsere i Ɖko Sekelea ana ame sɔ ɔturi Awune ɔbi aawe anye fie maasopara wũ? ¹³ Nto loɣere mi sɔ Eliya ɔɔba koko. Ƴɛɛ ne, maturi iinya wũ maɔi ite. Mabara wũ kumɛgo maɔɔe fie matsere mase i ð iso.”

Yesu Ɖsa Ɖbirereĩ Go I Siwarã Lalaa Si I Iso.

¹⁴ Go makpese maba marasuãdze tsɔra kɔre ne, manya sɔ maturi gbodzoo ɔki malɔ ma fie ma gu mmara matedze to makpadzẽ itõme. ¹⁵ Go maturi ɔnya sɔ Yesu ka ɔba ne, ibara ma ɣii, ne matere masaregu wũ fie matofora wũ ne.

¹⁶ Yesu ɔkare ð marasuãdze sɔ, “Be kakpadzẽ i mi gu ma to?”

¹⁷ Ne ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ i ma ndẽ ɔɣere Yesu sɔ, “Ratedze, loko wũ ɔbi lobɔ-ɔ, alasɔ siwarã lalaa si wũ iso fie sikpesera wũ ɔmumu.

¹⁸ Ɖwi biara si sito sikpẽgu wũ ne, sise sitara wũ siwuĩ i karõ, minyatu se mibɔre wũ i kanya kpɔɔ, fie ɔse ɔwewe kanya, ɔmɔẽ ɔto gogori. Ne ɔso loko wũ lobɔ fo marasuãdze sɔ masa wũ, fie maiwo ne.”

¹⁹ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mi kiniogbe maturi ma loifo maɔe fie manyanyarĩ, ayi sirẽ loawe i mi kɔre ise iabo? Kɔ ɔbi bo me i ngbe!”

²⁰ Mako wũ mabo Yesu kɔre. Ɖluwẽ go siwarã lalaa dzegbe ɔnya Yesu ne, sikpẽgu ɔbi sitara wũ siwuĩ i karõ, ɔto ɔmerẽ fie minyatu kpɔɔ se wũ i kanya.

²¹ Ne Yesu ɔkare ð ɔse sɔ, “Go ise wũ karõ ne, lofo ɔwi?”

Ɖrerẽ ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Itse ta ð sibiɛte ame.

²² Ɖwi gbodzoo ne, siwarã dzegbe se sibiɛ sɔ siadɔe wũ. Si iba ngbɔ ne, ɔse ɔta sɔ si ɔbo i ɔto ɣee ndu ame. Loto-ɔ i kukpa, nyɔ bo nnya si abuai bo, si idɛ ira ne aawo ɔbara!”

²³ Yesu ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Be ɔso fie ato aɣere me sɔ si loawo? Kuira na ngo lofo ɔɔe ole.”

²⁴ Ɖbi ɔse ɔsiagu kulu ɔɣe sɔ, “Mba kafɔkaɔe, ɔmɔ kere kaimɔ. Buai me si lona kafɔkaɔe lobua!”

²⁵ Go Yesu ɔnya sɔ maturi to malili sɔ sɔ maabore mabo ma ne, ɔtõme ɔpia siwarã dzegbe sɔ, “Siwarã lalaa dze lotãra ɔbi atsue fie atã sɔ ðito ɔwo ika ɔɔe, nto

loḡere-ɔ sɔ bɔrɛ i ɔ̃ ame, fiɛ daasikpese abo i ɔ̃ ame kuiyikuiyi ana!”

²⁶ Siwarā ɔsia kulu titiiti, si tidza ɔbi i karɔ̃ fiɛ sibɔrɛ i ɔ̃ ame. ɔbi rɛ i mmɔ lɛ ɔkpi ɔkpi. Ne mma nɣɛ i mmɔ to maɣɛ sɔ, “ɔkpi!” ²⁷ Ƴɛɛ Yesu ɔmɔɛ wū kɔrɔ̃ ɔtara ɔɣedza.

²⁸ Kama gɔ Yesu gu ɔ̃ marasuādze ɔbo iyo iwɛ̃ ame ne, makarɛ wū pɔkɔsɔɔ sɔ, “Be ɔso fiɛ boiwo siwarā dzegbe ɔsa ɔɔi i ɔbi ame?”

²⁹ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Ngbɛsi ɔturi ɔsu kayi ikparama gu kanya inyi fiɛ ɔ̃awo siwarā dzegbe igbā ɔsa.”

Yesu ɔɔɛ Ika I ɔ̃ Kukpi Iso Ana.

³⁰ Yesu gu ɔ̃ marasuādze ɔrui i mmɔ masɛ maaki i Galilea awo ame. Yesu iibie sɔ kuwɛ̃ si ɔtsue ngbego ɔpia, ³¹ alaso ɔto ɔte ma ara sɔ, “Mato maadi mme, ɔturi Awune ɔbi, matā maturi maɔɔe, ikpenɛ tɛare ne, loata lowe ngbā.” ³² Ƴɛɛ mainɔ nne ɔɣere ma karɔ̃, fiɛ manigā sɔ maakarɛ wū ana.

Yesu ɔte Ara I ɔturi Gɔ Loɔo Pelepele Iso.

³³ Gɔ masɛ maabo Kapernaum ɔmagɛ̃ ame ne, makele iyo iwɛ̃, mmɔ i Yesu ɔkarɛ ɔ̃ marasuādze sɔ, “Be itɔ̃me mito mikpadzɛ̃ gɔ bɔsɛ i ɔri boto boba?” ³⁴ Maiwo wū ɔɣere alaso gɔ masɛ i ɔri mato maba ne, mato makpadzɛ̃ sɔ sɔ nna loɔo i ma ndɛ̃ pelepele.

³⁵ Ne Yesu ɔsɛ i karɔ̃ fiɛ ɔkpere ɔ̃ marasuādze iweo-inyɔ ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mi ndɛ̃ ɔrere gɔ lobie sɔ mawarɛ wū ne, ɔbara sɔ ɔtsɔra i mi ndɛ̃ si ɔsumu mamama.” ³⁶ ɔkpere ɔbiɛtɛ ɔba ɔ̃ɣedza ma i katɔ̃. Ne ɔmɔɛ̃ wū ɔsia sɔ i ngba fiɛ ka ɔɣere ma sɔ, ³⁷ “ɔbiara gɔ loafɔ ɔbiɛtɛ gɔgbe i wū iyere ame ne, mme idɛ̃ ofɔ. Fiɛ ɔbiara gɔ lofɔ me ne, iide mme kere ofɔ. ɔfɔ Tete gɔ losese me ana.”

ɔbiara Gɔ Loitsiri-ɔ Ne, Mi Ndɛ̃ ɔwɛ̃ ɔɔɛ.

³⁸ Rasuādze gɔ marɔ sɔ Yohanes ɔɣere Yesu sɔ, “Ratedze, bonya ɔrerɛ̃ ɔwɛ̃ ɔto ɔsa siwarā lalaa ɔɔi i maturi ame i fɔ iyere ame. Ne boɣere wū sɔ onyua, alaso ɔ̃idɛ̃ bo ndɛ̃ ɔwɛ̃.”

³⁹ Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Midaatɛ̃ wū ɔri, alaso ngo loabara awawāra i wū iyere ame ne, ɔ̃ibawo pɛ ɔfiniki mala ɔɣɛ wū ilalaa. ⁴⁰ Ngo loita ɔɣɛ bo iso ne, mawɛ̃ boɔɛ.

⁴¹ “Lotā mi itsue gbaā sɔ ɔbiara gɔ loatā mi ndu mine alaso miɔɛ wū mare ɔso ne, ɔto ɔ̃afɔ ne kuso kokooko.

Midaatā Kuira Si Ifinikira Mi Kafɔkaɔɛ.

⁴² “Ngo loatā ɔbiɛtɛ gɔ mba kafɔkaɔɛ i wū ame afiniki i kafɔkaɔɛ kama ne, si masu ɔwɛ̃ manyi kukɔtɛ siare masarā wū i ɔme mafuɔɔza wū mapia i ɔpo ame ne, ialɛgu wū idɔ.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ “Ne ɔso si fɔ kɔrɔ̃ kuwɛ̃ to kukpɔkpɔtɔra fɔ kafɔkaɔɛ ne, tu kɔ̃ dɔi. Ile sɔ aawe kɔrɔ̃ kuwɛ̃ asɛ ngbā mɛ loibaro idɔ sɔ aba nrɔ̃ minyɔ ne, aakele itɔkpe nɛ loise inyi ame. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Si fɔ kukpa nto kukpɔkpɔtɔra fɔ kafɔkaɔɛ ne, tu kɔ̃ dɔi. Ile idɔ sɔ aawe kukpa kuwɛ̃ ana ngbā idɔ sɔ aawe ngba minyɔ maape-ɔ mapia i ɔto ame. ⁴⁷ Si fɔ inɔmi ana nse itā abo i ikpi ame ne, were ne dɔi. Ile sɔ aasu inɔmi iwɛ̃ abo i Ƴaa sigarakadekɔ̃ ame idɔ sɔ aba anɔmi anyɔ ne, mapɛ-ɔ mapia i ⁴⁸ itɔkpe ame lɛ kumɛgo maɣɛ sɔ, ‘Arɔrɛ̃ wa nse anina ara i mmɔ ne, aibakpi!

Fiɛ ɔto gɔ nto ɔtsue mmɔ ne, ɔ̃ibanyi.’ ⁴⁹ Alaso lɛ kumɛgo masɛ mapia mma i aɔɔera ame masekelera wā matā Ƴaa ne, ngbɔ ame i Ƴaa aatā sɔ ɔbiara aaki i inyewe ɔto gɔmɔ ame ne.

⁵⁰ “Mma lɛ, ɣɛɛ si miyura me ɔmerɛ̃ ne, maibawo me ɔmerɛ̃ ɔpia. Ne ɔso mitā mma karabara sɛɛ si kawɛ i mi ame si misɛgu mi malaa i isobusɛ ame.”

10

Yesu ɔte Ara ɔsegu ɔrā Gu ɔre Isɛ̃so Iso.

¹ Yesu ka ɔrui i mmɔ ɔkele Yudea karɔ̃ iso gu Yordan ɔwore kama. Maturi gbodzoo ɔba maasakanya i mmɔ ana, ne ɔte ma Itɔ̃me Bielea lɛ kumɛgo ame ɔsɛ ɔbara awe ne.

² Ma Farisise mawɛ̃ ɔba ɔ̃ kɔrɛ si mala wū manyɔ. Makarɛ Yesu sɔ, “Ƴaa mmara ɔtā ɔri sɔ ɔrerɛ̃ aasɛ̃ ɔ̃ ɔre?”

³ Ne Yesu otā mmuai okare ma so, “Nda i Mose mmara ote mi?”

⁴ Matā mmuai so, “Mose otā ori so orerē go nto obie so ōasē ō ore ne, ōatā wū kusēso oko iyo ōodji wū ori.”

⁵ Yesu oxere ma so, “Mose otsere ngbo ala mi atsuele oso. ⁶ Ta kayiiso karōkasekō ne, orā gu ore i Yaa obara. ⁷ Nnegbe oso i orerē aarui i ō ose gu ō onyi kore ope omatā ō ore iso, ⁸ fie ma inyoo aakpese sosina siwē ne.’ Ne oso maiside maturi inyoo, xee owē! ⁹ Ne oso kuwē si odaabese nne i Yaa osu omatāra so iso.”

¹⁰ Kama go makele iyo ne, ō marasuādze okare wū itōme nemo iso ara. ¹¹ Yesu odji karō so, “Orerē biara go losē ō ore fie oyiri omama ne, ofe ō ore kama fie oxere wū. ¹² Ngbo ame i orōgo go losē ō orā fie ose ōayiri kurā xete ne, ofe ō orā kama fie oxere wū.”

Yesu Otā Mabiete Kusekuse.

¹³ Ōwi gomo ame ne, mawē oko mabiete mabo Yesu so osia ma korō iso. Xee ne, ō marasuādze onyagalagu ma. ¹⁴ Go Yesu onya ne, onagu ma sikpā, ne oxere ma so, “Mitā mabiete si maba wū kore ne midaatē ma ori, alaso Yaa sigarakadekō se sitā ma igbā. ¹⁵ Gbagbaā nto loxere mi so obiara go loifo Yaa sigara ide le obiete awe ne, ōibawo sē ame okela da.” ¹⁶ Osira mabiete ma nxe i mmoo kanya osia ma nroō iso fie ka otā ma kusekuse.

Ranase Okare Yesu Ori Go Jaki Jana Ngbā Me Nna Katui.

¹⁷ Go Yesu ota oxo ori ne, orerē owē otere oba ōape agegē i ō katō okare wū so, “Ratedze bielea, be loabara fie loana ngbā me nna katui?”

¹⁸ Yesu okare wū so, “Be oso fie ato akpere me Obielea? Oturi kuwē iide obielea ido Yaa onowē. ¹⁹ Aye Yaa mmara. Daadoe oturi, daade asorō, daayu kayu, daadae fo olaa kanya, daasosola fo onyii afo ō ara, ware fo ose gu fo onyi.”

²⁰ Orerē gogbe oxere wū so, “Ratedze, ita i wū sibiete ame ne, loode mmara me odudu iso.”

²¹ Yesu onyo wū ku kudpe ne oxere wū so, “Ikuti-o ira ka iwē aabara. Kele aasu fo

ira biara rodē si asu sikā atse mawereba, si aana kusia siare i kato. Si ooro ne, kpese ba siai me!”

²² Go orerē gogbe onoo nwagbe ne, otu obie wū, ne oruigu isoma alaso oba karana gbaā.

²³ Yesu oki onyo ō marasuādze, ne oxere ma so, “Ito iabua ida fie ranase aabo i Yaa sigarakadekō.”

²⁴ Itōme ne obara ō marasuādze xaa. Xee Yesu oxere ma ana so, “Wū mabi, ito iabua ida fie ranase aabo i Yaa sigarakadekō! ²⁵ Ma mmoo ibo ba ole ido kumego i kapuipongo aaki kafe i odzirikaāra iyoi ame!”

²⁶ Go oxere ma ngbo ne, ikpokpotora ma ibua! Ne mato makare so so, “Iyo nna loabua ona idji?”

²⁷ Ne Yesu onyo ma totoroo fie oxere ma so, “Oturi kuwē iibawo obara, xee Yaa aawo ibiara obara.”

²⁸ Ne Petro oxo so, “Nyoo, iyo bo ma lonyua bo ira biara bose fie bosiai-o xee?”

²⁹ Ne Yesu oxere ma so, “Nto loxere mi gbagbaā so obiara go lonyua ō iyo, xee manyirerefi gu manyiiko, xee onyi, xee ose, xee ō mabi, xee aputu ose, fie osiai me so si Itōme Bielea si ise katō ne, ³⁰ ō wū ōana ara ikpe kulafa osia i ngbā me ngbe ame. Jana ayo gu manyirerefi gu manyiiko gu manyi gu mabi gu aputu gu kama iti. Fie kama ne, ō wū ōana ngbā me nna katui i kayi xete ga loaba ame. ³¹ Xee ne, gbodzo ma nde madeakatō aakpese matsora, fie matsora aakpese madeakatō.”

Yesu Ode Ika I O Kukpi Iso.

³² Ōwi go mase i ori mato makele Yerusalem omagē ame ne, Yesu de katō fie ō marasuādze siai wū. Ifō oyu otidza marasuādze, fie ifō omoē maturi ma nsiai ma ana. Yesu okpere marasuādze iweo-inyoo opia so fie oxere ma ara wa loabore wū iso. ³³ Oxere ma so, “Mino! Bose Yerusalem, kakoi ga mato maasu Oturi Awune Ōbi mapia ma Yudase masoredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze nroō ame. Mato maatā me kukpi ipo fie maatara me matā mma loide ma Yudase. ³⁴ Mato maasopara me, matua minyatu mafere

me, mapere me fie maad̄oe me, ʒee iyi t̄eare ne, nto loata ana."

Yesu Ote Ara Osegu I Maturi Isumu Iso.

³⁵ Ne kama ne, Zebedeo mabi ma nde Yakobo gu Yohanes ōba Yesu kore, ne mayere wũ so, "Ratedze, ira ika iwẽ pia aabara atã bo."

³⁶ Yesu okare ma so, "Be ide?"

³⁷ Mayere wũ so, "Si akere fo isekele sigaraiyara iso ne, tã so bo owẽ aase i fo kud̄earõ iso fie owẽ ana aase i fo kubena iso."

³⁸ Yesu ōgere ma so, "Miīxe nne mito mikare! Miawo inyewe gu kukpi go ame loaki oki? Fie miawo ʒaa itupie kubarara go loafõ i kayi ame ofõ?"

³⁹ Ne matã wũ mmuai so, "Boawo."

Yesu ōgere ma so, "Aĩ, mito miane ndu i ikoi ne loane ame, fie miafõ ʒaa itupie kubarara go loafõ. ⁴⁰ ʒee ne, lona ori so load̄i mma loase i wũ kud̄earõ gu wũ kubena iso. Maturi ma i ʒaa oledza mmõ ose mba mmõ." ⁴¹ Go marasuãdze iweo tsora onõ itõme ne ne, mana sikpã i Yakobo gu Yohanes iso. ⁴² Ne oso Yesu okpere ma odūdu osirakanya ōgere ma so, "Mi odūdu ʒe so kayiiso magara ma loide ma Yudase se mate so mapia mma mato mađe iso fie maba ole odūdu i ma iso. ⁴³ ʒee ne, idaawe i mi ame. Si mi orere to obie sikpakpa ne, obara so sumudze otã matsora. ⁴⁴ Fie si mi orere to obie iyere ne, obara so oturi go nna kayakpa i mi ndẽ. ⁴⁵ Alaso mme, Oturi Awune Obi, kora iiba kayi gagbe ame so masumu me. ʒee ne, loba so si loasumu maturi gu si loasu so losore lotã maturi gbodzoo akpi iti so si loafõ ma."

Yesu Osa Nobiedze Bartimeo.

⁴⁶ Yesu gu õ marasuãdze ōba Yeriko omagẽ ame. Ne go mato marui ne, maturi gbodzoo osiai ma. Nobiedze owẽ go marõ so Bartimeo go nde Timeo obi si oto owanyi ara i ori kurue. ⁴⁷ Go onõ so Yesu Nasaretse nto ofe ne, osiagu kulu so, "Yesu! Igara David Obi! Nyõ me nnya!"

⁴⁸ Maturi gbodzoo osi wũ kanya iso so olo kulu. ʒee okole õ silõ obua ōge so, "Igara David Obi! Nyõ me nnya soo!"

⁴⁹ Go Yesu onõ ne, otui oya ne ōgere ma so, "Mikpere wũ mitã me."

Ne makpere nobiedze so, "Na otu! Ta mala, alaso oto okpere-o." ⁵⁰ Opeyu õ kato awu siare wa opia, okole ōgo ne ōba Yesu kore ne.

⁵¹ Yesu okare wũ so, "Be ato abie so lobara lotã-o?"

Nobiedze ōgere wũ so, "Wũ Sate, tã wũ anõmi si abusi si loledza ara inya."

⁵² Ne Yesu ōgere wũ so, "Rui kere. Fo kafokade osa-o." Oluwẽ õ anõmi obusi otse ara inya. Ne ka osiai Yesu gu matsora makele ori ne.

11

Mafo Yesu Le Igara I Yerusalem.

¹ Owi go ame mabore mabo Yerusalem fie mabo Betfage gu Betania simagẽ kore gu kube go marõ so Nnoĩ Adziri Kube iso ne, Yesu ose õ marasuãdze inyõ so mađe katõ. ² Ōgere ma so, "Si mibo omagẽ go i mi katõ ame ne, mito mianya so makora ofirimu ibi mayedza i mmõ go kuwẽ iise ne iso onya. Mid̄i ne i owẽ ame mibo me. ³ Si orere okare mi so, 'Be oso mito mid̄i ne ne?' ne mīxere wũ so, 'Sate nto obie, oto ðakpesera wũ obo i owi kurukutu ame.' "

⁴ Ne oso makele mase maanya so makora ofirimu ibi mayedza i orerẽ owẽ kayogodõ i ori kurue. Ne owi go mađi wũ i owẽ ame ne, ⁵ mma n̄xe i mmõ okare ma so, "Be mito mikurisi wũ mibaragu?"

⁶ Maye le kumegõ i Yesu ōgere ma kere ne matã ori ne. ⁷ Go mako boi gogbe mabo Yesu ne, mađi ma sikati masia wũ i imatẽ, ne Yesu ota ose wũ iso ne. ⁸ Maturi gbodzoo ana oware ma sikati mase i ori iso fie mawẽ ana ofefẽ kudzirikpai mafere i ori iso so Yesu ofirimu si ose iso ofe. ⁹ Mma nde katõ gu mma ngbikama to mafa kayidu so,

"Hosiana!

Boto bole ngõ nto ōba i Bosate iyere ame!

¹⁰ Mile bo owa David sigarakađekõ dze nto siba!

Hosiana itã ʒaa i kato dzoroo!"

¹¹ Go obo Yerusalem ne, Yesu okere ma Yudase isoreyo. Onyõ ara wa odūdu mpia

i mmo okidza. Go kađe ɔro ɔso ne, ɔrui okelɛ Betania gu ɔ marasuãdze iweo-inyo.

Yesu ɔgbarĩ Kuɔɔdziri Kuwẽ.

¹² Go kađe ɔsẽ fiɛ maarui i Betania ɔmagẽ ame ne, kukã ɔkpẽ Yesu.

¹³ ɔnya ɔsese so kuɔɔdziri kuwẽ go maro figi xegu axata wiawia. Ne ɔso ne, ɔse so ɔanyo si ɔanya abi. Go ɔbore ɔbo kɔ ne, ɔnya so le ibi na iso. Axata axata kere aɔe. Kɔ ɔwi go kuaxɔ ana iixɔ. ¹⁴ Ne Yesu ɔxere kudziri so, “Kuwẽ iisibasus fɔ ibi ɔpia i kanya ɔnya!” ɔ marasuãdze ɔno so ɔxe ngbo.

Yesu ɔsa Kuxamaɔese ɔɔi I Yaas Kasɔrekɔ.

¹⁵ Go mabo Yerusalem ne, Yesu okelɛ isɔreyo ame, ne ɔtse mma nto maɔe kuxa isa idj ne. ɔli sikã manyuarãdze sipɔrɔ ɔwiri gu maturi ma nto marɔɔɔ abɔɔnuma ana ayara ɔpeyu.

¹⁶ ɔitã ma ɔri so maasu kuiru makigu isɔreyo so maarɔɔɔ. ¹⁷ Ne ka ɔte ma ara so, “Maitserɛ masɛ i ɔko Sekelea ame so, ‘Maakpere wũ iyo so

iyo ne ame i kayi iso maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ
aakpere Yaas?’

Yesu ne, miɔsu ne mikpesera mayukukpe kawɛrekɔ!”

¹⁸ Ma Yudase masɔredze makpakpa gu ma Yudase mmara matedze ma lowe i mmo ɔno ara wa i Yesu ɔxe. Ne ɔso ne, mabie ɔri go iso maaki fiɛ mana wũ maɔe. Yesu mato manigã wũ alaso maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ to maɔe ɔ ara ite gbaã. ¹⁹ Go kutsue ɔxo ne, Yesu gu ɔ marasuãdze ɔbore i ɔmagẽ ame.

Yesu ɔɔe Ika ɔsegu I Kayi Ikparama Gu Kafɔkaɔe Iso.

²⁰ Kaɔesã kaya tutuutu go masɛ mato maba ne, manya so kuɔɔdziri gomɔ ɔkpi kuta i kɔ siɔu ame. ²¹ Petro ɔnyigi nne loba ne ɔto ɔxere Yesu so, “Ratedze, nyo! Kudziri go agbarĩ ɔkpi!”

²² Yesu ɔxere ma so, “Mifo Yaas miɔe. ²³ Gbaã nto loxere mi so ɔrere go loxere kube gogbe so kuta si kukele ɔpo ame, fiɛ ɔiwararã i ɔ ɔtu ame fiɛ ɔba kafɔkaɔe ne, ito iaba itã wũ. ²⁴ Ne ɔso ne, nto loxere mi so ibiara ne miakare Yaas i kayi ikparama

ame ne, mifo miɔe so mina ne, iyo iaba itã mi ngbo. ²⁵ Si mito mitɔme mitã Yaas, fiɛ minya so ɔrere ɔxere-mi ne, misu mitse wũ si mi ɔse i kato ana aasu mi akpi ɔtse mi. ²⁶ Yesu si miisu mitse ne, mi ɔse go mpia i kato iibasus mi akpi ɔtse mi.”

Maturi ɔkare Yesu Ngbego ɔna ɔ ɔle ɔboregu.

²⁷ Go Yesu gu ɔ marasuãdze ɔbo Yerusalem fiɛ ɔse i isɔreyo ame ne, ma Yudase kasɔrekɔ makpakpa gu mmara matedze gu mabea mawẽ ɔba ɔ kɔre. ²⁸ Ne makare wũ so, “Nna ɔle ame ato abara ara wagbe. Fiɛ nna tutuutu lobua ɔtã-ɔ ɔri?”

²⁹ Yesu ɔtã mmuai so, “Tɔto ne, loakare mi itɔme iwẽ pe. Si mitã me mmuai ne, loaxere mi ngo ɔle ame nto lobara nwagbe. ³⁰ Mixere me ngbego i Yohanes ɔna ɔle ɔbore gu fiɛ ɔpie maturi ndu i katu ame? ɔle gomɔ ne, Yaas ame ɔse ɛbere ɔturi lotã wũ? Mitã me mmuai!”

³¹ Matse kakpadzẽ i ma kerekere ndẽ mato makare so so, “Be boaxe? Si boxe so Yaas ɔle ɔɔe ne, ɔto ɔakare so, ‘Si ngbo idɛ ne, be ɔso fiɛ miifo Yohanes miɔe?’ ³² Si boxe so ɔturi lotã wũ ana ne, ne iile!” Alaso ɔbiara ɔfo ɔɔe so Yaas kanyaɔɔɔɔe ɔɔe.

³³ Ne ɔso ne, mayere Yesu so, “Boixe.”

Ne Yesu ɔ wũ ɔxere ma so, “Mme wũ loibaxere mi ɔle go nto lobara ala ara wagbe!”

12

Yesu ɔpe Igbã ɔsegu I Kakpekɔ Sate Gu ɔ Marabaradze Iso.

¹ Ne Yesu ɔpe igbã so, “ɔwi ɔwẽ ne, ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ ɔkpẽ adziribi awẽ kakpekɔ. ɔtẽ ɔkpã ɔki ɔlo. Ne ɔɔi itawo i kakpekɔ ndẽ kumego ɔafɔ adziribi ndu ɔfere maakã masirakanya. ɔtsue kakɔi kolɛa ɔxedza so maaya iso madzue kakpekɔ. ɔsu kakpekɔ ɔtã marabaradze mawẽ so madzue. Ne ɔrui okelɛ ɔri ne. ² Go ɔwi ɔxo so maasɔrẽ ɔraɔui ne, ɔrerẽ gogbe ɔsese ma ɔ ɔɔabo so masu ɔ ɔkpe matã mabo wũ. ³ Yesu marabaradze mamɔ ɔmɔẽ wũ mapɛ, masa wũ, ne ɔruigu nrɔɔ kunu ne. ⁴ Kakpekɔ sate ɔsese ɔɔabo

mama. Gɔ ɔsɛ ne, marabaradze ɔpɛ wũ, maɖi wũ igbe i iti, masopara wũ gbaã. ⁵Ɔrerẽ gɔ ɔsese ɔɖabo mama, ɔ̃ ne, maɖoe wũ. Ɔpia mamama ana, mapɛ mawẽ fie maɖoe matsɔra.

⁶ “Ɔturi gɔ kotoo lookuti sɔ ɔ̃apia katɔme nde ɔ̃ obi gɔ ɔ̃pia kuɔɛ. Katsɔrakɔ̃ ne, ɔ̃pia ɔ̃ obi gɔgbe. Ne ɔ̃xere sɔ sɔ, ‘Lofɔ loɖe sɔ mato maaware wũ obi.’

⁷ “Ƴɛɛ ne, marabaradze mamɔ ɔ̃xere sɔ sɔ, ‘Bo ɔkɔse obi ngbe ne, ɔ̃ nde biarase ne. Mitã boɖoe wũ si kaɖekɔ̃ aayɔ bo!’ ⁸ Ne ɔ̃so mamɔ̃ obi. Ne gɔ maɖoe wũ ne, masu wũ mafuĩdza mase i ɔkpã kama.”

⁹ Ne Yesu ɔkare mma i mmɔ sɔ, “Be mifo miɖe sɔ ɔrerẽ gɔgbe aabara? Loɔxere mi! Ɔto ɔ̃akɛle ɔ̃aɖoe marabaradze ɔɖuɖu fie ɔ̃asu kakpekɔ̃ ɔ̃pia maturi mama i nrõɔ̃ ame. ¹⁰ Miika i Ɔko Sekelea ame ngbego maɔe sɔ,

‘Ita ne i mayotsuedze ɔsẽ sɔ iile ne,
ikpese ita nyaa gu nne lofɔ ma kuɔa
iɖo atsɔra?’

¹¹ Ƴaa lobara ira siare ne.

Ibo bo anɔ, fie ibara bo ɔ̃aa ana.’ ”

¹² Gɔ manɔ nwigbe ne, ma Yudase matɔɖedze ɔbie sɔ si maamɔ̃ Yesu. Alaso matsue sɔ ma iso ɔpɛ igbã. Ƴɛɛ ne, manigã maturi ma loya i mmɔ. Ne ɔ̃so marui maɔe wũ.

Makare Yesu Ira I Lampo Itɔme Iso.

¹³ Ɔwi kama ne, masese ma Farisise gu Herodes masiaidze sɔ mase Yesu kɔre mabie ɔ̃ kanya ame itɔme fie maana ɔ̃ kamɔ̃kɔ̃ ori. ¹⁴ Gɔ mabore mabo wũ ne, maɔere wũ sɔ, “Ratedze, boɔe sɔ ase aɖe ika sɛɛ ɔwi gbodzoo. Aise afinikira fɔ itɔme, fie aise anyɔ maturi i katɔ. Ase ate ɔbiara Ƴaa ori sɛɛ. Ne ɔ̃so ne, ɔ̃ere bo si ori pia sɔ boatã Kaisaro lampo. ¹⁵ Botã wũ, ɛɛbere bodaata?”

Yesu ɔtsue sɔ ɔnyɔnyɔ kere maba manyɔnyɔ wũ, ne ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be fie mito migbere me ibue? Mitã me kapere si lonyɔ.” ¹⁶ Masu mabo wũ. Ne ɔkare ma sɔ, “Nna iti gu iyere nsia iso?”

Matã mmuai sɔ, “Kaisaro ire iɖe.”

¹⁷ Ne Yesu ɔ̃xere ma sɔ, “Ne ɔ̃so ne, misu Kaisaro ira mitã wũ. Si misu Ƴaa ire ana mitã Ƴaa.”

Kumego ɔtã mmuai ɔ̃so ne, mawa nnya mato, alaso ibara ma ɔ̃aa.

Makare Yesu Atɔme I Makpise Iso.

¹⁸ Ma Zadukise ma nse mate sɔ si ɔturi ɔkpi ne, ɔ̃isibata mawẽ ɔba Yesu kɔre, ne makare wũ sɔ, ¹⁹ “Ratedze, Mose ɔtsere ɔsɛ bo sɔ si ɔrerẽ ɔkpi ɔnyua ɔrɔ̃go maiɔe mabi ne, ɔ̃ ɔnyibi aasu wũ ɔyiri sɔ si maɔe obi ne, maabu wũ le ɔrã ɖeakatɔ̃ obi awe. ²⁰ Ɔwi ɔwẽ ne, manyiibirerẽ ikɔdze ɔwe. Ɔɖeakatɔ̃ ɔyiri ɔrɔ̃go maiɔe obi fie ɔkpi. ²¹ Ne ɔnyɔare ɔsu ɔrɔ̃go ne, maiɔe obi kuwẽ fie ɔ̃ wũ ɔkpi. Ɔteare ɔsu ɔrɔ̃go ngbɔ ame ne, ɔ̃ wũ ɔkpi ɔnyua ɔrɔ̃go obi idaaye ku wũ. ²² Manyi mabi ikɔdze magbe ɔyiri ɔrɔ̃go gɔgbe makã ku obi idaaye fie ɔrɔ̃go ana ɔba ɔ̃akpi i katsɔrakɔ̃. ²³ Ɔwi gɔ i makpise ɔɖuɖu aata mase ngbã ne, ma nna loayiri ɔrɔ̃go gɔgbe gɔ ma ikɔdze ɔɖuɖu ɔyiri wũ makã?”

²⁴ Yesu ɔ̃xere ma sɔ, “Mmɔ miɔere ne. Lonya sɔ miino itɔme karɔ̃, alaso miɔe Ɔko Sekelea ame itɔme gu Ƴaa ɔle. ²⁵ Ɔwi gɔ i makpise aata ne, maase le Ƴaa makpabo ma i kato, gɔ maibayiri sɔ. ²⁶ Fie makpise ita itɔme ne, Mose ɔtsere ira ɔ̃pia i Ɔko Sekelea ame ɔwi gɔ ɔnya kudzirimi to kutsue. Mmɔ ɔtsere sɔ Ƴaa ɔ̃xere wũ sɔ, ‘Mme nde Abraham Ƴaa gu Isak Ƴaa gu Yakob Ƴaa.’ ²⁷ Ne ɔ̃so gɔ Ƴaa to ɔnyɔ makpise le manyɔdze ɔ̃so ne, magbanadze Ƴaa ɔɖe, ɔ̃iɖe makpise Ƴaa. Mi ne, miyu ori gbaã!”

Nɖe Mmara Mɛ Nɖe Misiare Miɖo?

²⁸ Ne mmaredze gɔ nɔɔe i mmɔ fie ɔno nwigbe ɔɖuɖu fie ɔno sɔ Yesu ɔtã mmuai kukaako ɔbore ɔbo Yesu ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Iɖe Ƴaa mmara mɛ nɖe misiare miɖo?”

²⁹ Mmɔ i Yesu ɔ̃xere wũ sɔ, “Mmara mɛ loɖo me ɔɖuɖu nde sɔ, ‘Israel mabi, minɔ kukaako! Bosate Ƴaa ne, ɔwẽ saã ɔɖe fie ɔ̃ ɔnoɔwẽ saã mpia. ³⁰ Ne ɔ̃so ne, ikote sɔ aadɔe Bosate gɔ nde Ƴaa gu fɔ ɔtu gu fɔ siwarã gu fɔ kasusu gu fɔ ɔle ɔɖuɖu.’ ³¹ Fie mme nsiai mmegbe kama

ndɛ sɔ, 'Ɖɔɛ fɔ ɔnyii lɛ kumɛgɔ ato aɔɔɛ so.' Mmara kumiwɛ siina miɔo mmɛgbe."

³² Mmaratedze gɔmɔ ɔtã mmuai sɔ, "Ratedze, aɔɛ ika gbaã! Titiriu kumɛgɔ aɔɔɛ sɔ Bosate pɛ ndɛ ʒaa, fiɛ ɔmama kuwɛ siina iɔo wũ. ³³ Ne ɔso ne, ɔturi aadɔɛ ʒaa gu ñ ɔtu ɔɔɔɔ, gu ñ kasusu ɔɔɔɔ gu ñ so ɔle ɔɔɔɔ, sɔ ñadɔɛ ñ ɔnyii lɛ kumɛgɔ ɔto ɔɔɔɛ so. Fiɛ ilɛ iɔo sɔ ɔturi aasiai mmara mɛgbe ɔɔo sɔ ɔasu maboi gu ara mama ɔfɛ ɔtã ʒaa."

³⁴ Gɔ Yesu ɔnya kumɛgɔ ɔtã mmuai gu inɔgba ne, ɔɔere wũ sɔ, "Fɔ ne, aidzorogu ʒaa sigarakadɛkɔ." Nnɛgbe kama ne, kuwɛ iisibara kagbegbe sɔ ñakare Yesu kuira kuira.

Nna Ndɛ Kristo?

³⁵ Gɔ Yesu to ɔte ara i ʒaa iyo ame ne, ɔkare sɔ, "Nda ɔso fiɛ mmara matedze sɛ mayɛ sɔ Kristo ne, Igara David ɔbi ɔɔɔɛ?"

³⁶ Alaso Siwarã Bielea ɔki i David mɔmɔ iso ɔɔɛ sɔ,

'ʒaa ɔɔere wũ Sate sɔ,
"Sɛ i wũ kuɔɔɔɔ iso
gbɔgbɔgbɔ loabo fɔ matsirise karɔ
lopiã i fɔ ngbatata kayirino." '

³⁷ Ngbe ne, si David mɔmɔ to ɔkpere wũ sɔ ñ Sate ne, nda iba sɔ Kristo aadɛ David ɔwa?"

Maturi gbodzoo ɔya ku isoyɔ manɔ ara wa i Yesu to ɔɔɛ ku ɔmɛɛ.

Yesu Ɔka Ma Sɔ Madzuɛ So I Mmara Matedze Iso.

³⁸ Gɔ Yesu togu ara ite ne, ɔɔere ma sɔ, "Midzuɛ so i mmara matedze iso. Mase mapia ara siare fiɛ mase mawe maki sɔ maturi si maya ma ku ibu i kuɔa ame. ³⁹ Mase mabie sɔ maase i kakɔlekɔ i kusarekɔ gu sipɔɔ katukɔ. ⁴⁰ Mase maɔɔ makpise mare amumu mafɔ ma ara maɔɔ. ʒɛɛ mase matɛra maturi atsue i kayi ikparama ame, alaso mase maɔɔ aka tagbaraa i iteso ame. Ma kutsue ikpadzɛ ɔmɔ iɔo maturi tsɔra ɔɔɔɔ."

Kuɔɔɔɔ Wɛreba Ɖwɛ Karatã.

⁴¹ Yesu ɔsɛ ɔase i karɔ i kasɔrekɔ ngbegɔ mato matã sikã, ɔsi ɔto ɔnyo kumɛgɔ i maturi to matã ara. Maranase ɔtã sikã siare. ⁴² ʒɛɛ kuɔɔɔɔ wɛreba ɔwɛ ɔba ɔɔpia kupɛre kunyo.

⁴³ Ne Yesu ɔkpere ñ marasuãdze ɔsirakanya fiɛ ɔɔere ma sɔ, "Nto loɔere mi sɔ i ʒaa anɔmi ame ne, kuɔɔɔɔ wɛreba gɔgbe ɔtã ɔɔo maturi tsɔra. ⁴⁴ Gbaã ne, mmagbe ara wa maɔɔ makuti masu maba maatã sɔ si mate so. ʒɛɛ ɔɔɔgo gɔgbe ne, bidɛ sɔ wɛreba ɔɔɔ ne, ñ iyo gu kayi ɔsu ɔtã. Ira ne ɔasu ɔɔa adɛra ɔɔɔ ɔsu ɔba ɔatã ngbe ne."

13

Yesu Ɖɔɔ Ika Ɖsegu I Yerusalem Isɔreyo Ibiɔbiɔ Iso.

¹ Gɔ Yesu ɔbɔɔɛ i ma Yudase isɔreyo mmɔ ne, ñ marasuãdze ɔwɛ ɔɔere wũ sɔ, "Ratedze, nyɔ ata gu kule wa masu matsue iyo siare nɛ gu kumɛgɔ matsue ne ana makigu. Ito ilɛ ɔnyo lo!"

² Yesu ɔɔere wũ sɔ, "Nyɔ iyo siare nɛgbe kukaakɔ, alaso ita kuiwɛ iibakuti isia i ne ɔlaa iso, nɛ maibali mapɛyu!"

Yesu Ɖɔɔere Ɖ Masiãdze Sɔ Mato Maana Inyɛwe Gu Kama Iti.

³ Yesu ɔkɛɛ ɔsɛ ɔase i Nnɔɔ Adziri Kube iso ɔto ɔnyo isɔreyo isɛ. Petro gu Yakobo gu Yohanes gu Andrea mɛɛɛ ɔba maakare wũ pɔkɔsɔ sɔ, ⁴ "Bosate, iɔɔ ɔwi gɔ i ara wagbe aaba? ʒɛɛ bo ara wa loaba fiɛ boatsue sɔ ɔwi ɔkote sɔ ara wagbe aaba."

⁵ Ne Yesu ɔɔere ma sɔ, "Midzuɛ so sɔ miibatã kuwɛ aasɔsɔla mi. ⁶ Maturi gbodzoo to maaba i wũ iyere ame, mayɛre mi sɔ, 'Mme ndɛ Kristo!' Fiɛ maasu wũ iyere masɔsɔla maturi gbodzoo. ⁷ Sitsue si sidaabɔɔɛ mi si minɔ sɔ kakpã to i mi kɔɔɛ ʒɛɛ kadzorokɔ. Ito iaba sɔ ara wagbe igbã aaba, ʒɛɛ iite sɔ kayi karokɔ ɔwo. ⁸ Abuiti aakpɛ gu abuiti. Fiɛ sigarakadɛkɔ to siata siya sigarakadɛkɔ iso. Karɔ to kaati i ngoi, fiɛ kukã to kuabo. Nwagbe ɔɔɔɔ ndɛ lɛ kumɛgɔ i kuɔɔ sɛ kuse karɔ ku iɔoɔo ne.

⁹ "Mi ne, midzuɛ so kukaakɔ. Mato maamɔɛ mi masegu atɔmekayɛkɔ. Mato maape mi i ma Yudase kasarekɔ ala wũ ɔso, mito miaya i matɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ gu magara anɔ miɔɔere ma wũ iso itɔme, si iɔɔ ikpari itã ma. ¹⁰ Si kawirikɔ aaba ne, ito iaba sɔ mayɛre ndɛbi ɔɔɔɔ ʒaa Itɔme

Bielea. ¹¹ Si maamōē mi fie makelegu mi atōmekaxekō ne, midaamararā so so be miaxe. Si ōwi ogo ne, miye nne i Siwarā Bielea aatā mi. Alaso iide mi mōmō ati ame atōme miaxe, xee ne, Yaa Siwarā loatā so miaxe ō adzuni.

¹² “Maturi to maadi ma manyii matā so maḍoe. Fie mase to maadi ma mabi matā. Mabi to maata maya maḡese iso maadi ma matā so maḍoe. ¹³ Ōbiara to ḡatsiri mi, ala wū oso. Xee ne, ōbiara go loaya teteree obo kawirikō to ḡana idi.

Yesu Ōka Ma I Inyewe Ne Loaba Iso.

¹⁴ “Kinio ne, mikā atsue kukaako si mino karō. Si minya imusuora ne nse iwōra maturi fie Yaa otsiri so iba iaya i ngbegō loikote ne, mma mpia i Yudea si matere teteree makele abe iso maawere. ¹⁵ Ngo loya ošia i isā si oḡaanina ōwi so oso oba iyo so ḡasu kuirā i iyo kame. ¹⁶ Ngo mpia i sia si oḡaaxe so ose kaa so ḡasu awu. ¹⁷ Ōwi gōmō to ḡawe ole gbaā otā mayirise gu matalēpo xete. ¹⁸ Mitā Yaa iti so ōwi gōmō si oḡaaba ku kulele ōwi. ¹⁹ Alaso ibo gu ibeβere ne loaba ne, ito iadō ibiara ne i kayi gagbe onya kanya ita i kayi karōkasekō iba iabo nōme. Fie inyewe negbe igbā iisibaba kuiyikuiyi. ²⁰ Xee ne, si Bo Ōse Yaa iitu ayi wagbe ne, oturi kuwē iibakuti. Xee mma ḡoḡi otā so oso ne, ḡabereke ayi wagbe.

²¹ “Ōwi gōmō ame si orere oḡere-o so, ‘Nyo! Nya Kristo ngbe!’ xee, ‘Nya wū mmō ne!’ daafō wū aḡe! ²² Alaso mila ma Kristo gu mila kanyamaḡidze gbodzoo to maabara akparī gu awawāra gbodzoo, so si maawo kōra ne, maasōsola kuta Yaa maturi ma oḡi ose kokooko. ²³ Ne oso midzue so! Loḡere mi lose fie ōwi aaxo.

Yesu Ōledza Iye Kumego I Ōturi Awune Ōbi Aba Ana.

²⁴ “Ayi wa ka loasiai inyewe ōwi ne, ‘kuḡe to kuanyi, fie oḡbaworeti ana iibare.

²⁵ Awāmi to aakpase abore i kato, fie kato sile oḡuḡu to siati kpukpuku sibore i sē kawekō.’

²⁶ “Ne maturi aanya Ōturi awune Ōbi go oto oso i adōdō ame oba i ole siare gu ifie ame. ²⁷ Fie ḡasese ḡ kato makpabo kayi

abese ana oḡuḡu so ḡ maturi ma oḡi ose ita i kayi iti ne, ikele iti nemo ne, masira ma kanya.

Yesu Ōyere Ō Marasuādze So Maledza So Matā Kawirikō.

²⁸ “Misuā ara i kuḡedziri iso. Si minya so kudziri gōmō to kuḡi ayata xete ne, mitsue so kado opewi ka oba. ²⁹ Ne oso si miotse ara wa loḡere mi ngbe inya ne, mitsue so, wū iba oḡbore ibo iḡe i fo kayogodō! ³⁰ Nto loḡere mi so ara wagbe aaba fie mi kiniogbe maturi aakpi maro. ³¹ Kato gu karō oḡuḡu to kaafe, xee ne, wū itōme iibafe kuiyikuiyi.

³² “Fie xee ne, kuwē iḡe iyi xee oḡowū go ame iaba, nane Yaa makpabo gu mme Yaa Ōbi kōra iḡe, isu iḡo wū Ōse onowē. ³³ Midzue so si mila so, alaso miḡe iyi ne i ōwi gōmō aaba. ³⁴ Wū iba to iase le orerē go lota so ose ori, fie orui onyua ḡ marabaradze opia iyo. Otā ōbiara ḡ karabara so obara. Ne kama ne, oḡere iyodzue so onyo ḡ iba ori kukaako.

³⁵ “Ne oso mi wū midzue so. Alaso miḡe ōwi go tutuutu i Bosate aaba ḡabo. Ito iawo oba ku kutsue xee kasē ndē xee oḡeserā siare, marodza silo oḡi ōwi, xee kaya tutuutu. ³⁶ Si oba oḡbore mi iso ngbo ne, idaaba so ḡaba ḡanya mi so mito mire sire. ³⁷ Ira ne loḡere mi ngbe ne, ne ame nto loḡere matsōra ne. Ne oso minyo ḡ iba ori.”

14

Ma Yudase Masoredze Makpakpa Ōse Iti Ame So Maḡoe Yesu.

¹ Ikuti ayi anyo fie ma Yudase aḡe ma iyi sekelea ne mase masu manyigi ma sisande ame ibore i Egipte, iyi ne mato maro so Kukpi Ōtakuwara Bo gu Abolo Xete Wa Loita Iḡe Iyi. Kasorekō matōḡedze gu mmara matedze mawē onyonyo ori go maaki fie maamōē Yesu maḡoe. ² Maḡere so so, “Ito iale so boabara ngbo ku iyi iḡe ayi wagbe ame. Alaso si iide ngbo ne, kulu to kuape.”

Ōrōgo Ōwē Ōfere Yesu Nnoī Korōkorōa Iti.

³ Yesu owe i Betania omagē ame i Simon go lonye onye retea iyo. Go Yesu si i aḡera

kaḍekõ ne, orõgo owẽ oba mmõ ku ita inoĩbui solõsolõa ne ame i nnoĩ korõkorõa oyi põpõpõ fie mifo kuya gbaã. Orõgo gõgbe ofẽ inoĩbui kanya, ne ofedza me ofere Yesu iti ne.

⁴ Nnegbe oḍaa mma nxe mmõ mawẽ fie ibo ma so so, “Be oso fie onina nnoĩ megbe? ⁵ Tee osu orõdẽ ofo oturi iko buu kuwakuso go ḍasu otã mawereba.” Ne oso ne, manyagalagu wũ, managu wũ sikpã.

⁶ Ẅee Yesu oḍere ma so, “Minyua wũ! Be oso fie miibatã wũ owarã? Obara me ira sɛɛ. ⁷ Mawereba pia i mi kore owi biara. Fie owi biara midõɛ ne, miawo ma obuai. Mme xee ne, iide owi biara nto loawe i mi kore. ⁸ Orõgo gõgbe ne, obara nne ḍawo obara. Osu nnoĩ me ofere me iso oledza me otã wũ ibiara. ⁹ Fie nto losia ita so kakoi biara ga maaxe Ẅaa Itõme i kayi gagbe ame ne, maaxe nne i orõgo gõgbe obara.”

Yuda Otõrã So Ḍadi Yesu Otã.

¹⁰ Yuda Iskariot go nde Yesu katõmemasẽdze iweo-inyo owẽ ose kasorekõ makpakpa kore so ḍadi Yesu otã ma so maḍoe. ¹¹ Mana isoxo gbaã, ne oso maaxe so maatã wũ sikã. Ne oso otse ori go iso ḍaki fie ḍadi wũ otã ma mamõẽ inyonyo.

Yesu Gu Ɔ Marasuãdze Otu Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Oporõ.

¹² I Abolo Ẅete Wa Loita Ide Iyi ikpenẽ deakatõ ne iso mase maḍoe Kukpi Otakuwara Bo sere le kumegõ i ma Yudase kubarara se ne, Yesu marasuãdze okare wũ so, “Le abie so boledza bose botã bo iyi aḍera kaḍekõ?”

¹³ Ne Yesu oḍi ma inyo mawẽ oḍere ma so, “Mikele omagẽ ame, mito mianya owẽ sore ndu kabui. Misiai wũ si minyo iyo ne ame ḍabo. ¹⁴ Miḍere iyosate so, ‘Ratedze so te bo iyo ne ame i õ gu õ marasuãdze aaba maatu Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi oporõ.’ ¹⁵ Oto ḍate mi iyo siare iwẽ ne matsue masia ame ngbegõ maledza mase. Miwa ikpenẽ bielea negbe aḍera mise i mmõ.”

¹⁶ Marasuãdze magbe okere omagẽ ame, ne manya so ibiara ne i Yesu oḍe oba ngbo. Ne mawa Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi aḍera mase ne.

¹⁷ Go kutsue oxo ne, Yesu gu õ marasuãdze iweo-inyo ose maabo mmõ. ¹⁸ Ne go mase i oporõ katõ mato maḍe ara ne, Yesu oḍe so, “Nto loḍere mi so owẽ i mi ndẽ go bo gu wũ nsi ngbe boto boḍe ara to ḍadi me otã.”

¹⁹ Itõme negbe oḍaa ma, ne matse wũ ikare isia isia so, “Loḍe so iide mme ato, eberẽ mme loḍe?”

²⁰ Yesu otã mmuai so, “Mi iweo-inyo ndẽ owẽ go i bo gu wũ inyo to bopia korõ i irõi iwẽ ame ngbe oḍe. ²¹ Mme, Oturi Awune Obi, to ose ḍakpi le kumegõ ame i Oko Sekelea ote. Ẅee iito iase ngo loadi wũ otã pokõso. Si maixe wũ kora ne, ialegu wũ ido!”

Maḍe Bosate Aḍera Tsora.

²² Go mato maḍe ara ne, Yesu osu abolo. Ne go ope Ẅaa siba i wã iti ne, okpekpeti otã õ marasuãdze. Ne oḍere ma so, “Mifo si midẽ. Wũ siturina i ngbe ne.”

²³ Ne osu ndã ikoi ne, go ope Ẅaa siba i ne iti ne, osu otã ma, ne mane ne.

²⁴ Ne oḍere ma so, “Wũ ima ne loasu lofere i karõ i maturi gbozoo iti fie ide ndamu xete i maturi awune gu Ẅaa ndẽ i ngbe ne. ²⁵ Gbaã ne, loisibane ndã kumiwẽ, gbõgbõgbõ loane miḍete i Ẅaa sigarakakõ.”

²⁶ Go maḍe ara maro ne, maka kuka male Ẅaa fie makele Nnoĩ Adziri Kube iso.

Yesu Oḍe Ose So Petro To Jasẽ Wũ.

²⁷ Mmõ i Yesu oḍere marasuãdze so, “Mi oḍudu to miatere miḍe me. Alaso Ẅaa oḍe i Oko Sekelea ame so, ‘Loadoe maserekõdze,

fie õ masere aasame.’

²⁸ Owi go loata lobore i makpise ndẽ ne, loadoe mi katõ lokere Galilea karõ iso.”

²⁹ Ne Petro oḍere wũ so, “Mme loibatere loḍe-o, si obiara onyua-o ose.”

³⁰ Yesu oḍere Petro so, “Nto loḍere-o gbagbaã so, kasẽ gagbe si rodza aadi kanya okpe nyõa ne, ato aasẽ me ikpe ite so aixe me.”

³¹ Petro oledza ita isia oḍo ideakatõ so, “Si loakpigu-o kora ne, loibaxe so loixe-o.” Ne õ marasuãdze oḍudu ana oḍe ngbo ne.

Yesu Okparama Kayi Ku Isomaraã I Getsemane.

³² Gõ mase maabo ngbegõ marõ Getsemane ne, Yesu õgere ð marasuãdze sõ, "Mise i ngbe si nse loakparama kayi."

³³ Ne õkõ Petro gu Yakobo gu Yohanes õruigu, õtse so imaraã iti ikpakpa ne.

³⁴ Õgere ma sõ, "Nto lona ibo ta wũ ame gbaã, le kukpi lomõẽ me kuto. Miya i ngbe si midzuẽgu me."

³⁵ Gõ okẽle katõ kekẽi ne, okõle õfu i karõ õpe ð õse nroõ sõ, "Si iale ne, tã inyewe õwi gõgbe si õta õwara me." ³⁶ Ne õge sõ, "Tete! Aawo ibiara õbara. Si atorã ne, aawo inyewe ikõi negbe senekẽra õrera me kama, xee daabara wũ kudõõ, bara fõ kudõõ."

³⁷ Gõ okpese õba marasuãdze ite kore ne, õnya sõ mato mare sire. Ne õgere Simon Petro sõ, "Simon, sire ato are? Aibawo õse õdzuẽ iõõ õdõwũ õwẽ pe kere?" ³⁸ Ne ka õgere ma sõ, "Mise midzuẽ, si mikparama kayi si miibabo i ilainyõ ame. Siwarã to sibie, xee siturina õõfẽ."

³⁹ Ne õrui okẽle õse ðakparama kayi õge atõme wamõ ame ana ne. ⁴⁰ Gõ okpese õba ne, ð marasuãdze to mare sire ana. Makpi sire, ne õso maiõge kumegõ maadjõ so kanya.

⁴¹ Gõ okpese õba okpe tare ne, okare ma sõ, "Mitogu sire? Mitogu iwarã? Ka ile! Õwi õõõ! Maadjõ mme, Õturi Awune Õbi, matã maturi lalaa! Minyõ ka mase i õri. ⁴² Mita si borui. Minyõ, ngõ lodjõ me õtã ndegõ ma katõ."

Mamõẽ Yesu.

⁴³ Gõ Yesu togu ma ika idõ ne, Yuda gõ ndõ marasuãdze iweo-inyõ õwẽ õba õabo. Maturi ikuri ne i ma Yudase kasõrekõ makpakpa gu mmara matedze gu õmagẽ makpakpa õpia siai wũ maba. Mato ape gu kudziriku.

⁴⁴ Ngõ lodjõ wũ õtã õgere ma sõ, "Ngõ minya sõ loya fie lofiõ irekpo ne, ð õdõ ne, mimõẽ wũ teteree mikẽlegu!" ⁴⁵ Ne õso gõ Yuda õbore õbo Yesu ne, okpere wũ sõ, "Ratedze!" Õmini wũ õpia wũ korõ. ⁴⁶ Mamõẽ Yesu mapõre wũ teteree. ⁴⁷ Mma nõxegõ Yesu mmõ õwẽ õdjõ itekpe,

õtu kasõrekõ okpakpa pelepele õdõbo kutsue.

⁴⁸ Ne Yesu okare ma sõ, "Be õso fie miala akpo gu ape sõ miba miamõẽ me le yukukpe? ⁴⁹ Ikpenõ biara bo gu mi mpia i Yaa isõreyõ, fie lowe i mmõ lote Itõme Bielea, miimõẽ me. Xee ne, iba ngbõ sõ nne maõge mase i Õko Sekelea ame aayi." ⁵⁰ ð marasuãdze õduõdu õtere maõge wũ.

⁵¹ Õwi gõgbe ne, õporoporoõ õwẽ gõ nfu so okati fudza siai Yesu i kama fie õnya nwigbe õduõdu. Makpakpẽdze õbie sõ si mamõẽ wũ, xee okpẽ õbõre ma iso. ð okati kere mana. ⁵² Õbõre ma i nroõ ame õrui õtere isõisõ.

Yesu Oya I Yuda Makpakpa Pelepele Anõmi.

⁵³ Makõ Yesu makẽlegu ma Yudase sõredzekpakpa pelepele iyo. Mmõ i Yaa iyo masõredze gu õmagẽ makpakpa gu mmara matedze õsare ne. ⁵⁴ Petro õsiai ma kama dzoroo õba õabo mmõ, ne õse i ikpata ame i madzuẽse kore õto õwa õto ne.

⁵⁵ Yaa masõredze gu atõmemayõedze ma õduõdu nsi ne, mato manyõnyõ itõme ne maasu matã Yesu ipõ fie mana wũ maõõõ. Xee mainya kura lalaa kuiwẽ. ⁵⁶ Maturi gbodzoo õdõ aka maõõõ wũ kanya, xee ne, ma atõme õta aya so iso.

⁵⁷ Ne mawẽ õta maya maõõõ wũ kanya sõ, ⁵⁸ "Bonõ õge sõ, 'Loabie Yaa Isõreyõ ne masu nroõ matsue i ngbe. Fie ayi ate kama ne, loatsue imama ne iide maturi lotsue.' " ⁵⁹ Xee ma wũ ma atõme ana iikategu ma malaa are.

⁶⁰ Yaa sõredzekpakpa pelepele õta õya i ma õduõdu katõ okare Yesu sõ, "Anõ itõme ne mato maõge? Be aba aaxõ?" ⁶¹ Xee ne, Yesu õma kanya kpa, õiõge kura.

Sõredzekpakpa pelepele okare wũ ana sõ, "Fõ ndõ Kristo gõ ndõ Bosate Sekelea mõmõ Õbi?"

⁶² Yesu õgere wũ sõ, "Mme mmõ ne. Mi õduõdu to mianya Õturi Awune Õbi sõ õsi i Yaa Õlesate kudõarõ iso. Fie mianya sõ õabõre i kato i adõdõ ame õto õba!"

⁶³ Õluwẽ sõredzekpakpa pelepele okẽ so awu i sikipã ame sõ, "Boisito bobie ku itõme kuiwẽ i õmama kore! ⁶⁴ Õge imusuora õsegu i Yaa iso! Nda minya?"

Ne ma ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔtɔrã masia ita sɔ matã wũ ipɔ sɔ ɔakpi. ⁶⁵ Ma mawẽ ɔtse minyatu itua ifere Yesu. Manyi wũ anɔmi fie matse wũ ipɛ, mato maɣere wũ sɔ, “Ƴe ngo lope-ɔ!” Ɔ madzuẽse mawẽ to mape wũ sirɔta.

Petro Ɔsẽ Sɔ Ɔiye Yesu.

⁶⁶ Gɔ Petro si i ikpata ame mmɔ ne, iyo ame ɔsande birɔgomi ɔwẽ ɔbɔre i sɔredzekpakpa pelepele iyo ɔba. ⁶⁷ Gɔ ɔnya Petro to ɔwa ɔto ne, ɔnyɔ wũ totoroo ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Ɖɔ wũ asiai Yesu Nasaretse!”

⁶⁸ Ne Petro ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Be? Loiɣe itɔme ne ato aɣere me ngbe kinio!” Ne ɔta ɔya ɔkele kayogodɔ kɔre, kere ne rodza ɔɔi kanya ne.

⁶⁹ Ɖbirɔgomi gɔmɔ ɔledza wũ inya, ne ka ɔto ɔɣere mma nɣe i mmɔ sɔ, “Ɖrerẽ gɔgbe ɔ wũ ma ɔwẽ ɔɔe!” ⁷⁰ Ƴe Petro ɔledza isẽ ana.

Iifo ɔwi kɔra fie mma nɣe i mmɔ ɔtse Petro iɣere sɔ, “Gbagbaã ma ɔwẽ aɔe, alaso Ɖ wũ abɔre i Galilea karɔ iso!”

⁷¹ Ne Petro ɔtse ndamu ikã itarigu ara iɣe sɔ, “Lotarigu Ƴaa sɔ ɔkpadzẽ me kutsue si lola sila! Loiɣe ngo itɔme mito miɣe i ngbe!”

⁷² Ɖluwẽ ne, rodza ɔɔi kanya ɔkpe nyɔare, ne ɔnyigi nne i Yesu ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Si rodza aadɔi kanya ɔkpe nyɔare ne, ato aasẽ me ikpe ite sɔ aiɣe me.” Ɖtu ɔbie Petro, ne ɔpe kaku ne.

15

Mako Yesu Makelegu Abã Ɔkpakpa Pilato Iyo.

¹ Gɔ kaɔe ɔsẽ kaya tutuutu ne, ma Yudase masɔredze ɔsaregu ma ɔmagẽ makpakpa gu mmara matedze gu matɔmexedze ɔɔɔɔɔ. Gɔ mase iti ame i itɔme iso ne, manyi Yesu fie mako wũ makelegu Roma abã ɔkpakpa Pilato.

² Mmɔ i Pilato ɔkare Yesu sɔ, “Ɖɔ nde ma Yudase Igara ne?”

Yesu ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Aĩ, ise le kumegɔ ato aɣe.”

³ Ƴaa masɔredze ɔnyi atɔme gbodzoo masia Yesu iso. ⁴ Ne ɔso Pilato ana ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Ɖɔ aito aɣe kuiwẽ? Kã atsue si ano atɔme wa mato maɣe i Ɖ iso!”

⁵ Ƴe Yesu iibusi kanya, ne ɔso ibara Pilato ɣaa.

⁶ Iyi siare negbe ɔɔewi ne, Pilato se ɔtɔrã maɔi yoredze ɔwẽ gɔ makare ɔtã ma. ⁷ Ɖwi gɔgbe ame ne, mamɔẽ ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ gɔ marɔ sɔ Baraba mapia iyo gu mma lota maya ma Romase Igara iso, Gɔ mabara ngbɔ ɔso ne, mamɔẽ ma fie matã ma kukpi ipɔ alaso maɔe maturi. ⁸ Ne iturikuri ɔkare Pilato sɔ ɔnyigi ɔ nnyainyo ɔtã ayo maredze le kumegɔ ame ɔbua ɔse ɔbara ɔwi biara.

⁹ Ɖkare ma sɔ, “Mitɔrã sɔ lonyua ma Yudase Igara lotã mi?” ¹⁰ Pilato ɔkare ma ngbɔ alaso ɔɣe sɔ sirere ɔso fie makpakpa ɔmɔẽ Yesu mabɔ wũ. ¹¹ Ƴe Ƴaa masɔredze ɔɣe mapia maturi sɔ Pilato si ɔnyua Baraba ɔtã ma.

¹² Pilato ɔɔe iturikuri ika, ne ɔto ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be mibie sɔ lobaragu ngo mito mirɔ sɔ ma Yudase Igara?”

¹³ Ne masia kulu sɔ, “Tã mape wũ mamatãra i kudziri iso!”

¹⁴ Pilato ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be idɔ ɔso? Idɔ iɣere ne ɔɣere?”

Ma ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔsia kulu titiiti mabua mato maɣe sɔ, “Tã mape wũ mamatãra i kudziri iso.”

¹⁵ Gɔ Pilato to ɔbie sɔ ɔabara ma kudɔe ɔso ne, ɔnyua Baraba ɔtã ma. Ne ka ɔtã mape Yesu kukaako fie ɔsu wũ ɔtã sɔ makelegu wũ maape mamatãra i kudziri iso ne.

Makpakpẽdze Ɖsopara Yesu.

¹⁶ Mako Yesu makelegu Roma abã ɔkpakpa iyo siare ame fie makpere makpakpẽdze tsora mabɔ. ¹⁷ Masu ɔgo retɛa awu mapia wũ fie masu igba miyu mabara igara ikoto masu matɔmedza wũ. ¹⁸ Ne mato mabara wũ, aɣiãra sɔ, “Ƴii-ɣiiduu! Ma Yudase Igara, se ngbã dzoroo!” ¹⁹ Masu sidziri maɔeɔe wũ iti, fie matua minyatu mafere wũ. Ne mato mape agegẽ i ɔ katɔ sɔ mato masɔre wũ ne. ²⁰ Ɖwi gɔ maɔbara wũ aɣiãra maro ne, manyuarã ɔgo retɛa awu, fie masu ɔ are mapia wũ. Ne mako wũ maruigu sɔ maape wũ mamatãra i kudziri iso ne.

Mape Yesu Ma Matãra I Kudziri Iso.

²¹ Gɔ mase ne, masaregu ɔrɛrɛ gɔ marɔ Simon gɔ ɔse i ɔ̄ kasekɔ̄ ɔto ɔba Yerusalem. Makpakpɛdze ɔya wũ iso sɔ ɔfɔgu Yesu ɔnyigbã ɔsore. Simon ɔse i Sireni, fie ɔ̄ mabi ndɛ Aleksandra gu Rufo ne.

²² Makɔ Yesu makelegu kabemi kawɛ ga marɔ sɔ Golgata, gɔ karɔ̄ ndɛ sɔ ɔturi iti ikui. ²³ Gɔ mabo mmɔ ne, mabie sɔ si matã wũ ndã bea me malupu kua gɔ mba ɔɔ sɔ ɔne si ɔ̄ibana ibo, xɛɛ Yesu iine. ²⁴ Ne makpakpɛdze ka mape wũ mamatãra i kudziri iso ne. Mape sibɔ ala atalebi i ɔ̄ arapia iti si matsue ɔbiara nwa loaxo wũ, masu mayɛxɛ so.

²⁵ Mape wũ mamatãra ku kaya idɔwũ kaiwɛ tutuutu. ²⁶ Matsere nne ɔbara masia i kakolo iso, masu mape mamatãra i ɔ̄ sitikpe sɔ, “Ɔ̄ Ndɛ Ma Yudase Igara Ne.”

²⁷ Mape mayukukpe inyɔ ana mamatãra i Yesu kɔre mmɔ, ɔwɛ i ɔ̄ kudɛarɔ̄ iso, fie ɔwɛ ana sa i ɔ̄ kubena iso. ²⁸ Iba le kumɛgo matsere mase i Ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, “Maɔoe wũ ku makpibaradze.”

²⁹ Mma ɔɔɔɔ loki i mmɔ mafe ɔtidza ati fie matiatia Yesu sɔ, “Yue! Fɔ tutuutu fɔ loxɛ sɔ aabie bo isɔreyo siare negbe aledza ne itsue i akpɛnɛ atɛ kama ne! ³⁰ So ba si aɔi so i kukpi nɔɔ̄ ame si bonya.”

³¹ Ngbo ame i masɔredze gu mmara matedze ana ɔma wũ mayere so sɔ, “Ɔɔi mawɛ, xɛɛ ɔ̄ito ɔwo so ɔɔi! ³² Si fɔ ndɛ Israel Igara gu Kristo gɔ i Ɔaa ɔɔi ɔse mɔmɔ ne, ɔi so i kudziri iso si boafɔ-ɔ boɔe.” Maturi inyɔ ma mape mamatãra mabua wũ iso ana ɔtiatia wũ.

Yesu Ɔkpi.

³³ Kakɔme idɔwũ iweo-inyɔ ame ne, kayi ɔsɛ guduu, ifɔ idɔwũ itɛ. ³⁴ Idɔwũ itɛ negbe kama ne, Yesu ɔla kulu teteree sɔ, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?” Gɔ karɔ̄ ndɛ sɔ, “Wũ Ɔaa, wũ Ɔaa, be ɔso anyua me ase ngbo?”

³⁵ Mawɛ ma loya i mmɔ manɔ ɔxɛ sɔ, “Mino! Ɔto ɔkpere Eliya.”

³⁶ Ma ɔwɛ ɔtere ɔsu ɔɔti pukupukua ɔpia i ndã bea ame, ne ɔɔɔ ɔdziri ɔsu ɔtã Yesu ne. Ne ɔxere matsɔra sɔ, “Mitã bonyɔ si Eliya aaba ɔaɔi wũ i kudziri iso!”

³⁷ Yesu ɔla kulu teteree ana kere ne ɔma kanya ne.

³⁸ Ɔwi gɔmɔ tutuutu ne, ma Yudase isɔreyo ame ɔkati kpikpirikpi gɔ loxɛ kasɔrekɔ̄ gu kasekelekɔ̄ ɔke i ndɛndɛ ita i kato iba iafere i karɔ̄.

³⁹ Gɔ kpakpɛdzekpakpa gɔ nɔxɛ i Yesu katɔ̄ ɔnya kumɛgo ɔsu ɔkpi ne, ɔxɛ sɔ, “Gbaã idɛ sɔ Ɔaa Ɔbi ɔɔe i ngbe.”

⁴⁰ Marɔgo mawɛ ana ɔya dzoroo mato manyɔ. Ma mawɛ ndɛ Maria Magdalase gu Salome gu Maria gɔ mabi ndɛ Yakobo koso gu Yose ne. ⁴¹ Ɔwi gɔ i Yesu ɔwe i Galilea karɔ̄ iso ne, ma losiai wũ mala maɔbuai wũ ne. Marɔgo gbodzoo mama ma losiai wũ maba Yerusalem ana ɔya i mmɔ.

Mabiara Yesu.

⁴² Nwagbe ɔɔɔɔ ɔba ku iyi ne ndɛ iledzaso itã ma Yudase Iwarãyi katɔ̄. Ne gɔ kutsue to kuɔo ne, ⁴³ ma Yudase atɔmɛxɛdze ɔwɛ gɔ marɔ sɔ Yosef, Arimatease, ɔpia so ɔle, ɔkele Roma abã ɔkpakpa Pilato kɔre. Yosef ɔe ɔturi ɔwɛ gɔ mase maware fie ɔ̄ anɔ sia i Ɔaa sigarakadɛkɔ̄ iba iso. Gɔ ɔbo Pilato kɔre ne, ɔpe wũ nɔɔ̄ sɔ ɔtã wũ ɔri si ɔse ɔ̄abese Yesu kpise ɔse ɔ̄abiara fie Iwarãyi aaxo. ⁴⁴ Ibara Pilato xii gɔ ɔno sɔ Yesu ɔkpi mala ngbo. Ne ka ɔkpere kpakpɛdzekpakpa gɔ loya i mmɔ ɔnya nwa loba pelepele, ɔkare wũ sɔ iona ɔpã gɔ Yesu ɔkpi? ⁴⁵ Ne gɔ ɔkpakpa ɔxere wũ sɔ ɔ̄kpi koko ne, Pilato ɔtã Yosef ɔri sɔ ɔse ɔaɔi wũ ɔbiara.

⁴⁶ Ne Yosef ɔse ɔ̄abese Yesu ɔbo karɔ̄, ɔmini wũ i ɔkati fudza gɔ ɔxa ame. Ne ka ɔsu wũ ɔbiara i itawo ne makuri mase i kube kukpa ame ne. Ɔmɛredza ita siare ɔtɛ iwo kanya. ⁴⁷ Maria Magdalase gu Maria gɔ ndɛ Yose ɔnyi xɛ i mmɔ manya ngbego ɔbiara wũ.

16

Yesu Ɔta Ɔbɔre I Makpise Ndɛ.

¹ Ikpɛnɛ nyɔare kutsue gɔ Iwarãyi ɔɔro ne, Maria Magdalase gu Maria gɔ ndɛ Yakobo ɔnyi gu Salome ɔse maaxa korobo sɔ maase maasola Yesu. ² Ne ɔso gɔ kadɛ ɔɔaɛ ku Kosiɔa kaya ne, mata sɔ mase

kabiarakõ. ³⁻⁴ Gõ mase i ori ne, mato makare so so, “Nna loameredza ita ođi i iwo kanya otã bo?” Makare so ngbo alaso ita siare idę. Ƴee gõ mabo mmõ ne, manya so onyiiõ oli ita senekẽra ose i kurue. ⁵ Ne oso maso mabo i iwo ame, ne manya oporoporoĩ owẽ si i kuđearõ iso, opia awu fudza futututu ne. Makpẽ so.

⁶ Oporoporoĩ gõmõ oşere ma so, “Midaanigã. Loye so Yesu Nasaretse gõ mape mamatãra i kudziri iso mito mibie. Ona i ngbe! Oota, opia ngbã! Minyo ngbego marara wũ! ⁷ Ne oso mise mişere õ marasuãdze gu Petro ana so, ‘Yesu ođe mi katõ okpa Galilea karõ iso. Mmõ mianya wũ le kumego oşere ose ne.’ ”

⁸ Ibara marõgo magbe şii, ne marui i kabiarakõ mmõ ku ifõ gu iti ikpakpa gu ise ne. Gõ marui ne, maiwo kuwẽ oşere i ori iso, alaso ifõ omõẽ ma.

Yesu Ođi So Ote Maria Magdalase.

⁹ Gõ Yesu ota obõre i makpise ame ku Kõsiđa kaya tutuutu ame ne, ođe katõ ođi so ote Maria Magdalase gõ ame osa siwarã lalaa ikõdze ođi onya. ¹⁰ Ose õşere Yesu malaa so, Yesu oota owi gõ ame mato mabię mamararã so ala õ kukpi oso. ¹¹ Gõ Maria oşere ma so Yesu oota opia ngbã ne onya wũ ne, maifo wũ mađe.

Yesu Ođiso Ote Marasuãdze Inyo I Ori Iso.

¹² Owi gõgbe kama ne, Yesu ođi so ote marasuãdze inyo ma nse i Yerusalem ori. Mainya wũ mađi ite i karõkasekõ. ¹³ Ƴee gõ matsue ne, makpese mase maşere matsora. Ƴee ne, maifo ma mađe.

Yesu Ođi So Ote Marasuãdze Iweo-Owẽ.

¹⁴ Katsõrakõ ne, Yesu ođi so ote marasuãdze iweo-owẽ i ađera kađekõ. Onyagalagu ma alaso mana kafokađe fie ma atsue ba ole aşede, fie maifo mma lonya wũ mađegu katõ mađe so opia ngbã.

¹⁵ Oşere ma so, “Mikelle kayi ođudu ame si mişere Ƴaa Itõme Bielea i maturi ođudu ndẽ. ¹⁶ Obiara gõ loafo Itõme Bielea ne ođe, fie õafo Ƴaa itupie kubarara ne, õana idı. Ƴee ngo loifo ođe ne, Ƴaa to õatã wũ kukpi ipo. ¹⁷ Akparĩ wagbe loasiai mma

lofo mađe ne. Maabara awawãra, maasa siwarã lalaa mađi i wũ iyere ame. Maşere siđe şete agbãagbã dze maişere fie maisuã. ¹⁸ Si mamõẽ aşere şee si mane ndu lalaa ne, iibabara ma kuira. Si masia manyese nrõ i ati ne, maana isosare.”

Ƴaa Osu Yesu Okelęgu Kato.

¹⁹ Gõ Bosate Yesu ođe ma aka wamo kama ne, Ƴaa osu wũ okelęgu kato osera i õ kuđearõ iso. ²⁰ O masiaidze ana oki nrõ ođudu iso maşere õ Itõme Bielea. Ne Bosate owe i ma ame, osegu ma so mađi õ Itõme Bielea mate iki awawãra agbãagbã wa mabara i õ ole ame ne.

LUKA Itōme Bielea Le Kumegō I Luka Ōtsere

¹ Wū onyii Tiofilo, maturi gbodzoo ɔpia so kubɛ kumegō maawo so si matsere ira masegu i ara wa loba i bo ndɛ iso mase. ² Matsere le kumegō i mma lonya Itōme Bielea karōkasekō ɔgere bo awe, fie mato maya ne isā ana. ³ Ne ɔso ne, Bokose Tiofilo, gō mme wū losu losia so iso lotsue ara wagbe ta karōkasekō ɔso ne, lobara adzuni so ile so loatsere wā kukaako losese-ɔ kumegō aba. ⁴ Nto lobara ngbo ala lobie so aatsue ira biara ne mate-ɔ wodoroo.

Maɣe Yohanes Iye Mase.

⁵ Ōwi gō ame i Herodes ɔde sigara i Yudea karō iso ne, ʒaa soredze ɔwɛ ɔwe gō maro Zakaria. Ōbore i soredze Abia ikuri ame. Zakaria gogbe ore maro Elisabet ne. Ō wū ɔbore i masoredze ɔɣekpare ame. ⁶ Ōrā gu ore gogbe ɔse ngbā le ʒaa masoredze awe i ʒaa ano. Maɣe ɔ mmara ɔduɔdu iso kukaako. ⁷ ʒee ne, maiɣe obi ala Elisabet de ɔlema fie ma inyoo ana ɔɔse katō i ako ame.

⁸ Iyi iwɛ ne, Zakaria ɔkele ma Yudase isoreyo so ɔabara ɔ masoredze karabara ala ma ikuri iɔɔ so maabara. ⁹ I masoredze kubarara kanya ne, gō mabara kareremi ne, Zakaria iso isia, ne ɔso ɔkele ʒaa isoreyo ame so ɔatsuedza kua korōkorōa ɔtā ʒaa i isorekasege iso. ¹⁰ Ōwi gō ɔto ɔtsuedza kua korōkorōa mmō ne, masumudze tsora ɣe i inyamo mato makparama kayi.

¹¹ ʒaa kpabo ɔwɛ ɔdi so ɔte wū. Ōɣe i isorekasege ga iso ɔto ɔtsuedza kua korōkorōa kuɔdearō iso. ¹² Gō Zakaria onya wū ne, ɔkpɛ so, ifō ɔmoɛ wū gbaā. ¹³ ʒee ʒaa kpabo gomo ɔgere wū so, “Zakaria, daanigā! ʒaa ɔono fo kayi ikparama, ne ɔso fo ore Elisabet to ɔaye ɔbirereī ɔtā-ɔ. Tā wū iyere so Yohanes. ¹⁴ Si maɣe wū ne, ato aana isoɔɔ, alele gbaā le kumegō iade maturi gbodzoo ana isoɔɔ. ¹⁵ Ōto ɔade ɔturi siare i ʒaa

ano. Ōdaanɛ ndā kpokporoa kumiwɛ me loamɔɛ wū duɔduɔdu. Siwarā Bielea to siayi ɔ ame fie maaye wū. ¹⁶ Ō loakpesera Israel maturi gbodzoo ɔbo ma Sate ʒaa kore ne. ¹⁷ Ō ɔde loade Bosate iba katō fie siwarā gu ɔle gō lowe i ʒaa kanyadidze Eliya ame to iawe i ɔ ame. Ōto ɔafere mabi gu mase kanya ndu. Ōto ɔafinikira matsuelese ɔkpesera mma nse mabu iti ame i ibololo iso. Nnegbe loatā Bosate maturi onyo tuee matā ɔ iba ne.”

¹⁸ Mmo i Zakaria to ɔkare kpabo gogbe so, “Be loatā lofo nnegbe loɣe? Bo gu wū iyo onyi ɔduɔdu somina ɔɔse katō i ako ame.”

¹⁹ Ne kpabo to ɔtā wū mmuai so, “Mme nde Gabriel gō nse ɔya i ʒaa katō ne. Ō ɔde lopia me so loɣere-ɔ kanya gagbe ne. ²⁰ Atoa so aifo nne loɣere-ɔ aɣe ne, ito iaba le kumegō loɣe ku ɔwi gō i ʒaa ɔsia ita. ʒee kumegō aifo aɣe ɔso ne, fo onyagemi iisibata onya gbogboogbo nne loɣe ɔba i ne ame.” ²¹ Ōwi gō i nnegbe ɔduɔdu to ikele i katō ne, mma nɣe masia Zakaria i isoreyo inyamo ɔkpokpoto alaso maiɣe nne ɔso fie ɔona ɔpā ngbo. ²² Gō ɔba ɔabore i iyo ne, ɔisito ɔwo ika ɔdegu ma. Ne ɔso matsue so onya idi ite i isoreyo mmō. Gō ɔito ɔwo ika ɔde ɔso ne, nroɔ ka ɔto ɔdiɔdi si ɔayere ma ira.

²³ Ōwi gō i Zakaria ɔoro ɔ karabara i isoreyo ne, ɔkpese ɔkele ɔ iyo. ²⁴ Ōwi kurukutu kama ne, Elisabet ɔba ɔlala kayiri, ne ɔso ɔkola so i iyo awa aru i kuɔokpo. ²⁵ Ne Elisabet ɔde ika ɔɣe so, “Kinio ne, ʒaa ɔonyo me nnya. Ōdi me kunuare i ano ɔkole me ano kato i maturi ndɛ.”

Maɣe Yesu Iye Mase.

²⁶ Ōwi gō i Elisabet kayiri ɔfo awa akuo ne, ʒaa ɔpia ɔ kpabo Gabriel so ɔkele ɔmagɛ gō maro Nasaret i Galilea karō iso. ²⁷ Ōsia wū kanya i ɔbite ɔwɛ gō maro so Maria kore. Ōbite gogbe makare matā Yosef gō lobore i igara David ɔɣekpare ame ne. ²⁸ Gō kpabo ɔba ɔabo Maria kore ne, ɔgere wū so, “Isobue itā-ɔ! Bosate piagu-ɔ fie ɔ kusekuse ana sia-ɔ iso.”

²⁹ Kpabo gogbe atōme ɔkpokpoto Maria adzuni ala ɔino kaya gagbe karō.

³⁰ Mmɔ i kpabo to ɔɣere wũ so, “Maria, daanigã ala ʒaa nnyainyo piagu-ɔ. ³¹ Ato aba aala kayiri aɣe ɔbirereĩ, tã wũ iyere so Yesu. ³² Ɔto ðafo iyere gbaã fie maaro wũ so ʒaa Ɔlesate mɔmɔ ɔbi. Bokɔse ʒaa to ðasera wũ sigara le ð owa tete David awe. ³³ Ɔto ðade sigara i Yakob mawa iso ɔwi ɔduɔdu ame. Fie ð sigara ide iibafe inya ɔa.”

³⁴ Mmɔ i Maria to ɔkare wũ so, “Nda nwagbe aawo ɔba go loiɣe ɔrerẽ kuwẽ?”

³⁵ Mmɔ i kpabo gɔmɔ to ɔtã wũ mmuai so, “Siwarã Bielea to siayi fo ame fie Kato gu Karɔ Baradze ole to ðaba-ɔ iso. Ne ɔso ɔbirereĩ go aaye ne, maaro wũ so, Ɔsekelea, ʒaa Ɔbi Birereĩ. ³⁶ Lobie so loatã-ɔ itsue so ne, fo ɔnyibi go nde Elisabet fie ɔde ɔlema ne, ka ɔto kayiri awa akuɔ atoa so ð ako ɔɔse katɔ. ³⁷ Alaso kuira iido ʒaa ibara.”

³⁸ Ne Maria ɔɣere wũ so, “Nyɔ! Mme ne, ʒaa ɔdabo loɔe. Ɔbara ɔtã me le kumegɔ aɣe.” Ne ʒaa kpabo ɔrui ne.

Maria Ɔkele Elisabet Korɛ.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Ayi wamɔ ame ne, Maria ɔledza so ɔpe siwa ɔkele Yudea karɔ iso i abe ndẽ. Ɔkele Zakaria iyo ɔse ðaya Elisabet. ⁴¹ Go Elisabet ɔno Maria kaya ne, ð ɔbi go i kayiri ame ko lotsue ngba, ɔluwẽ Siwarã Bielea ɔyi Elisabet ame ɔduɔdu. ⁴² Ne ɔto ɔkpage silɔ kato ɔɣe so, “Maafere-ɔ kusekuse i marɔgo ndẽ fie fo ɔbi go aaye ne, mafere wũ kusekuse! ⁴³ Mme nde nna fie Bosate ɔnyi aaba ðaya me? ⁴⁴ Alaso ɔluwẽ go lonɔ fo kaya ne, ɔbi go mpia me i kayiri ame ko lokpẽ so i isoɣo ame. ⁴⁵ Na isoɣo gbaã alaso afo kanya ga i ʒaa kpabo ɔba ðaɣere-ɔ aɔe so iaba ɔso.”

Maria Ɔka Siba Ipe Ɔno.

⁴⁶ Ne Maria ɔpia ɔno kanya so, “Wũ ɔtu to ɔle Bosate.

⁴⁷ Fie so ɔɣo me i ʒaa go nde wũ Ɔidze iso,

⁴⁸ alaso ɔnyigi me

ð ɔdabo go loire kuira.

Ita i kiniɔ ito ikele ne, mawa gu mawa tete ɔduɔdu to maakpere me so ɔturi go ilegu.

⁴⁹ Alaso Ɔlesate ɔbara ara siare ɔtã me, fie

ð iyere se sekelee.

⁵⁰ Ɔ nnyainyo se itã mawa gu mawa ma ɔduɔdu nse manigã wũ.

⁵¹ Ɔɔi ð ole ote

fie ɔsamarã mma nse makole so kato i ma situ ame. ⁵² Ɔkpasera magarapakpa fie

ɔkole mma lobo so karɔ kato. ⁵³ Ɔsu ara see ɔmidza mma i kukã to,

ɔkpasera maranase mawereba.

⁵⁴ Ɔ ano sia i itɔme

ne ɔɣere bo mawa ɔse iso,

fie ðoba so ðabuai Israel kaɔe.

⁵⁵ Ɔnyigi ð nnyainyo ne ɔsu ɔtã Abraham gu ð mawa ikpa ta kayi karokɔ.”

⁵⁶ Ne ɔso Maria ka ɔwegu Elisabet awa ate ɔɔi fie ɔkpese ɔkele ð aɔe.

Ndupiedze Yohanes Iye.

⁵⁷ Go ɔwi ɔɣo so Elisabet aaye ɔbi ne, ɔɣe ɔbirereĩ. ⁵⁸ Ɔ magbamikui gu ð manyii ɔduɔdu ɔno iwawãra siare ne i ʒaa ɔbara ɔtã wũ. Ne ɔso managu wũ isoɣo gbaã.

⁵⁹ Iyi ne maɔi ɔbi i iyo ne, mase maatu wũ sirerẽ fie mabie so si masu ð ɔse iyere Zakaria masia wũ. ⁶⁰ ʒee ð ɔnyi iinɔgu ma karɔ. Ɔɣere ma so, “Misia wũ Yohanes.”

⁶¹ Mawararã ku wũ so, “Mi ɔledze ɔmele mase marɔ ngbo?”

⁶² Mmɔ maɔiɔi nroɔ makare ɔbi ɔse so mme iyere ɔto ɔbie so masia ɔbi.

⁶³ Zakaria ɔkare ita ne iso mase matsere ara. Go ɔfo ne ne, ɔtsere so, “Ɔ iyere nde Yohanes.”

Ne ɔso ibara ma ɔduɔdu ɣii. ⁶⁴ Ɔluwẽ Zakaria ɔnyagemi ɔkurisi ɔtse ika ide ile ʒaa. ⁶⁵ Ifɔ siare ɔmɔẽ ð

magbamikui itã so itɔme negbe ɔki ikã Yudea simagẽ dze i abe iso abuiti ɔduɔdu ame. ⁶⁶ Mma ɔduɔdu lonɔ ara wagbe ɔla

maɔkare so so, “Mme ɔturi igbã i ɔbi gogbe to ɔba ðade?” Makare so ngbo ala

ite sekelee so ʒaa korɔ sia wũ iso.

Zakaria Ɔɣe Itɔme Ɔse.

⁶⁷ Mmɔ i Siwarã Bielea ɔbo i ɔbi ɔse Zakaria ame ɔɣe ɔse so,

⁶⁸ “Mitã bole Bosate go nde Israel ʒaa alaso ɔbuai kaɔe, ɔɔi bo so boana isobue.

69 Ɔsu Ɖidze go mba ole otã bo go lobore i ð odabo igara David okpare ame.
 70 Ɔye ose kokooko okigu i ð kanyamadidze sekelea iso so
 71 ðadi bo oboregu i mma nto mabie bo ikpi gu bo matsirise odudu nroõ ame.
 72 Ɔye so ðanyo bo nnya le kumego ohere bo mawa ose fie ðanyigi kanya ga onyi ku bo mawa.
 73 Ɔkã ndamu otã bo owa Abraham teteree so,
 74 ðadi bo oboregu i bo matsirise nroõ ame otã bo bobara ð karabara so ifõ iisibakpẽ bo.
 75 Ɖto ðaseklera bo fie ðabara bo bobolo i ð ano i bo agbanayi odudu ame.
 76 Fie fo, wũ obi ne, maakpere-o so, Ɔaa Ɖlesate kanyadidze. Fo loadẽ Bosate katõ aledza ori atã ð iba ne.
 77 Ato aadi ate maturi so maana idi ala mato maana akpi isu itse.
 78 Bo Ɔaa se oõara so pokosoo fie obo nnyainyo. Ɖto ðasese bo Ɖidze go loafie ofere bo le kuyẽ.
 79 Ɖto ðatã ikpawai negbe obo itã maturi ma nsi i idududu ame fie kukpi ifõ to ma so ðako bo okigu i isobue ori iso.”
 80 Go obi obo ðare iti ne, owe ole i Siwarã Bielea ame. Ɖwe i fafui ame ngbego i maturi na gbogboogbo owi go ðoledza so otã so ðabara ð karabara i Israel.

2

Maye Yesu.

1 Ɖwi gomõ ame ne, Roma Igarakpakpa Kaisaro Augusto otã ole so matsere maturi ma odudu mpia i Roma Sigarakadekõ ame ayere. 2 Maturi ayere itsere deakatõ negbe ame ne, abã okpakpa go marõ so Kirenio nto ode Siria karõ iso. 3 Ne oso obiara okele ð ade so ðatsere iyere.
 4 Yosef ana obore i Nasaret omagẽ ame i Galilea karõ iso okele Betlehem omagẽ ame i Yudea karõ iso ngbego maye igara David. Yosef okele mmo alaso David

okpare ame obore. 5 Ɖko Maria go makare mata wũ fie ka oto kayiri ana osegu. 6 Ɖwi go mapia i Betlehem mmo ne, Maria owi oyo so ka ðaye obi. 7 Ɔye ð obi deakatõ go nde obirereĩ. Ɖmini wũ i okati ame osu wũ orara i ira ne ame mase mafere maboi adera, alaso maina kabokõ i mafõ kawekõ.

Ɔaa Makpabo Ɖsu Itõme Bielea Mabo Maserekodze.

8 Ɖwi gomõ ame i karõ gamõ iso ne, maserekodze mawẽ pia mmo mato manyo masere iso ku kasẽ. 9 Ɔaa kpabo owẽ odi so ote ma fie Bosate ifie ofere ma ibore i kato. Itã so ifõ omõẽ ma gbaã, 10 Ɔee Ɔaa kpabo ohere ma so, “Midaanigã. Itõme see ne loatã maturi odudu isoyo losu lobo mi. 11 Nome ikpene negbe iso ne, maye Ɖidze go nde Bosate Kristo matã mi i igara David omagẽ ame. 12 Nne miasu minya wũ midji ite nde so ne, mito mianya obi xete go mamini i okati ame fie ore i maboi ara kadekõ.”

13 Ɖluwẽ ne, Ɔaa makpabo ikuri siare obore i kato maba mabuai kpabo gomõ iso matse Ɔaa ile so,

14 “Ikpawai nde Ɔaa okpe i kato dzoroo, isobue itã karõ iso maturi odudu ma i Ɔaa se ode!”

15 Go Ɔaa makpabo orui makele kato ne, maserekodze ohere so so, “Mitã bokelẽ Betlehem boanyo nne loba fie Bosate to odi ote bo ngbe.”

16 Ne oso mapẽ siwa mase maanya Maria gu Yosef gu obi xete go nre i maboi adera kadekõ. 17 Go manya wũ ngbo ne, maye ara wa i Ɔaa kpabo gomõ ohere ma i obi iso. 18 Mma odudu lonõ ara wa i maserekodze oye ne, ibara ma xii. 19 Ɔee Maria omõẽ ara wagbe odudu opia i ð adzuni ame ola õobu wã iti ame. 20 Maserekodze okpese makele mato male Ɔaa makõle ð iyere kato i ira ne manya gu nwa manõ oso alaso iba ngbo tutuutu le kumego i Ɔaa kpabo ohere ma.

Masia Obi Xete Iyere.

21 Iyi farafanava go madji obi i iyo fie matu wũ sirerẽ ne, masia wũ iyere so Yesu le kumego i Ɔaa kpabo gomõ oye fie mala ð kayiri.

Masu Yesu Makelegu Ma Yudase Isoreyo.

²² Gó ɔwi ɔɔo sɔ Yosef gu Maria aabara so sekelee i kubarara kanya le kumegɔ i Mose mmara ɔte ne, makɔ ɔbi ɔɔte ana makelegu Yerusalem sɔ maasu wũ mapia i Bosate nroɔ ame. ²³ Le kumegɔ matsere mapia i ʒaa mmara ɔko ame sɔ, “ɔbirereĩ deakatɔ biara gu boi rere deakatɔ biara ne, ikote sɔ maate wũ mase i kurue matã Bosate.” ²⁴ Mase maafẽ ara matã ʒaa alaso mmara ɔkare sɔ maasu aborɔnuma ɔee kukpaboi kunyo mafẽ ara mata wũ.

²⁵ ɔwi gomo ame ne, ɔrerẽ gɔ maro Simeon ɔwe i Yerusalem. ɔde ɔturi see gɔ nse ɔnigã ʒaa fie ɔto ɔnyo ɔri ɔtã Israel idji. Siwarã Bielea segu wũ fie ²⁶ sisia ita sitã wũ sɔ ɔibakpi gbogboogbo ɔnya maɔe ʒaa Kristo gɔ maɔe mase kokooko. ²⁷ Ne ɔso Siwarã Bielea ɔko Simeon sikelegu ma Yudase isoreyo. Gɔ maɔese ɔsu Yesu biete mabo sɔ maba maabara kubarara gɔ i Mose mmara ɔkare sɔ mabara ne, ²⁸ Simeon ɔfo ɔbi ɔla i nroɔ ame ɔle ʒaa sɔ,

²⁹ “Kiniɔ ne Bosate, gɔ ɔɔbara nne aɔe ase atã me ne, ka aawo fo ɔɔdabo ɔri ɔdi i isobue ame.

³⁰ Mme mɔmɔ ku wũ ano ne, loɔnya Didze

³¹ gɔ asese sɔ ɔba ɔɔadi maturi ɔɔdudu katɔ.

³² ɔ nde ikpawai ne loadji fo kudɔe ite maturi ma loide ma Yudase ne.

Fie ɔadi fo ibu ɔte fo kaɔe Israel maturi.”

³³ Ara wa i Simeon ɔɔe i ɔbi iso ɔbara Yosef gu Maria ɔii. ³⁴ Ne Simeon ɔtã ma kusekuse ɔɔere ɔbi ɔnyi sɔ, “ʒaa ɔɔe ɔse i ɔbi gogbe iso sɔ, iaki i ɔ iso ne, maturi gbodzoo aarɔ, fie iaki i ɔ iso ana ne, gbodzoo ana to maata maya i Israel. Maledza wũ idji sɔ ɔɔde ikparĩ ne iso i maturi aade ika mata maya. ³⁵ ɔto ɔadi maturi adzuni wera ɔbo i ɔgbami. Nnegbe ɔso ne, ibo gu ibeɔere to iabo-ɔ i ɔtu ame le ipemi matsue-ɔ awe.” ³⁶ ɔrɔgo ɔwẽ gɔ nde ʒaa kanyadidze maro wũ sɔ Hana ɔwe i mmɔ. ɔ ɔse Fanuel ɔɔore i Aser kale ame. Ako akodze pe ɔse i kurã iyo fie ɔ ɔrã ɔkpi. ³⁷ ɔɔse sikuedze ɔfo ako fasinafasina-ina. Kasẽ i kakome ne, ɔse ɔwe i ma Yudase isoreyo ɔle ʒaa

ɔnyi kanya ɔkparama kayi ana. ³⁸ ɔwi gomo ame ne, ɔ wũ ɔba isoreyo ɔba ɔape ʒaa siba. ɔde ika i ɔbi gogbe iso ɔɔere maturi ma ɔdudu nto manyo ɔri sɔ ʒaa aadi Yerusalem.

Makpese Makele Nasaret.

³⁹ Gɔ Yosef gu Maria ɔɔro kubarara le kumegɔ i ʒaa mmara ɔte ne, makpese makele ma aɔe Nasaret i Galilea karɔ iso. ⁴⁰ ɔbi ɔmo ɔre iti fie ɔwe isosare gu iwola ana gbaã gɔ itã sɔ ɔbo ʒaa ano.

Yesu ɔkele Ma Yudase Kasorekɔ

⁴¹ Iko biara ne, Yesu maɔese se mase Yerusalem maade iyi ne mase maro sɔ Kukpi ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi. ⁴² Ne ɔso gɔ Yesu ɔfo ako aweo-anyo ne, mase Yerusalem le kumegɔ mase mabara kokooko awe. ⁴³ Gɔ maɔe iyi maro fie makpese mato makele ma aɔe ne, Yesu ɔkpese ɔwe i Yerusalem gɔ ɔ maɔese iitsue. ⁴⁴ Mabu sɔ ɔpia i maturi ma nse i ɔri ndẽ, ne ɔso mase ɔri ikpene iwẽ buu fie matse wũ ibie i ma maledze gu malaa ndẽ. ⁴⁵ Gɔ mainya wũ ɔso ne, makpese makele Yerusalem mase mapia manyonyo wũ. ⁴⁶ Ikpene teare iso ne, mase maanya wũ i ma Yudase isoreyo gɔ ɔ gu ma Yudase maratedze mawẽ si. ɔto ɔkã ma atsue ɔkare ma atɔme ɔno. ⁴⁷ Mma ɔdudu lonɔ ɔ ara karɔ ididi ne, ibara ma ɔii i ɔ iwola wodoroa ne ɔto ɔtã ala atɔme mmuai ɔso. ⁴⁸ Ibara ɔ maɔese le kure gɔ manya wũ ngbo. Ne ɔ ɔnyi ɔkare wũ sɔ, “ɔbi, be ɔso fie abara bo ngbo? Bo gu fo ɔse ɔɔmararã so bowe bobie-ɔ.”

⁴⁹ Ne Yesu to ɔtã mmuai sɔ, “Be ɔso fie mipia mibie me? Miiɔe sɔ ikote sɔ loawe i wũ ɔse iyo?” ⁵⁰ ʒee maino nne ɔɔere ma karɔ.

⁵¹ Ne Yesu ka ɔta ɔsiai ma marui makele Nasaret, ɔbo sɔ karɔ ɔtã ma. ʒee ɔ ɔnyi ne, ɔkola ara wagbe i ɔ iti ame. ⁵² Yesu ɔre iti i sosina gu iwola ame, ɔbo maturi gu ʒaa ɔdudu ano.

3

Ndupiedze Yohanes ɔya Itɔme Bielea Isã.

¹ Igarakpakpa Kaisaro Tiberio iko we-oruva i iyara iso ne, Pontio Pilato loɔe

abã òkpakpa i Yudea karõ iso. Galilea karõ iso ana ne, Herodes lođe òkpakpa fie ò kpeama go maro Filipino ođe Iturea gu Trakoniti abuiti iso òkpakpa. Lisania ana ođe Abilene ibuiti iso. ² Hana gu Kayafa lođe Yaa masoredze makpakpa pelepele. Iko nemo ame ne, Yohanes go nde Zakaria obi ofo silo oboregu i Yaa kore i fafuĩ ame. ³ Ne oso Yohanes owe oki i Yordan sikipoko gu abuiti ame oduđu oto oxe Yaa itome so, "Mifiniki mibore i mi akpi ame si mifo Yaa itupie kubarara si Yaa aasu mi akpi otse mi." ⁴ Le matsere mapia i Yaa Kanyadidze Yesaya oko ame so,

"Owe to oia kulu i fafuĩ ame so,

'Miledza Bosate ori mise.

Mibara o siri tororo.

⁵ Miyira kugbolomi oduđu

si mibie abe gu kubemi oduđu mibo karõ.

Mibara siri gogolba oduđu tororo.

Si mita so siri woworea oduđu iso aase solosolo.

⁶ Mmo i maturi oduđu aanya Didze go i Yaa osese ne!"

⁷ Maturi gbozoo oia so Yohanes si opie ma ndu xee Yohanes oxere ma so, "Mi ma lo nyanyari le maye! Nna loxere mi so miawo otere obore i Yaa kutsue ikpadze ne oabo i maturi lalaa iso ame? ⁸ Mite i mi nsegbai ame so miofiniki mibore i mi akpi ame. Midaabu so go Abraham mawa mide oso ne, Yaa iibakpadze mi kutsue. Nto loxere mi so Yaa to oawo mawa obara oji i ata wa nfere i ngbe ame ota Abraham. ⁹ Minyo! Maokara kaye i adziri iso koko so maatu wa ta sidu ame. Kudziri biara go loise kujo abi see ne, maadae ko mapeyu matsuedza."

¹⁰ Mmo mato makare wu so, "Be si bobara kini?"

¹¹ Ne Yohanes to oxere ma so, "Ngo mba awu aka anyo ne, osu awe ota ngo nna kuawe. Ngo mba aradea si oxe wa ota mma nna."

¹² Ma lampofodze mawe ana oia so opie ma ndu. Makare wu so, "Ratedze, be si bobara?"

¹³ Ne oto oxere ma so, "Midaafu sika i maturi kore mido kumego i mmara okare."

¹⁴ Makpakpedze mawe ana oia maakare wu so, "Bo ne, be si bobara?"

Ma wu oxere ma so, "Mitã mi kuso si kusi mi. Midaasu ole mifo kuwe sika i ori go loikote iso. Midaadae kuwe ana kanya."

¹⁵ Maturi oriinyo otse kato ikole. Matse ibu so bere Yohanes nde Kristo go mato manyo ori. ¹⁶ Ne oso Yohanes oxere ma oduđu so, "Ndu losu loto lopie mi, Yee ngo nsiai me i kama ne, omo odo me fafaafa. Loikote so loabodzo lokurisi o ndokota kora. Ngogbe nto osu Siwara Bielea gu oto opie mi ndu. ¹⁷ Oto o ifera ne osu ofe simoxo oji i aradea ame fie osu kamo ofere i kawu ame. Oto oatsuedza simoxo gu oto go loibanyi onya!" ¹⁸ I siri agbaagba iso ne, Yohanes oji Yaa itome karõ ote maturi ku ole so mafinikira ma nsegbai.

¹⁹ Yee Yohanes okidza abã òkpakpa Herodes ala Herodia go nde o onyiibi ore fie ofo oyiri iti. Okidza wu ala ara nyanyaria mama wa ana oto obara oso. ²⁰ Nne i Herodes obara i ne kama go inyanyari ido nde so ota mamoe Yohanes mapia i iyo.

Yohanes Opie Yesu Ndu.

²¹ Go Yohanes opie maturi oduđu ndu oro ne, Yesu o wu mapie wu ndu. Go oto okparama kayi ne, kato obusi. ²² Ne Siwara Bielea oso siba siase wu iso le ilopo ne. Mano silo obore i kato sito siye so, "Fo nde wu obi go loipia kuwe ne, abo me ano gbaa."

Ojekpare Go Ame I Yesu Obore Ngbe Ne.

²³ Yesu ofo le ako site fie otse o karabara. Maturi ne, obu mase mabu so o ose nde Yosef

go ose nde Eli ²⁴ go ose nde Mattat

go ose nde Levi go ose nde Melki

go ose nde Yona go ose nde Yosef

²⁵ go ose nde Matatia go ose nde Amos

go ose nde Nahum go ose nde Esli

go ose nde Nagae ²⁶ go ose nde Mahat

go ose nde Matatia go ose nde Semein

go ose nde Yosef go ose nde Yuda

²⁷ go ose nde Yohanan go ose nde Resa

go ose nde Zerubabel go ose nde Sealtiel

gɔ ɔse nde Neri ²⁸ gɔ ɔse nde Melki
 gɔ ɔse nde Adi gɔ ɔse nde Kosam
 gɔ ɔse nde Elmadam gɔ ɔse nde Er
²⁹ gɔ ɔse nde Yosua gɔ ɔse nde Eliezer
 gɔ ɔse nde Yorim gɔ ɔse nde Matat
 gɔ ɔse nde Levi ³⁰ gɔ ɔse nde Simeon
 gɔ ɔse nde Yuda gɔ ɔse nde Yosef
 gɔ ɔse nde Yonam gɔ ɔse nde Eliakim
³¹ gɔ ɔse nde Melea gɔ ɔse nde Mena
 gɔ ɔse nde Matata gɔ ɔse nde Natan
 gɔ ɔse nde David ³² gɔ ɔse nde Isai
 gɔ ɔse nde Obed gɔ ɔse nde Boaz
 gɔ ɔse nde Salmon gɔ ɔse nde Naheson
³³ gɔ ɔse nde Aminadab gɔ ɔse nde Admin
 gɔ ɔse nde Arni gɔ ɔse nde Ezron
 gɔ ɔse nde Perez gɔ ɔse nde Yuda
³⁴ gɔ ɔse nde Yakob gɔ ɔse nde Isak
 gɔ ɔse nde Abraham gɔ ɔse nde Tara
 gɔ ɔse nde Nahor ³⁵ gɔ ɔse nde Seruk
 gɔ ɔse nde Regu gɔ ɔse nde Peleg
 gɔ ɔse nde Eber gɔ ɔse nde Sala
³⁶ gɔ ɔse nde Kainan gɔ ɔse nde Arfaksad
 gɔ ɔse nde Sem gɔ ɔse nde Noa
 gɔ ɔse nde Lamek ³⁷ gɔ ɔse nde Metusala
 gɔ ɔse nde Henok gɔ ɔse nde Yared
 gɔ ɔse nde Mahalaleel gɔ ɔse nde Kainan
³⁸ gɔ ɔse nde Enok gɔ ɔse nde Set
 gɔ ɔse nde Adam gɔ ɔse nde Yaa.

4

Ɔbosam Ola Yesu Onyɔ.

¹ Gɔ Yesu ɔbɔre i Yordan ɔwore ame ne, Siwarã Bielea ɔyi i ɔ̃ ame, ne si kɔ wũ sikelegu fafuĩ ame ne. ² Mmɔ i Ɔbosam ɔla wũ ɔnyɔ akpenɛ sina buu ne. Ɔwi gɔgbɛ ame ɔɔɔɔ ne, Yesu iide kaira ne ɔso kukã ɔkpɛ wũ i kawirikɔ̃.
³ Ɔbosam ɔɔere wũ sɔ, “Si fɔ nde Yaa Ɔbi ne, ɔere ita nɛgbɛ sɔ ikpese aɔera.”
⁴ Yɛɛ Yesu ɔɔere wũ sɔ, “Matsɛrɛ mapia i Ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, ‘Iide aɔera ɔnɔwɛ iso i ɔturi aase ngbã.’ ”
⁵ Ne kama ne, Ɔbosam ɔledza wũ iko ikelegu kakɔi kɔlea kawɛ. Ɔte wũ kayiiso Sigarakudekɔ̃ ɔɔɔɔ i ɔwi kurukutu ame.
⁶ Ne ɔɔere wũ sɔ, “Loasu kayiiso ɔle gɔgbɛ ɔɔɔɔ gu kã karana lotã-ɔ alaso mme masu matã fie loawo ɔsu ɔtã ngo loɔɔɔ.
⁷ Nwagbe ɔɔɔɔ to aakpese fɔ are si abo iti karɔ̃ atã me.”

⁸ Mmɔ i Yesu to ɔɔere wũ sɔ, “Matsɛrɛ i Ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ ne, ‘Bosate Yaa ɔnɔwɛ nde ngo lokote sɔ maape agegɛ matã, masɔrɛ.’ ”

⁹ Ne kama ne, Ɔbosam ɔledza Yesu iko ikelegu Yerusalem ma Yudase isɔreyo itititɛ pelepele. Ne ɔɔere wũ sɔ, “Si Yaa ɔbi aɔe ne, nyua sɔ sɛ aawuĩ i karɔ̃.

¹⁰ Alaso matsɛrɛ i Ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, ‘Yaa to ɔ̃atã sɔ ɔ̃ makpabo aaya madzuɛ-ɔ kukaako.’

¹¹ ‘Mamɔɛ-ɔ i nɔɔ̃ ame sɔ aibasɔ fɔ kukpa awuĩ i ita kuiwɛ iso.’ ”

¹² Yɛɛ Yesu ɔɔere wũ sɔ, “Ɔko Sekelea ɔɔere sɔ, ‘Daala Bosate Yaa anyɔ.’ ” ¹³ Gɔ Ɔbosam ɔro Yesu ɔla ɔnyɔ ne, ɔruɔi ɔnyua wũ ɔwi kekeĩ.

Yesu Ɔtse Ɔ Karabara I Galilea Karɔ̃ Iso.

¹⁴ Yesu ɔyi ku Siwarã Bielea ɔle fie ɔkpese ɔba Galilea. Ɔ iyere ɔre i abuiti wamɔ ɔɔɔɔ ame. ¹⁵ Ɔte ara i ma Yudase kasarekɔ̃ fie ɔbiara ɔle ɔ̃ ara ite.

Masɛ Yesu I Nasaret.

¹⁶ Nnɛgbɛ kama ne, Yesu ɔkele Nasaret nɛgbɛɔ makararã wũ ita i ɔ̃ sibiɛte ame. Ma Yudase Iwarãyi iso ne, ɔkele ma Kasarekɔ̃ le kumegɔ ɔse ɔɔɔɔ ɔbara. Ne ɔta ɔya sɔ ɔ̃aka Ɔko Sekelea ne. ¹⁷ Masu Yaa Kanyadidze Yesaya ɔko matã wũ. Gɔ ɔbusi ɔko ne, ɔtse ika i nɛgbɛɔ matsɛrɛ sɔ,
¹⁸ “Siwarã Bielea si me iso

alaso Yaa ɔsɔla me nnoĩ sɔ loasu ɔ̃ Itɔ̃me Bielea lokelegu mawɛrɛba.

Ɔpia me sɔ losɛ loayere mayoredze sɔ maana iwarã.

Mma anɔ lobie ma wũ mato maanya ara.

Mma mpia i inyɛwe ame ne, ma wũ maana isobue.

¹⁹ Si lotã matsue sɔ Yaa ɔwi gɔ ɔ̃adji ɔ̃ mare ɔɔɔɔ.”

²⁰ Ne Yesu ɔkarĩ ɔko ɔsu ɔtã ngo nto ɔnyɔ kasarekɔ̃ iso fie ɔruɔi ɔse i karɔ̃ ne. Maturi ɔɔɔɔ ma i kasarekɔ̃ mmɔ ɔɔi anɔ mafere wũ iso tuee. ²¹ Ne Yesu to ɔɔere ma sɔ, “Ɔko Sekelea ame ara wa mino loka nɛgbɛ ne, nɔme kaɔe gagbe iba i ne ame.”

²² Ɔ atɔ̃me wa ɔɔere gu kumegɔ i ɔ̃ ɔnyagemi to ɔta ɔbara mma nto makã wũ

atsue yii. Makare so, "Iide Yosef obi oḍe ngbe?"

²³ Mmṵ i Yesu to ɔyere ma so, "Loxe so mito miapɛ me igbā nɛgbe sa so, 'Wase, sa so fo mṵmṵ.' Fie loxe so mito miaxere me ana so, 'Ara wa bonṵ so ato abara i Kapernaum ne, bara wā i fo aḍe ngbe ana.' "

²⁴ Ne Yesu to ɔyere ma so, "Lobie so loxere mi gbaā so ne, Yaa kanyadidze kuwē na kuware i ɔ mṵmṵ aḍe. ²⁵ Gbaā ide so makuɛdze gbodzoo owe i Israel karṵ iso ku owi go i Yaa kanyadidze Eliya owe fie kado iipe ako ate gu awa akuṵ. Kukā obo i karṵ oḍuḍu iso. ²⁶ Yee ne, Yaa iipia Eliya so ose ɔabuai Israel kuɛdze kuwē idṵ kuɛdze go i Zerepta ɔmagē ame i Sidon karṵ iso. ²⁷ Ana ne, ɔnye retɛa manyese gbodzoo owe i Israel ku owi go i Yaa kanyadidze Elisa owe. Yee ma kuwē iina isosare idṵ Naeman go lobore i Siria karṵ iso ɔnowē."

²⁸ Go mma mpia i kasarekṵ mmṵ ɔno ara wagbe ne, sikipā ɔmṵē ma gbaā. ²⁹ Mata mali Yesu maḍi i ɔmagē ame makelegu kuwarue i kabemi ga iso mat-sue ɔmagē masia kutsueti ku adzuni so maali wū makpasera si ɔkpi. ³⁰ Yee Yesu oki i ma ndē ofe ɔrui ɔye ma.

Yesu ɔsa Siwarā Lalaa ɔḍi I ɔturi ɔwē Ame.

³¹ Nnɛmṵ kama ne, Yesu ɔrui ɔkele Kapernaum ɔmagē ame i Galilea karṵ iso. Mmṵ ɔte maturi ara ku Iwarāyi iso ne. ³² ɔ ara ite ɔbara ma ɔḍuḍu yii ala ɔte wā ku ɔle. ³³ I ma Yudase kasarekṵ mmṵ ne, ɔrerē ɔwē owe go siwarā lalaa si wū iso. ɔsiagu kulu titiiti so, ³⁴ "Ao! Be aba abara i bo kore ngbe Yesu Nasaretse? ɔba ɔba so aba aawora bo? Nye ɔturi go aḍe! Fo nde Yaa ɔturi Sekelea ne!"

³⁵ Mmṵ i Yesu ɔsa siwarā dzemṵ so, "Lo kutsue! Bore i ɔ ame fe!" Siwarā ɔnyedē ɔrerē gogbe, sipuri wū siwuī i karṵ i ma katṵ fie sibore i ɔ ame. Yee ɔire igbe kuiwē.

³⁶ Ibara maturi ɔḍuḍu yii ne mato makare so so, "Mme itṵme igbā ide i ngbe? ɔrerē gogbe ba ɔle ɔto ɔtṵme ɔpia siwarā lalaa i maturi ame fie sito sibore

ana." ³⁷ Ne ɔso Yesu iso itṵme ɔkā mmṵ abuiti ɔḍuḍu ame.

Yesu ɔsa Maturi Gbodzoo.

³⁸ Go Yesu ɔbore i ma Yudase kasarekṵ mmṵ ne, ɔkele Simon iyo. ɔ masorṵgo re ɔto ɔnye, obe ɔto ne ɔso matā Yesu itsue. ³⁹ Go ose ɔaya i ɔ kore i ngbego ɔre ne, ɔsa ɔnye siwarā ɔḍi i ɔ ame. ɔluwē ɔsare ɔta ɔwa aḍera ɔtā ma. ⁴⁰ Ito ikele iḡekele ne, maturi ɔko ma manyii ma nto manye sinye agbāagbā mabo Yesu. ɔsu nrṵ ɔɔsia ma iso ɔwē ɔwē ɔsa ma ɔḍuḍu. ⁴¹ Siwarā lalaa agbāagbā ana ɔbore i maturi ame sito kulu so, "Fo nde Yaa obi ne!" Yee Yesu ɔsē ɔtā sē ɔitā side ika, alaso siye so ɔ nde Kristo.

Yesu ɔwe ɔte Ara I Ma Yudase Kusarekṵ.

⁴² Go kaḍe ɔsē ne, Yesu ɔbore i ɔmagē ame ɔkele kawerekṵ, ne ɔso maturi ɔtse wū inyonyo. Go manya wū ne, maibie so ɔkpese ɔrui i ma kore. ⁴³ Yee ɔyere ma so, "Ikote so loaxe Yaa sigarakadekṵ itṵme nɛgbe i simagē tsora ame alaso ngbo i Yaa ɔpia me so lobara ne." ⁴⁴ Ne ɔso ɔye Itṵme Bielea i ma Yudase kusarekṵ i karṵ ɔḍuḍu iso.

5

Yesu ɔkpere ɔ Marasuādze ɔeakatṵ.

¹ Iyi iwē ne, Yesu ye i Genezaret ɔpo kanya ɔto ɔye Yaa itṵme. Maturi to malili so so maabore mabo wū manṵ itṵme ne ɔto ɔye. ² ɔnya so sikolo inyo ye i ɔpo kanya mmṵ go akpe maḍidze ɔso mabore mato mafore ma asabu. ³ Ne Yesu ɔya obo i ɔkolo ɔwē go nde Simon ɔre ame ɔyere wū so ɔli ɔasia i ndu iso kekeī. Ne ka ose i ɔkolo ame ɔte ara ne.

⁴ Go ɔte ma ara ɔro ne, Yesu ɔyere Simon so, "Miwa ɔkolo mikelɛgu ngbego ndu ɔwodoro kekeī si minabarā mi asabu midḍi akpe."

⁵ Ne Simon ɔtā wū mmuai so, "Bokose, kasē ɔḍuḍu bobara karabara ku ano retɛa boidḍi kuirā. Yee ne, le kumego aye ɔso ne, loatā boapia asabu." ⁶ Go mapia asabu ne, mamṵē akpe asi go ma asabu ɔtse ikeke. ⁷ Ne ɔso ne, makpere ma malaa i ɔkolo nyɔare ame so maba maabuai ma. Maḍi akpe mafere i sikolo sē inyo ame ayi

gbegbeegbe go ikuti kekẽi fie sikolo aatse ndu iwã.

⁸ Go Simon Petro onya nne loba ne, ope agẽgẽ i Yesu katõ ɔxere wũ so, "Bosate, re me kama alasõ kpibaradze lođe." ⁹ Akpe gbodzoo wa mađi ngbe otã so ibara ma xii. ¹⁰ Ngbo ame ibara Simon malaa Yakobo gu Yohanes ma nde Zebedeo mabi ana xii ne.

Mmo i Yesu ɔxere Simon so, "Daanigã. Ita i kiniõ ne, maturi ka aadı atã Yaa." ¹¹ Ne kama ne, go makpadzẽ sikolo mabo i ɔkpokpo ne, manyua ira biara mase marui masiai Yesu.

Yesu Ɔsa Ɔrerẽ Ɔwẽ Go Nto Ɔnye Ɔnye Reta.

¹² Ɔwi ɔwẽ ne, Yesu ɔse ɔmagẽ go ame i ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ go nto ɔnye ɔnyeretea pia. Go onya Yesu ne, ope agẽgẽ i ɔ katõ otã wũ iti so, "Bosate, si ađɔe ne, aawo me ɔsa lose sekelee."

¹³ Yesu ɔđi kɔrõ ɔpegu wũ, ne ɔxere ɔrerẽ so, "Lođɔe, se sekelee." Ɔluwẽ ne, ɔna isosare.

¹⁴ Yesu ɔsẽ otã wũ so, "Daaxere kuwẽ nne loba. Yee kekele aasu so te Yaa sɔredze si atã ara wa i Mose mmara ɔkare si ite ɔbiara so ɔsare."

¹⁵ Yee Yesu iso itõme ɔki ikã i kakoi biara ibua. Maturi gbodzoo ɔba maakã ɔ ara ite atsue fie ɔsa ma. ¹⁶ Yee ɔse ɔrui ɔkele kawerekõ ngbegõ i kuwẽ na ɔse ɔakparama kayi.

Yesu Ɔsa Ɔrerẽ Go Lokpi Kasekase.

¹⁷ Iyi iwẽ go Yesu to ɔte ara ne, ma Yudase ikuri ne marõ so ma Farisise gu Mose mmara matedze mawẽ ɔbɔre i Galilea simagẽ ɔduđu gu Yudea karõ iso gu Yerusalem maba masi i mmo. Yaa ole go i Yesu to ɔsa ala sinye ana pia i ɔ ame. ¹⁸ Marerẽ mawẽ ɔsore ɔrerẽ go lofẽfẽ ɔre i ɔkala iso mabo wũ. Mabie ɔri go iso maaki fie maabogu wũ i iyo ame i Yesu katõ. ¹⁹ Yee kumegõ i maturi ɔsi ɔso ne, maiye ɔri go iso maaki. Ne ɔso masore wũ maya isã. Go makpa isã ne, masora wũ ku ɔkala go iso ɔre mase i Yesu katõ i iyo ne ame mapia.

²⁰ Go Yesu onya ma kafokade ne, ɔxere ɔrerẽ gõmõ so, "Wũ ɔnyii, losu fõ akpi lotse-ɔ!" ²¹ Ne ma Farisise gu mmara

matedze ɔbu i ma situ ame so, "Be ɔso i ɔrerẽ gogbe to ɔxe amusuora ngbo? Yaa ɔnɔwẽ pe loawo ɔturi akpi ɔsu ɔtse wũ!"

²² Go Yesu ɔtsue ma adzuni ne, ɔkare ma so, "Be ɔso fie mito misusu ara wagbe igbã i mi situ ame? ²³ Be ixe nse pɔkɔsɔ ɔdo, 'Losu fõ akpi lotse-ɔ' eberẽ 'Ta ya si ase'?" ²⁴ Loadi lote mi so mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, ba ole i kayi gagbe iso so loasu akpi lotse." Ne ɔso ɔfiniki ɔxere ngo lokpi kasekase so, "Nto loxere-ɔ so ta ya si asu fõ ɔkala si akela iyo!"

²⁵ Ɔluwẽ i ma ɔduđu anõmi ame ne, ɔta ɔya ɔsu ɔ ɔkala go iso ɔre ɔrui ɔxo iyo ɔri ɔto ole Yaa. ²⁶ Ibara maturi ɔduđu xii. Kumegõ ifõ ɔmõẽ ma ɔso ne, matse Yaa ile ikare so so, "Mme awawãra boto bonya i ngbe nõme?"

Yesu Ɔkpere Levi.

²⁷ Nnemõ kama go Yesu ɔbɔre i mmo ne, onya lampofodze ɔwẽ go marõ Levi go ɔsi i ɔ karabara ame. Ne Yesu ɔxere wũ so, "Ta siai me."

²⁸ Levi ɔta ɔsiai wũ ɔnyua ira biara ɔse.

²⁹ Levi otã mawa ađera ɔtu ɔpɔrõ siare i ɔ iyo otã Yesu. Maturi gbodzoo gu ma lampofodze ana pia i mma ɔkpere ɔbo mmo ame. ³⁰ Ma Farisise gu mmara matedze ma mpia i mmo ɔtse kawararã ku Yesu masiaidze so, "Be ɔso mito miđe mine ku lampo mafodze gu makpibaradze?"

³¹ Ne Yesu to otã ma mmuai so, "Mma nsare iise mabie kuwabaradze, manyese nse mabie. ³² Iiđe maturi ma nse bololo loba lokpere so mafiniki xee makpibaradze."

Yesu Ɔđe Ika I Yaa Ɔri Yete Iso.

³³ Maturi mawẽ ɔkare Yesu so, "Be ɔso fie Yohanes masiaidze se manyi kanya makparama kayi, ma Farisise masiaidze ma wũ ngbo ame ne, xee fõ mare ma ne, ɔđe go ɔne ko mato?"

³⁴ Ne Yesu otã ma mmuai so, "Mifo miđe so ɔrõgo kodze malaa aase kukã go ɔrõgo kodze pia i ma kɔre? Ooxo! Iibakote ngbo! ³⁵ Yee ne, iyi iwẽ to iba go maakõ ɔrõgo kodze maruigu i ma kɔre. Mmo ne, iiside kuwẽ loaxere ma so manyi kanya."

³⁶ Nnegbe kama ne, Yesu ɔledza ma igbã ipɛ sɔ, “Kuwẽ iise ɔke ɔkati ɔete kasei ɔta ɔkuere iyoi. Si ɔbara ngbo ne, iibakote, ɔɔke ɔkati ɔete siefe. ³⁷ Ngbo ame maise masu ndã ɔete mafere i boi ɔko akpo kuere ame ne. Si iba ngbo ne, ndã ɔete to miafu mitã sɔ akpo kuere aabie itã ndã ɔwiri. ³⁸ Ƴee ndã ɔete ne, sikomi akpo ɔete ame mase mafere me. ³⁹ Ngbo ame ana si ɔturi ɔɔne ndã kuere ka ɔto ɔrẽ ne, ɔisise ɔbie miɔete. Ɖse ɔɔe sɔ, ‘Mikuere le miɔo miɔete!’ ”

6

Yesu Gu Ma Farisise Ɖkpadzẽ So I Iwarãyi Iso.

¹ Iwarãyi iwẽ go Yesu se ɔto ofe i kakpekõ kawẽ ame gu ɔ marasuãdze ne, marasuãdze ɔtse atita ibebese iɔere iwe. ² Mmɔ i ma Farisise mawẽ to makare ma sɔ, “Be ɔso mito mibara nne i mmara iitã ɔri sɔ maabara ku Iwarãyi?”

³ Ne Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Miika i Ɖko Sekelea ame nne i David ɔbara ɔwi go i kukã ɔkpẽ wũ gu ɔ maturi? ⁴ Ɖbo i Ƴaa iyo ame ɔse ɔasu aɔera wa masu masɔre Ƴaa ɔɔe ɔkuti ɔtã ɔ masiaidze ɔɔe go mmara iitã ɔri iɔo Ƴaa masɔredze ɔnɔwẽ.”

⁵ Kawirikõ ne, Yesu ɔɔere ma sɔ, “Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi nde Iwarãyi Sate.”

Yesu Ɖsa Ɖrerẽ Go Korõ Lokarĩ

⁶ Iwarãyi mama ne, Yesu ɔse ma Yudase kasarekõ ɔse ɔate ara. Ɖrerẽ ɔwẽ go kuɔearõ lokarĩ ɔwe i mmɔ. ⁷ Ne go mmara matedze gu ma Farisise mawẽ to mabie ɔri go iso maaki fie maadãe Yesu kanya sɔ ɔɔere ma mmara ɔso ne, makarã anɔ sɔ maanya si ɔasa sinye i Iwarãyi iso. ⁸ Ƴee go Yesu ɔe ma adzuni ɔso ne, ɔɔere ɔrerẽ go korõ lokarĩ sɔ ɔta ɔya i ma katõ. Ne ɔrerẽ gɔmɔ ɔta ɔba ɔaya i katõ ne.

⁹ Ne Yesu to ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be i mmara ɔte? Sɔ ɔturi aabara isee eɔbere ilalaa ku Iwarãyi? Ile sɔ aabuai ɔturi eɔbere aanina ɔ ngbã?” ¹⁰ Yesu ɔla anɔ i ma ɔɔuɔ iso ɔɔere ɔrerẽ gɔmɔ sɔ, “Nabarã fo korõ.” Ɖnabarã kã, ɔluwẽ ne, korõ ko lole wũ. ¹¹ Sikpã ɔmɔẽ ma ɔɔuɔ ne ɔso matse adzuni imɔẽ i nne maabara Yesu iso.

Yesu Ɖɔi Katõmemasɔdze Iweo-inyo.

¹² Ɖwi gɔmɔ ame ne, Yesu ɔkele kabemi kawẽ iso ɔse ɔakparama kayi kasẽ ɔɔuɔ.

¹³ Go kaɔe ɔsẽ ne, ɔkpere ɔ marasuãdze ɔsirakanya i ɔ korɛ, ne ɔɔi ma iweo-inyo ɔtã ma iyere sɔ ɔ katõmemasɔdze ne.

¹⁴ Ma nde Simon go ɔtã iyere sɔ Petro gu ɔ onyiibi Andrea gu Yakobo gu Yohanes gu Filipino gu Bartolomeo ¹⁵ gu Mateo gu Toma gu Alfeo ɔbi Yakobo gu Simon go mase marɔ sɔ, “Ɖturi go lokpẽ i ɔ kaɔe iti,”

¹⁶ gu Yakobo ɔbi Yuda gu Yuda Iskariot go lokpese ngo loadji wũ ɔtã.

Yesu Ɖsa Maturi Gbodzoo.

¹⁷ Ɖwi go i Yesu gu ɔ katõmemasɔdze ɔso i kabemi gamɔ iso maba ne, maba maya i katɛfekõ kawẽ. Ɖ masiaidze gbodzoo gu maturi ikuri titiiti ne lobɔre i Yudea karõ ɔɔuɔ iso gu Yerusalem gu simagẽ dze mpia i ɔpo kurue Tiro gu Sidon ɔba maasakanya. ¹⁸ Maba sɔ maano ara wa i Yesu to ɔte fie ɔasa ma sinye agbãagbã dze mato manye. Mma ana i siwarã lalaa to siɔaa ɔba fie ɔsa ma. ¹⁹ Ɖbiara to ɔbie sɔ ɔapegu wũ alaso ɔle to ɔbɔre i ɔ ame ɔsa ma ɔɔuɔ.

So To Siɔɔ Mawẽ Fie Inyewe Ana To Iatu Mawẽ.

²⁰ Yesu ɔnyo ɔ masiaidze i katõ ne ɔɔere ma sɔ,

“So si siɔɔ mi mawereba

alaso mi ɔkpe nde Ƴaa sigarakadekõ!

²¹ So si siɔɔ mi ma i kukã to kinio,

alaso mito miami!

So si siɔɔ mi ma nto mibie kinio,

alaso mito miama!

²² So si siɔɔ mi si maturi ɔtsiri mi

fie masẽ mi

fie mato matia mi, maɔe mi iso ara

lalaa ala mme, Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi, iti!

²³ “Mina isoyɔ si nwigbe ɔɔuɔ ɔba ngbo, mito i isoyɔ ame alaso Ƴaa to ɔtã mi kuso siare i kato. Alaso ara wagbe igbã i ma mawa ɔbara Ƴaa Kanyamaɔidze ne.

²⁴ Ƴee ndzo miɔe mitã mi maranase

alaso miona mi ɔkpe i ngbã megbe ame!

²⁵ Ndzo miɔe mitã mi ma lomi kinio,

alaso Kukã to kuakpẽ mi

Ndzo miɔe mitã mi ma nto mima kinio,

alaso mito miamararã so mibie nnome!

²⁶ “Ndzo midje mitã mi ma i maturi odudu se male kinio.

alaso ngbo ame i ma mawa ola maole maladze ma nse maxe so Yaa kanyamadidze made ne.

Ðe Fõ Matsirise

²⁷ “Yee mi ma nto mino me ne, nto loxere mi so midje mi matsirise si mibara isee mitã ma. ²⁸ Mma nse magbari mi ne, mitã ma kusekuse. Mma ana nto mabara mi otile ne, mikparama kayi i ma iti. ²⁹ Si orere ope-o otã i kutsueti kuwe ne, finikira kunyore ta wu. Si orere omoe fo kato awu wa apia obe-o iso ne, di nwa apia ase karõ ana ta wu. ³⁰ Oturi biara go loakare mi ira ne, mitã wu. Si orere omoe nne nde fo ire osu ne, daati wu kama so aakpese afõ. ³¹ Kumego abie so mabara matã-o ne, fo wu bara ngbo ta maturi mama.

³² “Si maturi ma nse madje-o onowe ase adje ne, be oso fie maale-o? Akpi mabaradze ma wu mase madje mma nse madje ma. ³³ Si maturi ma nse mabara-o isee onowe ase abara ise atã ne, be oso maale-o? Akpi mabaradze ma wu mase mabara ngbo. ³⁴ Si ngo loana nne onye i fo kore otã-o kotoo aanye ira atã ne, be oso fie maale-o? Akpi mabaradze ma wu mase manye ara matã mma loawo ma okpese gu otã. ³⁵ Yee ne, midje mi matsirise si mibara isee mitã ma. Minye ara mitã ma xee midaanyo ori so maakpese gu mabo mi kokooko. Si mibara ngbo ne, mi kuso to kuasi fie maakpere mi so Yaa Kato gu Karõ baradze mabi. Alaso Yaa ba kayiribielea otã ta mma nse masu karõma mapẽ ala maturi siba gu maturi lalaa. ³⁶ Minyo maturi nnya le kumego i mi ose Yaa se onyo nnya.

Yesu Ote Ara Osegu I Atõme Ixegu Fõ Olaa Iso.

³⁷ “Midaaxegu maturi atõme si Yaa iibaxegu mi atõme. Daatã maturi ipo si Yaa iibatã-o ipo. Su tse maturi si Yaa aasu otse-o. ³⁸ Mitã maturi ara si Yaa ana atã mi ara. Gbaã ne, kaboũsuai see ga loyi popopõ, matitidza masera kabie kawiri

maako ala matã mi. Kaboũsuai ga igbã ako ala ara atã fo olaa ne, kã ame igbã maasu mako matã-o ne.”

³⁹ Mmo i Yesu to ope ma igbã negbe so, “Si nobiedze to oko nobiedze ne, iwo ame i ma inyoo aakpase mabo. ⁴⁰ Rasuãdze kuwe iise odo ã ratedze. Yee si oro ara osuã ne, õase le ã ratedze awe.

⁴¹ “Nda ato abara fie ato anya iku ne mpia i fo olaa inomi fie aito abara kuira i idzirikpo ne mpia fo momo inomi iso?

⁴² Nda aabara fie aaxere fo olaa so, ‘Wu onyii, ta lodji-o iku i inomi’ ku owi go nne lomõ ido pia i fo inomi ame? Ladze! Ði idzirikpo ne mpia-o inomi toto fie aanya kukaako adi fo onyii iku i inomi.”

Kudziri Biara Ku Kõ Abi.

⁴³ “Kudziri see iise kuõ abi nyanyaria fie kudziri lalaa ana iibawo abi see õõõ. ⁴⁴ Kudziri biara ne, kã abi aasu anya kã adi ite. Kuwe iise ototore figi abi i miyu kudziri iso fie maise matotore adziribi dea i itongbã iso. ⁴⁵ Oturi see ne, ara see ose odi oboregu i ã ara kakolakõ ga nde ã otu ame. Oturi lalaa ã wu ne, ara lalaa ose odi oboregu i ã otu ame. Alaso nne loyi oturi otu ame ose odi oboregu i ã kanya ame.

No Yesu Itõme Si Abara I Ne Iso.

⁴⁶ “Be oso fie mito mikpere me so Bosate, Bosate, xee miito mibara ara wa loto loxere mi iso? ⁴⁷ Oturi biara go nse obo wu kore fie oto onõ ara wa nto lote fie ose obara iso ne, loate mi nne i ngomo ore. ⁴⁸ Ose le oturi go si õatsue iyo ne, o pia ne i karõ ame ku ata siare kukaako fie otsue kubereku osia iso. Si owore oyi fie ndu obo kabereku gamõ iso ne, iyo nemo iibabie alaso mapia ne i karõ ame kukaako. ⁴⁹ Yee obara go nse onõ wu itõme fie õise obara i ne iso ne, ose le ngo lotsue ã iyo osia i karõ kunu iso õipia ne i karõ ame. Si owore oyi fie ndu obo iyo nemo iso ne, iabie ifu i karõ pelepele!”

7

Yesu Osa O Romase Kpakpẽdzekpakpa Owẽ Oqabo.

¹ Go Yesu oooro ma nwagbe odudu oxere ne, orui okẽle Kapernaum. ² Roma

kpakpēdzekpakpa ɔwē i mmɔ ba ɔɔabo go ɔbua ɔse ɔɔɔe gbaã. ɔɔabo goɔbe ɔmɔē ɔnye go ɔɔro ɔkpi. ³ Go ɔkpakpa goɔbe ɔno Yesu iyere ne, ɔpia ma Yudase makpakpa mawē so makpere Yesu matã wũ si ɔba ɔasa ɔ ɔɔabo ɔtã wũ. ⁴ Maba maatã wũ iti teteree so, “Ɔrerē goɔbe ɔkote ɔtã so aabuai, ⁵ alaso ɔse ɔɔɔe bo aɔe kaɔe. Ɔ mɔmɔ lotsue bo kasarekɔ ɔtã bo.” ⁶ Ne ɔso Yesu ɔta ɔsiai ma.

Go ɔokuti kēkēi fie ɔabo iyo mmɔ ne, ɔkpakpa goɔbe ɔpia ɔ malaa so mase maɔere wũ so, “Tete, loito lobie so loada-ɔ. Loikote so aaba wũ iyo. ⁷ Loikote ana so loaba fo katɔ. Ne ɔso ɔe itɔme sese kere si wũ ɔɔabo si ɔna isosare. ⁸ Mme wũ ɔkpakpa loɔe i makpakpa mama kayirino. Loba makpakpēdze mama i wũ kayirino. Nse loɔere ngo so, ‘Kele ngbe’ ɔkele, fie nse loɔere ɔmama ana so, ‘Ba ngbe’ ɔba. Nse loɔere wũ ɔɔabo so, ‘Bara le ngbe’ ɔbara.”

⁹ Go Yesu ɔno atɔme wagbe ne, ibara wũ ɔaa. Mmɔ ɔto ɔfiniki ɔɔere mma nsiai wũ so, “Nto loɔere mi so loinya kafɔkaɔe siare gagbe igbã lonya i Israel karɔ ɔɔɔɔu iso!” ¹⁰ Maturi ma lokpese makele kpakpēdze ɔkpakpa goɔbe iyo mmɔ ɔnya so ɔ ɔɔabo ɔsare.

Yesu Ɔtara Kuɔdze Ɔwē Ɔbi Go Lokpi.

¹¹ Nnemɔ kama ne, Yesu ɔkele ɔmagē go marɔ Nain ame gu ɔ marasuãdze gu maturi gbodzoo ma nsiai wũ. ¹² Go mabo kabanya ne, masaregu maturi ma nsore kpise maabiara. Ngo lokpi ne, kuɔdze ɔwē ɔbi ɔwē saã go ɔɔe ɔɔe. Ne ɔso maturi gbodzoo ɔbɔre i kaɔe ame maki malɔ kuɔdze goɔbe. ¹³ Go Bosate ɔnya ɔrɔgo ne, ɔ ara ɔɔo wũ kayiri. Ne ɔɔere wũ so, “Lo kaku.”

¹⁴ Yesu ɔbo i maturi ndē ɔse ɔapegu nne iso masore kpise. Go mma nsore ɔtui ne, ɔɔe so, “Ɔporoporoi! Mme so ta!” ¹⁵ Ɔluwē kpise ɔkpē ɔta ɔse ɔtse ika ide. Ne Yesu ɔtara wũ ɔtã ɔ onyi ne.

¹⁶ Ifɔ ɔmɔē maturi ɔɔɔɔu gbaã ne matse Ɔaa ile iɔe so, “Ɔaa kanyadidze siare ɔba i bo ndē. Ɔaa ɔba so ɔaba ɔadji ɔ mare!” ¹⁷ Yesu ira ne ɔbara ngbe ɔki ikã Yudea karɔ go abuiti ɔɔɔɔu iso.

Ndupiedze Yohanes Ɔpia Ɔ Marasuãdze Yesu Kore.

¹⁸ Go Yohanes marasuãdze ɔɔere wũ ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔu ne, ɔkpere ma inyo. ¹⁹ Ɔpia ma Bosate kore so mase maakare wũ so, “Fo nde ngo maɔe so ɔaba eɔbere bonyo ɔmama ori?”

²⁰ Go maba Yesu kore ne, maɔere wũ so, “Ndupiedze Yohanes lopia bo so bo kare-ɔ so, ‘Fo nde ngo maɔe so ɔaba eɔbere bonyo ɔmama ori?’ ”

²¹ Ɔwi goɔmo ame ne, Bosate ɔsa maturi gbodzoo sinye, ɔsa siwarã lalaa, ɔtã so manɔbiedze gbodzoo ana to manya ara. ²² Ne ɔɔere mma mapia katɔme so, “Mikpese miɔere Yohanes ara wa minya gu nwa minɔ. Manɔbiedze to manya, mabafã to mase, mma nto manye ɔnye reteã iso to isekele, matsuetēse to manɔ, makpise to mata fie mato maɔere mawereba ana Itɔme Bielea. ²³ So aaxo mma i wũ kurabarara iita kuya iso.”

²⁴ Go Yohanes marasuãdze ɔɔrui kama ne, Yesu ɔtse ika ide i ɔ iso iɔere mma losakanya mmɔ so, “Ɔwi go mibɔre mikelē Yohanes kore i fafuĩ ame ne, be ide minyo ori so mianya? Iyata ne i ɔwiri to ɔtidza? ²⁵ Be mibɔre mise mianyo? Ngo mpia ɔgo awu? Mma mpia ɔgo awu fie mato maɔe isoɔo ne, magara ayo mase mawe. ²⁶ Mibua miɔere me nne mise mianyo! Ɔaa kanyadidze? Gbaã nto loɔere mi so ɔɔo Ɔaa kanyadidze. ²⁷ Alaso ɔ iso i Ɔko Sekelea ɔɔe so,

‘Loasese kpabo ɔɔe-ɔ katɔ, so ɔaledza maturi ɔtã fo iba.’ ”

²⁸ Yesu ɔledza ma iɔere ana so, “Yohanes ɔɔo ɔturi igbã biara go maɔe i kayi gagbe ame. Ɔee ngo lokoso ɔɔo i Ɔaa sigarakadekɔ ɔɔo wũ.”

²⁹ Tɔto ne, maturi ɔɔɔɔu ɔno itɔme ne i Yohanes ɔɔe titirio ma lampofɔdze ma lobara Ɔaa kuɔɔe fie mafɔ Ɔaa itupie kubarara i ɔ kore. ³⁰ Ɔee ma Farisise gu Mose mmara matedze ɔsē ara wa nde Ɔaa kuɔɔe kutã ma fie maibie so ɔpie ma ndu.

³¹ “Kinio ne, mabe loasu nome maturi lokateragu? Nda mase? ³² Mase le mabiɔe ma nto maya kaxa i kuɔa ame. Mawē to maɔere ma malaa so, ‘Boka isoɔo aka botã mi,

miito!
 Boḍi sikubienɔ ana botā mi,
 miibie kaku.’
³³ Gɔ Ndupiedze Yohanes ɔba ɔito ɔḍe ara
 ɔne ndā me loamɔẽ ne, miɣe so, ‘Siwarā
 lalaa mpia i ɔ ame!’ ³⁴ Mme ɔturi Awune
 ɔbi gɔ loba fie loto loḍe ara lone ndā ne,
 mi so, ‘Minyo ɔḍe gu tarɛdze gɔgbe! Ma
 lampofɔdze gu makpibaradze ɔlaa ɔḍe!’
³⁵ Ƴee Ƴaa iwola se ite so i ɔturi nsegbai
 ame.”

Yesu Ƴse Farisise Simon Iyo.

³⁶ ɔ Farisise ɔwẽ ɔkpere Yesu so ɔba
 ɔḍe adera i ɔ iyo, ne ɔse ɔase ɔtse araḍe
 ide ne. ³⁷ Ƴrɔgo ɔwẽ pia i ɔmagẽ gɔmɔ
 ame gɔ nsi ngbā nyanyarīa. Gɔ ɔno so
 Yesu to ɔḍe ara i ɔ Farisise gɔmɔ iyo ne,
 ɔsu nnoĩ miwẽ me nse mifɔrẽ kɔrɔkɔrɔ
 me ibui ɔnyɔ solɔsolɔ ɔbo mmo. ³⁸ ɔba
 ɔaya i Yesu kama ɔto ɔbie nnɔme ɔfere i
 ɔ ngba iso. Ƴrɔgo gɔgbe ɔsu ɔ ite siwerẽ
 ɔnyenyedẽ Yesu ngba, ɔfiɔfiɔ me fie ka
 ɔsu nnoĩ kɔrɔkɔrɔa memɔ ɔfere wũ i
 ngba ana. ³⁹ Gɔ Farisise gɔ lokpere Yesu
 ɔnya ira negbe ne, ɔɣe i ɔ ite ame so, “Si
 ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ne Ƴaa kanyadidze ɔḍe ne,
 tee ɔatsue ɔturi gɔ igbā i ɔrɔgo gɔ nto
 ɔpɛpɛgu wũ ngbe ɔe gu ngbā nyanyarīa
 me igbā ɔsi!”

⁴⁰ Ne Yesu ɔfo kanya ɔɣere wũ so,
 “Simon, lɔbie so loɣere-ɔ ira iwẽ.”

Ne Simon ɔɣere wũ so, “Ratedze, ɣe nne
 aba.”

⁴¹ Ne Yesu ɔse karɔ ɔɣere wũ so, “Ma-
 turi inyo mawẽ ɔla ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ kuso. Ƴwẽ
 to wũ le kuwa kuwẽ kuso. Ƴnyɔare to
 wũ le awa aweo kuso. ⁴² Ma inyo magbe
 kuwẽ iiwo wũ kuso ɔtā. Ne ɔso ɔsu kuso
 gɔ mato wũ ɔḍuḍu ɔtse ma. Maturi inyo
 magbe ndẽ ne, nna loḍɔe ɔrerẽ gɔgbe
 ɔḍo?”

⁴³ Ne Simon ɔɣe so, “Lofɔ loḍe so ngo
 masu kuso siare matse.”

Mmo i Yesu ɔɣere wũ so, “Aɣe
 kukaako.”

⁴⁴ Yesu ɔfiniki ɔnyɔ ɔrɔgo gɔgbe, ne
 ɔɣere Simon so, “Ato anya ɔrɔgo gɔgbe?
 Gɔ loba fo iyo ne, aitā me ndu so lofore
 ngba. Ƴee ɔrɔgo gɔgbe ɔsu ɔ nnɔme ɔfore
 me ngba fie ɔsu ɔ ite siwerẽ ɔnukutu me.

⁴⁵ Gɔ loba fo iyo ne, aipɔre me apia me

isoɣo. Ƴee ita i ɔwi gɔ lobo i fo iyo ne,
 ɔrɔgo gɔgbe iinyua wũ ngba ɔsɔla. ⁴⁶ Aitā
 me nnoĩ so lopia i ite. Ƴee ɔ ɔsu nnoĩ
 kɔrɔkɔrɔa ɔfere me ngba ɔḍuḍu. ⁴⁷ Ne
 ɔso nto loɣere-ɔ so ne, ɔ kɔḍɔe gɔ ɔḍi ɔte
 me ɔso ne, ɔna ɔ akpi gbodzoo wa ɔbara
 isu itse. ɔturi gɔ masu akpi kekeĩ matse
 ne, ɔ kɔḍɔe ana ne, kekeĩ kere kuse.”

⁴⁸ Mmo i Yesu to ɔɣere ɔrɔgo gɔmɔ so,
 “Ƴona fo akpi isu itse.”

⁴⁹ Gɔ mma nsi i ɔpɔrɔ katɔ gu Yesu
 ɔno ara wa ɔɣe ne, makare so so, “Nna
 ɔḍe ngbe fie ɔto ɔwo maturi akpi ɔsu ɔtse
 ma?”

⁵⁰ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ɔrɔgo gɔmɔ so, “Fo
 kafɔkaḍe ɔḍi-ɔ ne ɔso kele i isobue ame.”

8

Marɔgo Mawẽ Ma Losiai Yesu Kama.

¹ ɔwi kama ne, Yesu ɔki i simagẽ
 gu ngorowase wiriwiria ame ɔɣe Itɔme
 Bielea i sigarakaḍekɔ iso. ɔ marasuādze
 iweo-inyo ana siai wũ. ² Marɔgo mawẽ
 ma i Yesu ɔsa sinye agbāagbā gu mma
 ame ɔsa siwarā lalaa ɔḍi ana ɔsiai wũ.
 Ma ndẽ mawẽ nde Maria gɔ mase marɔ
 Magdalase, ngo ame i Yesu ɔsa siwarā
 lalaa aka akɔdze ɔḍi. ³ Ƴwẽ ana nde
 Yohana gɔ ɔrā marɔ Kusa gɔ nse ɔbara
 karabara i Igara Herodes atɔmekayekɔ le
 ɔkpakpa awe. ɔmama ana nde Susana
 gu mamama gbodzoo ma losiai Yesu masu
 ma karana mabuai wũ gu ɔ marasuādze.

Yesu Ƴpe Igbā I Ƴraḍisadze Ƴwẽ Iso.

⁴ Maturi gbodzoo to mabɔre i simagẽ
 agbāagbā ame maba Yesu kɔre. Gɔ maba
 maasakanya ne, Yesu ɔpe ma igbā negbe
 so,

⁵ “Kpɛdze ɔwẽ ɔse ɔraḍi kasakɔ. Gɔ
 ɔto ɔsa ne, ɔwẽ ɔfere i ɔri iso maturi ɔse
 iso ne kurodzai ɔrerẽ kuḍe ne. ⁶ Ƴwẽ ana
 ɔɣo i ata iso Ƴee gɔ ɔre kere ne, ɔ ɔḍuḍu
 ɔkpi alaso ɔ sidu iibo karɔ. ⁷ Ƴraḍi ɔwẽ
 ana ɔbo i kuposẽ ndẽ, ne ɔso gɔ ɔre ne,
 kuɣa kufu wũ iso, ne ɔso ɔkpi pelepele.

⁸ Ƴee ɔwẽ ana ɔɣo i karɔ see iso. Gɔ ɔre
 ne, ɔɣɔ abi, ɔwẽ abi kulafa kulafa.”

Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Ngo mba atsue si
 ɔno nne nto loɣe!”

Nne Ōso I Yesu Ōte Ara I Agbā Ame.

⁹ Yesu marasuādze ɔkare wū sɔ ɔɔi igbā negbe karō ɔtā ma. ¹⁰ Ne ɔɔere ma sɔ, “Yaa ɔɔi ɔ sigarakadekō awerera karō ɔte mi. Yee maturi mama ne, agbā ame maano sɔ, ‘si mato manya ne, maibatsue. fie si mato manɔ ne, maibano karō.’”

Yesu Ɔɔi Ɔraɔuisadze Igbā Karō.

¹¹ “Igbā ne lope karō ngbe ne. Ɔraɔui go mato masa nde Yaa itōme. ¹² Ɔraɔui go loɔo i ɔri kurue se le maturi ma nse manɔ itōme fie Ɔbosam se ɔba ɔamɔɔ ne ɔɔi i ma situ ame. Ise itā sɔ maibawo ɔfo ɔɔe fie maana idj. ¹³ Ngo ana loɔo i ita iso ne, ɔse le maturi ma lonɔ itōme fie mafɔ ne ku isoyɔ ɔluwē, yee iibo i ma ame wodoroo. Ne ɔso ma kafɔkade ɔwi se kurukutu go si ita iya iso ɔba ma iso ne, mase mafē. ¹⁴ Ngo ana loɔo i kuposē ame ne, ɔse le maturi ma lonɔ itōme yee kayiiso imararā gu karana gu ngbā ide se iya ifu ma sɔ maise mawo iti ɔre fie maaxɔ abi abe. ¹⁵ Ɔraɔui go loɔo i karō see iso ɔ wū ne, ɔse le maturi ma lonɔ itōme fie imɔɔ ma ɔtu gbaā gu karō iboso. Maya teteree gbogboogbo ise iabo kawirikō mayɔ abi gbodzoo.

Tā Sɔ Ɔkanie Si Ɔfie Ɔtā Maturi.

¹⁶ “Kuwē iise ɔtsue ɔkanie ɔsu ɔkola i kabui ame yee ɔsu ɔyedza i karekō kayirino. Yee ɔatara wū ɔsia i ira kolea iso sɔ si ɔasa ɔfere i kakoi biara sɔ si ɔturi biara ɔbo iyo ne, ɔanya kame sekelee. ¹⁷ Ira biara ne makola i kakoi biara ne, mato maadi ne mabo i ɔgbami. Ira biara ne mafu ara ne, mato maadi ne mabo ikpawai ame.

¹⁸ “Midzue sɔ i kumego miakā atsue alaso ngo mba ara ne, maatā wū mabua, yee ngo mba ara kekei ne, kekei go ame obu sɔ ɔba ne, maamɔɔ mafɔ wū iso.”

Nna Nde Yesu Ɔnyi Gu Ɔ Manyiibi?

¹⁹ Yesu ɔnyi gu ɔ manyiibi ɔba ɔ kore, yee maiwo Yesu ɔnya ala kumego i maturi ɔmini wū ɔso. ²⁰ Ɔwē ɔba ɔayere Yesu sɔ, “Fo ɔnyi gu manyiibi ye i inyamo mato mabie-ɔ.”

²¹ Ne Yesu to ɔɔere ma ɔɔudu sɔ, “Wū ɔnyi gu wū manyiibi nde mma nse manɔ Yaa itōme fie mase mabara i ne iso.”

Yesu Ɔtindza Awe.

²² Iyi iwē ne, Yesu gu ɔ marasuādze ɔbo i ɔkolo ame. Ne ɔɔere ma sɔ, “Mitā bowara ibu bokelē ɔkpokpo gomo ise.” Ne ɔso mabo i ɔkolo ame marui. ²³ Go masia ndu iso kekei kere ne, sire ɔsu Yesu. Ɔluwē awe ɔtse ikpē teteree go mma ɔɔudu mpia i ɔkolo ame ngbā ɔwe i imɔɔ ame ala ndu ɔtse ɔkolo ame ibo.

²⁴ Marasuādze ɔbore mabo wū maatara wū sɔ, “Tete! Ɔkpi boto lo!”

Mmo i Yesu ɔta ɔya ɔtōme ɔpia ɔwiri gu ndu me nto miɔa so. Ɔluwē ne, ira biara ko lolo kananana. ²⁵ Ne ɔto ɔkare marasuādze sɔ, “Be ide ɔso fie mina kafɔkade?”

Yee ifɔ ɔmɔɔ ma ibara ma xii ne mato makare so sɔ, “Mme ɔturi igbā ɔɔe ngbe? Ɔto ɔɔegu ɔwiri gu ndu ika makā wū atsue!”

Yesu Ɔsa Siwarā Lalaa Ɔɔi I Ɔrerē Ɔwē Ame.

²⁶ Yesu gu ɔ marasuādze ɔwara ɔpo makele Gadara ibuiti ame si abore i Galilea ise. ²⁷ Ɔluwē go Yesu ɔso ɔbore i ɔkolo ame ne, ɔrerē ɔwē go ame i siwarā lalaa pia ɔsaregu wū. Ɔrerē gogbe ɔbore i ɔmagē gomo ame fie ɔwi gbodzoo ne, ɔse ɔwe ɔki isɔisɔ. Ɔise ɔbie sɔ ɔase i ayo ame, yee ɔwi biara ne, ɔse ɔwe i maturi kabiarakō. ²⁸ Go ɔnya Yesu ne, ɔla kulu teteree ɔpe agegē i Yesu ngbatō. Ɔɔere wū teteree sɔ, “Yesu, Yaa go nde Ɔlesate Ɔbi! Be ato abie aboregu i wū kore? Loto-ɔ i kukpa daakpadzē me kutsue!”

²⁹ Ɔrerē gogbe ɔɔe ngbo ala Yesu ɔtōme ɔpia siwarā dze mpia i ɔ ame sɔ, “Bore i ɔ ame fe!” Ɔwi gbodzoo si siwarā dzegbe si ɔrerē gogbe iso ne, si manyi wū nroɔ gu ngba ala ngosongoson kora ne, ɔse ɔmɔɔ ɔfefē fie sise siɔi wū ɔbore ɔkele fafui ame.

³⁰ Yesu ɔkare wū sɔ, “Nda marɔ-ɔ?”

Ne ɔtā mmuai sɔ, “Mme marɔ Iseguri ne.” Ɔɔe ngbo alaso siwarā lalaa dze mpia i ɔ ame ɔsi. ³¹ Mmo i Siwarā to sitā Yesu iti sɔ ɔdaafuidza ma ɔpia i iwo gudua ne ame maawe inye.

³² Makparako gbod zoo mawě xe i kabemi iso mato mađe ara. Ne siwarã lalaa to sitã Yesu iti so otã ma mabo i makparako ma mmõ ame. Ne Yesu otã ma ori ne. ³³ Siwarã dzegbe obõre i orerẽ ame sibo i makparako ame, ma oduđu otere kpitikpitikpiti maso kabemi mabo i itubu ame makpi.

³⁴ Gõ mma nto manyõ makparako iso onya nne loba ne, matere makele omagẽ ame mase maayere maturi oduđu gu ngorowase oduđu. ³⁵ Maturi obõre maba so si maba maanyõ nne loba. Gõ mabo Yesu kore ne, manya so orerẽ gõ ame i Yesu osa siwarã lalaa ođi ka oši i Yesu ngbatõ, opia awu, iti ame okpa waĩ. Ne oso ifõ omõẽ ma oduđu. ³⁶ Mma lonya nne loba ne, mayere matsora kumegõ ibara fie siwarã lalaa obõre i õ ame fie osare. ³⁷ Nnegbe oso ne, Gadara karõ gu kã abuiti maturi oxere Yesu so obõre i ma karõ iso alaso manigã. Ne oso Yesu obo i okolo ame oledza irui.

³⁸ Mmõ i orerẽ gõ i Yesu osa ope wũ nroõ so, "Tã me losiai-õ."

Xee Yesu iinõgu wũ karõ, oxere wũ so, ³⁹ "Kpese kele fõ iyo si ase aaxe nne i Yaa obara otã-õ." Ne oso orerẽ gõgbe okpese okela ma omagẽ ame ose õawe oxere ara wa oduđu i Yesu obara otã wũ.

Yesu Osa Yairo Obi Birõgomi Gu Orõgo Owe.

⁴⁰ Owi gõ i Yesu owara ope okpese obo kama ise ne, maturi gbod zoo osaregu wũ kukaako alaso mato manyõ wũ ori. ⁴¹ Orerẽ owẽ gõ marõ Yairo fie ođe ma Yudase kasarekõ makpakpa ndẽ owẽ obo õape agegẽ i Yesu katõ otã wũ iti so osiai wũ obo õ iyo, ⁴² alaso õ obi birõgomi owẽ saã gõ lofo le ako aweo-anyõ ne, ore oto onye õoro okpi.

Gõ Yesu orui osiai wũ ne, maturi omini wũ mato malili so. ⁴³ Maturi magbe ndẽ ne, orõgo owẽ gõ i ara to afere ako aweo-anyõ buu ana pia. Orõgo gõgbe onina õ sikã oduđu osu obie so kua xee õina isosare. ⁴⁴ Obo i maturi ndẽ obara pokosõ opegu Yesu awu kutsueti i kama ise. Oluwẽ ne, ara ko lonyua wũ ofere.

⁴⁵ Mmõ i Yesu to okare so, "Nna ođe lopegu me?"

Xee obiara osẽ. Ne Petro oxere wũ so, "Bokõse, nyo kumegõ i maturi oki malõ-õ!"

⁴⁶ Xee Yesu oxere so, "Loxe so onyio opegu me alaso ole owẽ obõre i wũ ame."

⁴⁷ Gõ orõgo onya so õibawo owere oso ne, obõregu ifõ oto oti okpakpa obo õape agegẽ i Yesu katõ i maturi oduđu ano. Oxere Yesu nne oso opegu wũ gu kumegõ ona isosare oluwẽ. ⁴⁸ Ne Yesu oxere wũ so, "Wũ obi birõgomi, fõ kafõkađe losa-õ. Kele i isobue ame."

⁴⁹ Gõ Yesu xe i mmõ otogu itõme negbe ixe ne, mapia oturi mabõregu i ma Yudase kasarekõ okpakpa gõ marõ Yairo iyo so obo õaxere wũ so, "Fõ obi birõgomi okpi ne oso kanyua ratedze kutsue ođaa."

⁵⁰ Xee gõ Yesu onõ ne, oxere Yairo so, "Daanigã, fõde kere so fõ obi to õasare."

⁵¹ Gõ mase maabo Yairo iyo ne, Yesu iitã kuwẽ ori so obo iyo kame ido Petro gu Yohanes gu Yakobo gu obirõgomi mayese.

⁵² Maturi oduđu xe i mmõ mato mabiegu kulu, xee Yesu oxere ma so, "Minyua obie, alaso obi iikpi, sire kere oto ore."

⁵³ Gõ oxere ngbo ne, mama wũ alaso maye so okpi. ⁵⁴ Ne Yesu omõẽ obirõgomi korõ, okpere wũ so, "Obi, ta ya!" ⁵⁵ Obirõgomi ko loregẽ ota ose. Yesu oxere ma so mabie irere matã obi si ođe. ⁵⁶ Ira negbe obara õ mayese xii, xee Yesu oxere ma so madaayere kuwẽ nne loba i mmõ.

9

Yesu Opi O Marasuãdze Iweo-inyo Itõme Bielea Kaxekõ.

¹ Yesu okpere õ marasuãdze iweo-inyo osirakanya ne otã ma ori gu ole so masa siwarã lalaa oduđu si masa sinye agbãagbã ana. ² Osese ma so makele maaxe Yaa sigarakađekõ iso itõme si masa manyese. ³ Si maarui ne, Yesu oxere ma so, "Midaasu kuirã mila i irise ame le osedziri xee akpo xee ađera xee sikã. Midaasu awu nyõare so mianyuarã i ori. ⁴ Iyo biara ne ame mafõ mi ne, miwe i mmõ gbõgbõgbõ miarui i omagẽ gõmõ ame. ⁵ Ngbegõ masẽ maifo mi ne, si miarui i mmõ ne, mikpakpa mi ngba sise mifere le Yaa kutsue ikpadzẽ ne loaba ikparĩ."

6 Marasuãdze ɔrui mabo i nsekõ mɛmɔ ame mato maɣe Itõme Bielea masa maturi sinye i kakoi biara.

Herodes Ikpokpoto I Yesu Iso.

7 Gɔ Herodes gɔ nto ɔɔɔ Galilea karõ iso ɔno ara wa nto aba ngbe ne, ɔkpokpoto alaso maturi mawẽ to maɣe sɔ Ndupiedze Yohanes loota ɔbɔre i makpise ame ɔpia ngbã. 8 Mawẽ ana to maɣe sɔ Eliya ɔɔɔ loledza iba. Fie mawẽ ana sɔ ʒaa kanyamaɔɔɔɔɔ kuere ɔwẽ ɔɔɔ lookpese ɔba maɣe wũ. 9 Ne Herodes to ɔɣe sɔ, “Lotã matu Yohanes iti, ne ɔso nna ɔɔɔ nto ɔbara ara wa nto lonɔ ngbe?” Ne ɔso Herodes ɔbie ɔri gɔ iso ɔaki fie ɔanya Yesu.

Yesu Ɔtã Maturi Gbodzo Aɔera Maɔe Mami.

10 Katõmemasɔɔɔɔɔ ɔba maɣere Yesu nwa ɔɔɔɔɔ mabara. Ne ka ɔko ma kerekere marui makele ɔmagẽ gɔ marɔ sɔ Betsaida ame ne. 11 Gɔ maturi ɔno ngbɔ ne, masiai ma kama makele mmɔ. Yesu ɔ wũ ɔfo ma ɔɣere ma ʒaa sigarakadekõ itõme fie ɔsa mma nto manye.

12 Ixẽkele ame ne, katõmemasɔɔɔɔɔ iweo-inyɔ ɔba maɣere Yesu sɔ, “Ɖi ma ɔri si makele ngorowase me lobore mimatã ngbe si mase maabie aɔera gu ngbegɔ maare ala ngbe ɔfe idzoro gu ayo ame.”

13 Mmɔ i Yesu to ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mi mɔmɔ mitã ma irere maɔe.”

Ne mato maɣere wũ sɔ, “Araɔea wa ɔɔɔɔɔ boba ngbe nde abolo abo aru gu afara anyɔ. Ato abie sɔ bɔse boaxa araɔea botã maturi gbodzo magbe?”

14 Marerẽ kerekere i ma ndẽ aade le maturi kukpi kuru mmɔ. Ne Yesu to ɔɣere ɔ marasuãdze sɔ, “Mitã ma mase i akuri ame le siru siru awe.” 15 Ne gɔ marasuãdze ɔbara ngbɔ ne, 16 Yesu ɔsu abolo abo aru gu afara anyɔ wamɔ, ɔkɔle anɔ kato. Gɔ ɔpe ʒaa siba i wã iti ne, ɔbebese ɔtã ɔ marasuãdze sɔ masu maɣeɣe mmamɔ. 17 Gɔ ma ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔ ara mami fie marasuãdze ɔsa nwa lobuburi kanya ne, mana kusesei kuweo-kunyɔ.

Petro Ɔɔɔ Yesu Ɖte Sɔ Ɖ Nɔɔ Kristo.

18 Gɔ Yesu ɔno wẽ to ɔkparama kayi iyi iwẽ ne, ɔ marasuãdze ɔwe i ɔ kɔre. Ne ɔto ɔkare ma sɔ, “Nna i maturi se maɣe sɔ loɔe?”

19 Ne matã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Mawẽ se maɣe sɔ fo nde Ndupiedze Yohanes, mawẽ ana sɔ fo nde Eliya, fie mawẽ ana se maɣe sɔ ʒaa kanyamaɔɔɔɔɔ kuere ɔwẽ lookpese ɔba ngbã.”

20 Mmɔ ɔto ɔkare ma sɔ, “Ne mi ɣee? Nna miɣe sɔ loɔe?”

Petro ɔfo kanya sɔ, “Fo nde ʒaa Kristo ne.”

Yesu Ɖɔɔ Ika I Ɖ Kukpi Gu Ita Iso.

21 Mmɔ i Yesu ɔsẽ ɔtã ma teteree sɔ madaɣere kuwẽ itõme negbe. 22 Yesu ɔledza ma ixere sɔ, “Ikote sɔ mme, Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi, awe inye gbodzo i ma Yudase makpakpa gu masɔredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze nrɔɔ ame maasẽ me, maɔe me. ʒee ikpenɛ teare ne, ʒaa to ɔatara me lowe ngbã.”

23 Mmɔ ɔto ɔɣere ma ɔɔɔɔɔ sɔ, “Si ɔrere ɔbie sɔ ɔasiai me ne, ɔsẽ so si ɔsu ɔ inyewe ɔnyigbã si ɔawo me ɔsiai. 24 Alaso ɔbiara gɔ loakpẽ i ɔ ngbã iti ne, ɔto ɔayura me, ɣee ngo loanyua ɔ ngba ala wũ ɔso ne, ɔto ɔana ngbã me loise miro. 25 Mme kusia i ɔturi ana si kayi iso ɔɔɔɔɔ karana ɔkpese ɔ kare fie ɔina ngbã me loise miro?”

26 Si mme gu wũ ara ite to ikpẽ ɔrere kunuare ne, mme, Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi, mme wũ ɔto ɔakpẽ me kunuare ku ɔwi gɔ ame loaba i wũ ikpawaĩ gu wũ ɔse ʒaa ɔle gu ɔ makpabo sekelea ɔɔɔɔɔ ikpawaĩ ame.

27 Nto loɣere mi gbaã sɔ mi ndẽ mawẽ i ngbe iibakpi fie ʒaa aadi ɔ Sigarakadekõ ɔle ɔte.”

Yesu Ɖfinikirã Ɖ Kumiamia I Kube Iso.

28 Le ɔape ɔwẽ kama gɔ Yesu ɔɣere ma ara wagbe ne, ɔko Petro gu Yohanes gu Yakobo maya kube kuwẽ makele itititẽ sɔ maakparama kayi. 29 Gɔ ɔto ɔkparama kayi ne, ɔ katõ ko lokpaki kato kafie futututu gɔ ta ɔ ara wa ɔpia to atsue anomi. 30 Ɖluwẽ ne, marerẽ inyɔ ma nde Mose gu Eliya ɔba maaya i ɔ kɔre mato maɔegu wũ ika. 31 Maba i ʒaa sigarakadekõ ikpawaĩ ame fie maɔe ku Yesu ika i ɔri gɔ iso ɔaki fie ɔabara ʒaa

kuḍḍe i ð kukpi i Yerusalem iso. ³² Petro gu ð malaa ɔre sire dzoroo, ɔee go mata ne, manya Yesu i ð ikpawaĩ ame gu maturi inyo ma nye wũ i kɔre. ³³ Go maturi inyo mamɔ to marui ne, Petro ɔyere Yesu so, “Tete, bo ngbe iba ɔbuwa ile gbaã! Tã bope akpayo ate i ngbe. Iwẽ itã-ɔ, iwẽ itã Mose fie iwẽ ana itã Eliya.” Ɔ mɔmɔ kɔra iixe ara wa ɔye i ngbe.

³⁴ Go ɔye i mmɔ ɔto ika ide ne, idɔɔ ɔso ifu ma iso ne ɔso ifɔ ɔmɔẽ marasuãdze gbaã. ³⁵ Ne manɔ silo i idɔɔ ame go sito siye so, “Wũ ibiete go losia ikparĩ ngbe ne, mikã wũ Atsue!” ³⁶ Go silo dzemɔ ɔlo ikade ne, manya so Yesu ɔnowẽ lokuti ɔye i mmɔ. Marasuãdze ɔma kanya i ara wagbe iso. Maiyere kuwẽ nne manya ku ɔwi gɔmɔ ame.

Yesu Ɔsa Siwarã Lalaa Ɔɔi I Ɔbirereĩ Ɔwẽ Ame.

³⁷ Go kaɔe ɔsẽ ne, Yesu gu ð marasuãdze ite mamɔ ɔso mabɔre i kube iso maba. Maturi gbodzoo ɔba maasaregu wũ. ³⁸ Ne ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ i mmɔ to ɔla kulu ɔye so, “Ratedze! Loto-ɔ i kukpa, nyo wũ ɔbi! Wũ ɔbi ɔwẽ saã!” ³⁹ Siwarã lalaa ɔ to siɔaa wũ go sito sitã so ɔala kulu teteree, ɔluwẽ sipuri wũ siwuĩ i karɔ iyo minyatu ka mise wũ i kanya. Si iba ngbo ne, ise ibua iwe ɔle, ina ɔpã fie ise ikpa wũ. ⁴⁰ Lotã fo marasuãdze iti so masa siwarã dzegbe matã me ɔee maiwo.”

⁴¹ Mmɔ i Yesu to ɔyere ma so, “Mi kiniogbe maturi ma kafokaɔe lotegede fie miba atsuele! Ku mme ɔwi loawe i mi kɔre fie loayara so lotã mi lotui?” Ne ɔyere ɔrerẽ gɔmɔ so, “Kɔ fo ɔbi bo me ngbe.”

⁴² Go ɔbi to ɔba ne, ɔluwẽ siwarã ɔpuri wũ siwuĩ i karɔ ɔleso ɔto. Ne Yesu ɔtɔme ɔpia siwarã lalaa dzemɔ ɔsa ɔbi ɔtara wũ ɔta ð ɔse ne. ⁴³ Ƴaa ɔle siare gɔgbe ɔbara maturi ɔɔɔdu ɔyii.

Yesu Ɔledza Ika Ide I Ɔ Kukpi Iso.

Go Yesu Kurabarara togu maturi ibara ɔyii ne, ɔyere ð marasuãdze so, ⁴⁴ “Midaayara nne nto loba loayere mi! Mato maadi mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, matã maturi.” ⁴⁵ Ƴee mainɔ nne ɔyere ma karɔ. Ƴaa ɔsu ira negbe ɔkola ma so mainɔ karɔ fie mato manigã so maakare wũ ana.

Yesu Ɔɔi Ɔturi Go Loɔo Ɔte.

⁴⁶ Kakpadzẽ ɔba i marasuãdze ndẽ so ma nna nde ngo loɔo pelepele. ⁴⁷ Go Yesu ɔtsue ma adzuni ɔso ne, ɔko ɔbiere ɔwẽ ɔba ɔayedza ma i katɔ. ⁴⁸ Ne ɔto ɔyere ma so, “Ɔbiara go loafɔ ɔbiere gɔgbe i wũ iyere ame ne, mme ide ofo. Fie ɔbiara go lofo me ne, ɔfo ngo lopia me katɔme. Alaso ɔturi go nse ɔbo so karɔ i mi ɔɔɔdu ndẽ ne, ð nde ngo lokɔle ɔɔo pelepele ne.”

Ɔturi Go Loitsiri-Ɔ Ne, Ɔye-Ɔ I Kama.

⁴⁹ Mmɔ i Yohanes to ɔyere wũ so, “Bokɔse, bonya ɔwẽ go ɔto ɔsa siwarã lalaa i fo iyere ame ɔee ne, botindza wũ so ɔnyua ala ɔide bo ndẽ ɔwẽ.”

⁵⁰ Ne Yesu to ɔyere ð marasuãdze so, “Midaatẽ wũ ɔri, alaso si ɔturi iita ɔye mi iso ne, mitsue so ɔye mi i kama.”

Samaria Maturi Mawẽ Ɔsẽ Yesu.

⁵¹ Go ɔwi go i Ƴaa aasu Yesu ɔkelegu kato ɔɔpetepete ne, ɔbara ð adzuni so ɔakele Yerusalem. ⁵² Ɔpia mawẽ ɔdegu katɔ so mase maaledza ara mase i Samaria akorowa awẽ matã ð iba. ⁵³ Ƴee go mmɔ maturi ɔtsue so Yerusalem ɔto ofe ɔkele ɔso ne, maifo wũ. ⁵⁴ Go ð marasuãdze inyo ma nde Yohanes gu Yakobo ɔnya ne, makare wũ so, “Bokɔse, ato abie so bokpere ɔto si ɔbɔre i kato ɔba ɔatsuedza ma?” ⁵⁵ Ne Yesu ɔfiniki ɔsẽ ma so, “Miixe siwarã dze nto side mi iso! Alaso mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, iiba so loawɔra maturi ngbã ɔee ɔba loba so loadi me bowũ.” ⁵⁶ Ne ð gu marasuãdze ɔrui makele ɔmagẽ mama ame ne.

Mawẽ Ɔbie So Maasiai Yesu.

⁵⁷ Go mato makele ne, ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ ɔba ɔayere Yesu so, “Loasiai-ɔ kakoi biara ga aakele.”

⁵⁸ Ne Yesu ɔtã wũ mmuai so, “Maboi lalaa ba awo wa ame mase mawere fie kurodzai ana ba ayo, ɔee mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, na iti kasiakɔ.”

⁵⁹ Ne Yesu to ɔyere ɔmama ana so, “Siai me.”

Ƴee ngɔmɔ ɔtã wũ mmuai so, “Bosate, loasiai-ɔ, ɔee di me ɔri si nse loabiara tete toto.”

⁶⁰ Ne Yesu to ɔyere wũ so, “Tã mma nse le makpise si mabiara ma makpise, ɔee fo ne kele aaye Ƴaa sigarakadekɔ itɔme.”

⁶¹ Ɔwě ana ɔɣe sɔ, “Bosate lobie sɔ loasiai-ɔ, ɣee ne, tã me lose loamala wũ maturi so toto.”

⁶² Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Ngo loise ɔbara ɔ karabara ku ɔ ɔtu ɔɔɔɔ iikote ɔtã Ƴaa sigarakadekɔ.”

10

Yesu Ɔpia Ɔ Masiadze Sikɔdze-inyo Katɔme.

¹ Nnegbe kama ne, Bosate ɔɔi marerẽ sikɔdze-inyo mama go ɔpia ma inyo inyo, ɔɣere ma sɔ maɔe wũ katɔ makele simagẽ gu ngorowase me ame ɔto ɔbie sɔ ɔase.

² Ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Ɔraɔi go maasore ɔsi ɣee marabaradze iisi. Ne ɔso mitã kakpekɔ sate iti sɔ ɔsese marabaradze ɔ kakpekɔ ame. ³ Mikele! Nto lopia mi le masererẽ abi i magidi ndẽ. ⁴ Midaasu sikã kawumi ɣee ndokota ɣee akpo mila. Midaatui i ɔri sɔ mito miya kuwẽ.

⁵ “Iyo biara ne ame miabo ne, miɔe katɔ miɣere ma sɔ, ‘Isobue itã iyo negbe maturi.’ ⁶ Si ngo nse ɔɔe isobue pia i iyo nemɔ ame ne, mitã sɔ mi isobue si isiai wũ. Ƴee si kuwẽ na ngbo ne, misu mi isobue kaya miruigu. ⁷ Miwe i iyo biara ne ame maafɔ mi. Araɔea igbã biara ne maatã mi ne, miɔe si mine. Ikote sɔ maatã rabaradze ɔ aɔera. Midaawe mikiki, mibore i iyo ne ame mikelẽ imama ame.

⁸ “Ɔmagẽ biara go ame maafɔ mi ne, miɔe nne masu matã mi. ⁹ Misa manyese i ɔmagẽ gɔmɔ ame si miɣere ma sɔ, ‘Ƴaa sigara ɔɔewi ɔbore ɔbo mi.’ ¹⁰ Ƴee si mise ɔmagẽ ɔrere ame fie maifo mi ne, mirui mikelẽ ma itiri si miɣere ma sɔ, ¹¹ ‘Mi ɔmagẽ ame ɔsebu go lota ɔfere bo i ngba kora ne, boɔpakpa bofere mi. Ƴee minyigi sɔ Ƴaa sigara ɔɔewi ɔbore ɔbo mi!’ ¹² Nto losia ita lotã mi sɔ iase pɔkɔsɔ itã Sodom ɔmagẽ ido ɔmagẽ gɔmɔ maturi!

Simagẽ Siwẽ Maturi Ɔsẽ Yesu Itɔme.

¹³ “Ndzo miɔe mitã mi Korazin maturi! Fie ndzo miɔe mitã mi Betsaida maturi! Alaso si awawara wa igbã lobara i mi ame iɔe lobara i Tiro gu Sidon simagẽ ame ne, tee maakpase mase i ndɔ ame mapia ara wa loate sɔ maɔfiniki mabore i ma

akpi ame! ¹⁴ Ƴaa to ɔanyo Tiro gu Sidon simagẽ nnya ɔɔo mi ku atɔme iɣeyi. ¹⁵ Mi Kapernaum maturi ne, i mi adzuni ame ne, mito mibie sɔ miakole sɔ mise miabo kato, ɣee Ƴaa to ɔabo mi karɔ mikelẽ ta ikpibio!”

¹⁶ Mmɔ i Yesu to ɔɣere ɔ marasuãdze sɔ, “Ɔbiara go loakã mi atsue ne, mme iɔe ɔkã atsue fie ɔbiara go loasẽ mi ne, mme iɔe ɔsẽ. Ɔbiara go loasẽ me ne, ngo lopia me katɔme ɔsẽ.”

Marasuãdze Sikɔdze-Inyo Ɔkpese Maba Yesu Kore

¹⁷ Maturi sikɔdze-inyo mamɔ ɔkpese maba ku isoɔo maba maɣere wũ sɔ, “Bosate, ta siwarã lalaa to sikã bo atsue i fo iyere ame.”

¹⁸ Ne Yesu to ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Lonya Ɔbosam ɔkpase ɔbore i kato le kumego i kado se ɔma awe. ¹⁹ Mikã atsue! Lotã mi ɔle sɔ miawo maɣe gu siboitete iso ɔnene ɣee kuirã iibabara mi. Miɔe Tsirise ɔle ɔɔɔɔ iso fie kuirã iibabara mi. ²⁰ So si sidaaɣo mi sɔ siwarã lalaa to sikã mi atsue. Ƴee so si siɣo mi sɔ Ƴaa ɔtsere mi ɔɣere ɔpia i ɔ sigarakadekɔ oko ame.”

Yesu Ɔle Ƴaa.

²¹ Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, Siwarã Bielea isoɔo ɔbo i Yesu ame ɔɔɔɔ ne ɔɣe sɔ, “Tete, Kato gu Karɔ Sate, nto lolo-ɔ sɔ asu ara wa lowere manɔgbadze gu makotsuese ne, aɔi wã ate mabiete. Fie gbaã ne, Tete, ngbo ikote-ɔ ne.”

²² Mmɔ ɔtse ma iyere sɔ, “Tete ɔsu ara ɔɔɔɔ ɔpia me i nrɔɔ ame. Kuwẽkuwẽ iixe Ɔbi ido Ɔse ɔnɔwẽ, fie kuwẽ ana iixe Ɔse ido Ɔbi gu mma i Ɔbi ɔbie sɔ ɔaɔi ɔ Ɔse ɔte.”

²³ Ne Yesu ɔfiniki ɔnyo ɔ marasuãdze i iwere ame ɔɣere ma sɔ, “So si siɣo mi gbaã sɔ mito minya ara wa mito minya i ngbe! ²⁴ Nto loɣere mi sɔ ne, Ƴaa kanyamadidze gbodzoo gu magara ana ɔbie teteree sɔ manya ara wa mito minya, ɣee mainya, ɣee si manɔ ara wa mito minɔ, ɣee mainɔ.”

Yesu Ɔpe Ma Igbã I Ɔ Samariase Ɔwẽ Kayiribielea Ibara Iso.

²⁵ Mmaratedze ɔwẽ ɔba Yesu kore sɔ si ɔba ɔlala Yesu ɔnyo. Ɔkare wũ sɔ,

“Ratedze, be loabara fie loana ngbã me loise miro?”

²⁶ Ne Yesu òta wũ mmuai òkare wũ sò, “Be i Òko Sekelea Òɣe? Fie nda ano itõme nemo karõ?”

²⁷ Ne orerẽ gomo to oɣere wũ sò, “Ðòe Bosate Ƴaa ku fò otu odudu ku fò siwarã odudu ku fò òle odudu ku fò adzuni odudu ana si aɖe fò onyii le kumego ato aɖe so.”

²⁸ Ne Yesu to oɣere wũ sò, “Gbaã ide. Bara ngbo ne ato aase ngbã.”

²⁹ Ƴee go mmaratedze gogbe to obie sò ñatã so ibe oso ne, oledza Yesu i kare sò, “Nna nde wũ onyii?”

³⁰ Ne Yesu to oɣere wũ sò, “Òwi owẽ ame ne, orerẽ owẽ obore i Yerusalem ise oto okere Yeriko omagẽ ame. Mayukukpe ose maamõ wũ i ori iso, mape wũ maɖi wũ igbe maɖi ta ñ iso ara fie manyua wũ mase sò ka otsora okpi. ³¹ Iba sò Ƴaa soredze owẽ to ofe i ori gomo iso. Ƴee go onya ngo maɖi igbe i ori kurue ne, oki ise ise ofe. ³² Iifo owi, o Levise owẽ ñ wũ oba ñaki i mmò ofe. Go onya orerẽ gogbe ne, oki i kurue ofe. ³³ Ƴee o Samariase owẽ go nto ofe i ori gomo iso ne, go oba ñanya orerẽ gogbe ne, ñ ara odo wũ kayiri. ³⁴ Obore obo wũ, osu nnoĩ gu ndã onukutu wũ aɣei ame onyi wã kukaako. Oputa orerẽ gogbe osia i ñ mòmò boi iso. Òko wũ okelagu mafò kafokõ fie ka onyo wũ iso. ³⁵ Go kaɖe osẽ ne, oɖi sikã otã mafò kafokõ nyoisose oɣere wũ sò, ‘La onyo wũ iso. Si lookpese loba ne, loatã-o ira biara ne aledza inina i ñ iso.’”

³⁶ Ne Yesu to okare mmaratedze gogbe sò, “I fò adzuni kanya ne, maturi ite magbe ndẽ ne, nna afò aɖe sò oɖe onyii otã ngo lobo i mayukukpe nroõ ame?”

³⁷ Ne mmaratedze to otã mmuai sò, “Ngo lonyo wũ nnya.”

Ne Yesu to oɣere wũ sò, “Fò wũ keke si ase aabara ngbo.”

Yesu Okere Marta Gu Maria Kõre.

³⁸ Go Yesu gu ñ marasuãdze orui maɣo ori ne, mase maabo omagẽ owẽ ame. Mmò mase maatu orõgo owẽ go maro Marta fie ofò ma i ñ iyo ne. ³⁹ Marta ba onyiibi go maro sò Maria. O ne, okpase ose i Yesu katõ oto ono ñ ara wa oto ote.

⁴⁰ Iyo karabara odudu oba kaasia i Marta onowẽ iso go idaa wũ otu. Ne oso oba ñayere Yesu sò, “Bosate, go wũ onyiibi onyua iyo karabara odudu osia me i iso ne, aibayere wũ kuira? Ƴere wũ sò oba ñabuai me!”

⁴¹ Mmò i Yesu to oɣere wũ sò, “O Marta, ato aɖaa so i ara gbodzoo iso lo! ⁴² Ƴee ne, ira ka iwẽ pe lonya sò aabie, fie isee nemo i Maria oɖi go kuwẽ iisibafò wũ ne iso.”

11

Yesu Ote O Marasuãdze Kumego Maakparama Kayi.

¹ Iyi iwẽ ne, Yesu owe i kakoi kawẽ oto okparama kayi. Go oro ne, ñ marasuãdze mawẽ oba ñ kore mayere wũ sò, “Bosate, te bo kumego boakparama kayi le Yohanes ote ñ marasuãdze awe.”

² Ne Yesu to oɣere ma sò, “Si mito mikparama kayi ne, miɣe sò,

‘Bo ose, tã sò boaro fò iyere i kuware ame.

Fò sigara ide si iba i bo ndẽ.

Tã bobara fò kudɔe

i karõ iso le mase mabara i kato.

³ Tã bo ikpene ame araɖea iyi biara.

⁴ Si asu bo akpi atse bo,

alaso bo wũ bose bosu botse oturi biara go loyere bo.

Daatã sò boabo i kalakanyo ame.

Ƴee oɖi bo boregu i akpi ame.’”

⁵ Ne Yesu to oɣere ñ marasuãdze sò, “Si mi ndẽ orere ose ñ olaa iyo ku kasẽ ndẽ ose ñatara wũ sò, ‘Wũ olaa, nye abolo abo ate tã me, ⁶ alaso wũ olaa owẽ ose i ori oba ñabo me kinio, ɣee lona ku araɖea wa loatã wũ!’

⁷ “Si fò olaa gomo oɣere-o sò, ‘Daaba aada me! Bo gu wũ mabi ka bore fie boosẽ akui ana. Loisibawo oledza ita iba iatã-o kuira.’ ⁸ Si iba ngbo ne, be ide aabara? Nto loyere mi sò si kulaa kerekere oso ne, ñibata. Ƴee kumego aɣe atogu wũ iti itã oso ne, oto ñata otã-o ira biara ne ato abie.

⁹ “Ne oso nto loyere mi sò, mikare ara si maatã mi ara, mibie ara si miana, mipe kukui korõ si maasese mi iyo. ¹⁰ Alaso obiarã go nse okare ira ne, ose ofò. Obiarã go nse obie ira ne, ose ona ne, fie obiarã go

nse ɔkpura kukui kɔrɔ ne, mase masese matã wũ.

¹¹ “Fie mi ma nde maɣese ne, mi ɔwẽ aasu aɣe ɔtã ð obi si ɔkare wũ ikpe? ¹² Yee ɔsu ɔboitete ɔtã wũ si ɔkare wũ ikokɔɣɔ? ¹³ Si mi ma nde makpibaradze kɔra xe kumego miasu ara see mitã mi mabi ne, iyo mi ɔse go mpia i kato ɣee? Be ɔso ðibasus ð Siwarã Bielea ɔtã mma nto makare wũ?”

Mawẽ Ɔkpadzẽgu Yesu Atõme I Ɔ Ole Iso.

¹⁴ Ɔwi ɔwẽ ne, Yesu to ɔsa siwarã lalaa dze lotã so ɔturi iito ɔwo ika ɔde. Ne go siwarã dzemo ɔbɔre i ɔmumu gomo ame ne, ɔtse ika ide ne ɔso ibara mma nɣe i mmo xii. ¹⁵ Yee ma ndẽ mawẽ ɔɣe so, “Siwarã lalaa igara Beelzebul ɔde lotã wũ ole go ɔsu ɔto ɔsa siwarã lalaa ɔdi.” ¹⁶ Mawẽ ana ɔla Yesu manyo ne ɔso maɣere wũ so ɔbara iwawãra ɔte so Yaa kɔre ɔbɔre.

¹⁷ Yee Yesu xe nne mpia i ma adzuni ame. Ne ɔso ɔɣere ma so, “Karɔ biara ga maturi loɣeɣe so mato makpẽgu so ne, karɔ gamo to kaakpese ikpakpi. Ngbo ame si iyo irere maturi ɔta maɣe so iso mato makpẽgu so ne, iyo nemo to iasasame. ¹⁸ Ne ɔso si Ɔbosam sigarakadekɔ ɔta siɣe so iso ne, nda i sigarakadekɔ dzemo aawo ɔya? Nto loɣe ngbo ala mito miɣe so nto losa siwarã lalaa i Beelzebul iyere ame. ¹⁹ Si Beelzebul ole iso nto losa sã ne, nna ole iso i mi masiade to masa siwarã lalaa maɔi i maturi ame? Mi momo masiade to maata mi ipo. ²⁰ Yee si Yaa Siwarã ole ame nto losa siwarã lalaa ne, mitsue kukaako so Yaa sigara ɔdewi ɔba ɔabo mi ndẽ.

²¹ “Si ɔturi go mba ole ɔnyome akpadza ɔto ɔdzuẽ ð iyo ne, ð kuirã iibayu. ²² Yee si ngo mba ole ɔdo wũ ɔba ɔakpẽgu wũ fie ɔde wũ iso ne, ɔto ɔafɔ ð akpakpẽra wa ɔduɔdu ɔsu ɔto ɔdzuẽ so ala ɔsu ð karana ɔaɣeɣe ð malaa.

²³ “Ngo loixegu me ne, mitsue so ɔta ɔɣe me iso gbaã. Ngo loito ɔsagu me ara kanya ne, ɔto ɔsamarã ara.

Siwarã Lalaa Ikpese Iba.

²⁴ “Si masa siwarã lalaa maɔi i ɔturi ame ne, sise sikele siawe siki sibie kawekɔ i kakorekɔ. Si siina kukakoi ne, sise siɣere so so, ‘Loakpese lokele iyo ne ame masa me maɔi.’ ²⁵ Ne ɔso siaba sianya so maɔfie iyo nemo ame maledza ira biara se kukaako. ²⁶ Iyo siakpese sikele siako siwarã lalaa aka akɔdze mama dze lonyanyarĩ siɔo sã sibua so iso. Maabo i ngomo ame mawe, ne ɔso ð kawirikɔ to kaanyanyarĩ kaɔo ð karɔkasekɔ.”

Yesu Ɔte Ara I Ɔturi Go Mba Isoyo Momomo Iso.

²⁷ Go Yesu ɔɣe ara wagbe ɔro ne, ɔrɔgo ɔwẽ i maturi ndẽ mmo ɔla kulu ɔɣe so, “So aaxo ɔrɔgo go loɣe-ɔ gu ngo lotã-ɔ inye ameme!”

²⁸ Ne Yesu to ɔtã wũ mmuai so, “Mma nto manɔ Yaa itõme fie mato mabara i ne iso i so aaxo!”

Yesu Ɔsẽ So Ɔibabara Iwawãra Ɔte.

²⁹ Go maturi ma loki malo Yesu ɔosi mabua ne, ɔɣere ma so, “Minyo kumego kiniogbe maturi ba ɔtile! Mato mabie awawãra so maanya ɣee maibanya kuiwẽ ido Yaa kanyaɔidze Yona ire igbã.

³⁰ Kumego ame i Yaa kanyaɔidze Yona ɔde ikparĩ ɔtã Niniwe maturi ne, ngbo ame i Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi ana aade ikparĩ ɔta kiniogbe maturi ne. ³¹ Atõme iɣeyi ne, Igararɔgo go lobɔre i bo karɔ kala ise to ɔata ɔya ɔtã mi kiniogbe maturi ipo, alaso ɔse ɔri dzoroo ɔbɔre i kayi iti tsɔra ɔba ɔakã Salomo atõme wa ame i inogba pia atsue. Yee nto loɣere mi so ngo inogba loɔo Salomo ire pia i mi ndẽ ngbe.

³² Niniwe maturi to maata maya masõ mi arɔi i katõ ku atõme iɣeyi. Alaso ɔwi go i Yona ɔɣere ma Yaa itõme ne, mafiniki i ma ara lalaa wa mato mabara ame. Yee nto loɣere mi so ne, ngo loɔo Yona pia i mi ndẽ ngbe!

Yesu Ɔte Ara Wa Loatã Ɔturi Ikpawã.

³³ “Kuwẽ iise ɔtsue ɔkanie ɔsu ɔwerera yee ofu ara. Yee ɔse ɔtara ɔsia i ngbego i maturi ma loabo iyo aanya kukaako.

³⁴ Ɔturi anomi nde ɔkanie atã wũ. Si fo anomi to anya kukaako ne, iyo fo ame ɔduɔdu ɔkpa. Yee si fo anomi iito anya kukaako ne, idududu soõ ide i fo ame.

³⁵ Ne ɔso nyo so aibatã ikpawaĩ ne mpia i fɔ ame ɔkpese idududu. ³⁶ Si ikpawaĩ ɔyi i fɔ ame ɔduɔdu fie fɔ kukakɔi na i idududu ame ne, tsue so fɔ iso ɔduɔdu ɔɔkpa le kumegɔ matsue ɔkanie masia i ira iso fie iyo ɔduɔdu ame ɔkpa awe.”

Yesu ɔtã Ma Farisise Gu Mmara Mat- edze Ipo.

³⁷ Gɔ Yesu ɔde ika ɔro ne, ɔ Farisise ɔwẽ ɔkpere wũ so ɔba ðaɔe ara i ɔ iyo. ɔkele ɔse ðase i iyo ame so maade ara. ³⁸ Ibara ɔ Farisise gɔmɔ xii gɔ ɔnya so Yesu iifore nroɔ le kumegɔ i kubarara ɔte kanya fie ɔtse aɔera ide.

³⁹ Ne ɔso Bosate ɔɔere wũ so, “Mi ma Farisise ne, mise mifore mi aɔerɔi gu akɔi kama xee ne, mi ame ɔyigu ɔtile gu anyanyara ɔduɔdu ibara. ⁴⁰ Madzimifo! ʒaa gɔ lobara ira kama ne, iide ɔ ame lobara kame ne? ⁴¹ Misu ira biara ne mpia i mi aro i gu akɔi ame mitã mawereba si mi ira biara aakpa sekelee i ʒaa katɔ.

⁴² “Ndzo miɔe mitã mi ma Farisise! Mise miɔi mi araɔea ika weova ta aposarebi, ibura, sikɔma agbãagbã mitã ʒaa. ʒee misẽ so miibaɔe atɔme i ɔri iso fie miidɔe ʒaa ana. Ara wagbe ikote so miasu mibua i nwa mimɔẽ mito iso ne. ʒee miibanyua kuiwẽ mise.

⁴³ “Ndzo miɔe mitã mi ma Farisise! Alaso mise mibie nsekɔ kɔlea i mi kusarekɔ. Mise mibie so maturi si maya mi ku karɔ ibɔso i kuɔa ame.

⁴⁴ “Ndzo miɔe mitã mi, alaso mise le akpibio wa maise ikpo fie maturi se maki i wã iso i idaatsue ame.”

⁴⁵ Mmɔ i mmaratedze ɔwẽ i ma ndẽ to ɔɔere wũ so, “Ratedze, Si aɔe ngbɔ ne, ato atia bo bo wũ.”

⁴⁶ Ne Yesu ɔtã wũ mmuai so, “Ndzo miɔe mitã mi mmara matedze ana. Ato wa i maturi iibawo ɔsore ne, wã aɔe misu misorera ma fie miito mibara adzuni so miabuai ma masore wã.

⁴⁷ “Ndzo miɔe mitã mi alaso mitsue ʒaa kanyamaɔidze ma loɔkpi akpibio, xee ne, mi mawa loɔe ma. ⁴⁸ Fie mi mɔmɔ to mitɔrã misia so ara wa i mi mawa ɔbara ne, apia mi isoɔɔ. Maɔe ʒaa kanyamaɔidze, ne mi wũ miɔtsue ma akpibio ne. ⁴⁹ Nnegbe ɔso i ʒaa

iwola ɔɔe so, ‘Loasese wũ kanyamaɔidze gu makpabo i ma ndẽ, maadɔe mawẽ, makpẽgu mawẽ.’ ⁵⁰ Ne ɔso kiniogbe maturi ɔduɔdu ne, mato maakpadzẽ ma kutsue i ʒaa kanyamaɔidze ma ɔduɔdu maadɔe, ita i karɔkasekɔ iba iabo kinio. ⁵¹ Ita i ɔwi gɔ maɔe Abel ise iabo Zakaria gɔ maɔe i isɔrekasege gu ngbegɔ marɔ so kasekelekɔ ndẽ. Gbaã nto loɔere mi so ʒaa to ɔakpadzẽ kiniogbe maturi kutsue i ma ɔduɔdu iti!

⁵² “Ndzo miɔe mitã mi mmara matedze! Alaso iyo ne ame i iwola pia ne, misẽ ne akui mise. Mi mɔmɔ ne, misẽ so miito mibo i ne ame. Mma ana nto mabie so maabo ne, mitẽ ma ɔri so madaabo.”

⁵³ Gɔ Yesu ɔrui i mmɔ ne, ma Farisise gu mmara matedze ɔnagu wũ sikipã gbaã matse wũ atɔme ikpadzẽ gu i ara agbãagbã iso. ⁵⁴ Mabie ɔri gɔ iso maaki fie ɔaɔe inyakpi irere fie maaya i ne iso matã wũ ipo.

12

Yesu ɔte Ara I Mila Ara Ibara Iso.

¹ Gɔ maturi kukpi kukpi ɔba maasakanya fie mato malili so manene so ne, Yesu ɔtse ɔ marasuãdze iɔere so, “Midzue so i ma Farisise mila ara wa loakpɔkɔtɔra maturi iso. ² Ira biara ne mafu ara ne, mato maabusi ne. Fie ira biara ne mabara i iwere ame to iare kayi. ³ Ne ɔso ibiara ne maɔe i idududu ame ne, ito iaba i inyamɔ. Awerera gu ara wa maɔe i iyo kame ɔduɔdu ne, mato maape wã imomo.

Minigã ʒaa Ne Iide Maturi.

⁴ “Wũ malaa, nto loɔere mi so mi-
daanigã mma loadɔe siturina fie ne kama ne, maisibawo kuira ɔbara. ⁵ ɔturi gɔ ikote so mianigã ne, loadɔi wũ lote mi. Minigã ʒaa gɔ si ɔɔɔe ɔturi ɔro ne, ɔba ɔle ana so ɔasu wũ ɔpia i itɔkpe ne loise inyi ame. Loɔere mi so ɔ lokote so mianigã ne. ⁶ Iide kupere kunyo mase marɔdẽ kunagini kuru? ʒee ʒaa anɔ iise ata i kukawẽ iso. ⁷ Mi ati siwerẽ kɔra ne, ʒaa ɔe sã kusime. Ne ɔso ne, midaanigã alaso mifo kuɔa miɔo kunagini gbodzo.

Miya I Yesu Kama Teteree.

8 “Loto loḡere mi kukaako so ngo loaya i maturi katõ ɔḡe so wũ ɔre ɔde ne, Mme Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi mme wũ nto loayɛ ngbo ame i Ƴaa makpabo ɔduɔdu katõ i ẽ iso. 9 Ƴee ɔbiara go loasẽ me i maturi katõ ne, Mme Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi mme wũ nto loasẽ wũ i Ƴaa makpabo ano. 10 Ɖturi biara go loayɛ inyakpi i mme, Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi, iso ne, Ƴaa to ẽasu ɔtse wũ. Ƴee ngo loayɛ imusuora i Siwarã Bielea iso ne, Ƴaa iibasus ɔtse wũ.

11 “Si makpadzẽ mi makelegu ma Yudase kasarekõ ɣee makpakpa ɣee magara katõ so maayegu mi atõme ne, midaamararã so so be miase miayɛ ɣee nda miadi so kanya. 12 Alaso Siwarã Bielea to siate mi nne miayɛ si ɔwi gɔmɔ ɔɔḡo.”

Ranase Dzimifo Ɖwẽ Iso Itõme.

13 Ɖrerẽ ɔwẽ i maturi ndẽ i mmɔ ɔḡere Yesu so, “Ratedze, ɣere wũ onyiibi so ɔtã boḡe so bo ɔse ara wa ɔnyua ɔse bo.”

14 Mmɔ i Yesu to ɔtã wũ mmuai so, “Wũ ɔturi, nna lobara me atõmexedze gu ngo loayɛ mi ara?” 15 Ne Yesu to ɔḡere ma ɔduɔdu so, “Minyo tuee si minyo so i kanɔbebe biara iso, alaso ɔturi ngbã mɔmɔ na i ẽ karana ga ɔba ame.”

16 Ne Yesu to ɔpe ma igbã negbe so, “Ranase ɔwẽ ɔwe go karõ lolɛ kukaako oso ẽ ɔraɔui ɔbuwa ɔle gbaã. 17 Ne ɔso ɔḡere so so, ‘Go nna ngbego loafere wũ ɔraɔui kinio ne, be loabara?’

18 “ ‘Nne loabara nde so, loabiebie wũ siwu lotsue siḡete dze lomɔ sidɔ ndzegbe. Iyo loana ngbego loafere wũ ɔraɔui ɔduɔdu. 19 Loayɛre so so, ‘Iti ɔbuwa ile me. Ɖraɔui go lona to ẽase ako ako. Loawarã, loɔde ara, lone ara, lona isoḡo.’”

20 “Ƴee Ƴaa ɔḡere wũ so, ‘Fo dzimifo! Kasẽ gagbe ame nto loafo fo ngbã ne. Nna loade ara wa ɔduɔdu asakanya ase so ngbe?’ ”

21 Ne Yesu ɔwirigu ma so, “Ngbɔ iase itã ngo lotã karana ɔfu so ɣee ɔna kaira i Ƴaa ano ne.”

Ƴaa Se Ɖnyo Ɖ Mabi Iso.

22 Ne Yesu to ɔḡere ẽ marasuãdze so, “Ne ɔso nto loḡere mi so midaamarã so i mi ngbã, nne miade gu nne miapia iso.

23 Ngbã ɔfo kuḡa mido adera fie sosina ɔfo kuḡa sidɔ arapia. 24 Minyo kukparodza go i ɔwiri ame, kuisse kupe ɔraɔui, ngbo ame kuisse kusorẽ ɔraɔui ana ne. Kuna siwu gu awumi. Ƴee Ƴaa se ɔtã kõ adera. Mi ne, mifo kuḡa mido kukparodza kokooko. 25 Mi nna loawo ikpenɛ iwẽ ɔsu ɔbuwa i ẽ agbanayi iso iki i imararãso ame? 26 Si miibawo kaira ɔbara i ara wiriwiria wagbe iso ne, iyo midaamararã so i ara mama iso.

27 “Minyo kumego adziri se ale ɔnyo si afere aḡõla. Aise ata ɔɔti ɣee awe ɔkati atã so. Ƴee loḡere mi so, Igara Salomo kora si ɔkere so ne, ẽise ɔle ɔnyo le kudziri go lofere aḡõla. 28 Ƴaa nse ɔkere sikua ngbo. Sikua dze mpia nome korãkaɔde maokpẽ sẽ mafere i ɔto ame matsuedza. Si Ƴaa to ɔnyo sikua iso ngbo ne, ẽibabara ɔtã mi ma loɔo Sikua? Be ɔso i mi kafokade ɔfoforo ngbo? 29 Ne ɔso midaasu mi ɔtu misia i nne miade ɣee miane iso, midaamararã so i ne iso. 30 Alaso mma loifo Ƴaa made ne, ara wagbe iso masu ma ati masia ne. Mi ɔse ɣe ara wa ɔduɔdu lonya mi. 31 Ƴee ne, mila miobu iti ame i Ƴaa sigarakaɔdekõ iso si ẽasu ara wagbe ɔduɔdu ɔbuwa mi.

Misu Ano Misia I Ƴaa Sigarakaɔdekõ Iso.

32 “Wũ masiaidze ma loisi, midaanigã. Alaso Ƴaa isoḡo ide so ẽatã mi ẽ sigarakaɔdekõ. 33 Misu mi iso ara mirodẽ si mibara mi karana karabara i mawereba iso. Mibie sikã akpo wa loise anina mise so i kato. Mmɔ ne, kaase kpoo, kuwẽ iibapegu fie kaibaro ana. Alaso yukukpe iibawo mmɔ ɔbo fie makorokpe ma nse manina ara ana iibawo mmɔ ɔbo. 34 Alaso ngbego i fo karana se ne, mmɔ i fo ɔtu ana aawe ne.

Yesu Ɖḡere Ɖ Marasuãdze So Manyo Tuee.

35 “Miledza so mitã ira biara ne loaba si mi sikanie ana si sidaanyi 36 le maɔabo ma nto manyo ma ɔkɔse go ngba ɔrõgo kakokõ ori so ẽaba. Fie si ɔba ẽakpura kukui korõ ne, maasese wũ ɔluwẽ. 37 Maɔabo mamɔ aana isoḡo si ma ɔkɔse aaba ẽanya ma so manyo tuee mato manyo ẽ iba ori. Nto loḡere mi so,

ñakpasa okati otã mase i karõ, ñ mómó otã ma aradea so mađe. ³⁸ So abua siɔ ma si ñaba ku kasẽ ndẽ ɣee odeserã oña ñanya so manyo ne, sire iisu ma. ³⁹ Kinio ne, mitsue so si iyosate ɣe owi go ame i yukukpe aaba ñayu wũ ne, ñibatã wũ ori so obie ñ iyo obo i kame. ⁴⁰ Ne oso mi wũ ne, minyo tuee alasó mme, Oturi Awune Obi, to loaba loabore mi iso ku owi go miito minyo ori.”

Ikote So Odabo Aakã Atsue.

⁴¹ Mmó idé i Petro to okare Yesu so, “Bosate, bo kere ato ape igbã negbe eberere maturi ododu ato?”

⁴² Mmó i Yesu to oɣe so, “Odabo go mba iwola fie ose obara ara i ori iso ne, ñ i ñ okose se osu obara mađabo tsora nyoisose so ñatã ma aradea i owi see iso ne. ⁴³ Nyó, so to siaɣo odabo gómó gbaã, si ñ okose oña ñanya so oto obara ngbo! ⁴⁴ Gbaã ne, nto loɣere mi so okose gómó to ñasu odabo gogbe osera i ñ ara odudu kanya. ⁴⁵ Ʉee si odabo gómó oɣere so so, ‘Wũ okose to ñawe ina opã i ori go okpa ame,’ Ne oso otse ođe gu one, orẽ ndã, ope mađabo tsora, marere gu marõgo odudu ne, ⁴⁶ ñ okose to ñaba ñabo ku owi go i odabo iito onyo wũ ori. Mmó ne, ñ okose to ñakpadzẽ wũ kutsue i matsuelese ndẽ.

⁴⁷ “Odabo go nɣe ira ne i ñ okose se obie so obara otã wũ ɣee osẽ so ñito obara ne, ipe to iabo wũ gbaã. ⁴⁸ Ʉee odabo go loiɣe nne i ñ okose to obie so obara fie obara nne lokote itã ipe ne, ñ ipe iibafe isi. Ngo matã ara gbodzoo ne, mato maakare ara gbodzoo maboregu i ñ kore. Ngo ana matã ara abua afe isi ne, ngbo ame maakare maboregu i ñ kore ne.

Maturi To Maɣeɣe So Ala Yesu Oso.

⁴⁹ “Ʉaa kutsue ikpadzẽ ne nse le oto losu lobo kayiiso. Fie wũ kayiri tee oto gómó owara. ⁵⁰ Ʉaa itupie iwẽ to iaba me iso fie lona iwarã kuiwẽ gbogboogbo inyewe negbe owi ofe oro. ⁵¹ Mibu so isobue idé losu lobo kayiiso? Ooɣo! Iide isobue losu lobo ɣee iɣeɣe so idé. ⁵² Ita i kinio ne, iyo ne ame i maturi iru pia ne, mato maata maya so iso. Ma inyo to maata maya ite iso fie ite ana to maata maya i inyo

iso. ⁵³ Ose to ñata oya i ñ obi birereĩ iso fie obirereĩ to ñata oya ñ ose iso. Mabi manyi to maata maya ma mabi birõgomi iso fie mabirõgomi ana to maata maya ma manyi iso. Marã manyi to maata maya ma mabire iso fie mabire ana to maata maya ma marã manyi iso.”

Yesu Oka Maturi Ma Oto Odegu Ika.

⁵⁴ Yesu oɣere ma ana so, “Si minya so adodo to abore i kuɣẽ iyo kabokõ ne, mise miɣe so kado to ñape, fie ise iba ngbo ana. ⁵⁵ Si minya so owiri to okpẽ obore i kala ise ne, mise miɣe so awururu ka aba fie ise iba ngbo. ⁵⁶ Maladze! Mise miwo kudokpo onyo oɣe kumego i kayi aase, ɣee miito miwo owi go ame mipia onya odji ite!

Yesu Ote Kumego Maaledza Maturi Inyo Ndẽ.

⁵⁷ “Be oso miibabo i ara ame minyo so imele nle go miabara? ⁵⁸ Si fo gu oturi ona atõme fie oko-o oto okelagu atõmekayekõ ne, ki i ori biara iso si aledza mi gu wũ inyo ndẽ fie miabo atõmekayekõ. Si iide ngbo ne, oto ñasu-o otã matõmexedze, ma wũ masu-o matã mma nse mamõẽ maturi mamõẽ-o mapia i iyo. ⁵⁹ Fie lobie so mitsue so ato aawe i iyo karekõ gbogboogbo owi go atã kuso go ato kapere tsora aro.”

13

Si Miifiniki I Situ Ame Ne, Mito Miakpi Miwo.

¹ Owi gómó ame ne, mawẽ ma mpia i mmó oɣere Yesu kumego i Pilato odje Galilea maturi mawẽ ku owi go mato mafẽ ara matã Ʉaa. ² Mmó i Yesu okare ma so, “Mifo mide so Galilea maturi mamó nde makpibaradze mađo oso fie mađoe ma ngbo? ³ Ooɣo, iide ngbo idé! Ʉee nto loɣere mi so si miinyua ara lalaa ibara ne, mi wũ ngbo ame miakpi ne. ⁴ Maturi iweo-farafana ma i Siloa iyo kolea nemo obie ifu ɣee? Mifo mide so ma nde makpibaradze mađo mma odudu mpia i Yerusalem? ⁵ Ooɣo, iide ngbo idé! Nto loɣere mi so si miifiniki minyua mi akpi ibara ne, ngbo ame i mi odudu aakpi ne.”

Yesu Ɔpe Igbā I Kuḍedziri Gɔ Loito Kuχō Abi Iso.

⁶ Yesu Ɔpe igbā neḡbe sɔ, “Ɖwi ɔwē ame ne, ɔrerē ɔwē ɔwe gɔ lopia kuḍedziri i ɔ kakpekō ame. Ɖse kuḍedziri gɔḡbe katō sɔ ɔabie kō abi, χee ɔina kuiwē. ⁷ Mmɔ ɔɣere ngo nto ɔnyɔ kakpekō iso sɔ, ‘Ako ate sɔɔ loaba loabie aɔziribi i kudziri gɔḡbe iso fie loina kuiwē ne. Ɖae kō alaso kuto kunina karō ga iso kuχe.’

⁸ “Ʋee ngo nto ɔnyɔ kakpekō iso ɔtā wū mmuai sɔ, ‘Bokɔse, tā botā kō iko iwē saā bobua bonyɔ. Loakuri kō kayirino lofere ara wa loatā karō idā lonyɔ. ⁹ Si kuχō abi ne, iyo ile. Ʋee si kuiχō abi ne, boawo kō ɔɔae ɔpeyu.’ ”

Kakpadzē Mama I Iwarāyi Iso.

¹⁰ Iwarāyi iwē iso ne, Yesu ɔse ɔate ara i ma Yudase kasarekō. ¹¹ Ɖrōgo ɔwē ana ɔwe i mmɔ gɔ siwarā lalaa ɔnyera wū ako aweo-farafana sɔɔ. Siwarā dzegbe ɔtā sɔ ɔrōgo gɔḡbe ɔko, ɔise ɔwo ɔta ɔya tɔrɔrɔ. ¹² Gɔ Yesu ɔnya wū ne, ɔkpere wū ɔɣere sɔ, “Ɖrōgo, ɔna isosare!” ¹³ Yesu ɔsu ɔ nrō ɔsia wū iso. Ɖluwē ne, ɔrōgo gɔḡbe ko lota ɔya tɔrɔrɔ ɔtse Ʋaa ile.

¹⁴ Sikipā ɔmɔē ɔkpakpa gɔ nto ɔnyɔ kasarekō mmɔ iso gbaā sɔ Yesu ɔsa nyese ku Iwarāyi iso. Ne ɔso ɔɣere maturi ɔɔɔɔ sɔ, “Boba ayi akuɔ wa boasu bobara bo karabara ne ɔso si irere to mi ndē ɔrere fie ɔto ɔbie sɔ masa wū ne, ɔba i ayi wamɔ ame ne iide Iwarāyi iso!”

¹⁵ Mmɔ i Bosate to ɔtā wū mmuai sɔ, “Mi maladze, manantsuī gu mafirimu ma nse mabara mi karabara ne, mi nna loikuriši ma i siwē ame sɔ makele ndu kanekō? ¹⁶ Ʋee ne, Abraham ɔ ɔwa tete gɔ i Ɖbosam ɔpia ɔnye ako aweo farafana ngbe ne, iikote sɔ maasa wū ku Iwarāyi?”

¹⁷ Itōme ne i Yesu ɔɣe ngbe ɔtā sɔ kunuare ɔkpē ɔ matsirise χee maturi tsɔra ɔna isoχɔ i awawāra wa ɔto ɔbara ɔɔɔɔ iso.

Yesu Ɖsu Ʋaa Sigarakadekō Ɖkoteragu Kadzirimi Kawē.

¹⁸ Ne Yesu to ɔkare ma sɔ, “Miχe nne maasu Ʋaa sigarakadekō makateragu? Be ide boasu bokateragu iakote? ¹⁹ Ise le idziribi kosoi iwē ne i ɔrerē ɔsu ɔse ɔape

i ɔ kakpekō ame. Gɔ ɔraɔui gɔḡbe ɔre ne, ɔmɔ ɔkpese kudziri siare gɔ kurodzai aabara ayo i kō akpa ame.”

Yesu Ɖsu Ʋaa Sigarakadekō Ɖkoteragu Inyagē Kua.

²⁰ Yesu ɔledza ma igbā mama ipe iχe sɔ, “Ʋaa sigarakadekō se siχa le ngbe. ²¹ Ɖrōgo ɔwē ɔsu inyagē kua ɔpia i mmɔre me losi ame, ɔkpɔkɔto ɔsakanya gbɔḡbɔḡbɔ mmɔre ɔɔɔɔ ɔnyagē.”

Yesu Ɖɣe Sɔ Ngbā Kayogodō Se Mɔmɔrī

²² Yesu ɔwe ɔki i simagē gu ngorowase ame ɔto ɔte maturi ara ku ɔwi gɔ ɔto ɔkele Yerusalem. ²³ Mmɔ i ɔrerē ɔwē to ɔkare wū sɔ, “Tete, maturi kekeī kere loana idi?”

Ne Yesu to ɔtā wū mmuai sɔ, ²⁴ “Pia kube si aki i kayogodō mɔmɔrīa ame. Alaso maturi gbodzoo to maabie sɔ maaki i mmɔ mabo χee maibawo ɔbo. ²⁵ Ɖwi to ɔba gɔ iyosate to ɔata ɔmɔē kukui ɔsē. Iyo mi ma lokuti miχe i kayoma to miatse kukui ikpukpura iχe sɔ, ‘Tete, sese bo iyo!’ “Ʋee iyosate gɔmɔ to ɔaχe sɔ, ‘Loiχe mi!’

²⁶ “Iyo mito miχe sɔ, ‘Bo gu-ɔ ɔɔe ara bone ara fie ate ara i bo ɔmagē ame!’ ”

²⁷ “Ʋee ɔto ɔaledza mi iχere sɔ, ‘Loiχe ngbegɔ mibɔre! Mirui me i kɔre, mi ara lalaa mabaradze ɔɔɔɔ.’

²⁸ “Kaku gu inyewe aaba si minya Abraham gu Isak gu Yakob gu Ʋaa kanyamadidze ɔɔɔɔ i Ʋaa sigarakadekō ame χee Ʋaa aasa mi sɔ midaabo. ²⁹ Maturi to maabɔre i kuχēkabɔrekō gu kō iyo kabokō maba. Maabɔre i kato gu kala ise maba maasakanya i Ʋaa sigarakadekō maɔe ara mane ara. ³⁰ Maturi mawē ma nde matsɔra to maakpese maɔeakatō. Fie maɔeakatō mawē to maakpese matsɔra.”

Yesu Ba Kuɔɔe Ɖtā Yerusalem.

³¹ Ɖwi gɔmɔ ame ne, ma Farisise mawē ɔba Yesu kɔre maba maχere wū sɔ, “Bara mala si abɔre ngbe akela kakoi mama ala Igara Herodes to ɔbie sɔ ɔaɔɔe-ɔ.”

³² Ne Yesu to ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mikela miχere raninadze gɔmɔ sɔ, ‘Nɔme ne, losa siwarā lalaa loɔi i maturi ame, losa

manyese ise iabo korãkaḁe. Ikpene t̄are iso ne, loaro wũ karabara.’³³ Ne ɔso kinio ne, ita i n̄ome ise iabo koranowẽ ne, loaxo ori. Alaso iikote so maad̄oe Yāa kanyad̄idze i kakoi mama id̄o Yerusalem ɔmagẽ ame.

³⁴ “Yerusalem, Yerusalem! Fɔ go maturi nto maḁoe Yāa kanyamad̄idze, fie mase mabara mma i Yāa ɔpia katõme i fɔ kore ɔtile mape ma ata. Ow̄i gbodzoo ame looware nroḁ losõ-ɔ so loafu fɔ maturi le kɔko ɔnyi se ɔware ð̄ abue ɔfu ð̄ mabi x̄ee masẽ so lodaabara. ³⁵ Nnegbe ɔso ne, Yāa to ð̄ad̄i ɔmagẽ gogbe atsue. Nto loxere-ɔ gbaã so ne, aisibanya me gbogboogbo owi go miala kulu miɣe so, ‘Maale ngo nto ōba i Bosate iyere ame!’ ”

14

Yesu Dledza Orerẽ Owẽ Isa Ku Iwarãyi Iso.

¹ Iwarãyi iwẽ ne, Yesu ɔse ma Farisise ɔkpakpa owẽ iyo go makpere wũ so ōba ð̄ade ara. Mma lowe mmo ɔkarã anɔ i ð̄ iso totoroo. ² Orerẽ owẽ go nroḁ gu ngba loxe ōba ð̄ kore. ³ Ne Yesu to ɔkare mmara matedze gu ma Farisise mamɔ so, “Bo mmara ne, mitã bo ori so bosa ɔnye ku Iwarãyi eberẽ miitã bo ori?” ⁴ X̄ee maiwo kura ɔxe. Ne Yesu ɔmoẽ orerẽ gogbe korõ ɔsa wũ fie ɔḁi wũ ori ne.

⁵ Mmo ɔto ɔxere ma so, “Mi ndẽ nna ɔbi x̄ee nantsuĩ loakpase ōbo i ibu x̄ee iwo ame ku Iwarãyi fie ð̄ibaḁi wũ i Iwarãyi nemɔ iso?” ⁶ X̄ee maiwo wũ itõme mmuai ɔtã.

Yesu X̄e Kumegɔ Maabo So Karõ Gu Mafɔ Ifɔ Iso.

⁷ Go Yesu ɔnya kumegɔ i mma makpere mabo aḁera kaḁekõ i mmo to makpẽ mabie nsekõ kɔlea ne, ɔpe ma igbã negbe so, ⁸ “Si ɔturi ɔkpere-ɔ so ba ð̄ ɔrõgo kakõkõ ne, daase aase i kasekõ kɔlea pelepele. Alaso iawo ōba so ɔkpere ɔmama go lokɔle ɔḁo-ɔ ana ōbo i mmo. ⁹ Daatã so ngo lokpere mi inyo ɔḁuḁu aaba ð̄axere-ɔ so, ‘Tã ngogbe si ōba ð̄ase i mmo.’ Iyo ka aba aata aase i katsorakõ go kunuare amõẽ-ɔ. ¹⁰ X̄ee si makpere-ɔ makelegu kakoi ne, se aase i iyara kosoi iso. Si ngo

lokpere-ɔ ōbo ōba ð̄anya-ɔ ne, ð̄axere-ɔ so, ‘Wũ ɔlaa, ta ba se i iyara siare negbe iso.’ Nnegbe to iakɔle-ɔ kato i maturi mama ma makpere mabo ɔḁuḁu anɔ. ¹¹ Alaso ɔbiara go nse ɔkɔle so kato ne, Yāa to ð̄abo wũ karõ fie ɔturi biara go lobo so karõ ne, Yāa to ð̄akɔle wũ kato.”

¹² Ne Yesu to ɔfiniki ɔxere ngo lokpere wũ ōbo aradea kaḁekõ so, “Si ato akpere maturi so maba maade aḁera i fɔ iyo ne, daakpere fɔ malaa x̄ee fɔ manyiibi x̄ee fɔ malɛdze ma mba karana. Alaso ma wũ mato maakpere-ɔ le kumegɔ akpere ma so maba maade ara. Si iba ngbo ne, tsue so maɔbara mati-ɔ kuso. ¹³ X̄ee si ato ana isoɣo negbe igbã ne, kpere mawereba gu mma lofefẽ mafu maise mawo ɔse, mma lokpi kasekase gu manɔbiɛdze. ¹⁴ Nnegbe loatã Yāa ɔfere-ɔ kusekuse ne. Alaso mmamo iibawo-ɔ kuso kukuwẽ ɔtã. Yāa to ð̄atã-ɔ kuso ku iyi ne i maturi sekelea aata mabore i makpise ame.”

Makpere Maturi So Maba Maade Ara I Yāa Sigarakadekõ.

¹⁵ Go mma nsi mato maḁe ara owẽ ɔno itõme negbe ne, ɔxere Yesu so, “So to siaɣo mma loade ara i Yāa sigarakadekõ gbaã!”

¹⁶ Ne Yesu to ɔxere wũ so, “Owi owẽ ame ne, ɔrerẽ owẽ ɔkpere maturi gbodzoo so maba ð̄ ɔporõ katukõ maba maade ara. ¹⁷ Owi go maɔwa aḁera maro fie ira biara ɔkote ne, ɔpia ð̄ maḁabo so mase maaxere mma ɔḁuḁu ɔkpere so ka maba alaso ira biara ɔkote!”

¹⁸ “X̄ee ma ɔḁuḁu ɔtse kafara itu. ɔḁekatõ ɔxere ɔḁabo so, ‘Loxa karõ kawẽ, ne ɔso lose loanyo kã go itã so loibawo ōba.’ ”

¹⁹ “Omama ana so, ‘Loxa manantsuĩ iweo ma loakpẽ matã me i wũ kakpekõ ame. Ori ka nto loxo so loanyo kumegɔ maawo karabara ōbara ne ɔso loibawo ōba.’ ”

²⁰ “Omama ana so, ‘Kinio ame loyiri ɔrõgo ne, ne ɔso loibawo ōba.’ ”

²¹ “Oḁabo ɔkpese ɔse ð̄axere ð̄ ɔkɔse ara wagbe ɔḁuḁu. Sikpã ɔmoẽ ɔkɔse gbaã ne ɔxere ɔḁabo so, ‘Pe siwa kele siri iso gu amamai ɔḁuḁu ame i simagẽ

ame si akpere mawereba gu maturi ma lofeḗ mafu gu manobiedze gu mma lokpi kasekase oduḗu abo.'

²² “Oḗabo ose ḗabara ngbo, ne okpese oḗa ḗayere ḗ okose so okpere ma oḗo xee ne, kasekḗ okuti kase gbodzo ana.

²³ Mmo i ḗ okose to oledza wū iḗere so, ‘Kele aaki i sivurā iso gu nsekḗ si akpere maturi abo so wū iyo oduḗu ayi ku maturi. ²⁴ Nto loyere-o so mma oduḗu lokpere so tee maba wū oporoḗ katukḗ ne, ma kuwḗ iibati wū aḗera onyo!’ ”

Ato Aawe Anye Si Aḗe Rasuādze.

²⁵ Owi owḗ ame go maturi gbodzo siai Yesu ne, ofiniki oḗere ma so, ²⁶ “Obiara go loasiai me ne, ḗibawo wū siaidze oḗe si ḗidḗe me oḗo ta ḗ ose gu ḗ onyi gu ḗ ore gu mabi gu ḗ manyiibi gu ḗ mamo. ²⁷ Ngo loisore inyewe onyigbā osiai wū nsegbai ne, ḗibawo wū rasuādze oḗe.

²⁸ “Si orere to obie so ḗatsue iyo siare ne, ḗaḗe katḗ ose i karḗ obu ara wa oduḗu lonya gu wā kuḗa onyo si oḗa sikā ḗawo otsue oro toto fie ḗase karḗ. ²⁹ Si ḗibara ngbo ne, si ḗopia ne i karḗ ame oro ne, ḗanyua iyoku oḗedza. Mma oduḗu lonya iyoku negbe to maatse wū ima iḗe so, ³⁰ ‘Ngogbe otse iyo itsue xee ḗiwiri.’

³¹ “Si igara orere to okele ḗakpḗ karpā ku makpapkḗdze kukpi kuweo fie ma gu igara go loakpḗ ba makpapkḗdze kukpi sinyo ne, ikote so ḗabu iti ame onyo toto si so ḗ ole go oḗa aawo ḗ tsirise gomḗ okpḗgu. ³² Si onya so ona ole ngbo ne, ḗapia ḗ maturi mase maasaregu igara nyoare gomḗ matā wū iti so ḗibawo wū okpḗgu ne otā mafere kanya ndu toto kora fie igara gomḗ aaba karpātḗ.” ³³ Kawirikḗ ne, Yesu oḗere ma so, “Ngbo ame i mi ndḗ kuwḗ iibawo wū rasuādze oḗe si ḗisḗ so pelepele ne.

Ara Wa Nna Kusia Ne, Maaḗi Wā Mawiri.

³⁴ “Mma ba omerḗ. Xee si me omerḗ ooro ne, aisibawo ori kuwe iso oki opia me omerḗ. ³⁵ Miidḗe ira ne maasu mapia karḗ ida xee mafere me i aku kawirikḗ. Maasu me masa mawiri.

“Ne oso mi ma mba atsue si minḗ nne nto loḗe!”

15

Yesu Ope Igbā I Masere Ma Loyu Iso.

¹ Iyi iwḗ ne, ma lampofodze gu akpi mama mabaradze oḗa Yesu kore so si maba maano ḗ itḗme. ² Ma Fari-sise gu mmara matedze mawḗ otse wū iḗete iḗereso so, “Orerḗ gogbe se ofo makpibaradze oḗegu ma ta aḗera!”

³ Ne oso Yesu ope ma igbā negbe so, ⁴ “Si mi ndḗ orere ba masere kulafa fie ma ndḗ owḗ oyu ne, be ḗabara? Oibanyua kasiwḗ-kaiwḗ oḗedza i aḗera kaḗekḗ ḗanyonyo ngo loyu gbogboogbo ḗanya wū? ⁵ Fie si onya wū ne, ḗana isoḗo gbaā oputa wū osia i iloi. ⁶ Osore wū oḗo iyo oḗa ḗakpere ḗ mala gu magbamikui oḗere ma so, ‘So oḗo me gbaā alaso lonya wū sere go loyu ne oso minagu me isoḗo!’ ⁷ Nto loyere mi so ngbo ame i isoḗo siare aawe i Xaa sigarakadekḗ oduḗu i kpibaradze owḗ saā go lofiniki i ḗ otu ame oso ido maturi kasiwḗ-kaiwḗ ma loinya ifiniki ne.

Yesu Ope Igbā I Sikāfudza Ibi Ne Loyu Iso.

⁸ “Si orḗgo ba sikāfudza abi aweo fie oyura iwḗ ne, be mifo midḗe so ḗabara? Oatsue okanie ofie ḗ iyo oduḗu ame onyonyo siyokā oduḗu ame gbogboogbo ḗanya ne. ⁹ Fie si onya ne ne, oto ḗakpere ḗ mala gu magbamikui osirakanya oḗere ma so, ‘So oḗo me gbaā alaso lonya wū sikā ibi ne loyu ne oso minagu me isoḗo.’ ¹⁰ Nto loyere mi so gbaā ne, ngbo ame i Xaa makpabo ana aana isoḗo i kpibaradze owḗ saā go lofiniki oso ne.”

Obirerḗi Go Loyu Fie Oledza Ikpese Iba O Ose Kore.

¹¹ Yesu okelegu i katḗ oḗere ma so, “Orerḗ owḗ owe mabirerḗi inyo. ¹² Kosore oḗa otu ḗ ose oḗere wū so, ‘Tete, su wū kaḗekḗ ga loḗo me si akpi tā me kinio.’ Ne oso ḗ ose oḗe ḗ ara otā mabi ma inyo.”

¹³ “Ayi arḗsaā kama ne, kosore osu ḗ ara wa loḗo wū oduḗu orodḗe ofo sikā opia i okoto ame orui okele karḗ dzoroa kawḗ iso ngbegḗ ose ḗase ngbā nyanyarā onina ḗ sikā oduḗu. ¹⁴ Owi go onina ira biara ne oḗa oro kama ne, kukā siare kuwḗ oḗo i karḗ gamḗ oduḗu iso go itā so kukā okpḗ wū gbaā. ¹⁵ Ne oso osu so ose

ƙatã karƙo gamo iso oturi oƙe so ƙabara karabara igbã biara ga ƙatã wũ. Orerẽ gomo osese wũ so ose ƙanyo ƙ makparako iso i akorowa awẽ. ¹⁶ Kukã oso ne, obie so si ona makparako aƙera wa oto otã ma ne, tee ƙaƙe fie ƙe kuwẽ iitã wũ.

¹⁷ “Kawirikõ ne, oledza ikpese ibo so ame oƙere so so, ‘Wũ ose maƙabo ma nse mabara ƙ karabara kora ne, mase mana aƙera maƙe mami akuti. Ne mme losi ngbe kukã to kuƙoe me ne!’ ¹⁸ Loata lokede tete kore lose loaƙere wũ so, ‘Tete, lobara ikpi, loaƙere o gu Ƙaa. ¹⁹ Loisikote so aakpere me so fo obi. Ƙe su me bara le fo maƙabo ma nse mabara fo karabara ndẽ oƙe.’” ²⁰ Ne ota omala ƙ ara oƙo ƙ ose kore ori ne.

“Go ose dzoroo ne, ƙ ose onya wũ oƙi ite so ƙ obi oƙe nto oƙa. O ara oƙo wũ kayiri ne otere ose ƙomini wũ ku isoƙo ne.

²¹ “Mmo i obi gogbe oƙere ƙ ose so, ‘Tete, lobara ikpi i Ƙaa gu fo iso. Loisikote so aakpere me so fo obi.’

²² “Ƙe ne, ƙ ose okpere ƙ maƙabo oƙere ma so, ‘Mipe siwa si miƙi ara see mipia wũ. Mipia wũ inyi si misu ndokota see ana miba miapia wũ. ²³ Ne kama ne, mise mianyo nantsuĩ go loobo iƙa miƙoe si boba boade iyi. ²⁴ Alaso wũ obi gogbe ne, bosu wũ so okpi ƙe okpese oƙa ngbã. Oyu fie boledza wũ inya ana.’ Ne oso matse iyi iƙe.

²⁵ “Owi gomo ame ne, obi kpakpare ƙ wũ okpa iputu ame. Go ose oto oƙa fie ƙobore obo iyo ne, otse aka gu kato kulu ino iyo ame. ²⁶ Ne okpere oƙabo oƙe okare wũ so, ‘Be nto iƙele i katõ i iyo ame?’

²⁷ “Oƙabo otã wũ mmuai so, ‘Fo onyiibi lookpese oƙa kaa. Ne oso i fo ose otã maƙoe nantsuĩ go mba iƙa alaso ƙiƙe so ƙakpese onya wũ onyã.’

²⁸ “Nnegbe otã so sikipã omõẽ obirerẽi kpakpare gbaã ne oso osẽ so ƙito okede iyo. Ne ƙ ose obore okede ƙ kore i inyamõ ose ƙatã wũ iti so orui oƙa iyo. ²⁹ Ƙe obi ofiniki okare ƙ ose so, ‘Be oso i mme go mme nto lobara-o karabara ako gbodzoo nde nwaƙbe le fo oƙabo fie loibara kuira lota loya-o iso ne, aitã me nane katepuĩ so

bo gu wũ malaa si bosu bopia so isoƙo? ³⁰ Ƙe go fo obi go lonina fo karana osẽ ƙasu osiai marõgo oƙara ara nyanyarã okpese oƙa omagẽ ame ne, aƙoe boi go mba iƙa atã wũ.’

³¹ “Mmo i ƙ ose to oƙere wũ so, ‘Wũ obi, fo ne, bo gu-o mpia ngbe owi biara fie wũ ira biara ne, fo ire iƙe. ³² Ƙe ne, ikote so boade iyi, bona isoƙo alaso fo onyibi gogbe ne, bosu so okpi ƙe okpese oƙa ngbã. Oyu fie boledza wũ inya.’”

16

Ara Nyosose Oƙe Go Loibara Ara I Ori Iso.

¹ Yesu oƙere ƙ marasuãdze so, “Owi oƙe ame ne, ranase oƙe oƙe go oƙa oƙabo go nse onyo ƙ ara iso. Maba maƙere ranase gogbe so oƙabo go nto onyo ƙ ara iso to onina wũ sikã. ² Ne oso ranase okpere ƙ oƙabo gogbe oƙere wũ so, ‘Be iƙe nto lonõ i fo iso ngbe? Wũ ara wa oƙuƙu ato anyo iso ne, su siko bo si boki i ara ame alaso aisibawo wũ ara onyo iso ita i kinio.’

³ “Mmo i oƙabo gogbe to oƙere so so, ‘Wũ okose ka ofo me karabara iso. Be loala loobara? Lona ole go loakpẽ. Ara iwanyi ana to iakpẽ me kunuare. ⁴ Eƙe! Loƙe nne loabara fie si wũ karabara obore me i nroõ ame ne, wũ malaa aafõ me manyo me iso i ma ayo.’

⁵ “Ne oso okpere mma oƙuƙu nto ƙ okose kuso oƙe oƙe. Okare oƙeakatõ so ‘Nda ato wũ okose?’

⁶ “Ne ngomo otã wũ mmuai so, ‘Nnoĩ akuku siare kulafa.’

“Ne oƙabo gogbe oƙere wũ so, ‘Su fo kuso go ato oko bo. Se i karõ si atserẽ so akuku siru kere lookuti aatã.’

⁷ “Ngbo ame okpere omama ana go nto ma kuso so, ‘Fo ƙe? Nda kuso ato?’

“Sose gomo ƙ wũ oƙe so, ‘Loto atita sikoto kulafa kuso.’

“Ne oƙabo gogbe oƙere wũ so, ‘Su fo oko go ame botsere fo kuso bopia bo si atserẽ fasinafasina apia.’

⁸ “Nnegbe oso ne, okose gogbe ole ƙ oƙabo go nna onukuare ngbe ala ƙ inogba i kayu siri dze iso okigu wũ oso. Gbaã ne, mma nsi ngbã matã kayi gagbe ara ne, masu ma ano masia nne mato

mabara iso kōra maḍo mma nto mabara Ḃaa sigarakadekō karabara.”⁹ Ne Yesu okelēgu i katō oḅere ma so, “Misu mi kayiiso karana mibuai maturi. Iyo si kaba kaaro ne, Ḃaa aafō mi opia i ō kasekō.

¹⁰ “Ōbiara gō nse omōē ara wiriwiria oḅa i onukuare ame ne, maatā wū ori i ara siare ana iso. Ōbiara gō loise oḅe onukuare i ara wiriwiria ame ne, ōibaḅe onukuare i ara siare ana iso. ¹¹ Ne oso si miimōē kayiiso karana mila i onukuare ame ne, nda maabara fie mafo mi maḅe i siwarā ara wa i Ḃaa se otā iso? ¹² Fie si aiḅe onukuare i ara wa nde oturi mama are iso ne, nda iabara fie maasu fo mōmō are matā-o?

¹³ “Ōḅabo kuwē iibawo makōse inyo osumu. Si iide ngbō ne, oto ōaḅe oḅē otsiri oḅē. Ḃee ōaware oḅē ota oya oḅē iso. Miibawo Ḃaa gu karana osore.”

Yesu Ōte Ara Mama Ana.

¹⁴ Gō ma Farisise ono ara wa i Yesu oḅe ne, mabara wū aḅiāra alaso mase maḅe sikā gbaā. ¹⁵ Mmō i Yesu oḅere ma so, “Miḅe maturi ma nse mate so le masee i maturi ano. Ḃee Ḃaa ḅe mi situ oḅuḅu ame. Alaso ara wa lofo kuḅa i maturi ano ne, anyanyara aḅe i Ḃaa ano.

¹⁶ “Mose mmara oko gu Ḃaa kanyamaḅidze ara wa matsere mase ne, abara wā karabara ise iabo Ndupiedze Yohanes owi. Ita i owi gōmō ne, minō so mato maḅe Itōme Bielea i Ḃaa sigarakadekō iso. Fie oḅiara to okpē so ōana ori oḅo i mmō. ¹⁷ Ḃee ne, ise pokosoo so kato gu karō aawā iḅo so maakpasera mmara kakpoi kosoi tsora maḅi.

¹⁸ “Ōrerē biara gō losē ō ore fie oyiri omama ne, marōgo rodze oḅe. Fie orerē gō loyiri orōgo gō masē ne, osiai oturire.

Yesu Ōḅe Ranase Ōwē Gu Lazaro Iso Itōme.

¹⁹ “Ōrerē ranase oḅē gō nse opia ara wa lofo kuḅa fie owe i isoxo ame i ō ngba ayi oḅuḅu ame owe. ²⁰ Wereba oḅē ana gō marō so Lazaro owe. Aḅei okā ō iso oḅuḅu fie mase masu wū maase i ranase gōmō kayogodō. ²¹ Ōse onyo ori so si ranase gōmō to oḅe ara ne, kupupui gō

nse kukpakpase i mmō aaxo wū oḅe. Ta makpekpe se maba maaxaxa ō aḅei ame.

²² “Wereba gogbe oḅa ōakpi, ne Ḃaa makpabo oḅa maasore wū makelegu Abraham kōre i kato ne. Ranase gōmō ana oḅa ōakpi ne mabiara wū ne. ²³ I makpise aḅe ne, ranase owe i inyewe ame. Ne gō okole ano kato ne, onya Abraham i kato gō Lazaro si wū i kōre. ²⁴ Mmō oto okpere so, ‘Tete Abraham! Nyo me nnya si atā Lazaro si osu ō irōi opia i ndu ame oḅa ōasora oḅora me i onyagemi iso si ibara me pokosoo alaso nto lona ibo i oto gogbe ame!’

²⁵ “Ḃee Abraham oḅere wū so, ‘Wū obi, nyigi so i fo ngbā ame ne, afo fo ara see oḅuḅu. Fie Lazaro ō wū ne, ara nyanyarā kerekere ofo. Ḃee kinio ne, ka oto ona isoxo fie fo wū ato awe inye. ²⁶ Ne kama ana ne, kuwe titiiti kuwē pia i bo gu-o inyo ndē. Si oturi obie so ōawara oḅa mmō ne, ōibawo. Ngbō ame i kuwē iibawo mi kōre mmō ana oḅore oḅa ngbe ne.’

²⁷ “Mmō i ranase gōmō to oḅere wū so, ‘Tete Abraham, loto-o i kukpa so pia Lazaro si ose wū ose iyo. ²⁸ Loba manyiibi rerē iru ma mpia ngbā. Tā ose ōaka ma teteree so madaaba ngbe ne inyewe oḅede.’

²⁹ “Ne Abraham to oḅere wū so, ‘Fo manyiibi ba ara wa i Mose gu Ḃaa kanyamaḅidze otsere mase. Ikote so maakā ara wamō atsue mabara i wā iso!’

³⁰ “Mmō i ranase to oḅe so, ‘Tete Abraham, maibakā itōme nemō atsue. Ḃee si oturi oḅore i makpise ame ose ōaxere ma ne, mato maakā wū atsue mafiniki i ma akpi ibara ame.’

³¹ “Ḃee Abraham oḅere wū so, ‘Si maibakā Mose gu Ḃaa kanyamaḅidze itōme atsue ne, si oturi ota oḅore i makpise ame ngbe okēle ma kōre kōra ne, maibakā wū atsue!’ ”

17

Daatā So Oturi Abara Ikpi Ala Fo Iso.

¹ Yesu oḅere ō marasuādze so, “Ara wa loatā oturi oḅara ikpi to aaba, Ḃee ne, ndzo miḅe mitā ngo iso aaki fie aaba. ² Si masu kukote siare manyi masarā wū i

ome fie mafuĩdza wũ mapia i ɔpo ame kɔra ne, iale wũ ido kutsue go i ʒaa aakpadzẽ ngo loatã mabiete magbe ɔbo i ikpi ame. ³ Ne ɔso minyo so kukaako nne mito mibara.

“Si fo ɔnyii ɔbara-ɔ ikpi ne, sẽ tã wũ. Si ɔfiniki ne, su tse wũ. ⁴ Si ɔɣere-ɔ ikpe ikɔdze i ikpene iwẽ ame fie ɔkpese ɔba ɔatã-ɔ iti ikpe ikɔdze ɔduɔdu ne, su tse wũ.”

Matã Yesu Iti So ɔtã Ma Kafɔkaɔe Si Kamɔ Kabua.

⁵ Yesu katɔmemasɛdze ɔtã wũ iti so, “Bokɔse, tã so bo kafɔkaɔe aamɔ kabua.”

⁶ Ne Bokɔse ɔɣere ma so, “Si mi kafɔkaɔe ɔmɔ le susuruba ibi ne, miɔɣere kudziri gɔgbe so, ‘Rui ngbe kele ɔpo ame.’ Fie iaba ngbo ana.

Yesu ɔɣe Kumego I ɔɔɔabo Sɛɛ Sɛ ɔbara Karabara.

⁷ “Mibu nneɣbe minyo. Si mi ndẽ ɔwẽ ba ɔɔɔabo go nto ɔkpẽ ɔtã-ɔ ɣee ɔto ɔnyo fo maboi iso fie ɔse i sia ɔba ɔabo ne, aaxere wũ so ɔba ɔase i karɔ mala si ɔɔe ɔ aradɛa? ⁸ Ooxo! ʒee ɔɣere aaxere wũ so, ‘Ledza so si asẽ ɔkati ndẽ si awa adɛra atã me. Si loɔɔe lone loro ne, fo wũ aadɛ anɛ fo are.’ ⁹ Iinya so aape ɔɔabo siba i ɔ Karabara iti. ¹⁰ Ngbo ame ise itã mi ana ne. Si mibara ira biara ne loɣere mi so mibara ne, miɣe so, ‘Maɔabo kere boɔe fie nne lokote so boabara kere idɛ bobara.’ ”

Yesu ɔsa Marerẽ Iweo Mawẽ Ma Nto Manye ɔnye Retea.

¹¹ Go Yesu ɔɣo Yerusalem ori ne, ɔki i Samaria gu Galilea kume iso. ¹² Ne go ɔto ɔba ɔabo akorowa awẽ ame ne, marerẽ iweo mawẽ ma nto manye ɔnye retea ɔba matu wũ. Manyese magbe ɔya dzoroo, ¹³ ne mala kulu teteree so, “Tete Yesu, nyo bo nnya!”

¹⁴ Go Yesu ɔnya ma ne, ɔɣere ma so, “Mikele maisu so mite ʒaa Masɔredze si manyo mi kukaako.” Go marui mato makele ne, manya so maona isosare.

¹⁵ ʒee go ma ndẽ ɔwẽ ɔnya so ɔona isosare ne, ɔpe ɔfiniki ɔto ɔle ʒaa ku silo teteree. ¹⁶ ɔba ɔape agegẽ i Yesu katɔ ɔpe wũ siba. ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ne, ɔ Samariase ɔɔe.

¹⁷ Mmɔ i Yesu to ɔkare so, “Iɔɔe mi maturi iweo miɔe losa ɣee? Kaiwẽ tsora ne le maki? ¹⁸ Nda ibara fie ɔfo go loɔɔe ɔ Yudase ɔnowẽ loakpese ɔba ɔape ʒaa siba?” ¹⁹ Mmɔ i Yesu ɔɣere wũ so, “Ta ya si akelɛ. Fo kafɔkaɔe ɔtã-ɔ isosare.”

Yesu ɔte Kumego I ʒaa Sigara Iɔe Aaba.

²⁰ Ma Farisise mawẽ ɔkare Yesu so mabie so maatsue ɔwi go tutuutu i ʒaa sigara ɔɔewi aaba. Ne Yesu to ɔtã ma mmuai so, “ʒaa sigara idɛ iibaba i ori go iso i maturi aanya. ²¹ Kuwẽ iibaɣe so, ‘Minyo! Iɔba ngbe!’ ɣee ‘Nyo mmɔ.’ Alaso ʒaa sigara idɛ ka ipia i mi ndẽ.”

²² Ne Yesu to ɔɣere ɔ marasuãdze so, “ɔwi to ɔba go miabie so mianya mme, ɔturi Awune ɔbi, iyi iwẽ, ɣee miibanya! ²³ Maturi to maaba maaxere mi so ‘Minyo wũ i mmɔ!’ ɣee ‘Minyo wũ i ngbe!’ ʒee midaase mianyoɔnyo me i mmɔ! ²⁴ Alaso le kumego i kado se ɔma i kato kase kawẽ ise iabo kase nyɔa ne, ngbo i ɔturi Awune ɔbi iyi nemo to iase ne. ²⁵ ʒee tɔto ne, ikote so loaki i inyewe gbodzoo ame kiniogbe maturi ɔsẽ me.

²⁶ “Ara wa loba ku Noa ɔwi ne, wã ame loaba ku ɔwi go ame i ɔturi Awune ɔbi aaledza iba ne. ²⁷ Maturi to maɔe manɛ, marerẽ to mayiri marɔgo fie mato masu marɔgo matã so mayiri gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ iyi ne i Noa ɔbo i ɔkolo siare gɔmɔ ame. Kado ɔpe, siwore ɔyi si fo karɔ, ndu ɔɔe maturi ɔduɔdu.

²⁸ “Ito iase le kumego i Lot ɔwi ɔse awe. Maturi to ɔɔe gu ɔne mato maɔe kuɣa ana. Mawẽ to mapia ɔraɔui mma to matsue ayo. ²⁹ Iyi ne i Lot ɔbɔre i Sodom ne, ɔto gu akaĩ wa nse afɔrẽ nyanyarĩ ɔpe abɔre i kato afere ɔmagẽ iso, ma ɔduɔdu ɔtsue.

³⁰ “Ngbo ame iase ku iyi ne mme, ɔturi Awune ɔbi, aaba ne. ³¹ Iyi nemo ne, ngo nsia i ɔ isã si ɔdaaso ɔba karɔ so ɔto ɔba ɔabo iyo kame ɔsu ɔ kura. Ngbo ame ngo nɣe i sia si ɔdaaxɛ so ɔakpese ɔse kaa ɔasu kura ne. ³² Minyigi nne lobara Lot ɔre! ³³ ɔbiara go loakpẽ so si ɔaɔi ɔ ngbã ne, ɔto ɔayura me. ʒee ɔbiara go loayura ɔ ngbã to ɔaledza me ina. ³⁴ Kasẽ gamo ne, maturi inyo to

maare i ara iso. Yaa to ðako ɔwẽ onyua ɔwẽ ɔrara. ³⁵ Marõgo inyo to maala maokote ɔraũ i kukote iso Yaa to ðako ɔwẽ, onyua ɔwẽ ɔse. ³⁶ Marerẽ inyo to maaya mala maɔbara karabara, Yaa to ðako ɔwẽ onyua ɔwẽ ɔxedza.”

³⁷ Ne marasuãdze to makare Yesu so, “Bokose, le ise?”

Ne Yesu to ɔxere ma so, “Ngbego i ira kpia se ne, mmɔ i akolomo se asakanya ne.”

18

Yesu Ɔpe Igbã I Atõmexedze Lalaa Gu Kuedze Ɔwẽ Iso.

¹ Yesu ɔpe ð marasuãdze igbã si ɔte ma so inya so maakparama kayi ɔwi biara fie nroõ iibafẽ ma. ² Ɔxere ma so, “Atõmexedze ɔwẽ ɔwe i ɔmagẽ ɔwẽ ame go loise ɔnigã Yaa fie ðise ɔware ɔturi ana.

³ Ɔmagẽ gomo ame ame ne, kuedze ɔwẽ pia go ɔse ɔba atõmexedze kore ɔba ɔatã wũ iti so, ‘Buai me ala wũ matsirise ɔso.’

⁴ “Ifo ɔwi gbodzo go atõmexedze gogbe ɔsẽ so ɔito ɔbara kuira i itõme nemɔ iso. Yee kawirikõ ne, ɔxere so so, ‘Atoa so loito lonigã Yaa fie loise loware ɔturi ne, ⁵ Kumego i kuedze gogbe to ɔɔaa me ɔso ne, loanyo so lokpẽ lofo wũ i ð tsirise nroõ ame. Si iide ngbo ne, ɔto ɔamararã me ɔɔoe.’ ”

⁶ Ne Bosate ɔkele i katõ ɔxere ma so, “Minɔ nne i atõmexedze lalaa gogbe to ɔxe. ⁷ Kiniɔ ne, Yaa go nde atõmexedze i ɔri bɔlɔlɔ iso ne, ɔibadi ð maturi ma nse mabie makpere wũ kasẽ i kakome? Yaa iibaɔe itõme ɔtã ð maturi ma nto mabie makpere wũ kasẽ i kakome? ⁸ Nto loxere mi gbaã so Yaa to ɔayɔ ma itõme ɔtã ma ibe i ɔwi iso. Yee ne, si Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi ɔba ne, ɔanya maturi ma mba kafokade?”

Yesu Ɔpe Igbã I Ɔ Farisise Ɔwẽ Gu Lampofodze Ɔwẽ Iso.

⁹ Yesu ɔpe igbã negbe i maturi ma nse mabu so so ma ɔnoɔwẽ nle fie mase manyo maturi tsɔra pupurii iso. ¹⁰ Ne ɔxere ma so, “Ɔwi ɔwẽ ame ne, maturi inyo mawẽ ɔse Yaa isɔreyo so maakparama kayi. Ɔwẽ de ɔ Farisise fie ɔwẽ ana de lampofodze. ¹¹ Farisise ɔkpe so ɔxedza i

kurue ne ɔkparama kayi ɔxe so, ‘Yaa nto lope-ɔ siba so lona kanɔbebe, loise lobara maturi akpi fie loise losiai maturire le maturi mama awe. Nto lope-ɔ siba ana alaso loise le lampofodze gogbe awe. ¹² Nse lonyi kanya akpene anyo i ɔape ame fie nse lotã-ɔ wũ ira ɔduɔdu ika weova.’

¹³ “Yee lampofodze ð wũ ɔya dzoroo go ɔibie so ɔakole ð iti kato kora. Yee ɔsu nroõ ofu so igbegbe, ɔxe so, ‘Yaa nyo me go nde kpibaradze nnya!’ ”

¹⁴ Ne Yesu ɔxere ma so, “Nto loxere mi so go ma inyo ɔkpese makele ma ayo ne, lampofodze ɔbo Yaa ano ɔɔo ɔ Farisise. Alaso ɔturi biara go nse ɔkole so kato ne, Yaa to ɔabo wũ karõ. Fie ɔturi biara go nse ɔbo so karõ ne, Yaa to ɔakole wũ kato.”

Yesu Se Ɔɔpe Mabiete Gbaã.

¹⁵ Mawẽ ɔko ma mabi mabo Yesu so ɔsia ma korõ iso. Go Yesu katõmemasedze ɔnya nnegbe ne, manyagalagu maturi mamɔ. ¹⁶ Yee Yesu ɔkpere mabiete ɔbo so i kore ɔxere ma so, “Mitã mabiete si maba wũ kore ne midaatẽ ma ɔri, alaso Yaa sigarakadekõ se sitã ma igbã. ¹⁷ Gbagbaã nto loxere mi so, ɔbiara go loifo Yaa sigara ide le ɔbiete awe ne, ɔibawo sã ame ɔkele da.”

Yesu Ɔxe Ara I Maranase Gu Yaa Sigarakadekõ Iso.

¹⁸ Ma Yudase tɔɔedze ɔwẽ ɔkare Yesu so, “Ratedze bielea, be loabara fie loana ngbã me loise miro minya?”

¹⁹ Ne Yesu ɔkare wũ so, “Be ɔso fie ato akpere me Ɔbielea? Ɔturi kuwẽ iide ɔbielea ido Yaa ɔnoɔwẽ. ²⁰ Aye Yaa mmara me loxe so, ‘Daadɔe ɔturi, daadɔe asɔrõ, daayu kayu daadɔe fo ɔlaa kanya, ware fo ɔse gu fo onyi.’ ”

²¹ Mmɔ i ɔrerẽ gomo to ɔxe so, “Ita i wũ sibietae ame ne, loabara i mmara megbe ɔduɔdu iso.”

²² Go Yesu ɔno nne ɔxe ne, ɔxere wũ so, “Ikuti-ɔ ira ka iwẽ aabara. Kele aasu fo ira biara rodẽ si asu sikã atse mawereba, si aana kusia siare i kato. Si ɔoro ne, kpese ba siai me.”

²³ Yee go ɔrerẽ gogbe ɔno nnegbe ne, ɔruigu isoma alaso ɔba karana gbaã.

24 Gɔ Yesu ɔnya kumɛgɔ i so ɔma wũ ne, ɔɣe so, “Ito iabua idɔ fiɛ ranase aabo i ʒaa sigarakaɖekɔ! 25 Gbaã ne, ma mmɔ ibo ba ɔle idɔ kumɛgɔ i kapuipɔngɔ aaki kafe i ɔdzirikaãra iyoi ame.”

26 Mma lonɔ itɔme nɛgbe ɔkare Yesu so, “Iyɔ nna loabua ɔna idj?”

27 Ne ɔtã ma mmuai so, “Ira nɛ i ɔturi iibawo ɔbara ne, ʒaa aawo ɔbara.”

28 Ne Petro ɔɣere wũ so, “Nyɔ, iyɔ bo ma lonyua bo ara ɔɖuɖu boɛ bosiai-ɔ ɣɛɛ?”

29 Ne Yesu to ɔɣere ma so, “Gbagbaã idɛ. Fiɛ lobie so mitsue so ɔturi biara go lonyua ð iyo gu ð ɔre, ð ɔnyiibi rɛrɛ gu ð ɔnyiibi rɔgo gu ð maɣese, ɣee mabi ɔɛ ala ʒaa sigarakaɖekɔ ɔso ne, 30 ɔto ðana ara wagbe gbodzoo i ngbã mɛgbe ame gu ngbã mɛ loise miro minya i ɔwi go nto ɔba i katɔ ame ana.”

Yesu Ɖledza Ika Idɛ Ɖkpɛ Tɛare I Ɖ Kukpi Iso.

31 Yesu ɔko ð marasuãdze iweo-inyo ɔkelegu kurue ɔɣere ma so, “Mikã atsue. Boto bokelɛ Yerusalem ngbegɔ i ara wa i ʒaa kanyamaɖidze ɔtsɛrɛ masɛ i mme, Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi, iso ɔɖuɖu aaba i ne ame. 32 Mato maadji me matã mma loiɖe ma Yudase so mabara me aɣiãra. Mato maatia me, matua minyatu mafere me iso. 33 Mato maape me fiɛ maadɔe me. ʒɛɛ akpɛnɛ atɛ kama ne, loata lobɔrɛ i makpise ame.”

34 ʒɛɛ ara wagbe ɔɖuɖu ne, marasuãdze iino wã karɔ. Atɔme wagbe karɔ ino ana ɔwerɛ ma. Maiɣe nne i Yesu ɔɣere ma ngbe karɔ.

Yesu Ɖsa Nɔbiedze Ɖwɛ Gɔ Nɛ Ɖwanyɔ Ara.

35 Ɖwi go i Yesu ka ɔto ɔbore ɔbo Yeriko ne, nɔbiedze ɔwɛ si i ɔri kurue ɔto ɔwanyɔ ara. 36 Gɔ ɔno maturi gbodzoo to mafe ne, ɔkare so, “Be nto iba?”

37 Ne mato maɣere wũ so, “Yesu Nasaretse nto ɔfe.”

38 Mmɔ ɔsia kulu teteree so, “Yesu! Igara David Ɖbi! Nyɔ me nnya!”

39 Maturi ma ndɛ katɔ ɔnyagalagu wũ so ɔlo kulu. ʒɛɛ ɔkɔlɛ ð silɔ ɔbuwa ɔɣe so, “Igara David Ɖbi! Nyɔ me nnya soo!”

40 Ne ɔso Yesu ɔtui ɔya ne ɔɣe so mako nɔbiedze mabo ð kɔrɛ. Gɔ ɔba ɔabo ð kɔrɛ ne, Bosate ɔkare wũ so, 41 “Be ato abie so lobara lotã-ɔ.”

Nɔbiedze ɔtã mmuai so, “Tete, lobie so loanya ara.”

42 Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ so, “Nya ara! Fɔ kafɔkafɛ losa-ɔ.” 43 Ɖluwɛ ne, ɔtɛ ara inya, ɔsiai Yesu ɔto ɔle ʒaa. Maturi gbodzoo ma lonya nnegbe ne, ma ɔɖuɖu ɔle ʒaa.

19

Yesu Ɖɖe Zakeo Ika.

1 Yesu ɔɛ ɔaki i Yeriko ɔmagɛ ame ɔfe. 2 Ma lampofɔdze ɔkpakpa ɔwɛ go maro so Zakeo fiɛ ɔba karana gbaã ɔwe mmɔ. 3 Ɖto ɔbie ɔri go iso ɔaki fiɛ ɔatsue ɔturi go igbã i Yesu ɖɛ. ʒɛɛ go ɔkurukutu fiɛ maturi ana ɔsi i ɔri ɔso ne, ɔinya wũ. 4 Ne ɔso ɔtere ɔɖe ma katɔ ɔɛ ɔaya ɔsia i kudziri ame so ɔanya Yesu ala ɔɣe so ɔto ɔaki i mmɔ.

5 Gɔ Yesu ɔbo kudziri kayirino ne, ɔtui ɔya, ɔkɔlɛ ano kato ne ɔɣere Zakeo so, “Zakeo, so ba mala, alaso fɔ iyo loabo nɔme.” 6 Zakeo ɔso mala ɔba karɔ ɔfo Yesu ku isoɣɔ.

7 Mma ɔɖuɖu lonya nnegbe ɔtɛ Yesu iɣɛtɛ iɣɛ so, “Ɖrɛrɛ gɔgbe to ɔkelɛ ɔabo i kpibaradze iyo.”

8 Mmɔ i Zakeo ɔta ɔya ne ɔɣere Bosate so, “Tete! Nyɔ, loasu wũ karana kase kawɛ lotã mawɛrɛba. Mma ɔɖuɖu loɖe amumu lofo nne loikote so lofo ne, loakpesera ma ara lotã ma ikpɛ ina.”

9 Ne Yesu ana to ɔɣere wũ so, “Nɔme ne, idj ɔba i iyo nɛgbe ame. Alaso ɔrɛrɛ gɔgbe ð wũ ne, Abraham ɔwa tɛtɛ ɔɖɛ. 10 Fiɛ mme, Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi, ne, loba lonyɔnyo mma ɔɖuɖu loyu, loɖi ma.”

Yesu Ɖpɛ Igba I Sikãretɛa Ibi Iso.

11 Maturi to makã ara wa i Yesu to ɔɣe atsue. Ne ɔpɛ ma igbã nɛgbe alaso ka ɔbore ɔbo Yerusalem fiɛ mabu so ʒaa sigara ɔɖewi to ɔaba kinio. 12 Ɖɣere ma so, “Ɖwi ɔwɛ ne, ɔrɛrɛ ɔwɛ go ndɛ ɔturi nyaa ɔkelɛ karɔ dzoroa kawɛ iso so maamɔɛ wũ sigara. Si maɔro ne, ɔbara ð adzuni so ɔakpese ɔba. 13 Si ɔarui ne,

okpere ò marabaradze iweo osirakanya. Otã ma obiara sikãretã ibi iwẽ, oḡere ma so, 'Misu sikã dzegbe midẽ ala kuḡa si bonyo kusia gò miana si lona.'

14 "Υεε ò mòmò aḡe maturi otsiri wũ. Ne oso mapia ma kpabo so masiai wũ i kama si mase maaxere igarakpakpa so, 'Boito bobie so ngogbe aḡe bo igara.'

15 "Υεε gò masera wũ sigara maro ne, okpese oḡa ò aḡe. Oḡia so maro ò maḡabo ma otã sikã mabo si maba maaxere kusia gò maona.

16 "Oḡabo ḡeakatõ oḡa òaya ne oḡere wũ so, 'Tete, sikã dze atã me ne, loona sã ikpe iweo losia iso.'

17 "Ne ò okose oḡere wũ so 'Ḍafe! Oḡabo sɛɛ aḡe. Gò awo ara kekẽi wagbe osu oḡara karabara oso ne, loasu-o losera i simagẽ iweo kanya.'

18 "Oḡabo nyõare ò wũ oḡa òaxere wũ so, 'Tete, lona sikã dze atã me ikpe iru losia iso!'

19 "Ne ò okose oḡere oḡabo gogbe ò wũ so, 'Fò ne, loasu-o losera i simagẽ iru kanya!'

20 "Oḡabo mama ò wũ oḡa òaxere so, 'Tete, oḡanya fò sikã dze atã me i ngbe. Losu sã lope ikpo i wũ okati ikpakpai ame.

21 Nto lonigã-o alaso aba ole, ase asu ara wa loide fò are so fò are. Ngbegò aikpẽ ana ne, mmò ase asu fò araḡea ne.'

22 "Ne ò okose to oḡere wũ so, 'Oḡabo lalaa aḡe! Fò mòmò kanya ame atõme loasu lotã-o ipò! Axere so oturi gò mba ole loḡe, fiẽ nse losu nne loide wũ ire lokpesera wũ ire. Nse losu araḡea i ngbegò loipe oraḡui. 23 Gò axere ngbo ne, be oso fiẽ aisu wũ sikã ase aapia i sikã kakolakõ? Mmò ne, kumekume ide ne, loḡe so nto loana sã gu kusia lofò.'

24 "Ne oḡere mma nḡe i mmò so, 'Mimõ ò sikã mifò mitã oḡabo gò lona kusia ikpe iweo.'

25 "Υεε maturi ma nḡe i mmò oḡere wũ so, 'Tete, oḡabo gòmò ka oḡa sikã abi aweo koko!'

26 "Ne igara gòmò oḡere ma so, 'Gbaã nto loḡere mi so ngò mba ara ne, maatã wũ mabua. Oḡiara gò nna kuirã ne, kekẽi gò ame oḡa ne, maamõẽ mafò wũ iso.

27 Kinio ne, wũ matsirise ma loito mabie

so loḡe sigara ne, mibo ma i wũ katõ miba miadõe.' "

Yesu Obo Yerusalem.

28 Gò Yesu oḡere ma ara wagbe oro ne, oḡe ma katõ oḡo Yerusalem ori. 29 Owi gò òobore obo Betfage gu Betania i Nnoĩ Adziri Kube kurue ne, oḡia ò marasuãdze inyo so maḡe katõ. 30 Oḡere ma so, "Mise kamagẽi ga i bo katõ ngbe ame. Si mibo ne, mito mianya ofirimu ibi iwẽ ne makora maḡedza fiẽ kuwẽ iise ne iso onya. Mikurisi ne mibo me ngbe. 31 Si orere okare mi so be oso mito mikurisi ne ne, miḡere wũ so, 'Bokose nto obie ne.' "

32 Gò marasuãdze magbe orui maḡo ori ne, manya ira biara le kumegò i Yesu oḡere ma awe. 33 Owi gò mato makurisi boi ne, ò masate okare ma so, "Be oso mito mikurisi wũ?"

34 Ne marasuãdze otã ma mmuai so, "Bokose nto obie wũ."

35 Makò ofirimu ibi mabo Yesu. Maware ma sikati masia boi kama ne ka mabuai Yesu oḡa ose iso ne. 36 Gò marui ne, mawẽ oware ma sikati mase i ori so ose iso.

37 Owi gò i Yesu oḡore obo Yerusalem ngbegò i ori otse iso i Nnoĩ Adziri Kube iso ne, ò marasuãdze gbodzoo otse Yaã siba ipẽ mato mafa kayiḡu teteree iki ò ara siare wa manya oso. 38 Mato maḡe so, "Yaã kusekuse itã igara gò nto oḡa i Bosate iyere ame!

Isobue si iwe i Yaã sigarakaḡekõ oḡuḡu! Yaã okpe nde ikpawai!"

39 Ne ma Farisise mawẽ i maturi ndẽ to maḡere Yesu so, "Ratedze, sã fò marasuãdze so malo kulu!"

40 Ne Yesu otã ma mmuai so, "Gbaã nto loḡere mi so si malo kulu ne, ata to aatse kulu ila."

Yesu Obie I Yerusalem Iti.

41 Gò Yesu obore obo omagẽ fiẽ onya wũ osese ne, obie nnome i ò iti. 42 Ne oḡe so, "Lobie so tee gbaã ne, aatsue nome nne lokotegu-o fiẽ iatã-o isobue. Υεε ipẽ i kinio ne, aito anya aḡi ite! 43 Owi to oḡa gò fò matsirise to maaki malo-o i kakoi biara. Mato maatẽ-o mapia masẽ kuyogodõ gò oḡuḡu ame aawo oki obore. 44 Mato maabie omagẽ gogbe maḡoe maturi ma oḡuḡu mpia i ò ame. Maibanyua ita

kuiwẽ mase i ne kasekõ. Alaso asẽ so aibatsue owi go i Yaa oba so oba odji-o!”

Yesu Osa Kuyamadese Odi I Yaa Kasorekõ.

⁴⁵ Yesu ose ðabo Yaa isoreyo otse kuxa madese ma mpia i mmõ isa idi. ⁴⁶ Ne oxere ma so, “Matsere mapia i Oko Sekelea ame so Yaa oxere so, ‘Wũ iyo ne, maakpere ne so iyo ne ame mase makparama kayi.’ Yee miõsu ne mibara mayukukpe kawerekõ!”

⁴⁷ Iyi biara ne, Yesu ote ara i Yaa kasorekõ mmõ. Yaa masoredze makpakpa gu kaðe matõðedze gu mmara matedze obie so maadõe wũ. ⁴⁸ Yee maixe ori go iso maaki alaso maturi gbodzo pia mmõ fie mato makã wũ atsue totoro.

20

Ma Yudase Okpadzẽgu Yesu Atõme I O Ole Iso.

¹ Iyi iwẽ go Yesu pia oto ote maturi ara i Yaa isoreyo oxere ma Itõme Bielea ne, masoredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze gu kaðe matõðedze oba mmõ. ² Ne mayere wũ so, “Yere bo ngbegõ ana ole go ato abara ala karabara abõregu. Nna lotã-o ole go?”

³ Ne Yesu oxere ma so, “Mitã lokare mi ira iwẽ si mitã me mmuai. ⁴ Yohanes go lopie maturi ndu ne, le ona ð ole obõregu. Yaa kore eberere maturi kore obõre?”

⁵ Ne matse so iwararãgu so, “Be idõ boaxe? Si boxe so Yaa kore ona ole obõregu ne, oto ðakare bo so, ‘Be oso fie miifõ wũ midõ?’ ⁶ Fie si boxe so maturi kore ofõ obõre gu ne, mma loba maasakanya ngbe to maape bo ata alaso ma odudu ofõ madõ so Yaa kanyadidze i Yohanes de.”

⁷ Ne oso ne, matã wũ mmuai so, “Boixe ngbegõ ona ð ole obõregu.”

⁸ Ne Yesu ð wũ oxere ma so, “Mme wũ loibayere mi ngbegõ lona wũ ole lobõregu fie nto lobara karabara gagbe.”

Yesu Ope Igbã I Mafõ Ma Nto Manyo Kakpekõ Iso.

⁹ Ne Yesu ope ma igbã negbe so, “Owi owẽ ne, orerẽ owẽ okpẽ adziribi kakpekõ. Go oto okelõ ori dzoroa owẽ oso ne, osu

kakpekõ opia i mapaase nroõ ame so manyõ kã iso matã wũ. ¹⁰ Go owi oxo so maasore adziribi wamõ ne, opia ð odabo owẽ so ose ðafõ ð kaðekõ ga loayo wũ obõ i mapaase ma mpia i sia kore. Yee mapaase mamõ omõẽ odabo gõgbe mape wũ, masa wũ masese nroõ kunu. ¹¹ Ne oso opia odabo mama. Yee ð wũ mapaase mamõ ope wũ, masopara wũ, makpesera wũ masese nroõ kunu. ¹² Oledza odabo teare ipia. O ne, mape wũ madji wũ igbe masa wũ madji i sia mmõ.

¹³ “Ne kakpekõ Sate gomõ okare so so, ‘Be loabara? Loasese wũ obi dõese. Lofõ loðe so mato maaware wũ.’

¹⁴ “Yee go mapaase onya obi gomõ ne, mayere so so, ‘Nya kakpekõ Sate momõ obi nto oba ngbe. Mitã boðõe wũ si ara wagbe odudu aakpese bo are!’ ¹⁵ Ne oso mafuõdza wũ madji i okpã ame ne maðõe wũ ne.”

Ne Yesu okare ma so, “Be i kakpekõ sate aabara mafõ magbe? ¹⁶ Oto ðaba ðadõe mapaase magbe odji i kakpekõ ame obie maturi mama opia i kã ame.”

Go maturi onõ ngbõ ne, mayere so, “Ooxõ, iibaba ngbõ!”

¹⁷ Yesu okarã ma anõ iso okare ma so, “Yaa itõme ne matsere mase ngbe karõ xee?”

‘Ita ne i mayotsuedze osẽ so iile ne, ne loba iakpese ita ne lonya idõ pelepele ne.’

¹⁸ Obiara go loatura i ita nemõ iso ne, oto ðafefẽ dukuduku. Fie si ita nemõ okpase iwuõ orere ne, ito iakote wũ ðekperẽe.”

Yesu Ote Ara I Lampo Itã Iso.

¹⁹ Mmara matedze gu masoredze makpakpa obie so si mamõẽ Yesu mmõ alaso mayere so ma iso ope igbã nemõ. Yee manigã maturi mamõ. ²⁰ Ne oso ne, matse ori mama go iso maaki fie maamõẽ wũ ibie. Mapia maturi i iwere ame so mabara so le mma nto manyõnyõ onukuare si mase maakare Yesu atõme wa loapia wũ i kulu ame si maawo wũ odji otã ma Romase abã. ²¹ Ne oso kanyamadese magbe okelõ Yesu kore mase maakare wũ so, “Ratedze boxe so fõ ne, onukuare ara ase ate owi biara. Boxe so fõ ara ite ame

ne, aise anyo oturi i katõ xee ase aye nne loabo Yaa ano iide nne i maturi se madɔe. ²² Bobie so xere bo si ile so boatã ma Romase Igarakpakpa lampo.”

²³ Xee go Yesu ka oye ma adzuni nyan-yarã oso ne, okare ma so, ²⁴ “Misu sikãfudza ibi iwẽ mibo me. Nna iti gu iyere nsia iso ngbe?”

²⁵ Ne matã wũ mmuai so, “Igarakpakpa Kaisaro ire ide.”

Ne Yesu oxere ma so, “Misu nne nde Kaisaro ire mitã wũ si misu nne nde Yaa ire ana mitã Yaa.”

²⁶ I maturi katõ mmɔ ne, maiwo wũ omõẽ i itõme kuiwẽ iso. Ati omõ ma i mmuai me i Yesu otã ma iso fie ibara ma yii ana.

Yesu Ode Ika I Makpise Ita Gu Kuyiriso Iso.

²⁷ Ma Zadukise ma nse maye so makpise iisibata obo Yesu kore maba maakare wũ so, ²⁸ “Ratedze, Mose otserẽ opia i mmara ame otã bo so, ‘Si orerẽ okpi onyua ñ ore fie maiye obi ne, orerẽ gomõ onyiibi si osu kpise ore oyiri. Mabi ma i ñ gu kpise ore gomõ aaye ne, maanyo ma le ñ onyiibi go lookpi mabi.’ ²⁹ Owi owẽ ame ne, manyiibi rerẽ ikodze mawẽ owe. Kpakpare oyiri orõgo, iina opã kere obo ñakpi oye wũ go maiye obi. ³⁰ O okpeama go nsiai wũ oyiri kuedze gomõ. ³¹ Otare ñ wũ ngbo ame gbogboogbo ise iabo okodzeva. Ma odudu oyiri orõgo gomõ makã maiye obi. ³² Kawirikõ ne, orõgo ñ wũ obo ñakpi. ³³ Kiniõ ne, si makpise obo maatã ne, ma ndẽ omele loayiri orõgo gogbe go ma ikodze odudu oyiri wũ manya?”

³⁴ Yesu Otã ma mmuai so, “Marerẽ gu marõgo se mayiri so i ngbã megbe ame. ³⁵ Xee marerẽ gu marõgo ma odudu ma lokote so maata mase ngbã me loise miro ne, maisibayiri so i ngbã memo ame. ³⁶ Maase le Yaa makpabo awe go maisibakpi manya. Ka made Yaa mabi ala maota mabore i makpise ame. ³⁷ Mose otserẽ opia i Oko Sekelea ame so makpise to maaledza ita iwe ngbã. Alaso owi go ame oye i miyu kadzirimi ga nto katsue kore ne, okpere Yaa so Abraham Yaa gu

Isak Yaa gu Yakob Yaa. ³⁸ Magbanadze Yaa ode, iide makpise ore ode. Ne oso i ñ kore ne, makpise ana ba ngbã.”

³⁹ Mmara matedze mawẽ ma nye i mmõ odji kanya so, “Ratedze, abua atã mmuai gbaã!” ⁴⁰ Ne kama ne, kuwẽ iisiwe otu okare wũ kuira.

Nna Obi Nde Kristo?

⁴¹ Yesu okare ma so, “Be oso fie maturi se maye so Kristo ne, David owa tete ode?”

⁴² Alaso David momo oye i ñ Sino oko ame so,

‘Bosate oxere Wũ Sate so,

“Se i wũ kudearõ iso

⁴³ gbogboogbo loasu fo matsirise lopia i fo ngba kayirino?” ’

⁴⁴ Si David to okpere wũ so ñ Sate ne, nda iabara fie Kristo aade David ñ owa tete?”

Yesu Oka O Marasuãdze So Madzue So I Mmara Matedze Iso.

⁴⁵ Owi go i ma odudu xe mato makã nne i Yesu to oye atsue ne, oxere ñ marasuãdze so, ⁴⁶ “Midzue so i mmara matedze iso. Mase madɔe mawe maki ku ma awu siare. Mase mabie so maturi si mabo so karõ maya ma i kuya ame. Mase mabie nsekõ kolea i ma Yudase kasarekõ gu siporõ katukõ. ⁴⁷ Mase mate so le makuedze mabuaidze xee masosola ma mafõ ma ara. Mase mate so iki i ma kayi ikparama tagbaraa ame. Ne oso ma kutsue ikpadzẽ to iasi gbaã!”

21

Kuedze Owẽ Karatã.

¹ I Isoreyo mmõ ne, Yesu otara ano kato onya kumego i maranase to masu ma karatã mapia i ira ne ame mato mato ara mapia. ² Onya wereba kuedze owẽ go ñ wũ osu kupere kunyo obo ñapia i kame. ³ Ne oxere ma so, “Nto loxere mi so kuedze gogbe ne, otã ara odo ma odudu. ⁴ Alaso matsora ne, ma karana ame kere maqi kekei maba maatã. Xee kuedze gogbe ne, i ñ kusa ame nne odudu obo ñade ide osu obo ñato ngbe.”

Yesu Oye Kumego Maabie Yaa Kasorekõ.

⁵ Marasuãdze mawẽ to made ika i Yaa kasorekõ iso kumego ibua ito ile onyo, ata

wa masu matsue ala gu karatã ga i maturi se matã i mmɔ. Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, ⁶ “Ira biara ne mito minya ngbe ne, ɔwi to ɔba gɔ ku ita iibasiasa i ne ɔlaa iso. Mato maasasamara ira biara mafere i karõ.”

Inyewe Gu Maturi Ikpɛgu To Iaba.

⁷ Mmɔ mato makare wũ sɔ, “Ratedze, ku mme ɔwi iaba ngbɔ? Fie be loate sɔ ɔwi ɔɔɔo gɔ ara wagbe aaba?”

⁸ Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Midzuẽ so sɔ kuwẽ iibasɔsɔla mi. Maturi gbodzo to maaba i wũ iyere ame sɔ wũ itõme mato maɣe. Mato maɣe sɔ, ‘Mme nde wũ’ fie ‘ɔwi ɔɔɔo.’ Ƴee midaasiai ma. ⁹ Midaanigã si minɔ kãkpã kulu gu maturi ita iya so iso. Ara wagbe igbã to aaba, ɣee iite sɔ kawirikõ ɔɔɔo.”

¹⁰ Yesu ɔkelegu i katõ ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Karõ to kaakpẽ gu karõ fie sigarakadekõ aka anyɔ to aakpẽgu so. ¹¹ Karõ to kaati i ngɔi. Kukã siare to kuabo fie sinye agbãagbã ana to siaba. Afõra ana to aabɔre i kudɔkpo.”

¹² “Si ara wagbe aaba ne, mato maamɔẽ mi, makpẽgu mi. Mato maako mi makelegu ma Yudase kasarekõ, maapia mi iyo. Mato maako mi makelegu magara gu matõdedze katõ sɔ maɣegu mi atõme ala wũ ɔso. ¹³ ɔwi gɔmɔ ame loade ɔwi see gɔ ame miaye Ƴaa Itõme Bielea ne. ¹⁴ Mibara mi adzuni sɔ miibamararã so kumegɔ miadji so kanya iso. ¹⁵ Alaso nto loatã mi atõme gu iwola ne kanya i mi matsirise kuwẽ iibawo ɔya manya. ¹⁶ Mi maɣese gu manyiibi gu mi mɔmɔ maledze gu mi malaa to maadji mi matã. Mato maadɔe mi mawẽ. ¹⁷ ɔbiara to ɔatsiri mi ala wũ ɔso. ¹⁸ Ƴee nane ɔnidzo iibase mi i iso. ¹⁹ Miya teteree fie miana ngbã me loise miro.”

Yesu Ƴe Kumegɔ Maabi Yerusalem.

²⁰ “ɔwi gɔ mianya sɔ makpakpɛdze ɔba maaki malɔ Yerusalem ne, mitsue sɔ ɔmagẽ ɔbiawi ɔɔɔo. ²¹ Mma mpia i Yudea si matere makele abe iso, mma mpia i ɔmagẽ ame si matere mabɔre. Mma mpia i miya si madaakpese maba ɔmagẽ ame. ²² Alaso ɔwi gɔmɔ to ɔade kutsue ikpadzẽ ɔwi le kumegɔ i ɔko Sekelea Ƴe ɔse awe. ²³ ɔwi gɔmɔ to ɔawe ɔle ɔtã marõgo ma

nto nyiri gu matalɛpo ma nto mabi ɣete. Inyewe siare to iaba i karõ gagbe iso. Ƴaa kutsue ikpadzẽ to iaba maturi magbe iso. ²⁴ Mato maadɔe mawẽ ala ipemi fie maamɔẽ mawẽ ana makelegu nrõ mama iso. Mma loide ma Yudase to maadɔe sigara ku ɔtile i Yerusalem iso ise iabo ɔwi gɔ i Ƴaa ɔtorã ɔtã ma.

ɔturi Awune ɔbi To Ƴaledza Iba.

²⁵ “Awawãra agbãagbã to aaba i kuɣẽ gu ɔgbaworeti gu awami iso. Kayiiso ɔduɔdu to kaayu oriinyɔ. Ifõ siare to iamɔẽ maturi ala kumegɔ i ɔpo to ɔasia so ara ɔso. ²⁶ Maturi to maasẽ kulele ala ifõ ne nto ma gɔ maiye nne nto iaba i kayi ɔduɔdu iso ɔso. Sile dze i kudɔkpo ame ɔduɔdu to siati teteree i sã kusekõ. ²⁷ Ne kama ne, ɔturi Awune ɔbi to ɔabɔre i adɔɔo ame gu ɔ ɔle gu ifie teteree ame. ²⁸ Si ara wagbe ɔnya asõ katõ ne, miledza so si mitse ori inyo alaso mi idji ɔwi ɔbore ɔbo.”

Misuã Ara I Kudɛdziri Iso.

²⁹ Ne Yesu to ɔpe ma igbã iwẽ sɔ, “Mikarã inɔ i kudɛdziri gu adziri agbã mama iso. ³⁰ Si minya sɔ ato adji aɣata ɣete ne, mise miye sɔ kuse ɔɔɔo. ³¹ Ngbɔ ame si minya ara wagbe to aba ne, mitsue sɔ Ƴaa sigarakadekõ ɔbore sibo.”

³² “Nto loɣere mi sɔ ara wagbe ɔduɔdu to aaba fie mi mawẽ ma nɣe ngbe aakpi miro. ³³ Kato gu karõ to kaafe, ɣee wũ atõme iibafe anya ɔa.”

Ikote Sɔ Mianyo Tuee Midzuẽ.

³⁴ “Minyo so kukaako sɔ miibanina ɔwi i ɔdegbodzo gu itarẽ iso. Midaase mimararã so i kayiiso ara iti. Si iide ngbɔ ne, iyi nemo to iapatu imɔẽ mi le iyebi. ³⁵ Ito iapatura kayiiso maturi ɔduɔdu.”

³⁶ “Ne ɔso midzuẽ so si mila miokparama kayi ɔwi biara sɔ miana ɔle miya teteree mibɔre i inyewe nemo ame sɔ miaya bololo i ɔturi Awune ɔbi ano.”

³⁷ Ayi wamɔ ɔduɔdu ne, Yesu ɔsu ɔte maturi ara i Ƴaa kasɔrekõ. Kutsue biara ne, ɔse ɔkele Nnoĩ Adziri Kube iso ɔawe i kasẽ ame. ³⁸ Kaya tutuutu biara ne, maturi ɔduɔdu se mata maba isɔreyo maba maakã ɔ ara ite atsue.

22

Masɔredze Makpakpa Ɔse Iti Ame So Maadɔe Yesu.

¹ Ɔwi ɔɔɔ go ma Yudase aadɛ Boɔobodo Go Loita Iyi ne mase maro ana so Kukpi Ɖakuwara Bo Iyi. ² Ƴee go Ƴaa masɔredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze to manigã maturi ɔso ne, matse ori go iso maaki fie maadɔe Yesu i iwere ame ibie.

Yuda Ono Karo So Ɖadji Yesu Otã.

³ Ɖbosam obo i Yuda go maro Iskariot fie o wũ ɔɔɛ Yesu marasuãdze iweo-inyo ndẽ ɔwẽ ame. ⁴ Ne ɔso Yuda okɛle Ƴaa masɔredze makpakpa gu mma nse madzuẽ Ƴaa isoreyo makpakpa kore mase maase iti ame i ori go iso oaki fie Ɖadji Yesu otã ma. ⁵ Mana isoɔɔ gbaã, ne ɔso maɔe so maatã wũ kuso. ⁶ Yuda o wũ ono karõ, ne ɔso ɔtse ori see go iso oaki fie Ɖadji Yesu otã ma ibie.

Yesu Ɖledza So Otã Kukpi Ɖakuwara Bo Iyi Iɔe.

⁷ Iyi obo iaɔo ne mase maɔe Boɔobodo Go Loita Iyi fie ɔwi gomo ame ame mase maɔe Kukpi Ɖakuwara Bo Sere maɔe ana ne. ⁸ Yesu Ɖpia Petro gu Yohanes ɔɔɛgo katõ so, "Mise mialedza Kukpi Ɖakuwara Bo aɔera wa boadɛ mise."

⁹ Ne mato makare wũ so, "Le ato abie so boledza bose?"

¹⁰ Ne ɔɔere ma so, "Si mibo Yerusalem omagẽ ame ne, Ɖrerẽ ɔwẽ go nsore ndu ku ibui to ɔsaregu mi. Misiai wũ mise miabo i iyo ne ame oabo. ¹¹ Miɔere iyo nemo sate so, 'Ratedze so bokare-ɔ so, "Mme iyo nse go mme gu wũ marasuãdze aadɛ Kukpi Ɖakuwara Bo aɔera?"' ¹² Oto oate mi iwẽ i iyo siare ne matsue masia i kato fie maledza ne, mase kuta ayara. Miledza ibiara mise i mmo." ¹³ Go maɔo ori ne, mase maanya ira biara le kumego i Yesu ɔɔere ma. Ne mawa Kukpi Ɖakuwara Bo aɔera ne.

Maɔe Bosate Araɔea.

¹⁴ Go ɔwi ɔɔo ne, Yesu gu o katõmemasɛdze ɔse i karõ so maadɛ ara. ¹⁵ Ne ɔɔere ma so, "Iɔe wũ kudɔe kokooko so loadɛgu mi Kukpi Ɖakuwara Bo aɔera wagbe fie inyewe aatu me. ¹⁶ Nto loɔere

mi sekelee so loisibaɔe aɔera wagbe lonya gbogboogbo ɔwi go boano wã karõ i Ƴaa sigarakadẽkõ."

¹⁷ Ne kama ne, Yesu ɔsu itãkoi, ɔɔe Ƴaa Siba. Ne ɔɔere ma so, "Mifo si mine mitã so. ¹⁸ Nto loɔere mi so ita i kinio ito ikɛle ne, loisibane ndã megbe gbogboogbo ɔwi go i Ƴaa sigara iɔe aaba."

¹⁹ Ne ka ɔsu boɔobodo ɔɔe Ƴaa siba i o iti ne. Ɖbese wũ kusekuse ɔsu otã ma. Ne ɔɔere ma so, "Wũ sosina dze losu lotã i mi iti ngbe ne. Mibara ne si misu minyigi me."

²⁰ Ngbo ame ɔsu itãkoi ne ame i ndã pia otã ma go maɔe ara maro. Ne ɔɔere ma so, "Ikoi negbe nde Ƴaa kanya ɔete ga oto ɔnyigu mi ikpari ala wũ ima ne loafere i karõ ala mi ɔso ne. ²¹ Ƴee ne, mitsue so ngo loadɛ me otã wũ matsirise si oto ɔɔegu me aɔera i ngbe. ²² Mme, Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi ne, nto loakpi le kumego i Ƴaa ɔsia ita. Ƴee ne, ndzo mitã ngo loadɛ me otã." ²³ Ne matse so ikakare so, ma ndẽ nna loabara ira negbe igbã.

Nna Nɔe Ngo Loɔo I Marasuãdze Ndẽ?

²⁴ Kakpadzẽ kawẽ obo i marasuãdze ndẽ mabie so matsue ma ndẽ ngo nde ɔsiare pelepele. ²⁵ Ne Yesu ɔɔere ma so, "Kayiiso magara ma loide ma Yudase se mate so mapia mma mato maɔe iso fie maba ole i ma iso. Magara magbe se mafera so so ma nde Maturi Malaa. ²⁶ Ƴee iikote so iase ngbo i mi ndẽ. Ngo nde ɔsiare i mi ɔɔuɔu ndẽ ne, o ikote so oabara so obiɛte si mi toɔɔɔɔe si ɔsu so obara ɔɔabo. ²⁷ Nna nde ɔkpakpa? Ngo nsi i karõ oto ɔɔe ara eɛbere ngo nto ɔtu wũ ɔɔoɔo? Ikpa sekelee so ngo nsi i karõ oto ɔɔe ara loɔo. Ƴee lopia i mi ndẽ le ngo nto ɔsumu mi awe. ²⁸ Miɔpia kube misiai me i wũ amore ɔwi ɔɔuɔu ame. ²⁹ Kumego ame i Tete otã me ole so loɔe maturi iso ne, ngbo ame loatã mi ole mi wũ ne. ³⁰ Mito miadɛ minɛgu me ara i wũ sigarakadẽkõ fie miase i sigara ayara iso miɔe sigara i Israel nle aka aweo-anyo iso."

Yesu Ɖɔe Ɖse So Petro To Ɖasẽ Wũ.

³¹ Ne Yesu to ɔɔere Simon Petro so, "Simon Simon! Kã atsue! Ƴaa otã

Ɔbosam ori so ɔla mi onyo si onyo mma nde maseɛ gu mma loile le kumego i kpɛdze se ɔfuri simɔɔo ɔɔi i kamɔ ame.

³² Ƴee ne, Simon, lookparama kayi i fo iti so fo kafɔkaɔe iibakpase. Si ɔokpese aya parataa ne, pia fo manyiibi tsɔra ɔle.”

³³ Ne Petro to ɔɔere wũ so, “Bokɔse, loɔe teteree so si inya ne, maapia bo gu-ɔ i iyo ɔee lokpigu-ɔ.”

³⁴ Ne Yesu ɔɔere Petro so, “Petro, nto loɔere-ɔ so kasɛ gagbe si kɔko aadi kanya ne, ato aasɛ me ikpe ite so aixe me.”

Sikā Kakotoi Gu Akpo Gu Ipemi.

³⁵ Ne Yesu to ɔkare ɔ marasuãdze so, “Ɔwi go lofe ame go lopia mi katɔme fie mme so midaasu sikā kakotoi ɔee akpo ɔee ndokota ne, ira iwɛ onya mi?”

Ne matā wũ mmuai so, “Ooɔo kuirā iinya bo kuwɛ.”

³⁶ Mmɔ i Yesu to ɔɔere ma so, “Ƴee kinio ne, ɔbiara go mba sikā kawumi ɔee akpo ne, ɔsu ɔla. Ngo nna ipemi ne, ɔsu ɔ arapia ɔɔɔɔ si ɔse ɔɔaɔa ipemi. ³⁷ Fie nto loɔere mi so, Ɔko Sekelea ame itɔme ne loɔe so, ‘Maaka wũ mapia i maturi lalaa ndɛ’ ne, ka iba ngbo. Alaso ira ne matsere i wũ iso ne, ikote so iaba i ne ame.”

³⁸ Ne marasuãdze to maɔere wũ so, “Bokɔse, Nyɔ! Nya apemi anyo ngbe!”

Ne ɔɔere ma so, “Ka ile.”

Yesu Ɔkparama Kayi I Nnoĩ Adziri Kube Iso.

³⁹ Yesu ɔbɔre i ɔmagɛ ame ɔkele Nnoĩ Adziri Kube iso le kumego ɔse ɔɔɔe ɔbara. Ɔ marasuãdze ana siai wũ. ⁴⁰ Go ɔbo mmɔ ne, Yesu ɔɔere ɔ marasuãdze so, “Mikparama kayi si miibabo i ilainyo ame.” ⁴¹ Ɔrui onyua ma ɔkele katɔ kekei ne ɔpe agegɛ ɔkparama kayi ɔɔe so, ⁴² “Tete, si aatorā ne, ɔi inyewe ikoi negbe bɔreɔgu me iso iide wũ kudɔe so bara ne fo kure.” ⁴³ Ne Ƴaa Kpabo ɔwɛ ɔbɔre i kato ɔba ɔapia wũ ɔle ne. ⁴⁴ I isomaraɔ siare ame ne, ɔledza kayi ikparama ku ano retea. Awururu wa nto abɔre wũ iso se le ima nto ifere i karɔ.

⁴⁵ Go Yesu ɔta i ngbego ɔto ɔkparama kayi ne, ɔkpese ɔkele ɔ marasuãdze kɔre. Ɔba ɔanya so mato mare sire alaso isoma ɔmɔɛ ma. ⁴⁶ Ne ɔɔere ma so, “Be ɔso

mito mire sire? Mita si mikparama kayi si miibabo i ilainyo ame.”

Masɔredze Makpakpa Ɔmɔɛ Yesu.

⁴⁷ Go Yesu ɔe ɔtogu ma ika ide ne, maturi gbodzoo ɔba maabo ma iso. Yuda go nde marasuãdze iweo-inyo ndɛ ɔwɛ nde ma katɔ. Ɔkele Yesu kɔre ɔse ɔamini wũ. ⁴⁸ Ƴee Yesu ɔkare Yuda so, “Yuda, iminigu asu ato adi me, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi atā?”

⁴⁹ Ɔwi go i marasuãdze ma mpia i mmo gu Yesu onya nne nto iba ne, makare wũ so, “Bokɔse, bokpɛgu ma ala bo apemi?” ⁵⁰ Ne marasuãdze ndɛ ɔwɛ ɔɔi ipemi ɔtu masɔredze ɔkpakpa pelepele ɔɔabo kudɔearɔ kutsue ɔɔi ne.

⁵¹ Ƴee Yesu ɔsɛ ɔtā ma so, “Midaabara!” Ɔpeɔgu ɔɔabo gɔmɔ kutsue kere ne ɔsa wũ ne.

⁵² Ne Yesu to ɔkare masɔredze makpakpa gu kasɔrekɔ madzuɛse makpakpa gu kaɔe makpakpa ma loba mamɔɛ wũ so, “Be ɔso fie mito kudziriku gu apemi le turidɔese loɔe? ⁵³ Lowe i mi kɔre i ma Yudase isɔreɔo iyi biara ɔee miimɔɛ me. Ƴaa lotā mi ori gɔgbe fie idududu ame ɔle nto ɔɔe mi iso kinio.”

Petro Ɔsɛ Yesu.

⁵⁴ Mamɔɛ Yesu mako wũ makelegu masɔredze ɔkpakpa pelepele iyo. Petro ana siai ma i kama kama. ⁵⁵ Mapia ɔto i inyamɔ, ne ɔso Petro ɔ wũ ɔse ɔase i ma kɔre. ⁵⁶ Go ɔɔabo rɔgo ɔwɛ onya Petro si i ɔto katɔ mmɔ ne, onyo wũ totoro ɔɔe so, “Ngogbe ɔ wũ Yesu siaidze ɔwɛ ɔɔe.”

⁵⁷ Ƴee Petro ɔsɛ ɔɔe so, “Ɔrɔgo, loixe wũ kora!”

⁵⁸ Ɔwi kurukutu kama ne, ɔwɛ ana onya Petro ɔɔi ite ne ɔɔere wũ so, “Fo wũ ma ndɛ ɔwɛ aɔe.”

Ƴee Petro ɔledza iɔe so, “Ɔrerɛi, iide mme loɔe!”

⁵⁹ Si iabara le ɔɔowũ kama ne, ɔrerɛi mama ana go nɔe i mmo ɔledza iroĩ ikarā teteree so, “Kakpadzɛ kukawɛ na i ne ame so ɔrerɛi gɔgbe ana ɔsiai Yesu alaso Galilea ɔturi ɔɔe.”

⁶⁰ Ƴee Petro ɔtā mmuai so, “Nyɔ me ɔrerɛi, nne ato aɔe ngbe ne, loixe kuirā i ne iso.” Go ɔɔe ɔto ɔɔe nnegbe ne,

makoko ođi kanya. ⁶¹ Ne Bosate ofiniki onyo Petro ne. Jnyigi nne i Bosate oşere wu so, "Si makoko aadi kanya nome kasē gagbe ne, ato aasē me ikpe ite so aige me." ⁶² Petro obore okela inyamo ose ōabie teteree.

Mma Lodzuē Yesu Obara Wū Axiāra, Mapē Wū

⁶³ Mma nto madzuē Yesu otse wū axiāra ibara ipe wū. ⁶⁴ Masu ira manyi wū katō mapē wū iyo maokare wū so, "Yere bo ngo lope-o!" ⁶⁵ Matia wū i siri agbāagbā ana iso.

Yesu Oya I Matōmexedze Katō.

⁶⁶ Gō kađe osē ne, kađe makpakpa gu Ŷaa masoredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze osakanya ne makō Yesu mabo ma katō ne. ⁶⁷ Mma losakanya i mmo okare Yesu so, "Yere bo si fo nde Kristo."

Ne otā ma mmuai so, "Si loşere mi ira irere kora ne, miibafō miđe. ⁶⁸ Fie si lokare mi itōme irere ne, miibatā me mmuai. ⁶⁹ Ŷee ita i kiniō ito ikela ne, Ŷaa, Olesate to ōatara me, Oturi Awune Ōbi, osera i ō kudearō iso."

⁷⁰ Ne ma oduđu to makare wū so, "Iyo ite so fo nde Ŷaa obi?"

Ne otā mmuai so, "Ise le kumego mişe."

⁷¹ Ne maşe so, "Iisinya so kuwē aaba ōaşere bo kuira i ō iso. Bo mōmō oono ara wa oto oşe!"

23

Pilato Okare Yesu Atōme.

¹ Ne ma oduđu ota makō Yesu makelegu Pilato ne. ² Matse wū kanya idae so, "Bomōē orerē gogbe gō oto okā bo ađe kađe oyura. Oto oşere ma so madaatā lampo gō i ma Romase igarakpakpa osia. Oşe so ō nde Kristo fie omōē so sigara ana."

³ Ne Pilato okare wū so, "Fo nde ma Yudase igara?"

Ne Yesu ota wū mmuai so, "Ise le kumego aşe."

⁴ Ne Pilato oşere masoredze makpakpa gu mmamo so, "Loinya so oşere mmara kumiwē."

⁵ Ŷee ma kanya owe ole teteree so, "Ō ara wa oto ote to abo ikpokpoto i ma

Yudase oduđu ndē. Oşe ne karō i Galilea, ne ōobo ne i ngbe ana ne."

Herodes Okare Yesu Atōme.

⁶ Ōwi gō i Pilato ono itōme negbe ne, okare so, "Galilea oturi ođe ngbe?" ⁷ Gō otsue so Yesu obore i Galilea ibuiti ne iso i Herodes to ođe ne, osu wū osese Herodes ala obo opia i Yerusalem ku ōwi gōmō ame.

⁸ So oşo Herodes gbaā gō onya Yesu alaso ōono wū iyere fie oto obie so ōanya wū kokooko. Obie so ōanya Yesu obara iwawāra iwē. ⁹ Ne oso Herodes okare Yesu atōme gbodzoo Ŷee Yesu iipia wū kanya. ¹⁰ Masoredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze obore maba mađae nnya masia Yesu iso. ¹¹ Herodes gu ō makpakpedze obara Yesu axiāra, matia wū. Ne masu awu see awē mapia wū le igara awe fie makpesera wū masese Pilato ne. ¹² Iyi nemō iso ne, Herodes gu Pilato okpese malaa, Ŷee sasaasa ne, maise mafe.

Pilato Otā Yesu Kukpi Ipo.

¹³ Pilato okpere masoredze makpakpa gu matōdedze gu maturi tsora osakanya.

¹⁴ Ne oşere ma so, "Mikō ngogbe mibo me so oto oko maturi oyura i ori lalaa iso. I mi mōmō anōmi ame ne, lookare wū atōme Ŷee loinya kuira nyanyarā ne iso mişe mito miđae wū kanya. ¹⁵ Herodes ana okpesera wū osese alaso ōinya kuira lalaa i ō iso. Ngogbe iibara kuira ne loatā so maadoe wū. ¹⁶ Ne oso loatā mapē wū kere lonyua wū okela." ¹⁷ Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi iđe biara ame ne, Pilato se onyua yoredze owē otā ma.

¹⁸ Ne ma oduđu otse kulu teteree so, "Ōoe wū! Si anyua Baraba atā bo!"

¹⁹ Baraba gogbe ne, mapia wū i iyo ala kulu gō obara i Yerusalem omagē ame gu ituridoe. ²⁰ Gō Pilato to obie so ōanyua Yesu oso ne, oledza ma ika idegu. ²¹ Ŷee mala kulu teteree mabua so, "Pe wū matāra i kudziri iso! Pe wū matāra i kudziri iso!"

²² Ne Pilato oledza ma ikare okpē teare so, "Mme ikpi obua obara? Loinya nne obara fie ikote so loatā wū kukpi ipo. Loatā mapē wū iyo loonyua wū."

23 Ƴεε matogu kulu teteree sɔ, “Ikote sɔ aatã mapε Yesu mamatãra i kudziri iso.” Kawirikõ ne, maɗe iso iki i ma kulu ila ame. 24 Ne ɔso Pilato ɔɗaε itõme le kumεgo mato mabie. 25 Ɔnyua ngo mato mabie ɔtã ma, ngo mapia iyo ala õ kulu ibara gu ituridoe ɔso. Ɔnyua Yesu ana ɔtã ma sɔ mase maabara wũ kumεgo maɗɔε.

Makpakpɛdze Ɔpe Yesu Mamatãra I Kudziri Iso.

26 Makpakpɛdze ɔko Yesu maruigu. Go mase i ɔri mato makele ne, manya ɔ Kirenese ɔwɛ go marɔ Simon go ɔbɔre i akorowa awɛ ɔto ɔba Yerusalem. Matindza wũ maya wũ iso sɔ ɔfo ɔnyigbã go i Yesu sore si ɔsiai wũ i kama. 27 Maturi gbodzoo siai Yesu i kama. Marõgo mawɛ pia i ma ndɛ go mato mabie masiai wũ. 28 Mmo i Yesu ɔfiniki ɔyere ma sɔ, “Yerusalem marõgo, midaabie me. Ƴεε mibie mitã so gu mi mabi. 29 Alaso ɔwi to ɔba go maturi aaxε sɔ, ‘Iti le malema gu ayiri wa ame i mabi iise gu mma loitã mabi inye mameme!’ 30 Ɔwi gɔmo ame i maturi aaxere abe sɔ, ‘Bie fu bo iso!’ Fie maaxere kubemi sɔ, ‘Kɔla bo!’ 31 Alaso si kudziri yue to kutsue kumεgogbe ne, nda i kukorea aabara?”

32 Makpakpɛdze ɔmoɛ marerɛ inyo ma nde maturi lalaa masegu sɔ maadoe gu Yesu. 33 Go mase maabo ngbegɔ mase marɔ sɔ, itikui ne, mapε Yesu mamatãra i kudziri iso. Marerɛ lalaa mamɔ ana ne, mapε ma mamatãra i kudziri iso, ɔwɛ i kudɛarõ iso ɔnyɔare i kubena iso, 34 Ne Yesu ɔyε sɔ, “Tete, su tse ma alaso maiye nne mato mabara.” Ne kama ne, makpakpɛdze ɔyε so Yesu arapia go mabara kareremi maro.

35 Maturi xε i mmo mato manyɔ fie ma Yudase matõɗedze ana to mabara Yesu axiãra sɔ, “Ɔɗi maturi mama, ne ɔso si õ nde Kristo go i Ƴaa ɔsia ikparĩ ne, ɔɗi so si bonyo!”

36 Makpakpɛdze ma wũ ngbo ame mabara Yesu axiãra ne. Masu ndã bea mabo wũ sɔ ɔne. 37 Ne maɣere wũ sɔ, “Si fo nde ma Yudase igara ne, kpɛ ɗi so!”

38 I õ sitikpe ne, matsere mamatãra sɔ, “Ma Yudase igara i ngbe ne.”

39 Maturi lalaa ma mapε mamatãra i kudziri iso mmo ɔwɛ ana ɔtia Yesu ɔyere sɔ, “Iɗe fo nde Kristo? Ɖi so si aɗi bo bo wũ!”

40 Ne õ ɔnyɔare to ɔnyagalagu wũ sɔ, “Aise anigã Ƴaa? Kutsue ikpadzɛ iwɛ saã i makpakpɛdze ɔtã bo gu wũ. 41 Bo kutsue ikpadzɛ ne, ikotegu bo. Alaso nne bobara ne, ne kuso boto bofo ne. Ƴεε õ ne, õibara ikpi kuiwɛ.”

42 Ne ɔyere Yesu sɔ, “Yesu, nyigi me si abo fo sigarakadekõ.”

43 Ne Yesu ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Gbaã nto loyere-ɔ sɔ nome ne, bo gu-ɔ aasare i Paradiso ame.”

Yesu Kukpi

44 Ɔwi go ipe le idɔwũ iweo-inyɔ ne, kayi ɔbara gudu gɔgbɔogbo ise iabo le idɔwũ ite ame. 45 Kuɣɛ ɔnyi, Ƴaa isoreyo ɔkati go nsa i mmo ɔke aka anyɔ. 46 Ne Yesu ɔla kulu teteree sɔ, “Tete, fo nroõ ame losu wũ siwarã lopia.” Go ɔyε ngbo ne, ɔsɔra.

47 Makpakpɛdze ɔkpakpa go nyε i mmo fie ɔnya nne loba ɔle Ƴaa ɔyε sɔ, “Gbaã idε sɔ ɔrerɛ gogbe ne, ɔturi sεε ɔɗe.”

48 Go maturi gbodzoo ma loba maɣe mato manyɔ ara ɔnya nne loba ne, masore nroõ i ati makpese makele ayo ku isomaraã.

49 Mma ɔɗuɗu nyε Yesu gu marõgo ma losiai wũ mabɔre i Galilea ɔya dzoroo manyɔ ara wa lokele i katõ.

Yosef Arimatease Ɖbiara Yesu.

50-51 Ɖrerɛ ɔwɛ go marɔ sɔ Yosef fie ɔbɔre i ɔmagɛ go marɔ Arimatea i Yudea karõ iso ɔwe i mmo. Ɖturi sεε go mase maware gbaã ɔɗe. Ɖ wũ ɔto ɔnyɔ Ƴaa sigara idε iba ɔri. Atoa sɔ ɔpia i ma Yudase matõmeyedze ndɛ ne, õinɔgu ma karõ i ne mabara i ngbe iso. 52 Ɖkele Pilato kore ɔse ɔakare ɔri sɔ ɔtã wũ ɔbese Yesu kpise. 53 Go mabese wũ i kudziri iso ne, ɔsu ɔkati fudza ɔmini wũ. Ne ɔsu wũ ɔse ɔapia i itawo ne ame maibiara kuwɛ manya ne. 54 Iyi nemo ne, Fiɗa idε ne ɔso Iwarãyi ka iba iase karõ.

55 Marõgo ma losiai Yesu mabɔre i Galilea ne, masiai Yosef mase maanya ngbegɔ ɔbiara Yesu gu kumεgo ɔrara õ kpise.

56 Makpese makele iyo mase maakote awa

wa nse aforẽ korõkorõ fie mase masu maledza ala makpise mase. Iwarãyi iso ne, mawarã le kumego i mmara ote awe.

24

Yesu Ota Obore I Makpise Ame.

¹ Kosida kaya tutuutu ne, marõgo magbe ota makele maturi kabiarakõ ku ara wa maledza wũ ala. ² Go masõ ne, manya so ita ne mali matẽ ikpibio kanya ne, maoli ne mase i kurue. ³ Ne oso mabo i ikpibio ame, xee mainya Bosate Yesu kpise. ⁴ Nnegbe obara ma xii. Ne go maxe mato mabu ne iso ne, maturi inyo ma awu nto afie atsue anomi obore maya ma i katõ. ⁵ Ifõ omõẽ marõgo gbaã ne oso mabo ma ati karõ matã ma. Ne mmamo okare ma so, "Be oso mito minyonyo gbanadze i makpise ndẽ? ⁶ Ota i ngbe. Ota! Minyigi nne oxere mi go opiagu mi i Galilea so, ⁷ 'Mato maadi Oturi Awune Obi matã maturi lalaa. Mato maape wũ mamatãra i kudziri iso. Fie ayi ate kama ne, oto õaledza ita ibore i makpise ndẽ.' " ⁸ Ne marõgo onyigi atõme wamo ne.

⁹ Go mabore i maturi kabiarakõ mmõ ne, mase maaxere katõmemasẽdze iweo-owẽ gu matsora ara wagbe. ¹⁰ Marõgo magbe nde Maria Magdalene gu Yohana gu Maria go nde Yakobo onyi. Ma gu marõgo mama ose maaxere katõmemasẽdze ara wagbe. ¹¹ Xee katõmemasẽdze obu so ara wa i marõgo to maxe ne, adzimira aqe. Ne oso maifo maqe. ¹² Xee Petro ota otere okela mmõ. Go obodzo onyo ikpibio ame ne, onya okati go mamini kpise. Jisinya kuira, ne oso okpese okela iyo oto obu nne loba ngbe iti ame.

Maturi Inyo Mawẽ Onya Yesu I Emaus Ori Iso.

¹³ Iyi nemõ ame iso ne, Yesu masiaidze inyo mawẽ se i ori mato makele omagẽ kosoi owẽ go marõ Emaus. Ita i mmõ iba Yerusalem aaqe le agu akodze odui. ¹⁴ Mase mato maqe ika i ara wa loba iso. ¹⁵ Go mase mato maqe ika maxe ara wagbe ne, Yesu mamo oba õatu ma osiai ma. ¹⁶ Go manya wũ ne, maixe so õ oqe.

¹⁷ Mmõ i Yesu okare ma so, "Be mise miye i ori iso?"

Matui maya mabara so nnya nnya. ¹⁸ Ne ma ndẽ owẽ go marõ Kleopa okare Yesu so, "Fo onowẽ fo nde ofo i Yerusalem fie aiye ara wa loba i owi kurukutu gogbe ame?"

¹⁹ Ne Yesu okare ma so, "Be ara?"

Ne mapia kanya so, "Ara wa lobore i Yesu Nasaretse iso go nde Yaa kanyadidze iso. Obara awawãra fie ote ara ana ku ole i Yaa gu maturi odudu ano. ²⁰ Ma Yudase Yaa masoredze makpakpa gu bo matõdedze osu wũ mapia i Roma abã makpakpa nroõ ame so matã wũ kukpi ipo fie mapẽ wũ mamatãra i kudziri iso. ²¹ Xee bonyo ori so õ nde ngo loadi Israel kaqe odudu fie. Ne kama ne, nome nde ikpene teare go ara wagbe oba. ²² Bo ikuri ame marõgo mawẽ oba maatara bo situ mayedza go mase maturi kabiarakõ maba ku kaya gagbe. ²³ Mainya õ kpise, ne makpese maba maaxere bo so Yaa makpabo mawẽ oqi so mate ma. Maxere ma so Yesu pia ngbã. ²⁴ Bo ndẽ mawẽ ose maturi kabiarakõ mase maanya le kumego i marõgo oxere bo pexere, xee mainya wũ."

²⁵ Ne mmõ i Yesu to oxere ma so, "Miikpa ano duudu. Mi kafokade i Yaa kanyamadidze ara wa maxe iso se tegelẽ. ²⁶ Miiye so ikote so Kristo aaki i inyewe negbe igbã ame fie õakela õ sigarakadekõ i ikpawai ame?" ²⁷ Ne Yesu oqidi ara wa matsere i õ iso mapia i Oko Sekelea ame ita i Mose gu ara wa i Yaa kanyamadidze odudu otsere mase karõ ote ma ne.

²⁸ Go mabore mabo omagẽ kosoi gomo ne, Yesu obara le ofe oto ofe awe. ²⁹ Xee matẽ wũ ori maxere wũ so, "Kaqe ooro oso ne, tui we i bo kore ngbe." Ne oso ose õabo i ma kore. ³⁰ Ose õase i karõ so si oqegu ma ara. Go osu bodobodo ne, ope Yaa siba, ne obebese osu otã ma ne. ³¹ Oluwẽ ma ano obusi manya wũ maqi ite, xee oyu ma iso. ³² Ne maxere so so, "Owi go oto oqegu bo ika fie oqidi Yaa itõme karõ ote bo i ori iso ne, isojo siare owe i bo situ ame."

³³ Mata oluwẽ makpese mayo Yerusalem ori. Mase maanya

katõmemasɛdze iweo-ɔwẽ gɔ masi fie maturi mama ana si i ma kɔre ³⁴ mato maɣe sɔ, “Bokɔse ɔta gbaã ɔbɔre i makpise ame fie ɔɔi sɔ ɔte Simon.” ³⁵ Ne maturi inyo mamɔ ana ɔɣe ara wa manya i ɔri gu kumegɔ ɔɔi sɔ ɔte ma gɔ ɔkpeti boɔobodo ɔtã ma ne.

Yesu ɔɔi So ɔte ɔ Marasuãdze.

³⁶ Gɔ maɣe mato maɣe nnegebe ne, ɔluwẽ Yesu ɔba ðaya i ma ndẽ. Ne ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Isobue itã mi.”

³⁷ Ifõ ɔmɔẽ ma gbaã ne maɣe sɔ kpise ɔɔe manya. ³⁸ Ƴee ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be ɔso fie mikpɔkpɔto mito miwararã sɔ? ³⁹ Minyo wũ nroõ gu ngba si mipɛgu me minyo sɔ mme loɔe. Alasɔ kpise na sosina gu akui le mito minya sɔ loba.”

⁴⁰ Gɔ ɔɣere ma ngbo ne, ɔsu ɔ nroõ gu ngba ɔte ma. ⁴¹ Isoɣɔ siare ɔso ne, ida ma ifo ide, ibara ma ɣii. Ne Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ, “Aradea awẽ se i ngbe?” ⁴² Ne masu ikpe fẽa matã wũ ne. ⁴³ Ɔfo ɔwe i ma katõ.

⁴⁴ Mmɔ ɔto ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Ara wagbe iso lola loɔɔe mi ika gɔ lopia i mi kɔre ne. Ira biara ne matsere i Mose mmara ɔko ame gu Ƴaa kanyamaɔidze siko ame gu David Sino ɔko ame i wũ iso ne, ikote sɔ iaba ngbo.”

⁴⁵ Ne ka ɔbusi ma adzuni ame sɔ maano Ɔko Sekelea ame atõme karõ ne. ⁴⁶ Ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Ngbo matsere sɔ Kristo aawe inye ɔta ɔbɔre i makpise ame ku ikpene teare iso ne. ⁴⁷ I ɔ iyere ame ne, maɣe ifiniki gu kasukatse itõme i kayi ɔɔudu iso ita i Yerusalem. ⁴⁸ Mi loadi atõme wa ɔɔudu mino gu nwa minya kanya. ⁴⁹ Mme mɔmɔ to loasese mi nne i Ƴaa ɔɣe ɔse sɔ ðasese mi. Ƴee miya misia Ƴaa ɔle i Yerusalem gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi gɔ ame ðaba mi iso ɔbɔre i kato.”

Ƴaa Ɔsu Yesu Ɔkelegu Kato.

⁵⁰ Ne ka ɔko ma ɔbɔre gu i Yerusalem mase maabo Betania kɔre. Ɔkole ɔ nroõ ɔfere ma kusekuse iso. ⁵¹ Ne gɔ ɔto ɔtã ma kusekuse ne, Ƴaa ɔsu wũ ɔkelegu kato. ⁵² Mape agegẽ masɔre wũ, ne makpese makele Yerusalem ku isoɣɔ siare ne. ⁵³ Mala maɔse maɔle Ƴaa i kasɔrekõ ɔwi biara.

YOHANES

Itōme Bielea Le Kumego I Yohanes Ōtsere

Yaa Itōme Ne Nse Itā Ngbā.

- 1 Ta kayi karōkasekō ne,
Itōme pia.
Itōme gu Yaa mpia,
fie Ne nde Yaa.
- 2 Itōme gu Yaa pia fie ira biara ose karō.
- 3 Ō iso i Yaa ōki obara ira biara,
fie kuira na ne iide ō iso iki fie mabara
ne.
- 4 Itōme negbe ame i ngbā mōmō pia ne.
Fie ngbā megbe nse mitā maturi ik-
pawaī ne.
- 5 Ikpawaī negbe se ifie ibo i idududu ame,
fie idududu iise iwo ikpawaī oḍe iso.
6 Yaa oḍia ō oḍabo oḍē go maro
Yohanes. 7 Ōba ōaḍe maturi ika i ikpawaī
iso, so ma oḍudu aaki i ō iso mafō
maḍe. 8 Iide Yohanes nde ikpawaī, xee
ne, aḍansie kere oḍa ōaḍe i ikpawaī iso.
9 Ikpawaī mōmō ne nse ifie itā obara to
iba kayiiso.
10 Itōme negbe ka ipia i kayi ame, fie ō
iso maki fie mabara kayi, xee kayiiso iixe
wū. 11 Ōba ō mōmō aḍe maturi kōre, xee
ō aḍe maturi iifō wū. 12 Yee mma oḍudu
lofō wū fie mafō wū maḍe ne, otā ma ole
so maakpese Yaa mabi. 13 Maikpese Yaa
mabi iki i ixe ame, ana ne iide orā gu ore
kere ikpē ōkā fie maḍe ma, xee Yaa mōmō
lobara ma ō mabi.
14 Itōme negbe okpese oturi awune go
loyi ku abualera gu onukuare, oḍa ōawe
i bo ndē. Bonya ō ikpawaī ne ofo i Yaa
kōre le ō Ōbi oḍē saā.
15 Yohanes oḍe ika i ō iso. Ōla kulu
oḍe so, "Ngogbe nde oturi go itōme lola
looxere mi so oto ōaba i wū kama ne oḍo
me fafaafā ne. Ka oḍia kokooko fie maḍe
me."
16 Kumego oyi ku abualera i ō ame oso
ne, ōofedza kusekuse ofere i bo obara iso
go kufere bo iso oḍi biara. 17 Yaa otā
bo mmara okigu i Mose iso, xee otā bo
abualera gu onukuare iki i Yesu Kristo iso.

18 Kuwē iinya Yaa onya. Yaa Ōbi oḍē saā
go lokategu Yaa fie oḍia i ō Ōse kōre ne, ō
loḍi wū oḍe maturi ne.

Yohanes Ōxe So Iide Ō Nde Kristo.

- 19 Ma Yudase makpakpa ma i Yerusalem
oḍia masoredze gu ma Levise so mase
maakare Yohanes so, "Nna kowū abua
aḍe?"
20 Yohanes iikola ma kuira, xee oḍere
ma oḍi sekelee so, "Iide mme nde Kristo
gomō."
21 Ne makare wū so, "Iyo fo nde nna?
Fo nde Kanyadidze Eliya?"
Otā ma mmuai so, "Iide mme nde wū."
Maledza wū ikare so, "Fo nde
Kanyadidze go maḍe mase so ōaba?"
Otā ma mmuai so, "Ooxo."
22 Ne maḍere wū so, "Yere bo ngo kowū
abua aḍe alaso ikote so boase boatā mma
loḍia bo katōme mmuai. Fo nde nna?"
23 Yohanes otā ma mmuai le kumego i
Kanyadidze Yesaya oḍe so, "Mme nde ngo
nto ola kulu i fafui ame oḍe so, miledza
Bosate ori mise itā ō iba."
24 Ne mma i ma Farisise oḍia katōme,
25 makare Yohanes so, "Si iide fo nde
Kristo, xee Eliya, xee Yaa Kanyadidze go
boto bonyo ori ne, be oso fie ato apie
maturi Yaa ndu?"
26 Yohanes oḍere ma so, "Mme ne, losu
ndu nto lobara mi ala kubarara gogbe, xee
oḍē xe i mi ndē go miixe. 27 Ō nde ngo
loaba i wū kama ne, xee mme ne, loikote
so loabodzo loḍi ō ndokota."
28 Nwagbe oḍudu okēle i katō i Betania
omagē i Yordan owore okpokpo gomō
ngbego i Yohanes to opie maturi Yaa ndu.
- Yesu Nde Yaa Serererō Ibi.*
- 29 Go kaḍe osē fie Yohanes onya Yesu
se oto oḍa ō kōre ne, oḍe so, "Minyo,
Yaa Serererō Ibi ne lofore kayiiso maturi
akpi oḍi ma iso ne! 30 Ō nde ngo iso loxere
mi so, 'Oḍē to oḍa i wū kama go loḍo
me, alaso ka oḍia kokooko fie maḍe me.'
31 Mme wū loixe wū loḍegu katō, xee loba
nto lopie maturi Yaa ndu si Yaa aadi wū
ote Israel kaḍe."
32 Yohanes oḍe i ō iso ana so, "Lonya
Yaa Siwarā oso le ilopo sibore i Kato siba

siasie wū iso. ³³ Loiye wū loḍegu katō, ɣee ʎaa go lopia me so lopia maturi ndu ɔgere me so, 'Nge iso aanya wū Siwarā ɔso siba siasia ne, ō nde ngo loapie maturi Siwarā Bielea ne.' ³⁴ Lonya iba ngbo, ne ɔso loto loyere mi so ō nde ʎaa ɔbi ne."

Yesu ɔkpere Marasuādze ɔeakatō.

³⁵ Kaḍesēa go Yohanes gu ō marasuādze inyo ɣe ³⁶ fie ɔnya Yesu to ofe ne, ɔye so, "Minyo, ʎaa Serererō Ibi mmo!"

³⁷ Marasuādze inyo magbe ɔno nne i Yohanes ɔye, ne ɔso marui masiai Yesu.

³⁸ Go Yesu ɔpe ɔfiniki fie ɔnya so masiai wū ne, ɔkare ma so, "Be mito mibie?"

Matā wū mmuai so, "Rabi," go karō nde, Ratedze, "Botā-ɔ iti i le ise asi?"

³⁹ ɔgere ma so, "Miba mianyo."

ɔwi gomo ame ne, ka ito ise kutsue idɔwū ina ame, ne ɔso masiai wū mase maawe i ō kore kutsue gomo ɔduḍu.

⁴⁰ Marasuādze inyo ma lono nne i Yohanes ɔye fie masiai Yesu mmo ɔwē nde Andrea, Simon Petro ɔnyiibi. ⁴¹ Ira ɔeakatō ne ɔbara nde so ɔnyonyo ō ɔnyiibi Simon. Go ɔnya wū ne, ɔgere wū so, "Boɔnya Mesia," go karō nde Kristo ngo masola nnoī. ⁴² Andrea ɔko Simon ɔkelegu Yesu kore.

Go Yesu ɔnya wū ne, ɔnyo wū totoro ɔgere wū so, "Fo nde Yohanes ɔbi Simon ne, ɣee ita i kiniɔ ne, maarɔ-ɔ so Kefas," ɣee Petro, go karō nde ita siare.

Yesu ɔkpere Filipino Gu Nataniel.

⁴³ Kaḍesēa ne, Yesu ɔbara adzuni so ōakele Galilea karō iso. Go ɔse i ɔri ne, ɔnya ɔwē go maro Filipino, ne ɔgere wū so, "Siai me."

⁴⁴ Filipino ana ne, Betsaida go nde Andrea gu Petro merē ɔmagē ame ide ɔbore. ⁴⁵ Ne kama ne, Filipino ɔse ɔɔnya Nataniel, ɔgere wū so, "Boɔnya ngo iso i Mose gu ʎaa kanyamaḍidze ɔsere ara masegu i ɔko Sekelea ame. ɔ nde Yosef ɔbi Yesu go lobore i Nasaret ne."

⁴⁶ Nataniel ɔkare wū so, "Akuā! Ira see iwē aawo ɔbore i Nasaret?"

Filipo ɔgere wū so, "Fo ba nyo kere!"

⁴⁷ Go Yesu ɔnya Nataniel se ɔto ɔba ō kore ne, ɔye so, "Israelse momo go iso i sila kusiwē na i ngbe ne!"

⁴⁸ Nataniel ɔkare wū so, "Nda abara fie atsue ɔturi go igbā loḍe?"

Yesu ɔgere wū so, "Lonya-ɔ i kubo kayirino fie Filipino aakpere-ɔ."

⁴⁹ Nataniel ɔgere wū so, "Rabi, ʎaa ɔbi aḍe. Fo nde Israel Igara ne."

⁵⁰ Yesu ɔgere wū so, "Be! ɔfo aḍe alaso loyere-ɔ so lonya-ɔ i kubo kayirino? Ato aanya ara wa lomo aḍo nwagbe!" ⁵¹ Ne ɔgere ma so, "Gbagbaā ne, mito mianya kato ɔbusi minya ʎaa makpabo to maya maso i mme, ɔturi Awune ɔbi, iso."

2

Mako ɔrōgo I Kana.

¹ Ikpenɛ teare i nneɔ kama ne, mako ɔrōgo i ɔmagē go maro Kana i Galilea. Yesu ɔnyi ana ɔwe i mmo. ² Makpere Yesu gu ō marasuādze ana makelegu ɔrōgo kakokō. ³ Go ndā me karabara mato mabara ɔro ne, Yesu ɔnyi ɔbore ɔbo wū ɔgere wū so, "Ma ndā ɔoro ma iso."

⁴ Ne Yesu ɔgere ō ɔnyi so, "Mmā, iide fo itōme ide mmo. Wū ɔwi iixo."

⁵ Ne Yesu ɔnyi ɔgere maḍabo ma i iyo mmo so, "Ibiara ne ɔgere mi so mibara ne, mibara."

⁶ Go ide ma Yudase kurabara so maafore so ɔso ne, mayedza ndu ita abuiku akuo i inyamɔ i mmo. Ibuiku biara se ifo kusorebui kuna ɣee kuru.

⁷ Yesu ɔgere maḍabo so maḍu ndu mafere i abuiku wamo ame si miyi, ne mabara ngbo ne.

⁸ Ne ka ɔgere ma so, "Mika ndu mikellegu ɔkpakpa go nto ɔnyo aradea iso." Ne maka makelegu wū ne.

⁹ Go ɔtu ndu me lookpese ndā ɔnyo, fie ɔiye ngbego mise, ɣee maḍabo ma maye ne, ɔtā makpere ɔrōgo kodze matā wū.

¹⁰ Ne ɔgere wū so, "ɔbiara ne, ndā see mide ɔse ɔḍe katō ɔḍi ɔtā maturi mane, si ka mato marē ne, ne ɔse ɔḍi mibea ɔbo ne. ʎee fo ne, kini ato aḍi ndā see abo ne!"

¹¹ Yesu ɔbara iwawāra ɔeakatō negbe i Kana i Galilea karō iso. Mmo ɔḍi ō ole ɔte fie ō marasuādze ɔfo wū maḍe ne.

12 Ne kama ne, Yesu gu ò onyi gu ò manyiibi gu ò marasuãdze òkele Kaper-naum mase maawe i mmò ayi kekei.

Yesu Jsa Kuxa Maqedze Jdji I Kasorekò

13 Gò ma Yudase Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi òòro oyo ne, Yesu òkele Yerusalem.

14 I Yaa Isoreyo ame ne, onya maturi to maròdè manantsuì, masere gu ayo ame alopo gu mma nto manyuarã sikã si i karò mmò. 15 Ne òso Yesu ofè iporoibi ala awei òsu òsa manantsuì gu masere odudu odu i Isoreyo ame, oturi sikã manyuarãdze siporò gu ma sikã ofere i karò. 16 Ne oyoere mma nto maròdè ayo ame alopo so, "Mimala mi ara midji i ngbe si minyua Tete iyo òsu obara kuxa ame."

17 Ne ò marasuãdze onyigi itòme ne matsere mase so, "Wù kudòe go loba lotã fò iyo otã wù anomi oretè."

18 Ne ma Yudase makpakpa oba Yesu kore makare wù so, "Mme iwawãra aawo obara asu asia ita so aba òle aabara nne abara i ngbe?"

19 Yesu otã ma mmuai so, "Mibie Isoreyo negbe, xee akpene ate kama ne, loaledza ne itsue!"

20 Ne ma Yudase okare wù so, "Be ato axe? Aawo akpene ate òsu oledza iyo ne masu ako sina akuo matsue otsue?"

21 Xee mainò karò so ò sosina òsu oto okateragu Isoreyo. 22 Ne òso owi go i Yaa otara wù oboregu i makpise ame ne, ò marasuãdze onyigi so oxe itòme negbe. Itã mafò Yaa Itòme ne matsere mase made gu ara wa i Yesu oyoere ma.

Yesu Ye Oturi Awune Nsegbai.

23 Gò Yesu owe i Yerusalem ku Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi ide owi gòmò ame ne, maturi gbodzoo ofò wù made ala awawãra wa manya obara òso. 24 Xee Yesu iibaragu ma mawè, alaso oxe maturi odudu. 25 Iinya so kuwè aaxere wù kumego i maturi awune se alaso ò mòmò ye ma situ ame.

3

Yesu Ote Nikodemo Ara.

1 Ma Yudase tòdèdze owè go marò so Nikodemo fie opia i ikuri ne mase marò so ma Farisise owe. 2 Kasè kawè ne, oba

Yesu kore oba òaxere wù so, "Rabi, boye so Ratedze ade abore i Yaa kore ala ara wa ato abara ne, kuwè iibawo wã obara si Yaa korò iisia wù iso."

3 Yesu oyoere wù so, "Gbagbaã nto loyere-ò so si mailedza oturi ixe ne, òibanya Yaa sigara ide onya."

4 Ne Nikodemo okare wù so, "Nda maabara maaledza okpakpa ixe go òisibawo ò onyi kayiri ame okpese obo?"

5 Ne Yesu oyoere wù so, "Gbagbaã nto loyere-ò so, si maixe oturi makigu i ndu gu Yaa Siwarã ame ne, òibawo Yaa sigarakadekò ame obo. 6 Maxese nse maxe oturi i siturina ame, xee Yaa Siwarã nse sixe oturi i siwarã ame. 7 Ne òso daatã ibara-ò xaa so nto loyere-ò so ikote so maaledza mi odudu ixe. 8 Owiri se okpè òkele ngbego ide odoe, xee ò kulu kere ide aano, aibatsue ngbego ide obore, xee ngbego ide ose. Ngbo ame nde obiara go maxe makigu i Siwarã ame ne."

9 Ne Nikodemo okare wù so, "Nda i nnegbe aabara iaba?"

10 Yesu oyoere wù so, "Fò le ratedzepakpa i Israel ne, aixe nnegbe?"

11 Gbagbaã nto loyere-ò so, ara wa boye boto boyere mi, fie nwa bonya iso boto bode mi ika, xee miito mibie so miafò nne boto boyere mi. 12 Si aito afò me ade si loyere-ò kayiiso ngbe ara ne, nda aabara fie aafò me ade si loyere-ò ara wa mpia i kato? 13 Kuwè iise kato onya ido mme, Oturi Awune Obi, go lose i kato oba karò.

14 "Le kumego i Mose òsu axe wa mabara ala ibora òsa i odziri iso i fafui ame ne, ngbo ame ide maakole mme, Oturi Awune Obi, kato ne, 15 so mma odudu lofò me made ne, maana ngbã me loise miro.

16 "Alaso Yaa obua oto odoe kayiiso maturi so òsu ò Obi owè saã otã so obiara go lofò wù odoe ne, òibawo, xee òana ngbã me loise miro. 17 Alaso Yaa iipia ò Obi so oba òatã kayiiso maturi ipo, xee so si oba òade ma Didze.

18 "Mma lofò Obi made ne, Yaa iitã ma ipo, xee mma loifo wù made ne, maode ipo koko alaso maifo Yaa Obi owè saã made. 19 Nne òso i Yaa se otã maturi ipo nde so, ikpawai oba kayiiso, xee mato

maḍḍe idududu maḍḍo ikpawaĩ alaso ma kurabarara ɔnyanyarĩ. ²⁰ Mma ɔḍuḍu nse mabara ara lalaa ɔtsiri ikpawaĩ, fie maise mabie so maabore mabo ne alaso maito mabie so ma ara lalaa si are kayi. ²¹ Ƴee mma nse mabara ara i ɔnukuare ɔri iso, mase mabore maba ikpawaĩ kɔre so si iate so mato makã Ƴaa atsue.”

Ndupiedze Yohanes Ɖḍe Ika I Yesu Iso.

²² Nnɛgbe kama ne, Yesu gu ð marasuãdze ɔkele Yudea ibuiti ame. Ɖwegu ma i mmɔ kekeĩ fie ɔpie maturi Ƴaa ndu i ɔwore ame. ²³ Ɖwi gɔmɔ ame ne, Yohanes ð wũ ɔto ɔpie maturi Ƴaa ndu i Aenon go lobore ɔbo Salim alaso ndu ɔsi i mmɔ. Maturi to maba ð kɔre fie ɔto ɔpie ma Ƴaa ndu. ²⁴ Ɖwi gɔmɔ ame ne, maimɔẽ Yohanes mapia i iyo.

²⁵ Iyi iwẽ ne, karawararã ɔbo i Yohanes marasuãdze gu ɔ Yudase ɔwẽ ndẽ i ma Yudase ifoforeso kubarara iso. ²⁶ Ne ɔso maba maaxere Yohanes so, “Ratedze, ato anyigi ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ go lowegu-ɔ i Yordan kama ise fie aḍe ð iso aḍansie mmɔ? Kinio ne, ð ka nto ɔpie maturi Ƴaa ndu fie ma ɔḍuḍu ɔɔsore so makpa ð kɔre ne.”

²⁷ Yohanes ɔtã ma mmuai so, “Ɖturi iibawe kura si iide Ƴaa lotã wũ. ²⁸ Mi mɔmɔ ḍe me aḍansie so loxere mi so, iide me nde Kristo gɔmɔ, ne Ƴaa lopia me so loḍe wũ katõ. ²⁹ Ɖrerẽ go nto ɔko ɔrõgo ne, ð mba ɔrõgo ne. Ɖ ɔlaa go nde ð masaa fie ɔxe i ð kɔre ɔto ɔkã wũ atsue se ɔna isoɔɔ si ɔto ɔno ð silɔ. Ngbo ame i isoɔɔ ɔɔyi i wũ ame ne. ³⁰ Ne ɔso ð iyere aakɔle kato, Ƴee wũ ire aaba karõ.

Ngɔ Lose I Kato Lokɔle Ɖḍo.

³¹ “Ngɔ lose i Ƴaa sigarakadẽkõ ɔmɔ ɔḍo ɔbiara. Ngɔ lose i karõ iso ne, karõ iso ɔre ɔḍe fie karõ iso ara iso ɔse ɔḍe ika. Ƴee ngɔ lose i kato ne, ɔḍo ma ɔḍuḍu. ³² Ɖse ɔxe ara wa ɔnya gu nwa ɔno, Ƴee kuwẽ iise ɔfo ð itõme. ³³ Ƴee ngɔ lofo ð itõme ɔḍe ɔsia ita so Ƴaa ne, ɔnukuarese ɔḍe. ³⁴ Ngɔ i Ƴaa ɔpia katõme ne, ɔse ɔxe Ƴaa itõme, alaso Ƴaa se ɔtã ð Siwarã ɔyi i ð ame. ³⁵ Ƴaa se ɔḍḍe ð Ɖbi, fie ɔsu ira biara ɔpia i ð ole kayirino.

³⁶ “Ɖbiara go lofo Ɖbi ɔḍe ba ngbã me loibaro, Ƴee ɔbiara go losẽ Ƴaa Ɖbi atsue ikã ne, ɔibana ngbã, Ƴee Ƴaa kutsue ikpadzẽ sia wũ iso.”

4

Yesu Ɖḍegu Samaria Ɖrõgo Ɖwẽ Ika.

¹ Ma Farisise ɔno so Yesu to ɔpie maturi Ƴaa ndu, fie ɔto ɔna marasuãdze ɔḍo Yohanes. ² Atoa so Yesu mɔmɔ iipie kuwẽ Ƴaa ndu, Ƴee ð marasuãdze nto mabara. ³ Ne ɔso Yesu ɔrui i Yudea ɔkpese ɔkele Galilea. ⁴ Ƴee ne, ipia so ðaki i Samaria karõ iso fie ɔakale.

⁵ Yesu ɔba ɔabo Samaria ɔmagẽ go maro so Sikar kabenya. Ɖmagẽ gɔgbe ɔbore ɔbo iputu ne i ma ɔwa Yakob ɔtã ð ɔbi Yosef. ⁶ Yakob itubio ne ɔḍi pia i mmɔ. Go Yesu ɔba ɔabo mmɔ le kakɔme idɔwũ iweo-inyo ame ne, idã wũ ala ɔse ɔso, ne ɔso ɔkpase ɔse i itubio nɛgbe kɔre.

⁷ Samaria ɔrõgo ɔwẽ ɔba so ɔba ɔaḍu ndu, ne ɔso Yesu ɔxere wũ so, “Tã me ndu lone.” ⁸ Ɖwi gɔmɔ ame ne, Yesu marasuãdze ɔrui makpa ɔmagẽ ame maaxa aradea.

⁹ Ɖrõgo gɔgbe ɔkare Yesu so, “Nda ibara fie fo ɔ Yudase to akare me Samaria ɔrõgo ndu nea?” Ɖkare wũ ngbo alaso ma Yudase gu ma Samariase iise mafe.

¹⁰ Yesu ɔtã wũ mmuai so, “Si ɔxe aye Ƴaa karatã gu ngo nto ɔkare-ɔ ndu ne, tee fo bowũ fo loakare wũ so ɔtã-ɔ ndu me nse mitã ngbã.”

¹¹ Ɖrõgo ɔkare wũ so, “Tete, go ana nne aadũ ala ndu, fie itubio ana ɔwodoro ne, le aaka ndu me nse mitã ngbã ngbe abɔregu? ¹² Eɛbere fo loḍo bo Ɖwa Yakob go loḍi itubio nɛgbe ɔtã bo fie ð gu ð mabi gu ma maboi ɔne ndu meḡbe?”

¹³ Ne Yesu ɔxere wũ so, “Ɖbiara go nse ɔne ndu meḡbe ne, ɔme to ɔaledza wũ ikore. ¹⁴ Ƴee ngo loane ndu me loatã wũ ne, ɔme iisibakore wũ ɔnya. Alaso ndu me loatã wũ ɔne to miakpese ndu godẽa me nto mibore mife ɔwi biara i ð ame mitã wũ ngbã me loise miro.”

¹⁵ Ɖrõgo ɔxere wũ so, “Bosate, tã me ndu meḡbe lone si ɔme iisibakore me

onyanya so loibakpese loba ngbe so loba loadu ndu.”

¹⁶ Ne Yesu oḡere wũ so, “Kɛle aakpere fo ɔrã si miba.”

¹⁷ Ɔrõgo oḡere Yesu so, “Lona kurã.”

Ne Yesu oḡere wũ so, “Aḡe onukuare so ana kurã. ¹⁸ Gbaã ide aḡe. Alaso ɔyiri marerẽ iru anya, fie ngo iyo asi kinio ana ne, iide fo ɔrã oḡe.”

¹⁹ Ɔrõgo oḡere Yesu so, “Tete, lonya so ḡaa kanyadidze aḡe! ²⁰ Bo ma Samariase mawa ɔsore ḡaa i kube gogbe iso, ḡee mi ma Yudase so Yerusalem nde ngbego boasore ḡaa.”

²¹ Ne Yesu ɔḡi kanya so, “Ɔrõgo, fo me de so owi to oba go maturi iisibasore bo Ɔse ḡaa i kube gogbe iso, ḡee Yerusalem.

²² Mi ma Samariase ne, miḡe ngo mito misore. ḡee bo ma Yudase ne, boḡe ngo boto bosore, alaso bo kore i ḡaa idi obore.

²³ ḡee owi to oba fie owi gomo ɔḡo so ḡaa masoredze gbaã aasore wũ i Ɔ Siwarã gu onukuare ame, alaso masoredze magbe igbã i ḡaa to obie ne. ²⁴ Go ḡaa ne Siwarã oḡe ɔso ne, Ɔ Siwarã ole gu onukuare ame pe i maturi aawo ɔki fie maasore wũ le kumego ikote.”

²⁵ Ne ɔrõgo oḡere Yesu so, “Loḡe so Mesia go maro so Kristo to ɔaba, fie si oba ne, oto ɔadi ira biara oḡere bo.”

²⁶ Ne Yesu oḡere wũ so, “Mme go mme nto lodegu-ɔ ika ne, mme nde wũ ne.”

²⁷ Ɔwi gomo ame ne, Yesu marasuãdze oba maabo fie ibara ma ḡaa so oto oḡegu ɔrõgo ika, ḡee ma kuwẽ iiwo ɔrõgo ɔkare so, “Be ato abie?” ḡee makare Bosate so, “Be ɔso ato aḡegu wũ ika?”

²⁸ Ɔrõgo onyua Ɔ itudura ɔse ɔrui ɔkele ɔmagẽ ame ɔse ɔayere maturi so, ²⁹ “Miba mianyo ɔrerẽ go loḡere me ira biara ne loobara lonya i wũ ngbã ame! Bere Ɔ nde Kristo gomo?” ³⁰ Ne ɔso maturi obore i ɔmagẽ ame makele so maanyo Yesu.

³¹ Ɔwi gomo ame ne, marasuãdze to mape Yesu nroɔ so, “Ratedze, boto-ɔ i kukpa so ba de ara!”

³² ḡee Yesu oḡere ma so, “Loba aḡera wa loadde ḡee miḡe wã.”

³³ Ne ɔso marasuãdze ɔtse so ikare so, “Bere ɔwẽ obo wũ aḡera fie boiḡe?”

³⁴ Yesu oḡere ma so, “Wũ aḡera nde so loabara ngo lopia me katõme kudɔe, lobara karabara ga ɔpia me lowiri. ³⁵ Mi nse miḡe so, ‘Awa ana lookuti fie ɔraḡui aabo kaa,’ ḡee mme nto loḡere mi so, si minyo nkpekõ iso kukaako ne, mianya so kamo ɔobe kanya irui! ³⁶ Ngo nto ɔsorẽ ɔraḡui fie oto ɔsa ɔraḡui kanya ɔtã ngbã me loise miro i ḡaa se ɔtã kuso. Ne ɔso ngo losa ɔraḡui gu ngo losorẽ ɔraḡui isoyo aade iwẽ. ³⁷ Ne ɔso itõme negbe pia i ne ame so, ‘Ɔturi ɔwẽ se ɔsa ɔraḡui fie ɔmama ana se ɔsorẽ ɔraḡui.’ ³⁸ Lopia mi so mise miasorẽ ɔraḡui i kakpekõ ga iide mi lokpẽ ame, maturi mama lobara karabara i mmo, ḡee mi loana kã kusia.”

Ma Samariase Gbodzoo Ɔfo Yesu Maḡe.

³⁹ Ma Samariase gbodzoo i ɔmagẽ gomo ame ɔfo Yesu maḡe, alaso ɔrõgo gomo oḡere ma so, “Oḡere me ira biara ne loobara lonya i wũ ngbã ame.” ⁴⁰ Go mabore maba Ɔ kore ne, mape wũ nroɔ so owe i ma kore kekẽi, ne ɔso Yesu owe i ma kore ayi anyo.

⁴¹ Maturi gbodzoo mama ana ɔfo wũ maḡe go mano Ɔ itõme.

⁴² Ne mayere ɔrõgo so, “Kinio ne, bofo wũ boḡe, iide nne ayere bo ɔso, ḡee bo momo ɔono Ɔ itõme fie boḡe so Ɔ nde kayiiso Ɔidze gbaã.”

Yesu Ɔsa Ɔkpakpa Ɔwẽ Ɔbi.

⁴³ Ayi anyo kama ne, Yesu obore i mmo ɔkele Galilea karõ iso. ⁴⁴ Atoa so Yesu momo oḡe ku owi go lofe ame so, “ḡaa kanyadidze na kuware i Ɔ momo aḡe ne,” ⁴⁵ go oba ɔabo Galilea ne, mafu wũ kukaako, alaso go mase Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi ide i Yerusalem ne, manya ira biara ne obara i iyi kadekõ.

⁴⁶ Yesu ɔkpese ɔkele Kana i Galilea ngbego ɔfinikira ndu obara ndã onya. Abã ɔkpakpa ɔwẽ pia i mmo go obi birerẽi nto onye i Kapernaum. ⁴⁷ Go ono so Yesu obore i Yudea oba Galilea ne, oba ɔape wũ nroɔ oḡere wũ so oba makele Kapernaum si oba ɔasa Ɔ obi go nto onye fie ɔoro ɔkpi.

⁴⁸ Yesu oḡere wũ so, “Si miinya awawãra gu akpari ne, miise mifo miḡe.”

49 Үеҕе օкпакпа гомо օтӓ Yesu iti со, “Bosate, loto-օ i kukpa со ба bokelԷ si wū օbi iibakpi.”

50 Ne Yesu օхere wū со, “KԷԷ ne fo օbi to օawe ngbӓ.”

Օкпакпа гօгбе օfo nne i Yesu օхere wū օԷ, ne օso օrui օхo ma aԷ օri. 51 Օwi go օse օto օkԷԷ ne, օ maԷabo օba maaxere wū со, “Fo օbi օօsare!” 52 Օkare ma со mme օwi ame iԷ օsare. Ne matӓ wū mmuai со, “ԼԷ kakօme օԷօwū օwԷ ame ku kօmakաԷ i kubeto օta wū iso.”

53 Ne օ օse օnyigi со օwi гомо ame tutuutu iԷ i Yesu օхere wū со, “Fo օbi to օawe ngbӓ,” ne. Ne օso օ gu օ iyo maturi օԷԷ օfo Yesu maԷ.

54 Nnegbe nԷ i wawӓra nyօare ne i Yesu օbara i Galilea karօ iso go օse i Yudea օba.

5

Yesu Օsa ՕrerԷ ՕwԷ I Itubu Kօre.

1 Nnegbe kama ne, go ma Yudase to maԷ ma iyi iwԷ ne, Yesu օse Yerusalem.

2 I օmagԷ ame ne, kayogodօ kawԷ pia ga mase marօ со Masere Kayogodօ. I kӓ kօre ne, ibu iwԷ ne i kukpake kuru օki kulօ se fie mase marօ ibu negbe со Betesda i ma Yudase siԷ ame. 3 Manyese gbodzo re i kukpake гօгбе kayirino. Ma mawԷ Է manօbiedze, mawԷ Է mabafӓ gu mma lokpi kasekase. 4 (Mare i mmօ alaso ipօleipօԷ ne, Үaa kpabo se օba օatidza ndu. Nyese go loadԷ katօ օbo me ame si matidza ndu se օna isosare օluwԷ.) 5 ՕrerԷ օwԷ re i mmօ go օto օnye akօ site farafana. 6 Go Yesu օnya wū fie օtsue со օօre i mmօ օwi օdzoro ne, օkare wū со, “Ato abie со aasare?”

7 Ne nyese to օтӓ wū mmuai со, “Tete, lona kuwԷ go loaputa me օpia i ndu ame si matidza me, fie si loto lokpԷ со loabo i ibu ame ne, օturi mama se օԷ me katօ.”

8 Yesu օхere wū со, “Ta si akarԷ fo օkala si ase.” 9 ՕluwԷ ne, օsare, օsu օ օkala օtse ise.

Iyi ne ira negbe օba ne, ma Yudase Iwarӓyi iԷ. 10 Ne օso go ma Yudase makpakpa օnya օrerԷ гօгбе go օto օ օkala ne, maхere wū со, “Iwarӓyi iԷ

nօme, ne օso ita iya i bo mmara iso со aala fo օkala ase.”

11 Үеҕе օrerԷ гօгбе օхere ma со, “ՕrerԷ go losa me loхere me со, ‘Su fo օkala si ase.’ ”

12 Ne makare wū со, “Nna օԷ loхere-օ со bara ngbօ?”

13 Үеҕе օrerԷ гօгбе iixe ngo i Yesu Է, fie maturi ana օsi i mmօ, ne օso Yesu օma օbo i ma ndԷ օrui i mmօ.

14 Ne kama ne, Yesu օnya wū i Isօreyo, ne օхere wū со, “Nyo, kinio go օօsare ne, daasibara ikpi со nne loԷo ngbe aaba iabara-օ.” 15 ՕrerԷ гомо օrui օse օахere ma Yudase makpakpa со Yesu օԷ losa wū.

16 Ne օso matse Yesu kama iti, alaso օsa օturi ku Iwarӓyi. 17 Үеҕе Yesu օхere ma со, “Wū օse to օbara karabara օwi biara ame, ne օso me wū loto lobara karabara.”

18 Nne i Yesu օхе ngbe օтӓ ma Yudase makpakpa օsia ita со ngbesi maԷօ wū. Manya со iԷ ma mmara kere miԷ օtu, хԷ ana ne, օsu со օbara Үaa Օbi go ite со օkategu Үaa.

Үaa Օbi ՕԷ Go Օba.

19 Ne Yesu օхere ma со, “Gbagbaӓ nto loхere mi со, Үaa Օbi iibawo kuira օbara i օ mօmօ օԷ ame iԷօ nne օnya օ օse to օbara, fie nne i օse to օbara ne, ne i Օbi se օbara ne. 20 Alaso օse to օԷօ Օbi ne օso օse օte wū ira biara ne օto օbara. օse to օate ara wa lomօ aԷօ ngbe go ito iabara mi хii. 21 Kumegօ ame i օse se օtara makpise օтӓ ma ngbӓ ne, ngbօ ame i Օbi ana se օтӓ mma օto օԷօ ngbӓ ne. 22 օse mօmօ iise օхegu kuwԷ atօme, хԷ օsu atօme ixe օԷ օԷԷ օpia i Օbi nroօ ame. 23 օse օbara ngbօ со si maturi օԷԷ aaware Օbi Է kumegօ mase maware օse. Օbiara go loise օware Օbi iise օware օse go lopia wū katօme.

24 “Gbaӓ nto loхere mi со ngo nse օno wū itօme fie օfo ngo lopia me katօme օԷ ba ngbӓ me loise miro. Үaa iibaxegu wū atօme, хԷ օօbօre i kukpi ame օbo i ngbӓ ame. 25 Gbaӓ nto loхere mi со օwi to օba fie օwi օхo go makpise aano Үaa Օbi silօ fie mma lonօ to maata mase ngbӓ.

26 Kumegօ ame i օse Է ngbӓ Sate ne, ngbօ ame iԷ օbara Օbi ana со օԷ ngbӓ

Sate ne. ²⁷ Fie otã wũ ole so oʒegu maturi atõme alaso ð nde Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi.

²⁸ “Nnegbe si idaabara mi ɣaa alaso owi to oɓa go makpise oduɗu to maano ð silo, ²⁹ fie maata mabore i ma akpibio ame. Mma lobara ara see to maata mase ngbã, ɣee mma lobara ikpi ana to maata matã kutsue ikpadzẽ.

³⁰ “Loibawo kuira oɓara i wũ ole ame, nse loʒegu maturi atõme le kumego i Ƴaa oʒere me. Ne oso wũ atõme ixe se tɔrɔrɔ, alaso loise lobara nne loɗɔe, ɣee nne i ngo lopia me katõme oɗɔe nse lobara.

Mma Nde Yesu Maɗansie.

³¹ “Si loɗe so aɗansie ne, iyo wũ aɗansie iibade onukuare. ³² Ƴee omama pia go nse oɗe me aɗansie fie loʒe so nne ose oʒe i wũ iso ne, gbaã ide.

³³ “Mipia mi makpabo Yohanes kore i wũ iso, fie oɗe aɗansie i onukuare iso. ³⁴ Iide so onya ko inya so loana oturi awune oɗe me aɗansie, ɣee loto loʒe ngbo so si miana idj. ³⁵ Yohanes se le okanie go losa, fie midɔe owi kurukutu so miawe i ð ikpawai ame ku isoxo.

³⁶ “Ƴee loba aɗansie wa mba orora aɗo Yohanes okpe. Wa nde wũ kurabarara go lose lobara ne. Karabara ga i Tete otã me so lobara loro ne, ka nse kaɗe me aɗansie so ð lopia me katõme ne. ³⁷ Fie Tete go lopia me katõme ana se oɗe me aɗansie. Miino ð silo mino fie miinya wũ ana minya. ³⁸ Miise mimoẽ ð itõme mipia i mi situ ame, alaso miifo ngo opia katõme miɗe. ³⁹ Mise mifafare Oko Sekelea ame, alaso minyo so ne ame miana ngbã me loise miro, ɣee wũ iso matsere ara wagbe oduɗu masegu. ⁴⁰ Ƴee miito mibie so miaba wũ kore fie miana ngbã memo.

⁴¹ “Loito lobie oturi awune ile, ⁴² alaso loʒe maturi ma igbã miɗe fie loʒe so miise midɔe Ƴaa i mi situ ame. ⁴³ Loba i wũ Ɔse ole ame, ɣee miifo me, si orere oɓa i ð momo ole ame ne, mito miafo wũ. ⁴⁴ Mise midɔe so mi malaa si male mi, ɣee miise mibie so ngo onowẽ nde Ƴaa si ole mi. Ne oso nda miabara fie miafo me miɗe?

⁴⁵ “Midaanyo ori so me loatã mi ipo i Tete kore. Mose go ame i mi oduɗu oriinyo pia ne, ð momo loatã mi ipo ne.

⁴⁶ Si gbaã ide so mifo Mose miɗe ne, tee miafo me miɗe, alaso wũ iso otsere ara osegu. ⁴⁷ Ƴee go miifo nne otsere miɗe ne, nda miabara fie miafo nne loʒere mi miɗe?”

6

Yesu Otã Maturi Kukpi Kuru Aɗera Maɗe.

¹ Nnegbe kama ne, Yesu owara Galilea itubu ne mase maro ana so Tiberia itubu. ² Maturi gbodzoo siai wũ alaso kumego oto oɓa sinye oɓara ma xii. ³ Yesu gu ð marasuãdze oya kabemi kawẽ mase maase i ka iso. ⁴ Ma Yudase Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi ide ana oobore ibo.

⁵ Go Yesu onyo ne, onya maturi gbodzoo to maba ð kore, ne oso okare Filipino so, “Le boɣa aɗera wa losi aaxo mmagbe oduɗu maɗe?” ⁶ Oʒe ngbo si okere Filipino onyo atoa so ka oʒe koko nne oto oɓa oɓara.

⁷ Ne Filipino to otã wũ mmuai so, “Maturi alafa anyo ikpene kuso kora iibawo aɗera oʒa axo mmagbe oɗe nane kekei kekei!”

⁸ Mmo ne rasuãdze mama go nde Andrea go nde Simon Petro onyiibi oʒe so, ⁹ “Ɔbirereĩ owẽ pia i ngbe go mba abolo kuboi kuru gu kufarai kunyo, ɣee ne, be i nnemo aabara maturi gbodzoo magbe?”

¹⁰ Ne Yesu oʒere ma so, “Mitã maturi si mase i karõ.” Mmo okpa ne oso mase i sikua iso. Marereĩ kerekere aade le kukpi kuru oɗui. ¹¹ Ne Yesu ofo aɗera ne, ope ɣaa siba i wa iti fie ka osu oʒexe mma nsi karõ. Ofo kufarai kuna fie oɓara ngbo ame, obiara oɗe ara omi.

¹² Go ma oduɗu oɗe mami ne, oʒere ð marasuãdze so, “Mimala kupupui oduɗu ne midaatã kukawẽ si kanina.” ¹³ Ne oso masa kupupui go lokpekpeti i abolo kuboi kuru go i maturi oɗe oduɗu kanya ne, kuyi kusesei kuweo-kunyo.

¹⁴ Go mma mpia i mmo onya iwawara ne i Yesu oɓara ne, maye so, “Gbaã ne, Kanyadidze go so oto oɓa i ngbe ne!”

¹⁵ Ne go Yesu onya so mato mabie so maaba maamõ wũ sigara i so ole ame ne, orui i ma kore okere kube iso ð onowẽ.

Yesu Ose I Ndu Iso.

¹⁶ Kutsue gomo ne, ð marasuãdze orui makele itubu kore. ¹⁷ Go maya mabo i okolo ame ne, matse iwa ikela Kapernaum ise, atoa so kaqe ororo ne, Yesu iiba ðabo ma kore. ¹⁸ Owi gomo ne, ndu to miða so ala owiri to okpẽ teteree. ¹⁹ Go marasuãdze owawa okolo mase i ndu iso le agu ate ito ikela ana kere ne, manya Yesu se i ndu iso oto obo okolo kore, ne oso ifo omoe ma! ²⁰ Yee Yesu oxere ma so, "Midaaniga ne mme loqe!" ²¹ Ma situ okpase sise, mafu wu mapia i okolo ame kere fie mabo okpokpo ngbego mase ne.

Maturi Onyonyo Yesu.

²² Go kaqe ose ne, maturi gbodzo ma lowe i itubu okpokpo gomo ise onya so okolo owe pe lose i mmu. Maxe so Yesu iibo i okolo gomo ame gu ð marasuãdze ne ma onowe lorui. ²³ Owi gomo ne, sikolo mama dze lose i Tiberia obo siabo i ngbego i Bosate ope Yaa siba i adera iti osu ota maturi oqe kore. ²⁴ Ne oso go maturi gbodzo mamu onya so Yesu yee ð marasuãdze na i mmu ne, mata mabo i sikolo ame makele Kapernaum so maanyonyo wu.

Yesu Nde Ngbã Adera.

²⁵ Go manya Yesu i itubu okpokpo gomo ise ne, makare wu so, "Ratedze, ku mme owi abo ngbe?"

²⁶ Ne Yesu oxere ma so, "Gbaã loto loxere mi so, miito mibie me alaso mino wu awawara karõ, yee so mina adera miqe mimi oso. ²⁷ Midaamararã so i adera wa loanina iso, yee i nwa loase atã ngbã me loise miro. Adera wagbe i Oturi Awune Obi aatã mi ne, alaso Yaa go nde Ose ope wu kufe."

²⁸ Ne makare wu so, "Nda boabara fie boawo nne i Yaa to oqoe obara?"

²⁹ Yesu ota ma mmuai so, "Nne i Yaa to obie so mibara nde so miafo ngo opia katome miqe."

³⁰ Makare wu so, "Mme iwawara aabara ate bo bonya fie boafu-o boqe? Be aawo obara? ³¹ Bo mawa oqe adera wa maru so mana i fafui ame le kumego i Yaa itome oxe so, 'Yaa ota ma adera wa lobore i kato maqe.' "

³² Ne Yesu oxere ma so, "Gbaã loto loxere mi so, iide Mose oqe lotã mi adera wa lobore i kato, yee wu Ose nse ota adera gbaã wa lobore i kato. ³³ Alaso adera wa i Yaa se ota nde ngo lose i kato obo fie ose ota kayiiso maturi ngbã."

³⁴ Ne maxere wu so, "Bosate, la otã bo adera wagbe owi biara."

³⁵ Yesu oxere ma so, "Mme nde ngbã adera wamu ne. Ngo loba wu kore ne, kukã iibakpe wu kunya, fie ngo lofo me oqe ne, ome iibakore wu onya. ³⁶ Yee, nto loxere mi so atoa so mionya me ne, miifo me miqe. ³⁷ Obiara go i wu Ose osu ota me ne, oto ðaba wu kore, fie loibasẽ kuwẽ go loba wu kore lonya. ³⁸ Alaso loise i kato loba so loaba loabara wu kudoe, yee ngo lopia me katome kudoe loabara. ³⁹ Fie ngo lopia me katome kudoe nde so loibayura kuwẽ i mma odudu osu ota me nde, yee so loatara ma odudu lobo ngbã ku iyi tsora. ⁴⁰ Alaso nne i wu Ose to obie nde so, obiara go lonya Obi fie ofo wu oqe ne, ðana ngbã me loise miro, fie iyi tsora ne, loatara wu ose ngbã."

⁴¹ Ma Yudase otse siwuti alaso oxe so, "Mme nde adera wa lose i kato." ⁴² Ne maxe so, "Orere gogbe ne, iide Yosef obi Yesu oqe yee? Boxe ð ose gu ð onyi, ne oso le ise oto oxe so kato ose?"

⁴³ Ne Yesu oxere ma so, "Minyua so owararã. ⁴⁴ Kuwẽ iibawo wu kore obo si iide Tete go lopia me katome loboregu wu opia me, fie loatara wu loboregu i makpise ame ku iyi tsora. ⁴⁵ Yaa kanyamaqidze otsera mase so, 'Yaa to ðate ma odudu ara.' Ne oso obiara go nse oka atsue fie ose osua ara oboregu i Tete kore ne, ose obo wu kore. ⁴⁶ Nnegbe iite so kuwẽ onya Tete onya. Ngo lobore i Yaa kore pe nde ngo loonya Tete onya. ⁴⁷ Gbaã loto loxere mi so ngo lofo oqe ne, obo ngbã me loise miro. ⁴⁸ Mme nde adera wa nse atã ngbã. ⁴⁹ Mi mawa oqe adera wa maru mana i fafui ame, yee makpi. ⁵⁰ Yee adera wa nse abore i kato ne, ade adera wa i obiara go loqe wa iibakpi. ⁵¹ Mme nde adera wa mba ngbã fie abore i kato ne. Obiara go loaqe adera wagbe ne, oto ðase ngbã so ðibakpi. Adera wa loatã wu

ndɛ wũ sosina dze loasu lotã so kayiiso maturi aana ngbã.”

⁵² Ne ma Yudase ɔtɛgu so kakpadzɛ i sikipã ame mato makarɛ so, “Nda i ɔrerɛ gɔgbe aasu ɔ siturina ɔtã bo boɔɔ?”

⁵³ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Gbaã loto loɣere mi so, si miiwe ɔturi Awune ɔbi sina, mine ɔ ima ne, ngbã kumiwɛ iibawe i mi ame. ⁵⁴ Ngo lowe wũ siturina, fie ɔne wũ ima ba ngbã me nna katui fie loatara wũ lobɔregu i makpise ame ku iyi tsɔra. ⁵⁵ Alaso wũ siturina ndɛ aɔera mɔmɔ fie wũ ima ndɛ ira sɛɛ ne maane. ⁵⁶ Ngo lowe wũ siturina fie ɔne wũ ima ne, ɔpia i wũ ame fie mme wũ lopia i ɔ ame. ⁵⁷ Kumegɔ i Tete gɔ mba ngbã ɔpia me katɔme fie iki i ɔ ame ne loba ngbã ne, ngbɔ ame i ngo lowe wũ siturina aawe ngbã ne. ⁵⁸ Nwagbe ndɛ aɔera wa lose i kato aba ne, aise le nwa i mi mawa ɔɔɛ makpi. ɔbiara gɔ loadɛ aɔera wa loto loɣe ala ngbe iibakpi ɔnya.” ⁵⁹ Yesu ɔɣe ara wagbe gɔ ɔto ɔte ara i ma Yudase kasarekɔ i Kapernaum.

Atɔme Wa Nse Atã Ngbã Me Loise Miro.

⁶⁰ Gɔ marasuãdze gbodzoo ɔno ara ite negbe ne, maɣe so, “Ara wa ɔto ɔte ngbe ba ɔle gbaã! Nna loafɔ wã?”

⁶¹ Atoa so kuwɛ iɣere Yesu kuira ne, ɔɣe nne siwũti mato, ne ɔɣere ma so, “Mi wũ nnegbe ɔta iya mi iso? ⁶² Ne iyo nda iabara mi si minya ɔturi Awune ɔbi ɔya ɔkele kato ngbegɔ owe koko. ⁶³ ɔaa Siwarã nse sitã ngbã, ɔturi ɔle na i kuira ame. Atɔme wa loɣere mi ne, siwarã gu ngbã aɔɔ. ⁶⁴ ɔɣe mi mawɛ iifo me miɔɔ.” Yesu ɔɣere ma ngbɔ ala ta karɔkasekɔ ne, ɔɣe mma loifɔ wũ maɔɔ gu ngo loadɔ wũ ɔtã. ⁶⁵ Ne ka ɔɣere ma ana so, “Nnegbe ɔso loɣere mi so kuwɛ iibawo wũ kɔre ɔba si iide Tete loɔi wũ ɔri ne.”

⁶⁶ Ita i ɔwi gɔgbe ame ne, Yesu marasuãdze gbodzoo ɔkpese wũ i kama so maisibasiai wũ.

⁶⁷ Ne Yesu ɔfiniki ɔkare marasuãdze iweo-inyɔ ma wũ so, “Mi wũ miakpese me i kama?”

⁶⁸ Simon Petro ɔtã mmuai so, “Bosate, nna kɔre boakɛle? Aba atɔme wa nse atã

ngbã. ⁶⁹ Fie ana ne, bofɔ boɔɔ, fie boɣe so fɔ ndɛ ɔsekelea gɔ lobɔre i ɔaa kɔre.”

⁷⁰ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Iide mi maturi iweo-inyɔ loɔi lotã so? ɔɣe mi ndɛ ɔwɛ ɔɔ ɔbosam!” ⁷¹ Yesu ɔɣe nnegbe i Yuda gɔ ndɛ Simon Iskariot ɔbi iso. Alaso atoa so ɔɔɔ maturi iweo-inyɔ ndɛ ɔwɛ ne, ɔ nto ɔaɔi wũ ɔtã ne.

7

Yesu Gu ɔ Manyiibi Iso Itɔme.

¹ Nnegbe kama ne, Yesu ɔwe ɔki i Galilea, ɔbie so ɔakpese ɔkiki i Yudea karɔ iso ala ma Yudase makpakpa to mabie so maɔɔe wũ. ² ɔwi gɔ ame mase maɔɔ Kukpake Ame Ise Iyi ɔɔbore ibo. ³ Ne ɔso Yesu manyiibi ɔɣere wũ so, “Bɔre i ngbe si akɛle Yudea so fɔ marasuãdze aanya ara wa ato abara. ⁴ Alaso ɔbiara gɔ nto ɔbie so ɔfɔ iyere iise ɔbara ara ɔwɛre. Gɔ ato abara ara wagbe ne, tã kayiiso ɔɔɔ si matsue-ɔ!” ⁵ Maɣe ngbɔ ala nane ɔ manyiibi iifo wũ maɔɔ.

⁶ Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Wũ ɔwi iɣo, mi ne, ɔwi biara le ɔtã mi. ⁷ Kayiiso maturi iibawo mi ɔtsiri, ɣe matsiri me, alaso nse loɔi ma ara nyanyarã loɣere ma. ⁸ Mikele iyi kaɔkɔ ne mme loito loba alaso wũ ɔwi sɛɛ iɣo.” ⁹ Gɔ ɔɣere ma ngbɔ ne, ka ɔwe i Galilea.

Yesu ɔse Kukpake Ame Iyi Kaɔkɔ.

¹⁰ Gɔ ɔ manyiibi ɔkele iyi kaɔkɔ kama ne, Yesu ɔ wũ ɔba ɔakɛle i iwɛre ame, ɣe ɔikele kpawee. ¹¹ Ma Yudase makpakpa ɔtse wũ inyɔnyɔ, ne mato makarɛ so, “Le i ɔrerɛ gɔmɔ pia?”

¹² Maturi gbodzoo ɔɣe siwɔwɔi i Yesu iso. Mawɛ so ɔturi sɛɛ ɔɔɔ, mawɛ ana so, “Ooɣo! ɔto ɔkã maturi ɔyura!” ¹³ ɔɣe kuwɛ iɣe kuira i ɔ iso kpawee alaso mato manigã ma Yudase makpakpa.

Yesu ɔte Ara I Iyi Kaɔkɔ.

¹⁴ Iyi ne mato maɔɔ ndɛndɛ ne, Yesu ɔba ɔabo ɔaa Isɔreyo ame ɔtse ara ite. ¹⁵ Ibara ma Yudase makpakpa ɣii matse ikare so, “Nda ibara fie ɔrerɛ gɔgbe ɣe ara ngbɔ gɔ ɔifo ikpadzɛ kuiwɛ?”

¹⁶ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Ara wa loto lote ne, iide mme mɔmɔ are aɔɔ, ɣe ɔaa

gɔ lopia me katõme are aɖe. ¹⁷ Ɖbiara gɔ nto ɔbie sɔ ɔ̄abara ʒaa kuɖɔe to ɔ̄atsue si ara wa loto lote ne, wũ ɔle iso iɖe, ʒee ʒaa ɔle ame abɔre. ¹⁸ Ɖturi gɔ nse ɔɖe ika i ɔ̄ ɔle ame se ɔbie iyere ɔtã so, ʒee ngo nto ɔbie iyere ɔtã ngo lopia wũ katõme se ɔɖe ɔnukuare fie sila kusiwe na i ɔ̄ ame. ¹⁹ Iiɖe Mose lotã mi mmara? ʒee mi kuwẽ iito miɖe mmara iso. Be ɔso mito mibie sɔ miadɔe me?"

²⁰ Mmamɔ ɔɖe sɔ, "Siwarã lalaa pia i fo ame! Nna nto ɔbie sɔ ɔ̄adɔe-ɔ?"

²¹ Ne Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, "Iwawãra iwẽ saã ne lobara ɔbara mi ʒii. ²² Mose ɔtã mi mmara sɔ mitu sirerẽ, ʒee iiɖe Mose ɔwi i sirerẽ itu ɔse karõ, ka mase mabara ne ta mi mawa ɔwi, ne ɔso mise mitu mi mabi sirerẽ ku Iwarãyi ne. ²³ Si maawo ɔturi sirerẽ ɔtu ku Iwarãyi, ʒee maitu Mose mmara ne, be ɔso fie mito minagu me sikipã sɔ losa ɔturi ku Iwarãyi? ²⁴ Midaanyɔ maturi i katõ miɖegɔ ma atõme, ʒee miɖe atõme i ɔri iso."

Maturi Ɖkare Sɔ Bere Yesu Nɖe Kristo?

²⁵ Mawẽ i Yerusalem ɔtse ikare sɔ, "Iiɖe ɔrerẽ gɔgbe i makpakpa to mabie sɔ maɖoe ne? ²⁶ ʒee minyɔ wũ! Ɖ nɖe i ngbe ɔto ɔɖe ika i ɔgbami, ʒee maito mawo wũ kuira ɔɖere! Eɛbere ɔfo maɔfo wũ gbaã sɔ ɔ̄ nɖe Kristo? ²⁷ Si Kristo ɔba ne, kuwẽ iibatsue ngbego ɔbɔre, ʒee ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ne, boɖe ngbego ɔbɔre."

²⁸ Gɔ Yesu to ɔte ara i Isɔreyo ame ne, ɔla kulu teteree ɔɖe sɔ, "Mibua miɖe me gu ngbego lobɔre? Loiba i mme mɔmɔ ɔle ame. Ngo lopia me katõme ne, nukuaresɔ ɔɖe, fie miɖe wũ. ²⁹ ʒee mme loɖe wũ alaso ɔ̄ kɔre lobɔre fie ɔ̄ lopia me katõme."

³⁰ Nnɛgbe ɔso ne, mabie sɔ si mamɔẽ wũ, ʒee kuwẽ iiwo kɔrõ ɔɖi ɔsia wũ iso alaso ɔ̄ ɔkpiwi iɖe. ³¹ ʒee maturi gbodzoo i ma ndẽ ɔfo wũ maɖe mato makare sɔ, "Si Kristo ɔba ne, ɔ̄abara awawãra wa loɖo nwa i ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ɔ̄abara?"

Mapia Isɔreyo Madzuẽse Sɔ Mamɔẽ Yesu.

³² Ma Farisise ɔno maturi gbodzoo to maɖe siwɔwɔi dzegbe i Yesu iso, ne ɔso ma gu masɔredze makpakpa ɔpia madzuẽse sɔ mamɔẽ wũ mabo.

³³ Ne Yesu ɔɖe sɔ, "Loto loawe i mi kɔre ɔwi kekẽi, ne kama ne, loakpese lokẽle ngo lopia me katõme kɔre. ³⁴ Mito miabie me, ʒee miito mianya me, alaso miito miayɔ ngbego loawe ɔba."

³⁵ Ne ma Yudase makpakpa ɔkare sɔ sɔ, "Le ɔto ɔba ɔakẽle fie boabie wũ boibanya wũ? Ɖbie ɔto sɔ ɔakẽle ma Yudase ma mpia i ma Helase simagẽ ame ɔse ɔate ma Helase ara? ³⁶ Itõme ne ɔɖe ngbe karõ ʒee? Ɖɖe sɔ, 'Mito mianyɔnyɔ me, ʒee miibanya me.' Ɖɖe ana sɔ, 'Ngbego lose ne, miibawo ɔba.' "

³⁷ Iyi tsɔra ne lobua inya iɖo i iyi iɖe ame ne, Yesu ɔta ɔya ɔla kulu teteree sɔ, "Ɖbiara gɔ i ɔme to ɔkore si ɔba wũ kɔre ɔba ɔ̄ane ndu. ³⁸ Ɖbiara gɔ lofo me ɔɖe fie ɔne ndu megbe ne, le kumegɔ i Ɖko Sekelea ɔɖe ne, 'Ndu me loise misõ fie mise mitã ɔturi ngbã aabore ɔkore mibɔre i ɔ̄ ɔtu ame.' " ³⁹ Yesu ɔɖe nnɛgbe i Siwarã dze mma lofo wũ maɖe aafɔ iso. Ɖwi gɔmɔ ame ne, gɔ Yesu iita ɔbɔre i makpise ame ɔkẽle ikpawai ame ɔso ne, ʒaa iisu Siwarã Bielea ɔtã marasuãdze.

Iɖegɔso Ɖbo I Ma Yudase Ndẽ.

⁴⁰ Maturi gbodzoo mamɔ mawẽ ma lonɔ nne i Yesu ɔɖe ɔɖe sɔ, "Gbaã ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ne, ʒaa Kanyadidze ɔɖe."

⁴¹ Mamama ana sɔ, "Ɖ nɖe Kristo."

ʒee mamama ana sɔ, "Kristo iibabɔre i Galilea. ⁴² Ɖko Sekelea ɔɖe sɔ Kristo ne, David ɔwa tete ɔ̄adɔe fie ɔ̄abɔre i Betlehem ngbego i David ɔse." ⁴³ Ne ɔso iɖegɔso ɔbo i ma ɔɖuɖu ndẽ ala Yesu ɔso. ⁴⁴ Mawẽ ɔbie sɔ si mamɔẽ wũ, ʒee kuwẽ iiwo kɔrõ ɔɖi ɔsia wũ iso.

Ma Yudase Makpakpa Iifo Yesu Maɖe.

⁴⁵ Gɔ madzuẽse ɔkpese makẽle ne, masɔredze makpakpa gu ma Farisise ɔkare ma sɔ, "Be ɔso fie miimɔẽ wũ mibo?"

⁴⁶ Madzuẽse ɔtã mmuai sɔ, "Boino bono kuwẽ ɔɖe ika le ɔrerẽ gɔgbe!"

⁴⁷ Ne ma Farisise ɔkare ma sɔ, "Mi wũ ne, ɔ̄opia mi iti ndu? ⁴⁸ Mionya minya ɔkpakpa ɔwẽ, ʒee ɔ Farisise ɔwẽ ɔfo wũ ɔɖe? ⁴⁹ Maturi gbodzoo magbe iɖe Mose mmara, ne ɔso ʒaa sigbarĩ siai ma!"

⁵⁰ Nikodemo gɔ nde ma nde owẽ fie ðose Yesu kore onya ohere matsora so, ⁵¹ “Bo mmara iitã bo ori so boatã oturi ipo ku owi gɔ ame boixegu wũ atõme bono ð kanya ame itõme.”

⁵² Yee matã wũ mmuai so, “Fo wũ Galilea abore? Fafare Oko Sekelea ame kukaako ne ato aatsue so Yaa Kanyadidze kuwẽ iibabore i Galilea onya.” ⁵³ (Ne oso obiara orui okela ð iyo.)

8

Mamwe Orõgo Owe Go Nto Ode Asoro

¹ Yesu ð wũ orui okela Nnoĩ Adziri Kube iso. ² Kadesea kaya tutuutu ne, okpese obo Yaa Isoreyo. Maturi odudu obo ð kore fie ose i karõ otse ma ara ite. ³ Maratedze gu ma Farisise oko orõgo owe go mamwe go oto ode asoro mabo maayedza i ogba ame. ⁴ Mayere Yesu so, “Ratedze, mamwe orõgo gogbe korõ korõ go oto ode asoro. ⁵ I mmara me i Mose otã bo kanya ne, ikote so boape wũ ata boðoe, xee ne, be ato axe i ne iso?” ⁶ Makare Yesu itõme negbe si mala wũ manyo si maana itõme ne iso maaya fie maatã wũ ipo.

Yee Yesu okadza oto otsera ara i karõ ala ð iroi.

⁷ Go maxe matogu Yesu itõme ikare ne, otara iti kato ohere ma so, “Mi nde ngo loibara ikpi onya si ode katõ ope orõgo gogbe ita.” ⁸ Yesu oledza ikadza oto otsera ara i karõ.

⁹ Go manõ itõme negbe ne, marui owe owe ita i makpakpa iso iba iakuti Yesu gu orõgo onowe.

¹⁰ Go Yesu otara so fie onya so ma odudu orui ne, okare wũ so, “Orõgo, i de ma? Ma kuwẽ iitã-o ipo?”

¹¹ Ne Orõgo otã mmuai so, “Ooxo, Bosate.”

Ne Yesu ohere wũ so, “Iyo mme wũ loitã-o ipo. Kela, xee daasibara ikpi ana.”

Yesu Nde Kayiiso Ikpawai.

¹² Nnemõ kama ne, Yesu odugu mmamõ ika ohere ma so, “Mme nde kayiiso ikpawai, ne oso obiara go losiai me iibase i idududu ame onya xee ðana ngbã ame ikpawai.”

¹³ Ma Farisise ohere wũ so, “Ato ade adansie i fo mamõ iso, ne oso fo adansie iide onukuare.”

¹⁴ Ne Yesu otã ma mmuai so, “Si loðe so adansie kora ne, wũ adansie de onukuare alaso loxe ngbego lose loba gu ngbego lose. Mi ne, miixe ngbego lose gu ngbego lose. ¹⁵ Mi ne, maturi ara inyo kanya mise miixe mi atõme, xee mme ne, loise loxegu kuwẽ atõme. ¹⁶ Fie si loxe itõme ana ne, wũ atõme ixe to iaya, alaso iide wũ onowe mme nse loxe, xee bo gu ngo lopia me katõme. ¹⁷ Matsere mapia i mi mmara oko ame so si maturi inyo ode adansie i ira iso ne, iyo ma itõme de onukuare. ¹⁸ Mme ne, nse loðe so adansie fie Tete go lopia me katõme ana se ode me adansie.”

¹⁹ Ne mato makare Yesu so, “Le i fo Ose pia?”

Otã ma mmuai so, “Miixe me, fie miixe Tete ana. Si oxe miixe me ne, tee miatsue wũ Ose ana.” ²⁰ Yesu ote ara wagbe i Isoreyo ngbego mase mato ara mase. Kuwẽ iiwo wũ omwe alaso ð okpiwi iixo.

²¹ Yesu oledza ma ihere so, “Loto loarui i mi kore, miabie me, xee miakpi i mi akpi ame. Ngbego lose ne, miibawo mmõ obo.”

²² Ne ma Yudase to makare so so, “Oðoe oto obie so ðaðoe so oso fie oto oxe so ‘Ngbego lose ne miibawo obo?’”

²³ Ne Yesu ohere ma so, “Mi ne, kayiiso ngbe mibore, xee mme ne, kato lobore. Mi ne, kayiiso maturi mide, xee mme ne, loibore i kayi gagbe iso. ²⁴ Ne oso loto loxere mi so mito miakpi i mi akpi ame ne. Si miifo mide so mme nde ngo loðe ne, miakpi miwe i mi akpi ame.”

²⁵ Makare wũ so, “Fo nde nna?”

Ne otã ma mmuai so, “Loxere mi ta karõkasekõ fie ngbo ame loto loxere mi ne. ²⁶ Loba atõme gbodzo i mi iso wa loasu lotã mi ala ipo, xee ngo lopia me katõme ne, nukuarese ode. Fie nne lonõ loboregu i ð kore imomõ loto lope lotã kayiiso.”

²⁷ Maitsee so Yaa iso i Yesu to ode ika. ²⁸ Ne oso Yesu ohere ma so, “Owi go miakole Oturi Awune Obi kato ne, owi gomõ ame miatsue so Mme nde ngo loðe ne. Ana ne, miatsue so loise lobara kuiria i

wũ ɔle ame, ɣɛɛ nne i Tete ɔɣere me lose loɣe. ²⁹ Ngo lopia me katõme piagu me fie ðise ɔnyua me ɔse, alaso nse lobara ð kuɖɔe ɔwi biara ame.” ³⁰ Maturi gbodzoo ma lonɔ ara wa i Yesu ɔɣe ngbe, ɔfo wũ maɖe.

Yesu Ɔɖi Mma Nɖe Abraham Mawa Ɔte.

³¹ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma Yudase ma lofo wũ maɖe so, “Si mibara i ara wa lote mi iso ne, iyo wũ marasuãdze mɔmɔ miɖe. ³² Miatsue ɔnukuare, fie ɔnukuare aatã mi iseguso.”

³³ Maɣere wũ so, “Abraham mawa boɖe, fie boiɖe kuwẽ masande. Ne ɔso be ɔso fie ato aɣe so boana iseguso?”

³⁴ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Gbaã loto loɣere mi so ɔbiara go nse ɔbara ikpi ne, ikpi ɔsande ɔɖe. ³⁵ Ɔsande iise ɔwe i iyo ɔwi biara ame, ɣɛɛ iyo ɔbi se ɔwe i iyo ɔwi biara. ³⁶ Ne ɔso si Ƴaa Ɔbi ɔtã mi iseguso ne, miasɛgu so gbaã. ³⁷ Loɣe so Abraham mawa miɖe, ɣɛɛ mito mibie so si miɖoe me alaso wũ atõme iimɔẽ mi ɔtu. ³⁸ Nne lonya i Tete kɔre loto loɣere mi, fie mi wũ nne minɔ i mi ɔse kɔre mito mibara.”

³⁹ Matã wũ mmuai so, “Abraham mawa boɖe.”

Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Si Abraham mawa miɖe ne, tee miabara ara le Abraham awe. ⁴⁰ Ƴɛɛ kinio ne, mito mibie so miadɔe me, mme go nto loɣere mi ɔnukuare go lonɔ lobɔreɣu i Ƴaa kɔre. Abraham iise ngbã ngbo. ⁴¹ Mi ne, ara wa i mi ɔse mɔmɔ ɔbara mito mibara.”

Ma Yudase ɔtã Yesu mmuai so, “Iiɖe ɔmagẽ ame mabi boɖe. Ɔse ɔwẽ saã go boba nɖe Ƴaa!”

Yesu Ɔɖi Mma Nɖe Tsirise Mabi Ɔte.

⁴² Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Si biele ne Ƴaa nɖe mi Ɔse ne, tee miadɔe me alaso Ƴaa kɔre lobɔre loba i ngbe. Loiba i wũ mɔmɔ ɔle ame, ɣɛɛ ð lopia me katõme.

⁴³ Be ɔso fie miito minɔ nne loto lote mi karɔ? Go miito mibie so minɔ wũ itõme ɔso. ⁴⁴ Ɔbosam mabi miɖe, fie mito mibie so miabara ara wa nse akpẽ mi ɔse ɔkã. Ta karɔkasekɔ ne, turidɔese ɔɖe fie ðise ɔɖe ɔnukuare alaso ɔnukuare na i ð ame. Si ɔto ɔla sila ne, ɔtu iise ɔkpa wũ alaso ne nɖe ð ngbã ne. Ladze ɔɖe fie ð

nɖe maladze ɔɖuɖu ɔse. ⁴⁵ Ƴɛɛ mme ne, ɔnukuare loto loɣere mi, fie ne ɔso miifo me miɖe ne. ⁴⁶ Mi nna loawo me ɔɣere so loɖe ipɔ ala lobara ikpi? Si loto loɣere mi ɔnukuare ne, be ɔso miito mifo me miɖe? ⁴⁷ Ngo lobɔre i Ƴaa kɔre se ɔkã Ƴaa itõme atsue. Mi ɣɛɛ ne, iide Ƴaa kɔre mibɔre, ne ɔso miito mikã atsue ne.”

Yesu Ɔɖi So Ɔte Ma Yudase.

⁴⁸ Ne ma Yudase ɔɣere wũ so, “Si boɣere-ɔ so ɔ Samariase aɖe ne siwarã lalaa pia i fo ame ne, bola sila?”

⁴⁹ Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai so, “Siwarã lalaa na i wũ ame. Loto lokɔle Tete iyere kato, ɣɛɛ mito mibɔ me karɔ. ⁵⁰ Loito lole so, ɣɛɛ ɔwẽ pia go nse ɔle me. Ɔ nɖe atõmɛɣedze bɔlɔlɔa ne. ⁵¹ Gbaã loto loɣere mi so ngo nse ɔbara i wũ ara ite iso iibakpi ɔnya.”

⁵² Ne ma Yudase ɔɣere wũ so, “Kini bosia ita so gbaã ne, siwarã lalaa pia i fo ame ne! Abraham ɔkpi, fie kanyamaɖidze ana ɔkpi. Ƴɛɛ ato aɣere bo so ngo lobara i fo ara ite iso iibakpi ɔnya. ⁵³ Boifo nne ato aɣe boɖe alaso bo ɔwa Abraham ɔkpi, fie kanyamaɖidze ana ɔkpi. Mme ɔturi igbã ato abu so so aɖe?”

⁵⁴ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Si ɔle loto so ne, iyo ile nɛmɔ iide kuira. Ƴɛɛ ngo nse ɔle me nɖe wũ Ɔse, ngo ame mito mikpere so mi Ƴaa. ⁵⁵ Miiɣe wũ, ɣɛɛ mme loɣe wũ. Si loɣe so loiɣe wũ ne, loakpese ladze le mi. Ƴɛɛ mme loɣe wũ fie lose lokã wũ atsue. ⁵⁶ So ɔɣo mi ɔwa Abraham go ɔtsue so loto loaba. Ɔnya ne, fie so ɔɣo wũ.”

⁵⁷ Ma Yudase ɔɣere wũ so, “Go aifo ako siru ne ɔɣe ato so anya Abraham?”

⁵⁸ Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Gbaã loto loɣere mi so si maɣe Abraham ne, ka lopia kayi.”

⁵⁹ Go ɔɣe ngbo ne, mamala ata so si mape wũ maɖoe ɣɛɛ Yesu ɔwere ɔbɔre i ma ndẽ i Isɔreyo ame mmo.

9

Yesu Ɔsa Nɔbiedze Ɔwẽ.

¹ Go Yesu se ɔto ɔfe ne, ɔnya ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ go maɣe nɔbiedze. ² Ɔ marasuãdze ɔkare wũ so, “Ratedze, nna lobara ikpi ɔso fie

maye wū nobiedze? Ɔ mɔmɔ eɛberɛ ɔ mayese lobara ikpi?"

³ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, "Iɔde ɔrerɛ gɔgbe ɣee ɔ mayese lobara ikpi, ɣee maye wū ngbo sɔ si Ƴaa aadi ɔ ole ɔte iki i ɔ iso. ⁴ Ayi kumegɔ bopia i ikpenɛ ame ne, ikote sɔ boabara ngɔ lopia me katɔme karabara. Kasɛ to kaba gɔ kuwɛ iisibabara karabara. ⁵ Ayi kumegɔ lopia i kayiiso ne, mme nde kayiiso okaniɛ."

⁶ Gɔ Yesu ɔɣe ngbo ne, ɔtua sinyatu ɔfere i karɔ ɔsu ɔbara ibata ɔsu ɔnukutu i ɔrerɛ gɔmɔ anɔmi iso. ⁷ Ɔɣere wū sɔ, "Kɛle aapie ndu i Siloa ibu ame." Siloa karɔ nde sɔ ɔpia wū katɔme. Ne ɔso ɔrerɛ gɔgbe ɔrui ɔse ɔapie ndu i ibu ame ɔtse ara inya, fie ɔkpese ɔba.

⁸ Gɔ ɔ kagbamiku maturi gu mma nse manya ɔwanyi ara ɔnya wū ne, makare sɔ, "Iɔde ɔrerɛ gɔgbe nse ɔse ɔwanyi ara?"

⁹ Mawɛ sɔ ɔ ɔde, mamama ana sɔ, "Ooɣo, ɔre kere ɔre wū."

Ne ɔ mɔmɔ ɔɣere ma sɔ, "Mme loɔde."

¹⁰ Makare wū sɔ, "Nda ibara fie fo anɔmi ɔbusi?"

¹¹ Ɔtā ma mmuai sɔ, "Ɔrerɛ gɔ marɔ sɔ Yesu ɔde lobara ibata ɔnukutu me anɔmi fie ɔɣere me sɔ lokɛle loapie ndu i Siloa ibu ame. Ne gɔ lobara ne, lotse ara inya."

¹² Makare wū sɔ, "I le ɔpia?"

Ne ɔɣere ma sɔ, "Loiɣe."

Ma Farisise Ɔfafare Nobiedze Isosare Ame.

¹³ Makɔ ɔrerɛ gɔ loɔde nobiedze ngbe makelegu ma Farisise kɔre. ¹⁴ Iyi ne i Yesu ɔbara ibata ɔsu ɔsa ɔrerɛ gɔgbe ne, Iwarāyi iɔde.

¹⁵ Ma Farisise ɔledza wū ikare kumegɔ iɔde ɔbara fie ɔ anɔmi ɔbusi. Ɔɣere ma sɔ, "Ɔbara ibata ɔsia me i anɔmi iso fie lose lofore katɔ kere ne lotse inya ne."

¹⁶ Ma Farisise mawɛ ɔɣe sɔ, "Ɔrerɛ gɔ lobara ira nɛgbe ne, iɔde Ƴaa kɔre iɔde ɔbɔre ala ɔise ɔware Iwarāyi mmara."

Ƴee mamama ana sɔ, "Nda i ngɔ nde kpibaradze aawo awawāra wagbe igbā ɔbara?" Ne ɔso iɣeɣeso ɔbo i ma ndɛ.

¹⁷ Ma Farisise ɔledza ɔrerɛ gɔgbe ikare sɔ, "Gɔ ɔ losa-ɔ ne, be abu sɔ ɔde?"

Ne ɔrerɛ ɔtā ma mmuai sɔ, "Ƴaa Kanyadidze ɔde."

¹⁸ Ma Yudase makpakpa iifo maɔde sɔ ɔ anɔmi ɔbie fie kinio ne, ka ɔto ɔnya ara, ne ɔso mapia mase maakpere ɔ mayese mabo.

¹⁹ Ne makare ma sɔ, "Mi ɔbi ɔde ngbe? Mi sɔ nobiedze ɔde miɣe wū, nda ibara fie ka ɔto ɔnya ara?"

²⁰ Mayese ɔtā mmuai sɔ, "Boɣe sɔ bo ɔbi ɔde fie ɔ anɔmi ɔbie fie boɣe wū.

²¹ Ƴee kumegɔ ibara fie ka ɔto ɔnya ara ne, boiɣe, fie boiɣe ngɔ losa wū ana. Mikare wū ne ɔɔkpa anɔ gɔ ɔawo sɔ kanya ɔɔi!"

²² Ɔ mayese ɔtā mmuai ngbo alasɔ mato manigā ma Yudase makpakpa ma loose iti ame maye mase sɔ ɔrere gɔ loaɣe sɔ ɔfo Yesu ɔde sɔ ɔ nde Kristo ne, maasa wū maɔi i ma kasarekɔ. ²³ Ne ɔso i ɔ mayese ɔɣe sɔ, "Mikare wū ne ɔisidɔ ɔbiɛte ne!"

²⁴ Maledza ɔrerɛ gɔgbe ikpere ibo ɔkpe nyɔare mayere wū sɔ, "Kā ndamu tā Ƴaa sɔ aɣere bo ɔnukuare. Bo boɣe sɔ ɔrerɛ gɔ losa-ɔ ne, kpibaradze ɔde."

²⁵ Ɔrerɛ gɔ lona isosare ɔtā ma mmuai sɔ, "Kpibaradze ɔde o-o, kpibaradze ɔiɔde o-o ne, loiɣe. Ira ka iwɛ loɣe, ne nde sɔ, ɔwiɔ ne, anɔmi ɔbie me, ɣee kinio ne, ka loto lonya ara."

²⁶ Ne makpakpa mamɔ ɔkare wū sɔ, "Be iɔde ɔbara-ɔ? Nda iɔde ɔbara fie ɔsa-ɔ atse inya?"

²⁷ Ne ɔrerɛ gɔmɔ to ɔtā ma mmuai sɔ, "Loɔɣere mi koko, ɣee misɛ sɔ miito mino. Be ɔso si loledza mi iɣere? Eɛberɛ mi wū ɔbie mito sɔ miakpese ɔ marasuādze?"

²⁸ Ne matia wū mayere sɔ, "Fo nde ɔ rasuādze. Bo ɣee ne, Mose marasuādze boɔde. ²⁹ Boɣe sɔ Ƴaa ɔdegu Mose ika, ɣee ɔrerɛ gɔgbe ne, boiɣe nane ngbego ɔbɔre!"

³⁰ Ne ɔrerɛ gɔgbe to ɔtā ma mmuai sɔ, "Iba ɣaa sɔ miɣe ngbego ɔbɔre, ɣee ɔ lobusi me anɔmi ne! ³¹ Boɣe sɔ Ƴaa iise ɔkā makpibaradze atsue, ɣee mma nse maware wū fie mase mabara ɔ kudɔre ne, ɔse ɔkā ma atsue. ³² Ita i kayiiso karɔkasekɔ ne, boino bono sɔ kuwɛ ɔbusi ɔturi gɔ maye nobiedze anɔmi. ³³ Ne

oso si iide Yaa kore obore ne, ñibawo ira negbe igbã obara.”

³⁴ Ne makpakpa mamɔ ɔyere wũ so, “Fɔ go maye i ikpi ame, makararã-ɔ i ikpi ame ne, fɔ loaba aate bo ara?” Ne masa wũ maɗi i ma ikuri ame ne.

Mma Nde Siwarã Ame Manɔbiedze.

³⁵ Yesu ɔno so maasa nɔbiedze maɗi i ma ikuri ame, ne oso go ɔnya wũ ne, ɔkare wũ so, “Afo ɔturi Awune ɔbi aɗe?”

³⁶ Ne ɔrerẽ ɔtã mmuai so, “Tete, te me ɔnyiiɔ si loafɔ wũ loɗe.”

³⁷ Yesu ɔyere wũ so, “Ɔɔnya wũ koko, ɔ nto ɔɗegu-ɔ ika ne.”

³⁸ Ɔluwẽ ne, ɔrerẽ ɔye so, “Bosate, lofo loɗe!” Ne ɔpe agegẽ i Yesu katõ ɔsɔre wũ ne.

³⁹ Yesu ɔye so, “Loba kayiiso so si loɗegu kã atõme so mma loito manya ara si manya, fie mma nto manya si madaasinya.”

⁴⁰ Go ma Farisise mawẽ ma mpia i mmo ɔno nne i Yesu ɔye ne, makare wũ so, “Be ato aye? Bo wũ manɔbiedze boɗe?”

⁴¹ Ne Yesu ɔyere ma so, “Si manɔbiedze miɗe ne, tee miide makpibaradze, ye go mi so mito minya ara ne, ne oso miɗe ipo ne.”

10

Yesu Ɔpe Igbã I Maserekɔdze Iso.

¹ Yesu ɔyere ma so, “Gbaã loto loyere mi so ngo loiki i kayogodõ ɔbo i isereyo ame, ye ɔya ɔkpã ɔbo i kame ne, yukukpe gu raninadze ɔɗe. ² Ngo nse ɔki i kayogodõ ɔbo i ɔkpã ame ne, ɔ nde maserekɔdze ne. ³ Kayogodõ dzuẽse se ɔsese wũ kukui, masere se manɔ ɔ silɔ si ɔto ɔkpere ɔ masere ayere fie ɔako ma ɔboregu. ⁴ Fie si ɔoko ɔ masere ɔɗi ne, ɔse ɔɗe ma katõ fie ka maasiai wũ, alaso maye ɔ silɔ. ⁵ Maibasiai ɔturi mama, ye maatere maye wũ alaso maiye ɔ silɔ.”

⁶ Yesu ɔpe ma igbã negbe, ye maino nne ɔyere ma karõ.

Yesu Nde Maserekɔdze See.

⁷ Ne oso Yesu ɔledza ma iyere so, “Gbaã loto loyere mi so mme nde kayogodõ lotã masere. ⁸ Mma ɔɗuɗu loɗe me katõ maba ne, mayukukpe gu maraninadze maɗe ne

oso masere iikã ma atsue. ⁹ Mme nde kayogodõ fie ɔbiara go loki i wũ ame ɔbo i kame ne, ɔana idj. Ɔabo ɔbore fie ɔana aɗera kaɗekõ. ¹⁰ Yukukpe ne, kayu gu ituridoe gu ara inina oso fie ɔse ɔba, ye mme ne, loba so si maturi aana ngbã me loyi.

¹¹ “Mme nde maserekɔdze see go loabie so ɔakpi ala masere iti. ¹² Ye ngo masu so ɔnyɔ masere iso fie iide ɔ momo mare maɗe ne, si ɔnya ɔgidi to ɔba ne, ɔse ɔru i ɔtere ɔnyua mabɔi. Ɔgidi aabo i masere nde ɔmɔẽ ma, ɔsamarã ma. ¹³ Rabaradze goɗbe aarui ɔtere alaso kuso ɔafɔ, ne oso ɔisu kuira i masere iso.

¹⁴ “Mme nde maserekɔdze see ne. Loɗe wũ mare, fie ma wũ maye me le ¹⁵ kumego ame i Tete ye me fie mme wũ loɗe wũ. Losu wũ ngbã lotã i masere iti. ¹⁶ Loba masere mama ma loibore i ɔkpã goɗbe ame fie ipia so loako ma lobo. Maano wũ silɔ fie ma ɔɗuɗu aakpese ikuri iwẽ ku kɔdze ɔwẽ.

¹⁷ “Tete se ɔɗe me alaso losu wũ ngbã lotã fie loakpese lofo me ana. ¹⁸ Kuwẽ iibawo wũ ngbã ɔfo i wũ kore, ye mme momo kuɗe ame losu me lotã. Loba ɔle so loasu lotã fie loba ɔle ana so loakpese lofo me. Nnegbe i Tete ɔpia me so lobara ne.”

¹⁹ Yesu atõme wagbe ɔledza iyexeso ibo i ma Yudase nde. ²⁰ Gbodzo i ma nde ɔye so, “Siwarã lalaa pia i ɔ ame. Ɔto ɔlala, ne oso midaakã wũ atsue.”

²¹ Ye mamama ana ɔye so, “Ngo ame i siwarã lalaa pia iibawo ika ɔɗe kumegoɗbe! Siwarã lalaa iibawo nɔbiedze anomi ɔbusi.”

Ma Yudase Ifo Yesu Maɗe.

²² Ɔyu ɔwi ne, ma Yudase ɔɗe Yaa Isoreyo Isekelera iyi i Yerusalem. ²³ Go Yesu se ɔki i Salomo kakpataku ame i Isoreyo ame ne, ²⁴ ma Yudase ɔba maaki malɔ wũ makare wũ so, “Ku mme ɔwi aayere bo ɔnukuare? Si fɔ nde Kristo ne, yere bo di.”

²⁵ Ne Yesu ɔyere ma so, “Looyere mi koko, ye miito mifo me miɗe. Ara wa loto lobara i wũ Ɔse iyere ame nto aɗe ika i wũ iso. ²⁶ Ye miito mifo me miɗe, alaso iide wũ masere miɗe. ²⁷ Wũ masere se

makā me atsue, loxe ma, fie mase masiai me. ²⁸ Nse lotā ma ngbā me loibaro fie maibawo. Kuwē iibawo ma ope ofo i wū nroō ame. ²⁹ Tete go losu ma otā me ne, omo odo oturi biara, ne oso kuwē iibawo ma ope ofo i ō nroō ame. ³⁰ Bo gu Tete ne, mawē bođe.”

³¹ Ne ma Yudase oledza ata imala so si mapε wū ne. ³² Yesu okare ma so, “Loobara ara sεε gbodzoo wa i Tete o pia me so lobara i mi ndē. Wā ndē imele oso mito miba miapε me ata?”

³³ Matā wū mmuai so, “Boito bobie so boapε-o ata ala ara sεε wa abara oso, xεε imusuora ne axε oso! Oturi awune kere ađe, xεε asu so ato akateragu Yaā!”

³⁴ Ne Yesu oxere ma so, “Matsere mapia i Oko Sekelea ame so Yaā oxε so, ‘Mi se le Yaā.’ ³⁵ Si Yaā okpere mma oso i ō itōme o ba so mase le Yaā, fie nne matsere mase i Oko Sekelea ame ne, maibawo ne ofinikira ne, ³⁶ oxere mito me so mme go i Yaā ođi osese kayiiso ne, loxe imusuora so loxe so Yaā ōbi lođe? ³⁷ Si loito lobara Tete karabara ne, iyo midaafō me miđe. ³⁸ Xεε si loto lobara Tete karabara ne, si miifo me miđe kōra ne, miifo wū karabara miđe. Ne loatā mitsue, fie miano karō so Tete pia i wū ame fie mme wū lopia i Tete ame ne.”

³⁹ Ngbe ana ne, mabie so si mamōē Yesu, xεε obore ma ndē owi.

⁴⁰ Okpese ose ōawara Yordan owore okεle ngbegō i Yohanes opie maturi Yaā ndu ku owi go lofe, ne ka owe i mmō ne. ⁴¹ Maturi gbodzoo o ba ō kōre maba maaxε so, “Yohanes iibara awawāra, xεε ara wa oduđu oxε i orerē gogbe iso ne, gbaā iđe.” ⁴² Ne oso maturi gbodzoo ofo Yesu mađe i mmō.

11

Lazaro Kukpi.

¹ Orerē owē go maro so Lazaro fie obore i Betania omagē ame omōē onye. Omagē gogbe nde Maria gu ō onyiibi Marta merē ađe ne. ² Maria gogbe ođe loba ōafedza nnoī kōrōkōrōa ofere i Bosate Yesu ngba fie osu ō iti siwerē onukutu ne. Ō onyiibi nde Lazaro go nto omōē onye i ngbe

ne. ³ Lazaro manyiiko o pia Yesu oturi so, “Bosate, fo o laa go abua ase ađe to onye.”

⁴ Go Yesu onō kanya gagbe ne, oxε so, “Onye gogbe iide okpinye, xεε ođe ira ne loakole Yaā iyere kato, fie iaki i ne iso ana ne, maakole Yaā ōbi ō wū kato.” ⁵ Yesu o bua ose ođe Lazaro gu ō manyiiko kukaako. ⁶ Xεε go onō Lazaro onye ne, owe i ngbegō o pia akpene anyo o bua.

⁷ Ne oxere ō marasuādze so, “Mitā bokpese bokεε Yudea.”

⁸ Ne ō marasuādze okare wū so, “Ratedze, iifo owi go ma Yudase obie so si mapε-o ata, ne ato abie so boakpese bokεε mmō ana?”

⁹ Yesu otā ma mmuai so, “Idowū iweo-inyo iđe mpia i ikpene ame. Ne oso obiara go nse i ikpene ikpawai ame ne, ōise otura, alaso ose onya kayiiso gagbe ikpawai. ¹⁰ Xεε si ose i kasē ame ne, ose otura, alaso ona ikpawai.”

¹¹ Go Yesu oxere ma ngbo ne, oxε ana so, “Bo o laa Lazaro ore sire, xεε lose loatara wū.”

¹² Ne marasuādze oxere Bosate so, “Si sire osu wū ne, iyo oto ōasare.” ¹³ Oxε i Yesu to so Lazaro okpi, xεε marasuādze obu so sire gbaā oto oxε ala.

¹⁴ Ne oso oxere ma ođi so, “Lazaro okpi. ¹⁵ Xεε mi oso ne, iba me isoxo so lona i ō kōre si miafo miđe. Mitā bokεε ō kōre.”

¹⁶ Ne Toma go maro so Inyobi oxere marasuādze so, “Mitā bosiai Ratedze si bose boakpigu wū!”

Yesu O pia Lazaro Manyiibi Korō I Kayiri.

¹⁷ Go Yesu ose ōabo mmō ne, onya so iofō akpene ana go mabiara Lazaro. ¹⁸ Ita i Yerusalem iba Betania ne, iade agu anyo kere, ¹⁹ ne oso ma Yudase gbodzoo o ba so si maba maatā Maria gu Marta ndzo i ma onyiete kukpi iso.

²⁰ Go Marta onō so Yesu ka o ba ne, ota okεle so ōasaregu wū, xεε Maria owe i iyo ame. ²¹ Mmō i Marta to oxere Yesu so, “Bosate, si o pia apia ne, tee bo onyiete iikpi! ²² Xεε kinio kōra ne, loxe so Yaā to ōabara ira biara ne akare wū.”

²³ Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Fɔ onyiete to ɔata ɔwe ngbã.”

²⁴ Ne Marta to ɔɣe sɔ, “Loɣe sɔ ɔto ɔata ɔwe ngbã ku Iyi Tsɔra ne i makpise aata iso.”

²⁵ Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Mme nde makpise ita gu ngbã ne. Ngo lofo me ɔde to ɔase ngbã atoa sɔ ɔkpi, ²⁶ fie ɔbiara go nsi ngbã fie ɔfo me ɔde ne, ɔibakpi. Afo nnegbe aɔde?”

²⁷ Ɔtã mmuai sɔ, “Aĩ, Bosate. Lofɔ loɔe sɔ fo nde Kristo, Ƴaa Ɔbi go maɣe mase sɔ ɔaba kayiiso.”

Yesu Ɔbie Kaku.

²⁸ Go Marta ɔɣe ngbo ne, ɔkpese ɔkele ɔse ɔakpere ɔ onyiibi Maria ɔxedza i kurue ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Ratedze ɔba ɔto ɔkare-ɔ iti.” ²⁹ Go Maria ɔno ngbo ne, ɔta ɔluwẽ sɔ ɔasaregu wũ. ³⁰ Ɔwi gɔgbe ame ɔduɔdu ne, Yesu iibo ɔmagẽ ame, ɔɣe i ngbego i Marta ɔba ɔasaregu wũ. ³¹ Ma Yudase ma mpia i iyo mato matã Maria katetere ɔta masiai wũ go manya sɔ ɔpe siwa ɔbɔre i iyo. Mabu sɔ siainyo ne, ikpibio katɔ ka ɔse ɔabie kaku.

³² Ɔwi go Maria ɔbo ngbego i Yesu ɣe fie ɔnya wũ ne, ɔpe agegẽ i ɔ katɔ ɔɣe sɔ, “Si ɔpia apia i ngbe ne, tee wũ onyiete iikpi.”

³³ Go Yesu ɔnya kumego i Maria to ɔbie gu kumego i ma Yudase ma loba maaya wũ ana to mabie ne, imararã Yesu fie ikpẽ wũ nnya. ³⁴ Ne ɔkare ma sɔ, “Le mibiara wũ?”

Matã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Bosate, ba nyɔ.”

³⁵ Mmo ne, Yesu ɔbie.

³⁶ Ne ma Yudase to maɣe sɔ, “Minyo kumego ɔɔɔe wũ!”

³⁷ Ƴee mawẽ ana ɔɣe sɔ, “Go ɔwo nobiedze anɔmi ɔbusi ne, ɔibawo ɔtã sɔ Lazaro iibakpi?”

Yesu Ɔtara Lazaro Ɔbɔregu I Makpise Ame.

³⁸ Yesu ɔtɔrẽ i ɔ ame, ɔse ɔkele ikpibio ne mpia i ɔkpolo ame fie mali ita masẽ kanya kɔre. ³⁹ Ne ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mili ita midji i ɔkpolo kanya.”

Ne Lazaro onyiiko go nde Marta ɔɣere Yesu sɔ, “Ɔfiã ka ɔpia ala iɔfo ayi ana go mabiara wũ!”

⁴⁰ Yesu ɔɣere Marta sɔ, “Loiɣere-ɔ sɔ si afo me aɔde ne, ato aanya Ƴaa ɔle?”

⁴¹ Go mali ita maɔi ne, Yesu onyo kato ɔɣe sɔ, “Tete, nto lope-ɔ siba, sɔ ase akã me atsue. ⁴² Loɣe sɔ ase akã me atsue ɔwi biara, ɣee mma nyɛ i ngbe ɔso loto loɣe si maafɔ maɔe sɔ fo lopia me katɔme.”

⁴³ Go ɔɣe nnegbe ɔro ne, ɔla kulu teteree sɔ, “Lazaro, ta bɔre ba!” ⁴⁴ Ɔluwẽ ɔturi go lokpi ɔta ɔbɔre. Ɔkati go mamini wũ nroɔ gu ngba mini wũ iso, fie ngo ana nyi wũ i katɔ fie ɔta ɔbɔre ɔba.

Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mikurisi wũ ara iso si ɔkele.”

Ma Yudase Ɔse Iti Ame Sɔ Maɔɔe Yesu.

⁴⁵ Maturi gbodzoo ma loba maaya Maria ɔnya ara wa i Yesu ɔbara, ne ɔso mafɔ wũ maɔe. ⁴⁶ Ƴee mawẽ ɔrui makele ma Farisise kɔre mase maɣere ma nne i Yesu ɔbara. ⁴⁷ Ne ɔso ma Farisise gu masɔredze makpakpa ɔsaregu matɔmexedze makare sɔ, “Be boobara? Minyo awawãra gbodzoo wa i ɔrerẽ gɔgbe to ɔbara! ⁴⁸ Si botã ɔkelegu i katɔ kumegogbe ne, maturi ɔduɔdu to maafɔ wũ maɔe, iyo ma Romase abã to maaba maabie bo Isɔreyo gu bo karɔ!”

⁴⁹ Ma ndẽ ɔwẽ go nde Kayafa fie ɔ nde sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ku iko nemo ɔɣe sɔ, “Mibo ndu miɣede! ⁵⁰ Miiɣe sɔ ile sɔ miatã ɔturi ɔwẽ ɔkpi i kaɔe iti ido sɔ kaɔe ɔduɔdu aawo?”

⁵¹ Gbaã ne, iide ɔ momo adzuni aɔde ɔɣe ngbe, ɣee le sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ku iko nemo ne, itɔme ide ɔɣe ɔse sɔ Yesu to ɔba ɔakpi i ma Yudase iti. ⁵² Fie iide ma Yudase ɔnowẽ kere iti, ɣee si ɔasa Ƴaa mabi ma ɔduɔdu loki makã kayiiso kanya.

⁵³ Ita i iyi nemo iso ne, ma Yudase makpakpa ɔse iti ame kumego maabara fie maɔɔe Yesu. ⁵⁴ Ne ɔso Yesu iisise ɔse kpawee i Yudea karɔ iso, ɣee ɔrui ɔkele fafuĩ ame i ɔmagẽ go marɔ sɔ Efrayim ame ku ɔ marasuãdze mase maawe i mmo.

⁵⁵ Ma Yudase Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi ɔobore ibo, ne ɔso maturi gbodzoo ɔbɔre i abuiti ame maba Yerusalem si maba maasekelera sɔ matã iyi ide. ⁵⁶ Go masakanya i Ƴaa Isɔreyo ame ne, mala

maonyonyo Yesu, ne oso mato makare so so, “Nda minya? Jito ōaba iyi kaḁekō lo?” ⁵⁷ Үеe masoredze makpakpa gu ma Farisise oḗia maturi so si orere ye ngbego Yesu pia ne, ote ma si maakele mase maamoẽ wũ.

12

Maria Osola Yesu Nnoĩ I Betania.

¹ Go iokuti ayi akuo fie maade Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi ne, Yesu okеле Betania i Lazaro go otara oboregu i makpise ame aḁe. ² Mawa kutsue aḁera i mmo matã wũ. Marta loḁe ngo losia ma aḁera i oḗoḗ iso fie Lazaro ō wũ owe i mma lose i oḗoḗ iti ndẽ. ³ Maria ofedza nnoĩ korōkorō miwẽ me lofo kuḗa gbaã ibui ofere Yesu i ngba fie ka osu ō iti siwerẽ onukutu me. Nnoĩ ofiã ofo iyo ame oḁuḁu.

⁴ Ō marasuãdze oḡẽ go nde Yuda Iskar-iot go loadji Yesu otã oḗe so, ⁵ “Be oso fie maibarodẽ nnoĩ meḡbe sikãfudza abi alafa ate masu sikã matã mawereba?” ⁶ Oḗe nneḡbe iide so mawereba ara nse aḁo wũ kayiri, Үеe yukukpe oḁe oso. Ō nto sikã kakotoi, ne oso ose oḡu nne mpia i kame.

⁷ Үеe Yesu oḗere ma so, “Minyua wũ, mitã wũ oledza me otã wũ ibiarayi. ⁸ Mawereba to maawe i mi kore owi biara, Үеe mme ne, loito loawe i mi kore owi biara.”

Ma Yudase Ose Iti Ame Nyanyarĩa I Lazaro Iso.

⁹ Ma Yudase gbodzoo ono so Yesu pia i Betania, ne oso masiai wũ kama maba mmo. Iide Yesu onowẽ oso fie maba, Үеe si maba maanya Lazaro go otara oboregu i makpise ame ana. ¹⁰ Ne oso masoredze makpakpa ose iti ame so maadoe Lazaro ō wũ, ¹¹ alaso ō oso i ma Yudase gbodzoo to makpese ma i kama mafõ Yesu maḁe.

Yesu Okеле Yerusalem Le Igara Awe.

¹² Go kaḁe osẽ ne, maturi gbodzoo ma loba Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi kaḁekō ono so Yesu to oḗa Yerusalem. ¹³ Ne oso masu sike mato fie mabore so maasaregu wũ. Mato mafa kayidu so, “Hosiana!

Maale ngo nto oḗa i Bosate iyere ame! Maale Israel Igara!”

¹⁴ Yesu ona ofirimu osi i iso le kumego i Oko Sekelea oḗe so,

¹⁵ “Zion Ōmagẽ, daanigã!

Oḗnya fo Igara nto oḗa, osi i ofirimu ibi iso!”

¹⁶ Yesu marasuãdze iino ira neḡbe karõ ku owi gomõ ame, Үеe owi go ōota obore i makpise ame okеле ikpawai ame ne, manyigi so Oko Sekelea oḗe ngbo, fie mabara ngbo matã wũ ana.

¹⁷ Mma lowe i Yesu kore ku owi go okpere Lazaro oboregu i ikpibio ame fie otara wũ oboregu i makpise ame ose maaye nne loba. ¹⁸ Nneḡbe oso i maturi gbodzoo mamõ osaregu wũ ne, alaso mamõ iwawãra ne oḗara i ngbe. ¹⁹ Ne ma Farisise to mayere so so, “Minya so boito bona kayakpa ḁuḁuḁu? Kayiiso maturi oḁuḁu ka masiai wũ!”

Ma Helase Mawẽ Obie Yesu.

²⁰ Ma Helase mawẽ pia i mma loba masore Үаа i iyi kaḁekō i Yerusalem ame. ²¹ Maba maayere Filipino go lobore i Betsaida i Galilea so, “Tete, boto bobie so boanya Yesu.” ²² Filipino ose ōayere Andrea fie ma inyoo ka mase maayere Yesu.

²³ Yesu oḗere ma so, “Owi ooḗo go maapia Oturi Awune Ōbi kuware siare. ²⁴ Gbaã loto loyere mi so si ititabi iibo i karõ ame iburi ne, ne onowẽ saã kere ide mpia, Үеe si iburi ne, ise ipia abi gbodzoo. ²⁵ Ngo nse oḁe ō ngbã ne, oto ōayura me, Үеe ngo lotsiri ō ngbã i kayi gagbe ame ne, okola me otã ngbã me loibaro minya. ²⁶ Ōbiara go nto obie so ōasumu me ne, osiai me si wũ maḁabo aawegu me i ngbego lopia. Tete to ōaware oḗiara go nse osumu me.

Yesu Oḗe Ō Kukpi Iso Itõme.

²⁷ “Kiniõ ne, loto lomamarã so i wũ otu ame, fie loixe nne loaye. Oḗe si loxe so, “Tete, ḁi me boregu i inyewe owi gagbe ame”? Ooḗo, ala owi gagbe oso fie loba kayi ne. ²⁸ Tete, kole fo iyere kato!”

Ne silo oḁe ika siboregu i kato so, “Lookole wũ iyere kato koko, fie loto loaledza ibara ana.”

²⁹ Maturi gbodzoo ma nɣe i ð kɔre ɔno silo, ne ma mawẽ to maɣe so kado loɖu. Mawẽ ana so, “Yaa kpabo loɖegu wũ ika.”

³⁰ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Iiɖe wũ ɔso fie silo ɔɖe ika, ɣee mi ɔso.”

³¹ “Ɔwi ɔɔɣo go maɣeggu kayiiso maturi atõme, fie maaturi ngo nto ɔɖe kayiiso iso iyara. ³² Fie si maɔkole me kato i kayiiso ne, loaboregu maturi ɔɖuɖu lopia so.” ³³ Yesu ɔɣe nneɣbe ɔte kukpi go igbã ðakpi.

³⁴ Ne maturi gbodzoo mamɔ to maɣere wũ so, “I bo Ɔko Sekelea ame ne, matsere mapia so Kristo iibakpi ɔnya, ne ɔso be ɔso fie ato aɣe so maakole Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi kato? Nna nde Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi gogbe?”

³⁵ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Ɔkanie to ðawe i mi kɔre owi kekẽi, ne ɔso mise i ɔkanie ame si idududu iibafu mi iso. Alaso ngo nse ɔse i idududu ame iise ɔtsue ngbego ɔse. ³⁶ Ne ɔso mifo ɔkanie miɖe go ɔpia i mi kɔre si miade ikpawai ame maturi.”

Go Yesu ɔɣere ma ara wagbe ɔro ne, ɔrui ɔse ðakola so.

Ma Yudase Ɔte So Maifo Yesu Maɖe.

³⁷ Atoa so Yesu ɔbara awawãra wagbe ɔɖuɖu i ma ndẽ ne, maifo wũ maɖe.

³⁸ Ƴee iba ngbo so nne i Yaa Kanyadidze Yesaya ɔtsere ɔse aaba i ne ame so, “Bosate, nna lofo bo itõme ne boɣe ɔɖe? Fie mabe ndẽ iɖe ɔɖi ð ole ɔte?”

³⁹ Ne ɔso maiwo ɔfo ɔɖe alaso Yesaya ɔtsere ana so,

⁴⁰ “Yaa obie ma anomi fie ɔtã maba atsue ole.

So ma anomi iibanya, fie ma adzuni ana iibanɔ ara karõ,

‘Fie maafiniki maba wũ kɔre fie loasa ma.’ Ngbo i Yaa ɔɣe ne.”

⁴¹ Yesaya ɔɣe ngbo alaso ɔnya Yesu ikpawai fie ɔɖe ika i ð iso.

⁴² Atoa so ise kumegogbe ne, ma Yudase makpakpa gbodzoo ɔfo Yesu maɖe, ɣee go mato manigã ma Farisise ɔso ne, maise maɖe ika i ne iso kpawee so maaba maasa ma maɖi i kasarekõ. ⁴³ Alaso mase maɖe maturi ile maɖo Yaa ile.

Yesu Atõme Lotã Maturi Ipo.

⁴⁴ Yesu ɔla kulu teteree ɔɣe so, “Ngo lofo me ɔɖe ne, iide wũ ɔno wẽ iɖe ɔfo, ɣee bo gu ngo lopia me katõme iɖe ɔfo.”

⁴⁵ Ɔbiara go lonya me ana ne, ðɔnya ngo lopia me katõme. ⁴⁶ Loba kayi ame le ikpawai awe, so ɔbiara go lofo me ɔɖe iisibawe i idududu ame.

⁴⁷ “Si ɔrere ɔno wũ itõme fie ðibara i ne iso ne, loibaɣeggu wũ atõme. Loiba loɣeggu kayiiso atõme, ɣee loba lotã kã idi.

⁴⁸ Ngo losẽ me fie ðifo wũ itõme ne, ɔba ngo loɣeggu wũ atõme. Wũ ara wa lote loɣeggu wũ atõme ku iyi tsora. ⁴⁹ Alaso loide ika i mme mamo ole ame, ɣee Tete go lopia me katõme lotã me ole so loɖe ika loɣe nne loɣe. ⁵⁰ Loɣe so ð itõme se itã ngbã me nna katui. Ne ɔso nne lose loɣe ne, ne nde nne i Tete ɔɣere me so loɣe ne.”

13

Yesu Ɔfore Ɔ Marasuãdze Ngba.

¹ Iyi ne i kaɖe aasẽ fie maade Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi ne, Yesu ka ɔɣe so ð owi ɔɔɣo go ðabore i kayi gagbe iso okelẽ ð Ɔse kɔre. Ɔɖe mma nde ð mare i kayiiso fie ɔɖe ma ɔse ðobo ta kawirikõ.

² Kutsue gomɔ go Yesu gu ð marasuãdze si mato maɖe ara ne, Ɔbosam ɔsu adzuni lalaa ɔpia i Yuda go nde Simon Iskariot ɔbi ame koko so ɔɖi Yesu ɔtã. ³ Yesu ɣe so ð Ɔse ɔsu ole ɔɖuɖu ɔtã wũ, ɔɣe so Yaa kɔre ɔbore fie Ɔ kɔre ɔto ɔkpese okelẽ.

⁴ Ne ɔso ɔta i ɔporõ katõ, ɔɖi ð awu tagbaraa wa ɔpia ɔse, fie ka ɔsu ɔsa ɔkpasa. ⁵ Ne ɔka ndu ɔfere i kapoi ame, ne ɔtse ma ngba ifore, isu ɔsa go ɔkpasa ididi ma ndu i ngba. ⁶ Go Yesu ɔbo Simon Petro kɔre ne, Petro ɔkare wũ so, “Bosate, obie ato so aba aafore me ngba?”

⁷ Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ so, “Kinio ne, aino nne loto lobara karõ, ɣee owi kama ne, ato aano karõ.”

⁸ Petro ɔɖi kanya so, “Ooɣo! Aibafore me ngba anya.”

Yesu ɔɣere wũ so, “Si aitã lofore-ɔ ngba ne, tsue so ana kaɖekõ i wũ ame.”

⁹ Ne Simon Petro ɔɣe so, “Bosate, si ngbo ne, iyo daafore me ngba kere, ɣee fore me nroõ gu iti ana!”

10 Yesu ɔɣere wũ so, “Ngo loɔpie ndu ɔɔsekele koko, ne ɔso ɔisinya itupie idɔ ngba ifore. Mi ɔɔduɔdu ɔɔsekele, idɔ ɔwẽ.”

11 Yesu ɔɣe ngbo alaso ka ɔɣe ngo loadɔ wũ ɔtã. Ne ɔso ɔɣe so, “Mi ɔɔduɔdu ɔɔsekele idɔ ɔwẽ” ne.

12 Gɔ Yesu ɔɔfore ma ngba ɔro ne, ɔkpesegu ɔ awu ɔpia, fie ka ɔse ɔase i ɔ kasekɔ i ɔpɔrɔ iti. Ne ɔkare ɔ masiaidze so, “Minɔ nne lobara ngbe karɔ? 13 Mise mikpere me so Ratedze gu Bosate, ile ngbo, alaso ngbo loɔe ne. 14 Mme gɔ mme nde mi Sate gu Ratedze ne, lofore mi ngba. Ne ɔso mi wũ mifore mi malaa ngba. 15 Loɔse ikparĩ lotã mi, ne ɔso mi wũ mibara nne lobara lotã mi mitã so. 16 Gbaã loto loɣere mi so ɔɔabo iise ɔɔo ɔ ɔkɔse, fie katɔmesedze iise ɔɔo ngo lopia wũ katɔme. 17 Kinio gɔ ka miɣe ɔnukuare gɔgbe ne, so aaxɔ mi si misu ara wagbe mipia i kurabarara ame.

18 “Iɔe mi ɔɔduɔdu ɔso loto loɣe nneɣbe, loɣe mma loɔi. ɔɣe si itɔme ne matsere mapia i ɔko Sekelea ame aaba i ne ame so, ‘Bo gu ngo nto bopia kɔrɔ i irɔi ame boɔe ara lota ɔya me iso.’

19 “Loto loɣere mi nneɣbe tɔto fie iaba, so si iba ne, miatsue so, ‘Mme nde ngo Loɔe.’ 20 Gbaã loto loɣere mi so ɔbiara gɔ lofo ngo mme lopia katɔme ne, mme iɔe ɔfo. Fie ɔbiara gɔ lofo me ne, ngo lopia me katɔme iɔe ɔfo.”

Yesu ɔɣe ɔse So Mato Maaɔi Wũ Matã.

21 Gɔ Yesu ɔɣe ara wagbe ɔro ne, ɔmararã so ta ɔ ɔtu ame. Ne ɔɣere ma ɔɔi so, “Gbaã loto loɣere mi so mi ndẽ ɔwẽ to ɔaɔi me ɔtã.”

22 Marasuãdze ɔkpɔkpɔto pelepele mato manyɔ so i katɔ so ma nna ɔto. 23 Rasuãdze gɔ i Yesu se ɔɔɔe ɔɔo si ɔmatã wũ. 24 Ne Simon Petro ɔma wũ anɔmi so, “Kare wũ so nna ɔto ɔɣe ala.”

25 Ne rasuãdze gɔmɔ ɔbore ɔbo Yesu ɔkare wũ so, “Bosate, nna ɔɔe?”

26 Yesu ɔɣere wũ so, “Ngo loakpeti aɔera loti kutu losu lotã ne, ɔ ɔɔe ne.” Ne ɔso Yesu ɔkpeti aɔera, ɔti kutu fie ka ɔsu ɔtã Yuda, Simon Iskariot ɔbi. 27 ɔluwẽ gɔ Yuda ɔfo aɔera ne, Satana ɔbo i ɔ ame.

Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ so, “Pe siwa si abara nne ato abie so abara.” 28 Mma nsi i ɔpɔrɔ katɔ kuwẽ iino nne i Yesu ɔɣere Yuda karɔ. 29 Gɔ Yuda kɔre i sikã kakotoi se ɔso ne, marasuãdze mawẽ ɔbu so ɔɣere i Yesu to wũ so ɔse ɔaya ara ɔtã iyi iɔe, ɣe ɔbie irere ɔtã mawereba.

30 Gɔ Yuda ɔfo aɔera ne, ɔbɔre i iyo ɔluwẽ. Kasẽ ka iɔe.

Yesu ɔtã ɔ Marasuãdze Mmara ɔɣe.

31 Gɔ Yuda ɔbɔre i iyo kama ne, Yesu ɔɣe so, “Kinio ne, maɔɔi ɔturi Awune ɔbi ikpawaĩ mate, fie iki i ɔ iso ne, ɔaa ikpawaĩ ana ɔɔte sekelee. 32 Si makɔle ɔaa iyere kato iki ɔbi iso ne, iyo ɔaa to ɔakɔle ɔbi iyere iki i ɔ mɔmɔ iso ɔluwẽ.

33 “Wũ mabi, loisibawe i mi kɔre ɔwi ɔdzoro. Mito miabie me, ɣee le kumegɔ loɣere ma Yudase makpakpa ne, ‘Ngbego lose ne, miito miawo mmɔ ɔba.’

34 “Kinio ne, mmara ɣete loto lotã mi so miɔɔe so. Le kumegɔ loɔɔe mi ne, mi wũ miɔɔe so ngbo. 35 Si mito miɔɔe so ne, ɔbiara to ɔatsue so wũ marasuãdze miɔe.”

Yesu ɔɣe ɔse So Petro To ɔasẽ Wũ.

36 Ne Simon Petro ɔkare wũ so, “Bosate, i le ase?”

Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ so, “Ngbego lose ne, aito aawo ɔba kinio, ɣee ɔwi kama ne, ato aaba mmɔ.”

37 Petro ɔkare wũ so, “Be ɔso loibawo-ɔ ɔsiai kinio? Si inya kɔra ne, loakpi i fo iti!”

38 Ne Yesu ɔtã wũ mmuai so, “Afo aɔe so aakpi i wũ iti? Gbaã loto loɣere-ɔ so, si kɔko ɔeakatɔ aadɔ kanya ne, ɔɔsẽ me ikpe ite so aiɣe me.”

14

Yesu ɔpia ɔ Marasuãdze Katetere.

1 Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Midaati mikpakpa, mifo ɔaa miɔe si mifo me wũ miɔe. 2 Kuwekɔ gbodzo pia i Tete iyo ame, ne ɔso lose loaledza kɔ lose mi. Si iise ngbo ne, loibaxere mi. 3 Si loɔse loaledza kabokɔ lose mi ne, loakpese loba loakɔ mi so ngbego lopia ne, mi wũ miawe i mmɔ. 4 Miɣe ɔri gɔ iso miaki fie miaba ngbego lose.”

Yesu Nde Ori Bielea Go Iso Maaki Fie Maanya Yaa.

⁵ Ne Toma oḡere wũ so, “Bosate, go boiḡe ngbego ase ne, nda boabara fie boatsue ori?”

⁶ Yesu oḡere wũ so, “Mme nde ori, onukuare gu ngbã. Kuwẽ iibawo Tete kore okelẽ si ñiki i wũ iso. ⁷ Si oḡe miḡe me ne, tee miḡe Tete ñ wũ. Yee ita i kinio ne, miotsue wũ fie mionya wũ ana.”

⁸ Mmo i Filipino to oḡere Yesu so, “Bosate, te bo Tete, si imi bo.”

⁹ Yesu okare wũ so, “Filipo, kokooko go lopia i mi kore ne, aiḡe me, yee? Obiara go loonya me ne, ñonya Tete. Be oso fie ato aḡe so, ‘Te bo Tete?’ ¹⁰ Eberẽ aifo aḡe so Tete pia i wũ ame fie mme wũ lopia i Tete ame? Atõme wa lose loḡere mi ne, iide wũ kore abore. Tete momo go mpia i wũ ame nto obara ñ karabara. ¹¹ Mifo me mide so lopia i Tete ame fie Tete ñ wũ opia i wũ ame. Si miibawo ne ofo oḡe ne, mifo mide ala wũ kurabarara oso. ¹² Gbaã loto loḡere mi so obiara go lofo me oḡe ne, ara wa loto lobara ne, oto ñabara wã, fie oto ñabara nwa loḡo ngbo ana ala lose Tete kore. ¹³ Fie loabara ira biara ne miakare i wũ iyere ame so Tete iyere aakole kato iki i Obi iso. ¹⁴ Ira biara ne miakare me i wũ iyere ame ne, loabara ne.”

Yesu Oḡe Siwarã Bielea Isese Ose.

¹⁵ Ne Yesu oḡe ana so, “Si mito midoḡe me ne, mito miabara i wũ mmara iso. ¹⁶ Nto loakare Tete fie osese mi Buaidze mama go loibarui i mi kore onya. ¹⁷ O nde Siwarã dze nse sidj onukuare i Yaa iso site ne. Kayiiso maturi iibawo wũ ofo alaso maibawo wũ onya fie maatsue wũ. Yee mi ne, miḡe wũ alaso opiagu mi, fie opia i mi ame.

¹⁸ “Loibanyua mi lose le makpise mabi. Loto loakpese loba mi kore. ¹⁹ Ikuti kekei go kayiiso iisibanya me, yee mi mito mianya me. Go losi ngbã oso ne, mi wũ mito miase ngbã. ²⁰ Owi gommo ne, mito miatsue so lopia i Tete ame, mi wũ mipia i wũ ame, fie mme wũ lopia i mi ame.

²¹ “Ngo lomoe wũ mmara oto fie oto oḡe me i iso ne, ñ nde ngo nto oḡe me ne. Ngo nto oḡe me ne, Tete to ñaḡe wũ, fie

mme wũ loto loadoḡe wũ fie loadj so lote wũ.”

²² Ne Yuda go loide Iskariot oḡe so, “Bosate, nda ibara fie bo kere aadi so ate fie iidegu kayiiso maturi?”

²³ Yesu otã wũ mmuai so, “Si orere to oḡe me ne, oḡe wũ mmara iso. Iyo Tete to ñaḡe wũ, fie mme gu Tete aadi kaseko i ñ kore. ²⁴ Ngo loito oḡe me ne, ñise omoe wũ itõme ola. Atõme wa loḡe mino ne, iide mme momo are aḡe, yee Tete go lopia me katõme are aḡe.

²⁵ “Loḡere mi atõme wagbe go lokpese lopia i mi kore. ²⁶ Yee Buaidze go nde Siwarã Bielea dze i Tete aasese i wũ iyere ame ne, ñ nto ñate mi ira biara fie ñanyigira mi ara wa oduḡu loḡere mi ne.

²⁷ “Isobue si iwegu mi. Wũ isobue loto lotã mi. Iide kumego i kayiiso se katã isobue loto lotã mi. Midaamararã so, midaanigã ana. ²⁸ Mino loḡere mi so, ‘Si lorui i mi kore ne, loto loakpese loba.’ Si mito midoḡe me ne, miana isogo so loto lokele Tete kore, alaso omo oḡo me. ²⁹ Kinio ne loḡere mi nnegbe loḡegu katõ so si iba ne, miafo mide. ³⁰ Loisibakelegu i katõ loḡe ika gbodzoo, alaso ngo nto oḡe kayi gagbe iso ka oḡa, yee ona ole i wũ iso. ³¹ Yee ikote so kayiiso aatsue so nse loḡe Tete, fie nse lobara i ñ itõme iso.

“A o-o, mita si borui i ngbe.

15

Yesu Nde Kuḡedziri Gbaã.

¹ “Mme nde kuḡedziri gbaã, fie Tete nde adziribi kpẽdze. ² Wũ idzirikpa biara ne loise iḡo abi ne, ose otu ne oḡi, fie ibiara ne nse iḡo abi ne, ose oyue ne oledza so iawo abi gbodzoo oḡo. ³ Mi iso oosekele koko ala ara wa loote mi oso. ⁴ Miwe i wũ ame si mme wũ lowe i mi ame. Kumego ame i idzirikpa iibawo abi oḡo si iito i kudziri iso ne, ngbo ame mi wũ miibawo abi oḡo si miwe i wũ ame ne.

⁵ “Mme nde kuḡedziri fie mi nde akpa. Ngo mpia i wũ ame fie mme wũ lopia i ñ ame ne, oto ñaḡo abi gbodzoo, alaso si lona i mi ame ne, miibawo kuirã obara. ⁶ Obiara go loise owe i wũ ame ne, ose le idzirikpa ne matu maḡi i kudziri iso fie maafuidza mase ikore. Akpa wamo igbã

ne, mase masa wã kanya mapia wã oto atsue. ⁷ Si miwe i wũ ame fie wũ itõme ana owe i mi ame ne, iyo mito miakare ira biara ne midõe fie miana ne ana. ⁸ Si miõõ abi gbodzoo ne, ise ikõle Tete iyere kato fie ise isia ita so wũ marasuãdze midõe. ⁹ Nse loðõe mi le kumegõ i Tete se oðõe me, miwe i wũ kudõe ame. ¹⁰ Si mibara i wũ mmara iso ne, miakelõgu i katõ miwe i wũ kudõe ame le kumegõ lokã Tete atsue fie lopia i õ kudõe ame.

¹¹ “Loõõere mi ara wagbe so wũ isoõõo aawe i mi ame fie mi isoõõo aayi põpõõo. ¹² Wũ mmara nde so, midõe so le kumegõ loto loðõe mi. ¹³ Kudõe go loðõo go i oturi aawe otã õ malaa nde so õasu õ ngbã otã i ma iti. ¹⁴ Wũ malaa midõe si mibara i nne loõere mi iso. ¹⁵ Loisito lokpere mi so maðabo, alaso oðabo iise otsue nne i ma okõse se õbara. Ýee ne, ka loto lokpere mi so wũ malaa, alaso loõõere mi ira biara ne lonõ lobõregu i Tete kõre. ¹⁶ Iidõe mi loðõi me, ýee mme loðõi mi, fie losera mi so si miase miaõõõ abi gbodzoo fie mi abi aase owi biara. Iyo Tete aatã mi ira biara ne mikare i wũ iyere ame. ¹⁷ Mmara me loto lotã mi nde so, midõe so.”

Kayiiso Maturi Se Matsiri Yesu Masi-aidze.

¹⁸ Ne Yesu õõe ana so, “Si kayiiso maturi otsiri mi ne, mitsue so maõde katõ matsiri me koko. ¹⁹ Si kayiiso maturi midõe ne, tee maõde mi le ma malaa. Ýee kayiiso ame lokpere mi loðõi fie miisidõe kayiiso maturi, ne õso fie matsiri mi ne. ²⁰ Minyigi so loõere mi so, ‘Oðabo iise oðõo õ okõse.’ Si mati me kama ne, mi wũ mato maati mi kama. Si makã wũ ara ite atsue ne, mi wũ mato maakã mi ara ite atsue. ²¹ Ýee mato maabara mi ara wagbe oðõõõ alaso midõe wũ mare fie maiõe ngõ lopia me katõme. ²² Si lodaaba loadõe ma ika ne, tee maibaðe ipõ i ikpi iti. Ýee kiniõ ne, masiina kafara itu kuiwẽ i ma akpi iti. ²³ Obiara go lotsiri me otsiri Tete ana. ²⁴ Si iidõe õbara lobara karabara ga igbã i kuwẽ iibara i ma ndẽ onya ne, tee maibaðe ipõ i ikpi iti. Ýee kiniõ ne, manya ara wa lobara fie matsiri bo gu Tete inyõ. ²⁵ Iba ngbõ so nne matsere mapia i ma mmara

oko ame aaba i ne ame so, ‘Matsiri me siefe.’

²⁶ “Loto loasese mi Buaidze go loabõre i Tete kõre. O nde Siwarã dze nse sidõi onukuare i Ýaa iso site. Si õõse i Tete kõre õba ne, oto õadõe aðansie i wũ iso otã mi. ²⁷ Mi wũ maðansie midõe me alaso miõwegu me ita i karõkasekõ.

16

¹ “Loõõere mi ara wagbe oðõõõ si nroõõ iibafẽ mi i mi kafõkadõe ame. ² Mato maasa mi maðõi i ma kusarekõõ, fie owi to õaba go si õrere oðõe mi ne, õabu so Ýaa karabara kadõe oto õbara. ³ Maturi to maabara mi ara wagbe alaso maiõe me, ýee Tete. ⁴ Ýee loto loõere mi ara wagbe so si owi õõõo fie mato mabara wã ne, mianyigi so loõõere mi.

“Loiõere mi ara wagbe ta karõkasekõ alaso lopia i mi kõre. ⁵ Kiniõ ne, ka lose ngõ lopia me katõme kõre, ýee mi kuwẽ iito mikare me so le lose. ⁶ Ýee go loõere mi ara wagbe õso ne, ka mito mimararã so. ⁷ Atoa so ise ngbõ ne, gbaã loto loõere mi so ile itã mi so loakelõe, alaso si loikele ne, Buaidze iibawo mi kõre õba. Ýee si lokele ne, loasu wũ losesese mi. ⁸ Si õba ne, oto õadõi õte kayiiso maturi so mayu õri i ikpi gu sibõlõlõ gu atõme iõeggu iso. ⁹ Mayu õri i ikpi iso alaso maifo me maðõe. ¹⁰ Mayu õri i sibõlõlõ iso alaso loto lokele Tete kõre fie miisibanya me minya. ¹¹ Mayu õri i atõme iõeggu iso alaso Ýaa õõõeggu ngõ nto oðõe kayi gagbe iso atõme otã wũ ipõ.

¹² “Loba atõme gbodzoo loõõere mi, ýee kiniõ ne, ato aadõõ mi iti. ¹³ Owõõõ go i Siwarã dze nse sidõi onukuare i Ýaa iso site õõba ne, sito siate mi onukuare oðõõõ i Ýaa iso. Oibaðõe ika i õ mõmõ õle ame, ýee ara wa onõ õõõõe, fie oto õõõõe mi ara wa nto aaba i katõ. ¹⁴ O gomõ loatã makõle wũ iyere kato ne, alaso oto õadõi ara wa ofõ i wũ kõre õte mi. ¹⁵ Ara wa oðõõõõ nde Tete are ne, wũ are aðõe, ne õso loõõere mi so nne i Siwarã onõ sibõregu i wũ kõre siaõere mi ne.”

Marasuãdze Isomrarã To Iakpese Ma Isoõõõ.

16 Ne Yesu ɔsɔgu i katõ ɔɣe sɔ, “Ikuti kekeĩ ne, miisibanya me, ɣee ɔwi kurukutu kama ne, mito mianya me ana.”

17 Ne ð marasuãdze ɔkare so sɔ, “Mme itõme igbã idɛ ɔto ɔɣe sɔ, ‘Ikuti kekeĩ ne, miisibanya me, ɣee ɔwi kurukutu kama ne, mito mianya me ana,’ fie ɔto ɔɣe ana sɔ, ‘Alaso lose Tete kɔre’?” 18 Nne ɔɣe sɔ ikuti kekeĩ ne boisibanya wũ karõ, ɣee? Boinɔ itõme ne ɔɣe ngbe karõ.”

19 Yesu ɣe sɔ ð marasuãdze to mabie sɔ makare wũ itõme, ne ɔso ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Itõme ne loɣe sɔ ikuti kekeĩ ne miibanya me, ɣee ɔwi kekeĩ kama ne mito mianya me mito mikakare so eberɛ? 20 Gbaã loto loɣere mi sɔ mito miabie mise kaku, ɣee kayiiso maturi to maana isoɣɔ. Mito miamararã so, ɣee mi isomamarã to iakpese isoɣɔ. 21 Si ɔrõgo ɔɣewi ɔɣo ne, ɔse ɔwe i isoma ame, alaso ɔɣe sɔ ibo ɔnawi ɔɣo, ɣee si ðɔɣe ɔbi ne, ka ɔse ɔɣara ð inyewe, alaso ɔba isoɣɔ sɔ ðɔɣe ɔbi ɔbo kayiiso. 22 Ngbo mito mimamararã so kinio ne, ɣee loto loaledza mi inya, fie so aaxɔ mi gbaã sɔ kuwẽ iibawo mi isoɣɔ ɔmɔẽ ɔfo.

23 “Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, miisibakare me kuira. Fie gbaã loto loɣere mi sɔ si mikare Tete ira biara ne, ɔto ðatã mi i wũ iyere ame. 24 Ipe i kinio ne, miikare kuira i wũ iyere ame. Mikare ara fie miafo, sɔ mi isoɣɔ aayi.

Yesu Ɔɔɔɔ Kayiiso Iso.

25 “Losu agbã loɣere mi ara wagbe, ɣee ɔwi to ɔba gɔ loisibaɔɔ mi aka i agbã ame. Ɔwi gɔmɔ ne, loɣere mi ara loɔi i Tete iso. 26 Iyi nemɔ ne, mito miakare ara i wũ iyere ame. Loito loɣe sɔ mme loakare Tete ara i mi kanya, 27 alaso Tete mɔmɔ to ɔɔɔɔ mi. Ɔto ɔɔɔɔ mi alaso mito miɔɔɔɔ me fie mifo miɔɔɔɔ sɔ Ƴaa kɔre lobɔre. 28 Gbaã, Tete kɔre lobɔre loba kayiiso, fie lobɔre i kayiiso loto lokpese lokele ð kɔre.”

29 Marasuãdze ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Eɣeẽ, kini ato aɔɔ bo ika aɔi fie iide agbã ame ne. 30 Kini botsue sɔ aɣe ira biara ne iinya sɔ kuwẽ aakare-ɔ kuira ne. Iki i nneɣbe iso ne, bofo boɔɔ sɔ Ƴaa kɔre abɔre.”

31 Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Miofo miɔɔɔ kini? 32 Ɔwi to ɔba fie ðɔɣo, gɔ mi ɔɔɔɔɔ to miasame miɣe me mikelɛ mi ayo ikuti

wũ ɔnɔwẽ. Ƴee loide wũ ɔnɔwẽ alaso Tete piagu me. 33 Loɔɣere mi ara wagbe si so aaxɔ mi i mi mawẽ ibaragu me ame. Kayiiso to kaatã miwe inye, ɣee mina ɔtu alaso loɔɔɔ kayiiso iso!”

17

Yesu Ɔkparama Kayi.

1 Gɔ Yesu ɔɣe ara wagbe ɔro ne, ɔkɔle anɔ ɔnyɔ kato, ɔɣe sɔ, “Tete, ɔwi ɔɔɣo. Kɔle fo Ɔbi iyere kato si fo Ɔbi ana aakɔle fo ire kato. 2 Alaso atã wũ ɔle i maturi ɔɔɔɔ iso sɔ ðatã mma ɔɔɔɔ asu atã wũ ngbã me nna katui. 3 Ngbã me nna katui karõ ndɛ sɔ maatsue sɔ fo ɔnɔwẽ ndɛ Ƴaa gbaã fie maatsue Yesu Kristo gɔ apia katõme ana. 4 Lookɔle fo iyere kato i karõ iso, alaso loɔro karabara ga apia me sɔ lobara. 5 Kinio ne Tete, kɔle wũ iyere kato i fo anɔ ise iabo ngbegɔ losia ku ɔwi gɔ lowe i fo kɔre ta kayi karõkasekõ.

Yesu Ɔkparama Kayi Ɔtã Ɔ Marasuãdze.

6 “Loɔɔi-ɔ lote mma atã me abɔreɣu i kayi ame. Fo mare maɔɔ, fie fo losu ma atã me. Makã fo itõme atsue, 7 fie kinio ne, ka maɣe sɔ ira biara ne atã me ne, fo kɔre ibɔre. 8 Loɣere ma katõme ga apia me, fie mafɔ kã. Maɣe sɔ gbaã ne, fo kɔre lobɔre fie mafɔ maɔɔ sɔ fo lopia me katõme. 9 Loito lokparama kayi lotã kayiiso, ɣee mma atã me iti loto lokparama kayi, alaso fo mare maɔɔ.

10 “Mma ɔɔɔɔ ndɛ wũ mare ne, fo mare maɔɔ. Fie mma ɔɔɔɔ ndɛ fo mare ne, wũ mare maɔɔ. Ma iso ase akɔle wũ iyere kato akigu. 11 Kinio ne, ka loba fo kɔre, losiina i kayiiso, ɣee ma mapia i kayiiso. Tete Sekelea, dzuẽ ma i ɔle gɔ mpia i fo iyere ne atã me ame sɔ maɔɔ mawẽ le kumegɔ i bo gu-ɔ ɔɔ mawẽ. 12 Ɔwi gɔ lopia i ma kɔre ne, lodzuẽ ma ala ɔle gɔ mpia i iyere ne atã me ame. Lodzuẽ ma sɔ ma kuwẽ iiyu idɔ ngo ikote sɔ ɔayu, sɔ nne matsere mase i Ɔko Sekelea ame aaba i ne ame.

13 “Ƴee kinio ne, ka loba fo kɔre. Loɣe atõme wagbe i kayiiso sɔ wũ isoɣɔ aayi ma situ ame pɔpɔpɔ le kumegɔ mme wũ loba isoɣɔ kinio. 14 Loɣere ma fo itõme

fie kayiiso otsiri ma alaso maiḍe kayiiso mare le kumegɔ mme wũ loḍe kayiiso ɔre.

¹⁵ “Loito lokare so moẽ ma ḍi i kayiiso, xee nne loto lokare nde so dzuẽ ma ḍi boɔregu i Tsirise nroõ ame. ¹⁶ Kumegɔ ame loḍe kayiiso ɔre ne, ngbo ame ma wũ maiḍe kayiiso mare ne. ¹⁷ Bara ma sekelee iki i ɔnukuare ame, fo itõme nde ɔnukuare. ¹⁸ Lopia ma kayiiso maturi kɔre le kumegɔ fo wũ apia me kayiiso. ¹⁹ Ma ɔso ne, lobara so sekelee lotã-ɔ so ma wũ ne, maabara so sekelee gbaã matã-ɔ.

Yesu Okparama Kayi I Mafɔḍedze Oḍuḍu Iti.

²⁰ “Iiḍe ma ɔnoɔwẽ saã iti loto lokparama kayi, xee mma ana ɔḍuḍu loafo me maḍe iki i ma itõme iso iti. ²¹ Tete! Tã so ma ɔḍuḍu aade mawẽ. Mawe i bo ame le kumegɔ apia i wũ ame fie mme wũ lopia i fo ame. Maḍe mawẽ si kayiiso maturi aafɔ maḍe so fo lopia me katõme.

²² “Lopia ma kuware le kumegɔ apia me kuware so si maade mawẽ le kumegɔ i bo gu-ɔ ḍe mawẽ. ²³ Lopia i ma ame, fie fo wũ apia i wũ ame so maade mawẽ pelepele so kayiiso aatsue so fo lopia me katõme fie ase aḍɔe fo mabi le kumegɔ ase aḍɔe me.

²⁴ “Tete! Fo losu ma atã me fie loto lobie so mawe i ngbegɔ lopia fie maanya wũ ikpawai ne atã me. Alaso ato aḍɔe me fie abara kayiiso.

²⁵ “Tete Bolɔlɔa! Kayiiso maturi iixe-ɔ, xee mme loxe-ɔ, fie mmagbe xe so fo lopia me katõme. ²⁶ Loḍi-ɔ lote ma fie loto loakelegu i katõ lobara ngbo so kuḍɔe go aba atã me aawe i ma ame fie mme wũ loawe i ma ame.”

18

Mamõẽ Yesu.

¹ Go Yesu okparama kayi ɔro ne, ɔruigu õ marasuãdze mawara Kidron Kaworenya makele nnoĩ adziri kakpekõ kawẽ ame.

² Yuda go loḍi Yesu otã ana xe mmɔ, alaso ɔwi gbodzoo ame ne, Yesu se oko õ marasuãdze mase maasare i mmɔ. ³ Ne ɔso Yuda oko makpakpẽdze ikuri iwẽ

gu kasɔrekõ madzuẽse ma i masɔredze makpakpa gu ma Farisise ɔsese kakpekõ gamo ame. Mato akpira, kaka sito gu sikanie.

⁴ Yesu xe ira biara ne loabɔre wũ iso, ne ɔso ɔbɔre ɔya i katõ okare ma so, “Nna mito mibie?”

⁵ Matã wũ mmuai so, “Yesu Nasaretse boto bobie.”

Ne Yesu ɔxere ma so, “Mme nde wũ.” Yuda go loḍi wũ otã ana xe i ma kɔre mmɔ. ⁶ Go Yesu ɔxere ma so, “Mme nde wũ” ne, mase simasima mabɔre marõ.

⁷ Oledza ma ikare so, “Nna mito mibie?” Maledza wũ mmuai itã so, “Yesu Nasaretse.”

⁸ Ne Yesu ɔxere ma so, “Looxere mi koko so mme nde wũ ne, ne ɔso si mme mito mibie ne, miḍi mmagbe ɔri si makele.” ⁹ Oxe nnegbe si itõme ne ɔoxere ma ɔḍegu katõ aaba i ne ame so, “Tete, mma asu atã me ne, loiyura ma kuwẽ.”

¹⁰ Ne Simon Petro go nto ipemi ɔḍi ne i ɔyue ame ɔwe sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ɔḍabo kuḍearõ kutsue ɔtara. ɔḍabo gomɔ marɔ so Malkos ne.

¹¹ Xee Yesu ɔxere Petro so, “Kpesera fo ipemi pia i ne kawekõ. Iikote so loane inyewe ikoi ne i Tete otã me?”

Mako Yesu Makelegu Hana Katõ.

¹² Ne kama ne, Roma makpakpẽdze gu ma okpakpa gu ma Yudase madzuẽse ɔmoẽ Yesu, manyi wũ. ¹³ Mako wũ makelegu Hana kɔre. Hana gogbe nde mase otã Kayafa go nde sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ku iko nemɔ ne. ¹⁴ Kayafa gogbe ame ɔḍe lotã ma Yudase adzuni so ile ido so ɔturi ɔwẽ aakpi i kaḍe ɔḍuḍu iti ne.

Petro ɔsẽ So Jiye Yesu.

¹⁵ Simon Petro gu rasuãdze ɔwẽ ɔsiai Yesu i kama. Go makele sɔredzekpakpa pelepele iyo ne, rasuãdze gomɔ õ ɔbo i iyo ame, alaso ma gu sɔredzekpakpa xe so kukaako. ¹⁶ Xee Petro xe i inyamo. Rasuãdze gomɔ okpese okela kayogodõ ɔse ɔaḍegu obirõgomi go nto ɔdzuẽ mmɔ ika fie otã wũ ɔri oko Petro ɔbogu i iyo.

¹⁷ Obirõgomi go nxe i kayogodõ mmɔ okare Petro so, “Fo wũ iide ɔrerẽ gogbe rasuãdze ɔwẽ aḍe, xee?”

Ne Petro sɔ, “Ooɔo lo, loide ma ɔwẽ!”

¹⁸ Ɔyu pia, ne ɔso maɖabo gu madzuẽse ɔpia ɔto maɣe maki malo mato mawa. Ne ɔso Petro ɣe i ma kɔre ɔto ɔwa ɔto.

Sɔredzepakpa Pelepele Ɔkare Yesu Atɔme.

¹⁹ Sɔredzepakpa pelepele ɔkare Yesu atɔme ɔsegu i ɔ marasuãdze gu ɔ ara wa ɔto ɔte iso.

²⁰ Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Ɔwi biara lopia loto lote maturi ara i ɔgbami, fie wũ ara ite ɔɖuɖu ana ne, lote wã i kasarekɔ gu Isɔreyo ame ngbegɔ i ma Yudase ɔɖuɖu ɔsakanya, ne ɔso loite kuira i iwere ame.

²¹ Be ɔso mme ato akare atɔme? Kare mma lonɔ wũ ara wa lote ma. Maɣe nne loɣe.”

²² Gɔ Yesu ɔɣe ngbo ne, dzuẽse ɔwẽ gɔ nɣe i mmɔ ɔpe wũ ɔrɔta i kutsueti ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Sɔredzepakpa pelepele ato aɖegu ika ngbo?”

²³ Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Si loɣe nne loile ne, ɣere ɔbiara i ngbe nne loɣe fie iile, ɣee si loiɣe kuira nyanyarĩa ne, be ɔso ato ape me ɔrɔta?”

²⁴ Ne ɔso Hana ɔkpese gu Yesu gɔ manyi nroɔ ɔsese Kayafa gɔ nde sɔredzepakpa pelepele kɔre.

²⁵ Gɔ Simon Petro ɣe ɔtogu ɔto iwa ne, mma nɣe i mmɔ ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Fɔ wũ ne, iide ɔrerẽ gɔgbe rasuãdze ɔwẽ aɖe, ɣee?”

Ƴee Petro ɔsẽ, ɔɣe sɔ, “Loide ma ɔwẽ!”

²⁶ Sɔredzepakpa pelepele maɖabo ɔwẽ gɔ i Petro ɔtu kutsue ɔnyii ana ɔɣe sɔ, “Nniso lonya-ɔ fɔ wũ i kakpekɔ ame ku ɔrerẽ gɔgbe?”

²⁷ Ngbe ana ne, Petro ɔɣe sɔ, “Ooɔo!” Ɔluwẽ ne, kɔkɔ ɔbo.

Mako Yesu Makedegu Pilato Kɔre.

²⁸ Kaya tutuutu ne, mako Yesu mabɔregu i Kayafa iyo makedegu abã ɔkpakpa iyo. Gɔ ma Yudase makpakpa ɔseklera sɔ sɔ maawo Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi aɖera ɔɖe ɔso ne, maibo i iyo ame. ²⁹ Ne ɔso Pilato ɔbɔre ɔkele ma kɔre i inyamo ɔkare ma sɔ, “Mme ikpi i ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ɔbara?”

³⁰ Matã mmuai sɔ, “Si ɔibara ikpi kuiwẽ ne, boibako wũ bobo-ɔ.”

³¹ Ne Pilato to ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Iyo mi mɔmɔ miko wũ mikedegu miayegu wũ atɔme i mi mmara kanya.”

Matã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Maitã bo ɔri sɔ boatã ɔturi kukpi ipɔ.” ³² Nnegbe ɔba ngbo sɔ nne i Yesu mɔmɔ ɔɣe ɔsu ɔte kukpi gɔ igbã ɔakpi ɔba i ne ame.

³³ Pilato ɔkpese ɔbo i atɔmekayekɔ ɔkare Yesu sɔ, “Fɔ nde ma Yudase igara?”

³⁴ Ne Yesu ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Fɔ mɔmɔ kɔre i itɔme negbe ɔbɔre eberẽ manyiio loɖe-ɔ wũ iso ika?”

³⁵ Pilato ɔtã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Ɔ Yudase loɖe? Fɔ mɔmɔ maturi gu masɔredze makpakpa lokɔ-ɔ mabo me. Be ide abara?”

³⁶ Ne Yesu ɔɣe sɔ, “Wũ sigarakaɖekɔ iibɔre i kayi gagbe iso, si ngbe sibɔre ne, tee wũ makpabo aakpẽ mafɔ me mabɔregu i ma Yudase nroɔ ame, ɣee ne, wũ sigarakaɖekɔ iibɔre i ngbe!”

³⁷ Pilato ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Ne iyo igara aɖe?”

Ne Yesu ɔtã mmuai sɔ, “Fɔ nto aɣe sɔ igara loɖe. Ira ka iwẽ negbe ɔso fie maɣe me mapia i kayi gagbe ame ne, sɔ loayɛ ɔnukuare. Ɔbiara gɔ nde ɔnukuare ɔre se ɔkã me atsue.”

³⁸ Ne Pilato ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Be nde ɔnukuare?”

Ne Pilato ɔbɔre ɔkele ma Yudase kɔre i inyamo ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Loinya ikpi kuiwẽ ne iso loaya fie loatã wũ kukpi ipɔ lo. ³⁹ Ƴee i mi kubarara kanya ne, nse loɖi yoredze ɔwẽ lotã mi ku Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi ɔɖewi biara. Ne ɔso lonyua ma Yudase Igara lotã mi?”

⁴⁰ Mala kulu matã mmuai sɔ, “Ooɔo, boibie wũ! Bobie Baraba!” Baraba gɔgbe ne, ɔturi gɔ lota ɔya abã iso ɔɖe.

19

Matã Yesu Kukpi Ipɔ.

¹ Ne ɔso Pilato ɔtã makpakpɛdze ɔko Yesu maruigu mase maape wũ nyanyarĩ ku ala iporoibi. ² Masu miyu mabara ala sigaraikoto masu matɔmedza wũ fie ka masu ɔgo retea ɔkati mafu wũ le igara. ³ Mabore mabo wũ mafa kayiɖu sɔ, “Ƴii-ɣiiɖuu! Ma Yudase Igara o-o!” Maɣe ngbo ne mape wũ sirɔta.

4 Pilato oledza ibore ikela ise iayere ma Yudase so, "Minyo, loto loko wu lobo mi si minya so loinyagu wu ku ikpi ne oso loata wu kukpi ipo." 5 Ne oso Yesu obore oba otome miyu ikoto fie ka opia ogo awu retea tagbaraa. Ne Pilato oyere ma so, "Minyo wu! Oturi i ngbe ne!"

6 Go masoredze makpakpa gu Isoreyo madzuse onya wu ne, mala kulu so, "Pe wu matara i kudziri iso! Pe wu matara i kudziri iso!"

Ne Pilato oyere ma so, "Miko wu mikelagu miaye wu mimatara i kudziri iso, xee mme ne, loinya ikpi kuiwe ne oso loata wu kukpi ipo."

7 Ne maturi to mala kulu maye so, "Boba mmara me loxe so ikote so akpi, alaso oto okpere so so Yaa Jbi ode."

8 Go Pilato ono nnege ne, ifo omoe wu ibua. 9 Ne okpese okela iyo ame fie okare Yesu so, "I le abore?" Xee Yesu iita wu mmuai. 10 Pilato okare wu so, "Be, aito apia me kanya? Tsue so loba ole go loawo-o onyua xee lota mapere-o mamatara i kudziri iso!"

11 Mmo i Yesu ota wu mmuai so, "Ole go kora aba i wu iso ne, Yaa pe lota-o oso. Ne oso ngo loji me ota-o obara ikpi siare odo-o."

12 Nnege oso ne, Pilato obie so si onyua wu, xee ma Yudase ola kulu teteree so, "Si anyua orere gogbe ne, iyo aide Roma Igarakpakpa otaa. Jbiara go losera so sigara ne, ota oya i Igarakpakpa iso!"

13 Go Pilato ono atome wagbe ne, oko Yesu okelagu inyam. Ose ase i iyara ne iso mase mase maye atome fie mase maro ne so Itabebea iso. I ma Yudase siqe ame ne, mase maro mmo so Gabata. 14 Iyi nemo nde Iledzaso ita Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi ide ne.

Ne Pilato oyere ma so, "Nya mi Igara ngbe!"

15 Ne mala kulu teteree so, "Ko wu ruigu! Ko wu ruigu! Pe wu matara i kudziri iso!"

Ne Pilato okare ma so, "Lope mi Igara lomatara i kudziri iso?"

Ne masoredze makpakpa ota mmuai so, "Bona igara kuwe ido Roma Igarakpakpa Kaisaro!"

16 Go maye ngbo ne, Pilato otara Yesu opia ma i nroo ame so mase maape wu mamatara i kudziri iso.

Mape Yesu Mamatara Kudziri Iso.

Ne oso makpakpedze oko Yesu maruigu. 17 Go mata wu osore odziri ne, mako wu makelegu ngbego maro Itikui Kabemi. Fie si Hebrise ame ne, mase maro mmo so Golgata. 18 Mape wu mamatara i kudziri iso i ngbe. Mape maturi inyo mawe ana mamatara i ma adziri iso mabua wu iso. Owẽ i kudearo iso, owẽ ana i kubena iso fie Yesu ka opia ma i nde.

19 Pilato ota matsere mamatara i Yesu sitikpe so, "Yesu Nasaretse, Ma Yudase Igara." 20 Ma Yudase gbodzo oka ira ne matsere masia i kudziri iso alaso ngbego mape Yesu mamatara i kudziri iso obore imata Yerusalem. Ana ne, matsere i si Hebrise gu si Romase gu si Helase ame. 21 Masoredzekpakpa iitorã, mayere Pilato so, "Daatsere so 'Ma Yudase Igara,' xee tsere so, 'Ngogbe nto oxe so o nde ma Yudase Igara ne.' "

22 Xee Pilato ose, oyere ma so, "Nne lootserere ne, lootserere koko."

23 Go makpakpedze ope Yesu mamatara i kudziri iso maro ne, maye o arapia aka ana, kpakpedze biara fo ika iwẽ. Awu awe okuti wa iide oka makã xee owe mawe wa ita i kato ise iabore i kala.

24 Makpakpedze oyere so so, "Midaata boka wa, xee mita bobara kareremi si bonyo so nna aaxo."

Iba ngbo so nne matsere mapia i Oko Sekelea ame aaba i ne ame so, "Masu wu arapia maye so.

Fie mabara kareremi i wu awu iso." Ne oso ngbo tutuutu i makpakpedze obara ne.

25 Kudziri go iso mape Yesu mamatara kore ne, marogo mawe xe. Ma nde Yesu onyi gu o onyiibi gu Klopa ore Maria gu Maria Magdalase. 26 Go Yesu onya o onyi gu o rasuãdze go oise opia kuxe xe mabore mamata wu ne, oyere o onyi so, "Mma, nya fo obi!"

27 Ne oyere rasuãdze gomo ana so, "Fo wu, nya fo onyi." Ne oso ita i iyi nemo ne, rasuãdze gogbe oko Yesu onyi okelagu o iyo onyo wu iso.

Yesu Ɔkpi.

²⁸ Yesu xe so ira biara ooba kawirikõ, xee si nne matsere mase aaba i ne ame ne, oxe so, “Ɔme to okore me.”

²⁹ Itudura iwẽ se i mmõ iyi ku ndã bea. Ne oso masu dõti pukupukua mapia i me ame maɖu i oɖziri iso masõ Yesu i kanya.

³⁰ Gõ ofo ndã bea memõ oro ne, oxe so, “Ɔoro kini!”

Gõ oxe ngbo ne, obo iti karõ kere ne osora ne.

Makpakpẽdze Ɔtsue Yesu Ira I Iwãgese.

³¹ Iledzaso itã Iwarãyi iyi iso ide i ara wagbe obo, fie kaɖesẽa de Iwarãyi sekelea itã ma Yudase, ne oso maibie so makpise si mamatã i adziri iso ku Iwarãyi. Ne oso mase maaxere Pilato so otã ori si mase maafefẽ ma ngba si mabese ma i adziri iso. ³² Ne oso makpakpẽdze obo maturi inyõ ma mapẽ mamatãra i adziri iso ku Yesu kore. Mafẽ oɖeakatõ gu onyõare ngba. ³³ Xee gõ mabo Yesu iso ne, manya so ñokpi koko ne oso maisifẽ ñ ngba. ³⁴ Xee kpakpẽdze owẽ osu ñ ifele ɔtsue Yesu iwãgese fie ndu gu ima obore.

³⁵ Ngo lonya so ara wagbe obo oɖe loɖe wã aɖansie so si fo wũ aafõ aɖe. Ara wa oxe ne, gbaã ide fie oxe so onukuare ide oxe. ³⁶ Iba ngbo so nne matsere mase i Ɔko Sekelea ame aaba i ne ame so, “Maibafẽ ñ ikui kuiwẽ.” ³⁷ Matsere mase i kakõi mama ana so, “Mato maanyõ ngo matsue ira.”

Mabiara Yesu.

³⁸ Nnegbe kama ne, Yosef gõ lose i Arimatea obo ñakare Pilato so osu Yesu kpise otã wũ. Oɖe Yesu rasuãdze xee i iwere ame alaso oto onigã ma Yudase makpakpa oso ne. Pilato oɖi wũ ori, ne oso osu kpise oruigu. ³⁹ Nikodemo gõ loba Yesu kore ku kasẽ onya ana obo. Osu awa wa masu korobo gu awa korõkorõa mabara ala fie mase masu maledza ala makpise fie wã orõrã aade le ito iwẽ obo. ⁴⁰ Marerẽ inyõ magbe osu awa mapia i okati ame mamini kpise, kumegõ i ma Yudase se mabara fie mase mabiara oturi. ⁴¹ I ngbegõ mapẽ Yesu mamatãra i kudziri iso ne, kakpekõ kawẽ pia i mmõ. Ikpibio xete ne ame maibiara oturi manya ana se

i kã ame. ⁴² Gõ kaɖesẽa to iade Iwarãyi fie ikpibio nemõ obore imatã mmõ oso ne, masu Yesu mabiara i mmõ.

20*Yesu Ɔta Ɔbore I Makpise Ame.*

¹ Kõsiɖa kaya tutuutu gõ kayi iikpa karo ne, Maria Magdalase okere ikpibio kore fie onya so maoli ita ne mali matẽ ikpibio kanya maɖi. ² Ɔtere okere Simon Petro gu rasuãdze gõ i Yesu iise opia ku xe kore ose ñaxere ma so, “Maomõẽ Bosate maɖi i ikpibio ame fie boixe ngbegõ masu wũ mase!”

³ Petro gu rasuãdze gõmõ ota so makele ikpibio kore. ⁴ Ma inyõ otere ise, xee rasuãdze gõmõ otere oɖe Petro katõ obo ikpibio kore. ⁵ Obo iti karõ onya sikati fudza dzemõ, xee ñibo i ikpibio ame. ⁶ Gõ Simon Petro otere obo ñabo ne, ofe obo i iwo ame, onya sikati fudza dzemõ gõ sise. ⁷ Onya okati gõ masu manyi Yesu iti ana. Ɔisakanyagu okati gõ masu mamini Yesu kore, xee makarĩ mase i kurue. ⁸ Mmõ i rasuãdze nyõare gõ loɖe katõ ñ wũ obo i ikpibio ame. Onya ara wagbe fie ka ofo oɖe. ⁹ Xee ta kinio ne, mainõ karõ nne i Ɔko Sekelea oxe so Yesu aata obore i makpise ame.

Yesu Ɔɖi So Ɔte Maria Magdalase.

¹⁰ Ne marasuãdze okpese makele iyo ne. ¹¹ Xee Maria Magdalase obo oxe i ikpibio kore oto obie. Gõ otogu kaku ibie ne, obo iti karõ onyo ikpibio ame ne, ¹² onya Yaa makpabo inyõ ma mpia ara fudza gõ masi i ngbegõ marara Yesu. Owẽ si i sitikpe fie owẽ ana si i ngbalõ.

¹³ Ne makare wũ so, “Ɔrõgo, be oso ato abie?”

Ne oxere ma so, “Manyiio osu wũ okõse maruigu fie loi xe ngbegõ masu wũ mase.”

¹⁴ Gõ ope ofiniki ne, onya Yesu xe wũ i kore, xee ñixe so Yesu oɖe.

¹⁵ Ne Yesu okare wũ so, “Ɔrõgo, be oso ato abie? Nna ato abie?”

Xee Maria obu so ngo nto onyo mmõ iso oɖe, ne oso oxere wũ so, “Bokõse, loto-ɔ i kukpa, si fo losu wũ ase i kakõi karere ne, te me ngbegõ ase wũ si lose loasu wũ.”

¹⁶ Mmõ i Yesu okpere wũ so, “Maria!”

Gɔ Maria ɔfiniki ɔnyɔ wũ ne, ɔla kulu i si Hebrise ame sɔ, “Rabuni!” gɔ ne karɔ ndɛ sɔ Ratedze.

¹⁷ Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Daasimɔɛ me, alaso loikele Tete kɔre i kato. Ƴee ne, kele wũ manyiibi kɔre si ase aɣere ma sɔ, loto lokpese lokele wũ Ƴaa gɔ ndɛ ma Ƴaa gu wũ Ɔse gɔ ndɛ ma Ɔse kɔre.”

¹⁸ Ne ɔso Maria Magdalase ɔse ɔɣere marasuãdze sɔ ɔnya Bosate fie ka ɔɣere ma ara wa i Yesu ɔɣere wũ.

Yesu Ɔɔɔi So Ɔte Ɔ Marasuãdze.

¹⁹ Kosiɔa gɔmɔ kutsue ne, marasuãdze ɔsakanya. Masɛ iyo mapia so ala mato manigã ma Yudase makpakpa. Ɔluwɛ ne, Yesu ɔba ɔaya i ma ndɛ ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Isobue itã mi.” ²⁰ Gɔ ɔɣere ma ngbɔ ɔro ne, ɔsu ɔ nroɔ gu iwãgese ɔte ma. So ɔɣo marasuãdze gbaã alaso manya Bosate.

²¹ Ne Yesu ɔledza ma iɣere sɔ, “Isobue itã mi, kumegɔ ame i Tete ɔpia me katɔme ne, ngbɔ ame loto lopia mi ne.” ²² Ne ɔwarã ɔfere ma iso ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mifo Siwarã Bielea. ²³ Si misu maturi akpi mitse ma ne, Ƴaa to ɔasu ɔtse ma, Ƴee si miisu mitse ma ne, Ƴaa iibusu ɔtse ma.”

Yesu Ɔɔɔi So Ɔte Toma.

²⁴ Ɔwi gɔ i Yesu ɔba ma kɔre ne, marasuãdze iweo-inyɔ ndɛ ɔwɛ gɔ ndɛ Toma fie mase marɔ sɔ Inyɔɔbi na i ma ndɛ. ²⁵ Ne ɔso marasuãdze tsɔra ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Bonya Bosate!”

Ne Toma ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ lonya aɣeipã wa i ɔ nroɔ, losu wũ korɔ lopia i apã wamɔ ame gu ɔ iwãgese ame ne, loibafɔ loɔe lonya.”

²⁶ Ɖape ɔwɛ kama ne, marasuãdze pia i iyo fie Toma ana ɔwe i ma ndɛ. Masɛ akui mapia so Ƴee Yesu ɔba ɔaya i ma ndɛ. Ne ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Isobue itã mi.” ²⁷ Ne ɔɣere Toma sɔ, “Ba su fɔ irɔi pia i ngbe. Nyɔ wũ nroɔ si asu fɔ korɔ apia i wũ iwãgese ame. Nyua ɔwararã si afɔ aɔe!”

²⁸ Ne Toma ɔɔi kanya sɔ, “Wũ Sate gu wũ Ƴaa!”

²⁹ Ne Yesu ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Ɔɔfɔ aɔe alaso ɔɔnya me? So aaxɔ mma loise manya fie mase mafɔ me maɔe!”

Nne Ɔso Matsere Ɔko Gɔgbe.

³⁰ Yesu ɔbara awawãra gbodzoo i ɔ marasuãdze kɔre wa maitserɛ mapia i ɔko gɔgbe ame. ³¹ Ƴee matsere nwigbe mase sɔ si aafɔ aɔe sɔ Yesu ndɛ Kristo gu Ƴaa Ɔbi, fie iki i ɔ ifɔ idɛ ame ne, aana ngbã.

21

Marasuãdze Ɔnya Yesu I Ɔpo Katɔ.

¹ Nwigbe kama ne, Yesu ɔledza so idɔ ite ɔ marasuãdze i Tiberia Ɔpo kanya. Kumegɔ ɔɔi so ɔte ma i ngbe ne. ² Iyi iwɛ ne, Yesu marasuãdze mawɛ ɔsikanya. Ma ndɛ Simon Petro gu Toma gɔ mase marɔ sɔ Inyɔɔbi gu Nataniel gɔ lobɔre i Kana i Galilea karɔ iso gu Zebedeo mabi gu marasuãdze inyɔ mama. ³ Ne Simon Petro ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Lose akpe kadikɔ.”

Ne matsɔra ana ɔɣe sɔ, “Bo wũ boaba bokelɛ.” Ne ɔso ma ɔɔɔɔ ɔbo i ɔkolo ame makele, Ƴee kasɛ ɔɔɔɔ ne, maidɔ ikpe kuiwɛ.

⁴ Kaya gɔ kuɣɛ ɔsɔ kuto kuba ne, Yesu ɔba ɔɔya i ɔpo kanya, Ƴee marasuãdze iixe sɔ ɔ ɔɔe. ⁵ Ne ɔkpere ma ɔkare sɔ, “Maporoporoi, miɔɔi akpe awɛ?”

Matã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Ooxo!”

⁶ Ne ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mipia mi asabu i mi ɔkolo kudɛarɔ iso ne mito miadɔi akpe.” Gɔ mapia asabu ne, maiwo ɔkpadzɛ ala akpe gbodzoo wa mamɔɛ ɔso.

⁷ Rasuãdze gɔ i Yesu iise ɔpia kuɣe ɔɣere Petro sɔ, “Bosate ɔɔe lo!” Gɔ Petro ɔno sɔ Bosate ɔɔe ne, ɔsu ɔ kato awu ɔkpasa alaso ɔɔi wã ɔse. Ɔkɔle ɔbo i ndu ame ɔɣa ndu ɔkele ɔkpokpo.

⁸ Marasuãdze tsɔra ɔse ɔkolo ame maba mato makpadzɛ asabu wa loyi ku akpe. Ma gu ɔkpokpo ndɛ aadɛ le nroɔ siru kere.

⁹ Gɔ maso i ɔkpokpo ne, manya sɔ mapia ɔto i mmɔ ikpe sia iso, abolo ana se i mmɔ.

¹⁰ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Midɔi akpe wa mimɔɛ awɛ mibo.”

¹¹ Ne Simon Petro ɔya ɔbo i ɔkolo ame ɔkpadzɛ asabu wa loyigu akpe siare ɔbo ɔkpokpo ne. Akpe ɔɔɔɔ ɔe kulafa gu siru-ate, Ƴee atoa sɔ asi ngbɔ ne, asabu iikeke. ¹² Ne kama ne, Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Miba miadɛ ara.” Ƴee ma kuwɛ iwe ɔtu ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Fɔ ndɛ nna?” alaso maxe

sɔ Bosate ɔɔɔ. ¹³ Ne Yesu ɔbore ɔbo ɔsu abolo ɔtã ma, ne kama ne, ɔsu ikpɛ ana ɔtã ma.

¹⁴ Nnɛgbe ndɛ ɔkpɛ tɛare gɔ i Yesu ɔɔɔ so ɔte ð marasuãdze gɔ ɔta ɔbɔrɛ i makpise ame ne.

¹⁵ Gɔ maɔɔ ara maro ne, Yesu ɔkare Simon Petro sɔ, "Simon, Yohanes ɔbi, ato aɔɔɔ me aɔɔ matsɔra magbe?"

Ne Petro ɔɔɔ sɔ, "Aĩ, Bosate, fɔ mɔmɔ aɔɔ sɔ loto loɔɔɔ-ɔ."

Ne Yesu ɔɔɔrɛ wũ sɔ, "Nyɔ wũ asɛrɛbi iso."

¹⁶ ɔkpɛ nyɔrɛ ne, Yesu ɔledza wũ ikare sɔ, "Simon, Yona ɔbi, ato aɔɔɔ me?"

Ne Petro ɔledza iɔɔ sɔ, "Aĩ, Bosate, fɔ mɔmɔ aɔɔ sɔ loto loɔɔɔ-ɔ."

Ne Yesu ɔɔɔrɛ wũ sɔ, "Nyɔ wũ masɛrɛ iso."

¹⁷ ɔkpɛ tɛare ne, Yesu ɔledza Petro ikare sɔ, "Simon, Yona ɔbi, ato aɔɔɔ me?"

Idɔaa Petro, alaso Yesu ɔledza wũ ikare ɔkpɛ tɛare sɔ ato aɔɔɔ me, ne ɔso ɔtã mmuai sɔ, "Bosate! Fɔ mɔmɔ aɔɔ ira biara, fie aɔɔ sɔ loto loɔɔɔ-ɔ."

Ne Yesu ɔɔɔrɛ wũ sɔ, "Nyɔ wũ masɛrɛ iso. ¹⁸ Gbaã loto loɔɔrɛ-ɔ sɔ ɔwi gɔ aɔɔ ɔporoporoɔ ne, ase aledza so abɔrɛ ase ngbego aɔɔɔ, ɔɔɔ si ɔɔbe ne, ato atara fɔ nrɔɔ kato, ɔturi mama ɔnyi-ɔ ɔkati, ɔkɔ-ɔ ɔkɛlegu ngbego aito abie sɔ aase." ¹⁹ Yesu ɔɔɔrɛ nnɛgbe si ɔsu ɔte kukpi gɔ igbã i Petro aakpi ɔsu ɔkɔlɛ ɔaa iyere kato. Gɔ ɔɔɔrɛ ngbɔ ɔro ne, ɔɔɔrɛ wũ sɔ, "Siai me."

²⁰ Ne gɔ Petro ɔfiniki ne, ɔnya rasuãdze gɔ i Yesu iise ɔpia kuɔɔ sɔ ɔɔɔrɛ i mmɔ. Rasuãdze gɔgbe ɔɔɔ lopiɛtɛ i Yesu iso ku ɔwi gɔ mato maɔɔ kutsuɛ aɔɔrɛ ɔkare Yesu sɔ, "Bosate, nna loɔɔɔ-ɔ ɔtã ne."

²¹ Ne ɔso gɔ Petro ɔnya wũ ne, ɔkare Yesu sɔ, "Bosate, ne ngɔgbe ð ne, nda iase wũ?"

²² Ne Yesu ɔtã wũ mmuai sɔ, "Si mme sɔ ɔɔɔrɛ gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ loakpese loba ne, be isu-ɔ i mmɔ? Fɔ ne, siai me."

²³ Nnɛgbe ɔso ne, iki ikã i marasuãdze ndɛ sɔ rasuãdze gɔmɔ iibakpi. ɔɔɔrɛ Yesu iɔɔ sɔ ðiibakpi, ɔɔɔrɛ ɔɔɔ sɔ, "Si mme sɔ ɔɔɔrɛ gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ loakpese loba ne, be isu-ɔ i mmɔ?"

²⁴ Rasuãdze gɔgbe ɔɔɔ loɔɔrɛ ara wagbe fie ɔtsɛrɛ wã ɔɔɔrɛ fie boɔɔ sɔ nnɛ ɔɔɔrɛ ne, gbaã idɛ ne.

²⁵ Yesu ɔbara ara gbodzoo gɔ si sɔ matsɛrɛ wã ɔɔɔɔɔ masɛ iwɛ iwɛ ne, lofo loɔɔ sɔ kayiiso ɔɔɔɔɔ iibana siko dzɛmɔ karɔkasekɔ.

KATŌMEMASƎDZE KARABARA KatŏmemasƎdze Karabara Ōku

1 Wū ɔnyii Tiofilo, i wū ɔko ɔeakatŏ ame ne, lotsere loyere-ɔ ara wa ɔduɔu i Yesu ɔbara gu nwa ɔte, 2 ita i ɔwi go ɔse ɔ karabara karŏ ise iabo ɔwi go i ʒaa ɔsu wū ɔkelegu kato. Si ɔakele kato ne, Yesu ɔki i Siwarā Bielea ɔle iso ɔte katŏmemasƎdze ma ɔɔi ɔtā so ara. 3 I ɔ kukpi kama ne, ɔɔi so ɔte ma i siri agbāagbā iso i ayi sina ame so gbaā ne, ɔpia ngbā. Ɔɔe mma lonya wū ika i ʒaa sigarakadekŏ iso. 4 Ɔwi ɔwē go masakanya ne, ɔsē ɔtā ma so, “Midaarui i Yerusalem. ʒee miwe misia Siwarā Bielea dze loyere mi so wū Ɔse ɔɔe ɔse so ɔatā mi. 5 Yohanes ne, ndu miɔe ɔsu ɔbara ʒaa itupie kubarara ɔtā maturi. ʒee ayi kekei ame ne, ʒaa to ɔasu Siwarā Bielea ɔpie mi.”

ʒaa Ɔsu Yesu Ɔkelegu Kato.

6 Go katŏmemasƎdze gu Yesu ɔledza isare ne, makare wū so, “Bosate, kiniɔkinio ɔto abie so aaledza Israel sigarakadekŏ itara?” 7 Ne Yesu ɔɔere ma so, “Iinya so miatsue ɔwi ʒee ayi wa i Tete ɔɔe ɔse i ɔ ɔle ame so nnemo aaba. 8 ʒee ne, mito miafo ɔle ɔwi go i Siwarā Bielea ɔɔba mi iso, miaɔe wū itŏme ita i Yerusalem gu Yudea ɔduɔu gu Samaria ise iabo kayiiso katsɔrakŏ.”

9 Go ɔɔere ma ara wagbe ɔro ne, ʒaa ɔsu wū ɔkelegu kato go maɔe mato manyo wū gbogbo ɔɔbo ɔbo i idodo ame fie ɔyu ma i ano. 10 Go maɔe mato manyo ɔ kudokpo ikele ne, ɔluwē marerē inyo mawē ma mpia ara fudza ɔɔi so mate ma, 11 ne maɔere ma so, “Galilea marerē, be ɔso fie miɔe minyo kato ngbo? Yesu go i ʒaa ɔfo ɔɔoregu i mi kore fie ɔkele kato ne, ɔto ɔaledza ikpese iba le kumego minya wū ɔse fie ɔkele kato.”

Matia Ɔfo Yuda Kasokŏ.

12 Ne kama ne, katŏmemasƎdze ɔso mabore i kube go maro so Nnoĩ adziri

Kube iso makele Yerusalem. Ita i mmo ibo ɔmagē ame aade le igu iwē kere. 13 Go mase maabo ɔmagē ame ne, maya makele ma kawekŏ i iyo ne matsue masia iso ame. Mma lowe i mmo nde Petro gu Yohanes gu Yakobo gu Andrea gu Filipino gu Toma gu Bartolomeo gu Mateo gu Yakobo go nde Alfeo ɔbi gu Simon go nto ɔkpē ɔtā iseguso gu Yuda go nde Yakobo ɔbi. 14 Mmagbe ɔduɔu gu marŏgo mawē gu Yesu ɔnyi Maria gu Yesu makpeama ɔwe adzuni awē mala maosare maokparama kayi ɔwi biara.

15 Ayi wamo ame ne, mma lofo made ɔba maosare, maade le maturi kulafa gu sinyo. Ne Petro ɔta ɔya ɔɔere ma so, 16 “Wū manyii, ara wa matsere i Ɔko Sekelea ame ne, ikote so iaba i ne ame le kumego i Siwarā Bielea ɔki i Igara David iso ɔɔe ɔse kokooko i Yuda go loɔi Yesu ɔtā mamōē iso. 17 Yuda ɔ wū ɔɔe bo ikuri ame ɔwē go i Bosate ɔɔi so tee ɔabara katŏmemasƎdze karabara.”

18 Masu ɔ ikpi sikā dze ɔfo maya karŏ ga iso ɔse ɔakpi. Go ɔkpase ne, ɔfā ɔbie, ne ɔ ayirira ɔduɔu ɔbore afere i karŏ ne. 19 Ɔ kukpi itŏme ɔki ikā i Yerusalem maturi ɔduɔu ɔno ne. Ngbego ɔkpi mase makpere so Hakeldamak i ma siɔe ame go karŏ nde so Ima Karŏ.

20 Ne Petro ɔkelegu i katŏ so, “Matsere i David Kuka Ɔko ame so, ‘Ɔ iyo si ikpese iyoku, kuwē si ɔdaase i mmo.’ Matsere ana so, ‘Mitā so ɔturi mama si ɔya i ɔ kanya.’”

21 Ne ɔso ne, ikote so ɔmama aabo i bo ndē le aɔansie ɔtā Bosate Yesu ita ibore i makpise ame. Iade ngo lowe i bo ikuri ame ku ɔwi go ɔduɔu i bo gu Yesu se boki, 22 ita i ɔwi go i Yohanes ɔpe ʒaa itupie kubarara imomo ise iabo ɔwi go i ʒaa ɔsu Yesu ɔkelegu kato.”

23 Ne ɔso maɔi maturi inyo ma nde Matia gu Yosef go mase makpere so Barsaba, ana ne, mase makpere wū so Yusto. 24 Ne kama makparama kayi maɔe so, “Bosate, fo nye maturi ɔduɔu adzuni ame. Ne ɔso te bo ngo aɔi i maturi inyo magbe ndē 25 so ɔaya i katŏmemasƎdze ndē ngbego i Yuda ɔnyua fie ɔkele ngbego lokote wū.”

26 Gɔ makidza atalebi sɔ si masu manyɔ sɔ ma nna i ʒaa ɔɔi ne, Matia ɔkpe loya, ne ɔso masu wũ mabua i katõmemasɛdze iweo-ɔwẽ mamɔ iso.

2

Siwarã Bielea Ɔba Ku Pentekoste Iyi.

1 Gɔ iyi ne nɛ mase makpere sɔ Pentekoste Iyi ɔɔo ne, mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔsakanya i kakɔi kawẽ. 2 Ɖluwẽ ne, manɔ kulu le ɔwiri nto ɔkpe teteree kubɔre i kato. Kulu gɔgbe ɔba kuayi iyo ne ame mapia ɔɔɔɔɔ. 3 Ira iwẽ ne nse le ɔto sinyagemi ɔɔɔɔɔ so iba iasia i ma ati iso. 4 Siwarã Bielea ɔbo i ma ɔɔɔɔɔ ame matse ikaɔe mato male ʒaa i siɔe agbãagbã ame le kumegɔ i Siwarã ɔtã ma ɔle.

5 Ɖwi gɔgbe ame tutuutu ne, ma Yudase ma nse manigã ʒaa fie mase i kayiiso abuiti ɔɔɔɔɔ ame ɔba mapia i Yerusalem.

6 Gɔ manɔ kulu gɔgbe ne, maturi gbodzoo ɔtere makele mmɔ. Gɔ manya sɔ Yesu masiaidze nɔe mato maɔe abuiti ɔɔɔɔɔ wa ame mabɔre siɔe ne, ibara ma ɔii. 7 Ne ɔso ifɔ ɔtidza ma, makpɔkpɔto, ne matse ikare so sɔ, “Mmagbe ɔɔɔɔɔ ne, iide Galilea maturi maɔe? 8 Nda ibara fie boto bonɔ maɔe ika i bo abuiti siɔe ame?”

9 Ma Partise gu ma Mediase gu ma Elamse gu mawẽ ma lobɔre i Mesopotamia gu Yudea gu Kapadokia gu Ponto gu Asia gu 10 Frigia gu Pamfilia gu Egipte gu Libia kase ga lomatã Kirene gu mafɔ ma lobɔre i Roma fie maɔe ma Yudase gu mma lokpese ma Yudase ikuri ame maturi, 11 gu ma Kretase gu ma Arabiase. Bo ɔɔɔɔɔ to bonɔ mato mafa ʒaa kaɔidu i bo siɔe ame.” 12 Gɔ ibara ma ʒaa fie makpɔkpɔto ne, makare so sɔ, “Mme itõme igbã iɔe ngbe?”

13 Ne mawẽ to maɔe sɔ, “Ndã miɔe nto mimɔẽ ma. Iide kuira iɔe.”

Petro Ɖɔe Ma Yudase Ika.

14 Mmɔ i Petro gu maturi iweo-ɔwẽ ɔta maya fie Petro ɔkɔle ɔ silɔ sɔ, “Mi ma Yudase gu mi ma nsi i Yerusalem ɔɔɔɔɔ, lobie sɔ loadi ara wagbe karɔ lote mi. Mikã me atsue kukaako si minɔ. 15 Marerẽ magbe iito marẽ ndã le kumegɔ mibu. Mi mɔmɔ minya sɔ kaya idɔwũ

kaiwẽ ame kere bopia. 16 ʒee ne, nne mito minya ngbe nde nne i ʒaa Kanyadidze Yoel ɔɔe ɔse kokooko. 17 Ɖɔe sɔ, ‘ʒaa ɔɔe sɔ,

“Ayi tsɔra ame ne,

nto loafedza wũ Siwarã lofere i maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ iso.

Mi mabibirerẽ gu mabi birɔgomi to maɔe wũ itõme, mi maporoporo to maanya kaɔikate, mi makpakpa ana to maasẽ are.

18 Gbaã ne, i ayi wamɔ ame ne, wũ Siwarã to siaba wũ maɔabo rɔgo gu marerẽ iso, fie maɔe wũ itõme.

19 Loatã sɔ awawãra wa loabara ɔii aabɔre i kuɔokpo gu karɔ iso ɔɔɔɔɔ.

Mito mianya ima gu ɔto gu kuɔo go lota lipii.

20 Kuɔẽ to kuabara kpinaa.

Ɖgbaworeti to ɔarete le ima,

fie kuɔokpo Ɖlesate iyi siare nemɔ aaba.

21 Ɖwi gɔmɔ ame ne, ɔbiara go loakpere ʒaa sɔ ɔnyɔ wũ nnya aana ngbã.”

22 Ne Petro ɔɔe ana sɔ, “Bo aɔe Israel kaɔe, mito minɔ? Yesu Nasaretse nde ngo i ʒaa korɔ sia iso fie ɔsola wũ nnoĩ. ʒaa ɔsia nnegebe ita go ɔki i ɔ iso ɔɔi ɔle gu awawãra gu akpari ɔte i mi ndẽ le kumegɔ i mi mɔmɔ miɔe. 23 ʒee i ʒaa ɔri idi ame gu ɔ itsue idegu katõ ame ne, ɔnyua wũ ɔtã mi. Mi gu matilese ɔɔi wũ miɔe ku ɔwi go miɔe wũ mimatãra i kudziri iso. 24 ʒee ʒaa ɔtara wũ ɔbɔregu i makpise ame. Ɖbɔre i kukpi nroɔ ame, alasɔ kukpi iwo wũ ɔmɔẽ ɔpia i kugbagɔrɔĩ ame. 25 Igara David ɔɔe ɔse i ɔ iso sɔ,

‘Lonya sɔ Bosate ɔe me i kɔre ɔwi biara.

Go ɔɔe me i kuɔearɔ iso ɔso ne, loibanigã.

26 Nnegebe ɔso ne, wũ ɔtu ɔyi ku isoɔo, loasu silɔ lole wũ ɔwi ɔaa. Loawe i ɔriinyɔ ame atoa sɔ wũ sosina to siakpi.

27 Alasɔ aibanyua wũ ɔkala atã ikpibio.

Ana ne, aibatã fɔ Ɖbi Sekelea sina ɔburi.

28 Ate me fɔ ngbã ɔri.

Fɔ kɔrɛ iwe isoɔ pia i wũ ame gbaã.'

29 "Ne ɔso ne, wũ manyii, nto loɔere mi kukaako sɔ bo ɔwa David ɔkpi. Mabiara wũ. Ɔ ikpibio ana se i bo ndɛ ipe i nɔme.

30 Ƴɛɛ ne, Ƴaa kanyaɔidze ɔɔɔ. Ƴaa ɔkarã iroĩ iso sɔ ɔabara David ɔwa tete ɔɔɔ sigara i David sigaraiyara iso. 31 Gɔ David ɔnya nne nse i katɔ ɔso ne, ɔɔɔ ɔse sɔ Kristo to ɔata ɔbɔre i makpise ame. Ɔɔɔ sɔ,

'Ɔibanyua wũ ɔtã kukpi

fiɛ ɔibanyua ɔ sina ɔburi i ikpibio ame.'

32 Yesu gɔgbe i Ƴaa ɔtara ɔbɔregu i makpise ame ɔso i bo ɔɔɔɔ ɔɔ itɔme negbe maɔansie ne. 33 Kiniɔ ne, ɔ Ɔse Ƴaa ɔtã wũ kasekɔ kɔleɔ i ɔ kuɔɔearɔ iso, ɔsu Siwarã Bielea ɔtã wũ le kumegɔ ɔɔɔ ɔse fiɛ mito minya, minɔ ana ngbe. 34 Iiɔɔ David lota ɔbɔre i makpise ame ɔkele kato. Ƴɛɛ ne, ɔɔɔ ɔse sɔ,

'Bosate Ƴaa ɔɔere wũ Sate sɔ,

"Se i wũ kuɔɔearɔ iso,

35 gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ loasu fɔ matsirise lopia i fɔ ngba kayirino." '

36 Ne ɔso nto lobie sɔ loɔere mi Israel kaɔɔ ɔɔɔɔ sɔ, Ƴaa ɔɔɔ lobara Yesu gɔ mipe mimatãra i kudziri iso sɔ ɔɔkpese Bosate gu Kristo."

37 Gɔ manɔ Petro atɔme ne, itsue ma situ. Ne ɔso makare wũ gu katɔmemasɔɔɔɔ tsɔra sɔ, "Bo manyii, be si bobara?"

38 Ne Petro ɔɔere ma sɔ, "Ikote sɔ mi ɔbiara keke aanyua ikpi ɔbara ɔfiniki ɔba Bosate kɔre, ɔfɔ Ƴaa itupie kubarara i Yesu Kristo iyere ame sɔ Ƴaa asu ɔ akpi ɔtse wũ iyo miofɔ Siwarã Bielea le kumegɔ ɔɔɔ ɔse. 39 Nne ɔɔɔ ɔse ne, ise itã mi gu mi mabi gu mma lobɔre i kadzorokɔ. Mma ɔɔɔɔ i Bosate Ƴaa aakpere ɔbo ɔ kɔre."

40 Petro ɔɔere ma ara gbodzoo, ɔpe ma nroɔ, ɔtã ma kuka sɔ, "Midjɔ so mibɔregu i kutsue ikpadzɛ ne nto iaba i ɔɔekpare nyanyarã gɔgbe iso." 41 Negbe ɔso ne, maturi gbodzoo i ma ndɛ ɔfɔ Petro itɔme maɔɔ, ne mapie ma ndu i Yesu iyere ame gɔ maɔɔ le maturi kukpi kute. Masu so mabua i mma lofɔ Ƴaa maɔɔ iso ku iyi

nemo. 42 Mana ɔwi matã katɔmemasɔɔɔɔ. Ne ɔso mate ma ara, makparama kayi, maɔɔ ara masakanya fiɛ mase i kanya kawɛ ibara ame ana.

Mafɔɔɔɔɔɔ Ɔbara Sinyii Gbaã.

43 Kumegɔ i katɔmemasɔɔɔɔ ɔbara awawãra gu akparĩ ɔtã maturi ɔsu kuware matã Ƴaa. 44 Mafɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔla maɔsare ɔwi biara, ana ne, ibiara ne i ɔwɛ ba ne, ma ɔɔɔɔɔ ire iɔɔ. 45 Si marɔɔɔ ma ira irere ne, mase masu sikã maɔɔ sɔ kumegɔ inya ɔbiara kanya. 46 Mala maɔse Ƴaa iyo iyi biara keke, ana ne, mala maɔsare i akuri akuri ame i ma ayo maɔɔ ara i isoɔɔ gu ɔtu sekelea ame. 47 Mala maɔpe Ƴaa siba maɔle wũ ana, ne ɔso maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ se maware ma. Iyi biara Bosate ɔla ɔɔsu mma lona idi ɔɔbua i ma iso.

3

Ƴaa Ɔsa Ɔturi Gɔ Lofɛfɛ Ɔsi I Karɔ.

1 Iyi iwɛ ne, Petro gu Yohanes ɔkele Isɔreyo ku kakɔme iɔɔwũ ite ame, ɔwi gɔ i ma Yudase se makparama kayi. 2 Gɔ mabo kayogodɔ ga mase marɔ Kule Kayogodɔ ne, manya ɔrerɛ ɔwɛ gɔ nde bafã ita i ɔwi gɔ maɔe wũ. Ɔ masate se masu wũ mase i mmo iyi biara sɔ si ɔla ɔɔwanyi ara i mma nse maki i mmo makele Isɔreyo ame kɔre. 3 Gɔ ɔnya Petro gu Yohanes to mafe mabo iyo ne, ɔkare ma sɔ matã wũ sikã. 4 Matui maya manyɔ wũ totoro, ne Petro ɔɔere wũ sɔ, "Nyɔ bo!" 5 Ɔrerɛ gomo ɔkɔle ano ɔto ɔnyɔ ma ku adzuni sɔ maɔ maba maatã wũ ira iwɛ.

6 Ne Petro ɔɔere wũ sɔ, "Mme lona sikã kusiwɛ loatã-ɔ! Ƴɛɛ ne, loatã-ɔ nne loba! Loɔere-ɔ i Yesu Kristo Nasaretse iyere ame sɔ ta ya si ase!" 7 Petro ɔmoɔ wũ kuɔɔearɔ sɔ ɔta ɔya. Ɔluwɛ ne, ɔle ɔbo i ɔ ngba gu akpakpokpo ame! 8 Ne ɔkɔle ɔɔɔ ɔtse ise ɔsiai ma ɔbo Isɔreyo ame ɔse ɔkiki ɔkɔle ɔɔɔ ɔle Ƴaa ne. 9 Gɔ maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔnya wũ ɔse ɔto ɔle Ƴaa, 10 fiɛ matsue sɔ ɔ nse ɔɔɔɔ ɔse i Isɔreyo Kule Kayogodɔ ɔwanyi ara ne, makpɔkpɔto, ibara ma ɔaa i kumegɔ ɔsare iti.

Petro Ɔɔɔ Ika I Yesu Ɔle Iso I Isɔreyo.

11 Maturi ɔɖuɖu ɔtere maba ngebego marɔ sɔ Salomo Kakpake i Isɔreyo ame. Maba maanya ɔrerẽ go losare ɔɖo ɔmatã Petro gu Yohanes iso kpa go ñ isare ɔbara ma yii. 12 Go Petro ɔnya maturi ne, ɔɖere ma sɔ, “Israel kaɖe, be ɔso fie nnegbe to ibara mi ɖaa? Be ɔso fie mito minyo bo le sɔ bo isekele kaɖu ɖee bo ɔle ame iɖe bobara ngogbe ɔsare! 13 ɖaa go nde Abraham gu Isak gu Yakob gu bo mawa ɖaa ne, ñ lookɔle ñ ɔbi Yesu kato ne. Misẽ wũ i Pilato katõ sɔ miixe wũ go Pilato ɔbie sɔ si ɔnyua wũ. 14 Misẽ ɔturi Sekelea gu ɔbɔlɔɔ, ɖee minɔ karõ sɔ ɔnyua turidɔese i ñ kanya ɔtã mi. 15 Midɔe ngo nse ɔtã maturi ngbã. ɖee ne, ɖaa ɔledza wũ itara ibɔregu i makpise ame. Bo mɔmɔ bonya wũ ku bo anɔ. 16 Iki i Yesu iyere ame fie ɔrerẽ go miixe fie mito minya ngbe ɔna isosare. Go ɔfo Yesu ɔɖe ɔso ne, Bosate ɔtã wũ isosare ne loyi fie mi ɔɖuɖu to minya.

17 “Manyii, loɖe sɔ idaatsue lotã mi gu mi makpakpa ɔbara nnegbe. 18 ɖee ne, ɖaa ɔki i kanyamaɖidze ɔɖuɖu iso ɔɖe ɔse sɔ Kristo to ɔaki i ibo nemo igbã ame. Ne ɔso fie ɔtã ma atõme ɔba i ne ame ne. 19 Ne ɔso mifiniki misiai ɖaa si ɔsu mi akpi ɔtse mi si isobue aaba ibɔre i ɔ kɔre, 20 iyo ɔsese mi Kristo go i ñ mɔmɔ ɔɖi ɔse mi. 21 Ipia sɔ Yesu aawe i kato gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi go i ñ ɔse aasu ira biara ɔse i ne kasekõ le kumego ɔɖe koko ɔkigu i ñ kanyamaɖidze sekelea iso. 22 Le kumego i Mose ɔɖe sɔ, ‘Bosate go nde mi ɖaa to ɔasese mi kanyamaɖidze mama ɔbɔregu i mi ndẽ le me. Ne ɔso mikã wũ atsue i ibiara ne ɔaxere mi ame. 23 ɔbiara go loibakã ñ itõme atsue ne, ɖaa aadi wũ ɔbɔregu i ñ maturi ndẽ pelepele.’

24 “Gbagbã ne, ɖaa kanyamaɖidze ɔɖuɖu ita i Samuel iso ne, maɖe mase koko i ara wa nto aaba ku ayi wagbe ame. 25 Mi nde ɖaa kanyamaɖidze mabi, fie ɖaa mɔmɔ lonyi kanya ku mi mawa ɔkigu i ñ kanyamaɖidze iso. ɔɖere Abraham sɔ iaki ñ ɔwa tete iso ɔtatã kayiiso ɔɖuɖu iwarã gu isobue. 26 Ne ɔso go ɖaa ɔɖi ñ ɔɖabo Kristo ne, ɔɖe katõ ɔpia wũ mi kɔre sɔ ɔtã mi kusekuse si mi ɔbiara aafiniki

ɔbɔre i mi akpi ame.”

4

Mamɔẽ Petro Gu Yohanes.

1 ɔwi go i Petro gu Yohanes ɖee mato maɖe maturi ika ne, masoredze gu isɔreyo madzuẽse ɔkpakpa gu ma Zadukise mawẽ ɔba maabo mmo. 2 Go manɔ sɔ Petro gu Yohanes ɖee mato mate ara sɔ mma lookpi to maaledza ita le kumego i Yesu ɔta ɔbɔre i makpise ame ne, sikipã ɔkpẽ ma gbaã. 3 Ne ɔso mamɔẽ ma. Go kaɖe ɔoro ɔso ne, masu ma mapia i iyo gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ kaɖesẽa. 4 ɖee maturi gbodzoo ma lonɔ atõme wagbe ɔfo Itõme Bielea maɖe. Mafɔɖedze kusime ɔba iade le marerẽ kukpi kuru ɔɖi.

5 Go kaɖe ɔsẽ ne, ma Yudase matɔɖedze gu kaɖe makpakpa gu mmara matedze ɔsare i Yerusalem. 6 Masaregu soredzekpakpa pelepele Hana gu Kayafa gu Yohanes gu Aleksandro gu soredzekpakpa pelepele manyii mawẽ. 7 Ne ka maɖi Petro gu Yohanes mabo i ma katõ makare ma sɔ, “Nna iyere gu ɔle ame iɖe mibara ara wagbe?”

8 Mmo i Petro go loyi ku Siwarã Bielea ɔle ɔɖere ma sɔ, “Bo matɔɖedze gu makpakpa, 9 si mikare sɔ bokparara kayiribielea ga bobara bafã gogbe gu kumego bosa wũ ne, 10 mitã loɖere mi gu Israel kaɖe ɔɖuɖu ira iwẽ. Iki i Yesu Kristo go lobɔre i Nasaret iyere ame, ngo mipɛ mimatãra i kudziri iso, fie ɖaa ɔledza wũ itara ibɔregu i makpise ame iyere ame i ngogbe ɔna isosare. 11 Yesu gogbe iso i ɔko Sekelea ɔɖe ika sɔ, ‘Ita ne i mi mayotsuedze ɔsẽ ne, ne lokpese ita ne lofo kuxa ido ata ɔɖuɖu ne.’

12 ɔ onowẽ saã nde ɖidze, alaso ñ nde ngo i ɖaa ɔtã iyere gu ɔle sɔ maturi ɔɖuɖu i kayiiso aaki i ñ iso mana ngbã.”

13 Go manya kumego i Petro gu Yohanes ɔɖe ika gu ɔtu fie maɖe ana sɔ mma loiɖe ɔko gu mma nna ɖibia kuwẽ i kaɖe ame maɖe ne, ibara ma yii. Manya maɖi ite sɔ masiai Yesu. 14 ɖee go mato manya ngo masa ɖee i ma katõ mmo ne, maiwo kaira ɔɖe. 15 Go mako ma maɖi i kayaso

ame mmo ne, makpakpa kerekere ose iti ame. ¹⁶ Mawẽ okare so, “Be ide boabara mmagbe? Boibawo ose so iide ma lobara iwawara negbe! Jbiara i Yerusalem ye, fie maono itome negbe. ¹⁷ Yee ne, mita bosẽ botã ma so madaaside ika i ngo maro Yesu iyere ame ana, si itome negbe iisibasamarã.” ¹⁸ Go maledza ma ikpere ibo i ma kasarekõ ne, masẽ matã ma so ita i kiniõ ne, madaasiye yee mate kuira i Yesu iyere ame.

¹⁹ Ne Petro gu Yohanes okare ma so, “Mi momo minyo ne kukaako. Be loabo Yaa ano ido? Si bokã mi atsue yee si bobara Yaa kudõ? ²⁰ Nwa bonya gu nwa bono ne, boibawo kanya oma i wã iso.”

²¹ Go makpakpa mamõ okeke ano mapia ma ne, manyua ma. Kumego i maturi odudu to male Yaa ala õ kurabarara oso ne, mainya kuira ne iso maakpadzẽ ma kutsue. ²² Orerẽ go lona isosare ofo le ako sina gu kama.

²³ Go manyua Petro gu Yohanes ne, makele ma maturi kore mase maayere ma nne i makpakpa oyere ma. ²⁴ Mafõdedze odudu osakanya, ne makele silo kato makparama kayi so, “O Bosate, fo go lobara kato gu karõ gu oyo gu ara odudu wa mpia i wã ame. ²⁵ Fo loki i fo Siwarã Bielea ame afe ika akigu i bo owa David go nde fo odabo iso so,

‘Be oso i kayiiso maturi to mata matui, fie ndebi ana to mabu adzuni siefe?’

²⁶ Kayiiso magara obara kanya kawẽ fie ma matõdedze osa so kanya

mata so maakpẽgu Yaa gu õ Kristo.’

²⁷ Gbagbaã ide so Herodes gu Pontio Pilato gu Israel kafe gu mma loide Israel maturi osa so kanya i omagẽ gogbe ame mata maya i fo Odabo Sekelea Yesu go asola nnoõ iso. ²⁸ Yee i fo ole gu iwola ame ne, atã ma ori so mabara ara wa fo aye ase so maabara. ²⁹ Kiniõ ne, O Bosate, nyo ano wa mato makeke mapia bo! Tã bo ma nde fo madabo kagbegbe, so boawo fo itome oye. ³⁰ Pegu maturi si asa ma abara awawãra gbodzoo i fo Odabo Sekelea Yesu iyere ame.”

³¹ Go makparama kayi maro ne, iyo ne ame mapia õti, ne Siwarã Bielea oba siayi

i ma ame odudu matse Yaa Itome Bielea iye ku kagbegbe ne.

Mafõdedze Jbuai So.

³² Jwi gomõ ame ne, mma odudu lofo made fe mawẽ i obara gu adzuni ame, ma kuwẽ iise obu õ onowẽ saã okpe. Yee ne, ira biara ne i owẽ ba fe ma odudu ire. ³³ Ne oso katõmemasedze oye Bosate Yesu ita ibore i makpise ame iso itome gu ole siare fie Yaa nnyainyo siare owegu ma odudu. ³⁴ Kuwẽ iide wereba i ma ndẽ alaso mma mba ayo yee nrõ ne, masu ma ara marõdẽ. ³⁵ Ne masu sikã dze mana mapia i katõmemasedze nroõ ame maye jbiara kumego i õ anyaa õsi kanya ne.

³⁶ Orerẽ owẽ owe mmo go maro so Yosef obore i Levi oyekpare ame fie obore i Kipro karõ iso. Katõmemasedze otã wũ iyere so Barnaba go karõ nde Kateteretãse. ³⁷ J wũ osu õ karõ orõdẽ osu sikã obõ katõmemasedze.

5

Anania Gu Safira Oa Sila.

¹ Orerẽ owẽ ana owe go maro so Anania fie õ ore nde Safira. Ma wũ makpeti ma karõ marõdẽ. ² I orõgo itsue ame ne, orerẽ osu sikã siwẽ okola fie osu sikutia oba õapia i katõmemasedze nroõ ame. ³ Ne Petro okare wũ so, “Anania, be oso fie atã Satana oye-õ iso fie ato ala sila atã Siwarã Bielea? Mikuti karõ ga mikpeti mirõdẽ sikã siwẽ mise so. ⁴ Mi mba karõ ga misu mirõdẽ, fie kuso go matã mi ana ne, mi mba. Be oso fie atã so mibara ira nyanyarã negbe igbã? Iide maturi awune ide mila sila mitã, yee Yaa.”

⁵ Go Anania ono atome wagbe ne, oluwẽ orõ ofere i karõ okpi! Ifõ siare omõẽ mma odudu lonõ nne loba. ⁶ Ne maporoporoi ma mpia i ma ndẽ i mmo osu okati mamini wũ, maputa wũ mase maabiara ne. ⁷ Le idowũ ite kama ne, õ ore oba õobo mmo go õiye nne loba. ⁸ Ne Petro oyere wũ so, “Yere me, karõ ga i mi gu fo orã orõdẽ ne, sikã dze matã mi odudu i ngbe ne?”

Ne orõgo ofo kanya so, “Aĩ, sikã odudu mmo ne.”

⁹ Petro oyere wũ so, “Be oso fie mi gu fo orã obara kanya kawẽ so miala

Siwarã Bielea minyo? Nyɔ, maporoporo ma loputa fo ɔrã mase maabiara ɔba maɣe so maaputa-ɔ fo wũ makelegu.”

¹⁰ ɔluwẽ ne, ɔ wũ ɔrɔ ɔfere i karɔ i Petro ngbatɔ ɔkpi kerere. Go maporoporo ɔba maanya so ɔkpi ɔre ne, maputa wũ makelegu mase maabiara i ɔ ɔrã kɔre.

¹¹ Ne ɔso ifɔ siare ɔmɔẽ mafɔdedze gu mma ɔduɔ lonɔ ara wa loba.

Katɔmemasɛdze ɔbara Awawãra Agbãagbã.

¹² Katɔmemasɛdze ɔbara awawãra gu akpari gbodzoo i maturi ndẽ. Mafɔdedze ɔduɔ se masare i isɔreyo ngbegɔ marɔ so Salomo kakpake ame. ¹³ Maturi mama ma loifiniki se manigã ma ibore ibo, ɣee mala maɔware ma. ¹⁴ ɣee maturi gbodzoo, marerẽ gu marɔgo, ɔfiniki mafɔ Bosate maɔe maba maabo i mafɔdedze ikuri ame. ¹⁵ Maturi ɔsu manyese maba maarara i sikala iso i sirirue ngbegɔ mafɔ maɔe so si Petro to ɔfe ne, bide ɔ kuso aasia i manyese iso. ¹⁶ Masu manyese gbodzoo gu mma ɔduɔ i siwarã lalaa to siɔaa mabɔregu i simagẽ dze loki silo Yerusalem mabɔ ma kɔre fie masa ma ɔduɔ.

Ma Yudase Makpakpa ɔkpẽgu Katɔmemasɛdze Sirere.

¹⁷ Sɔredzekpakpa pelepele gu ma ikuri ne marɔ so ma Zadukise ɔtse sirere ikpẽgu katɔmemasɛdze teteree. ¹⁸ Ne ɔso mamɔẽ katɔmemasɛdze mase maapia i iyo ame. ¹⁹ ɣee kasẽ ne, ɣaa kpabo ɔba ɔsese ma kayogodɔ ɔdi ma. ²⁰ Ne ɔɣere ma so, “Mikele Isɔreyo si mise miɣere maturi ngbã ɣete megbe iso ara ɔduɔ!”

²¹ Go kaɔe ɔsẽ ne, makele isɔreyo ame mase maatse ara ite le kumegɔ i ɣaa kpabo ɔɣere ma.

ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, sɔredzekpakpa pelepele gu ɔ makpakpa laa gu ma Yudase matɔdedze ɔsare, ne mapia iyo madzuẽse so mase maadi katɔmemasɛdze i iyo mabɔ. ²² ɣee go makele ne, maise maanya ma! Ne ɔso makpese maba maɣere ma so, ²³ “Go bɔse ne, bonya so kukui ɔsẽ kpakpara, madzuẽse ana ɣe i kanya. ɣee go bɔsese ne, mma bomɔẽ bopia mmo kuwẽ na i iyo ame!” ²⁴ Go isɔreyo

madzuẽse ɔkpakpa gu sɔredzekpakpa ɔno itɔme negbe ne, awururu ɔkpẽ ma gbaã, alaso maitsue nne ide loba. ²⁵ Ne ɔwẽ ɔba ɔɣere ma so, “Mma mimɔẽ mipia iyo ne, maɣe i isɔreyo mato mate maturi ara.”

²⁶ Mmo i isɔreyo madzuẽse ɔkpakpa gu ɔ maturi ɔta makele so maamɔẽ ma mabɔ. ɣee go mato manigã so mma losakanya i mmo aape ma ata ɔso ne, maimɔẽ ma sikitii.

²⁷ Go mase maakɔ katɔmemasɛdze mabɔ ne, maɔi ma maɣedza i ma Yudase matɔdedze katɔ so masɔredze ɔkpakpa pelepele si ɔkare ma itɔme. ɔkare ma so, ²⁸ “Boiɣere mi so midaasiɣe kuirã i Yesu gɔgbe iso? ɣee miokararã itɔme negbe i Yerusalem ɔduɔ. Mibie ana so miatã bo ipo i Yesu kukpi iti!”

²⁹ Mmo i Petro gu katɔmemasɛdze mama ɔɣe so, “Ikote so boakã ɣaa atsue boɔo maturi awune. ³⁰ Yesu go mitã mape mamatãra i kudziri iso fie ɔkpi ne, bo mawa ɣaa ɔtara wũ ɔbɔregu i makpise ame ɔpia ngbã. ³¹ ɣaa ɔtara wũ ɔsia i kakpakpakɔi i ɔ kudɛarɔ iso. ɔsu wũ ɔbara ɔkpakpa gu ɔidze so Israel kaɔe ana ori mafiniki i ma situ ame mana akpi isu itse. ³² Bo gu Siwarã Bielea dze i ɣaa ɔsu ɔtã mma nse makã wũ atsue ne, bo nde ara wagbe maɔansie ne.”

³³ Go manɔ atɔme wagbe ne, sikipã ɔmɔẽ ma gbaã. Ne ɔso masia ita so maɔoe katɔmemasɛdze magbe. ³⁴ ɣee ma ndẽ ɔ Farisise ɔwẽ go marɔ Gamaliel fie ɔɔe Mose mmara tedze ɔsẽ ɔtã ma. Maturi ɔduɔ se maware ɔrerẽ gɔgbe kukaako. ɔta ɔya i atɔmekayekɔ ɔɣe so matã maɔi katɔmemasɛdze si ma kerekere si mase iti ame. ³⁵ Mmo ɔto ɔɣere ma so, “Israel maturi, minyo kukaako nne mito mibie so miabaragu mmagbe! ³⁶ ɔwi go lofe ame ne, ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ go marɔ so Teuda ɔbara so le ngo lobua ɔnya. Maturi alafa ana ɔta masiai wũ. ɣee go maɔoe wũ ne, ɔ masiaidze ɔsame, ne ɔ ikuri nemo ɔbie ne. ³⁷ Ne kama ɔwi go maka maturi ne, Yuda go lobɔre i Galilea ɔsa maturi mawẽ kanya mata maya i abã iso. Go maɔoe wũ ne, ɔ masiaidze ɔsame. ³⁸ Ne ɔso nne nto loɣere mi nde so, minyua mmagbe. Si

ara wa mato mate gu nwa mato mabara ne ma mómó are ađe ne, ɔwi kurukutu ame ne wã ɔduɔdu to atui. ³⁹ Ḳεε si Ḳaa kurabarara kuđe ne, miibawo ma ɔtindza. Si iide ngbɔ ne, iyi to iba gɔ mianya sɔ Ḳaa mómó mito mikpẽgu!”

⁴⁰ Ǿ kuka ɔtã mafinikira ma adzuni. Ne ɔso makpere katõmemasɛdze mabɔ ma ndẽ, ne mapɛ ma maɣere ma sɔ madaasidɛ ika kuiwẽ i Yesu itõme iso fie manyua ma ne. ⁴¹ Gɔ mato makɛɛ ne, isoyɔ lala ɔbo i ma ame, alaso manya sɔ Ḳaa ɔka ma ɔpia i mma lokote sɔ maana kunuare i Yesu iti. ⁴² Ne kama ne, iyi biara mala maɔte Itõme Bielea sɔ Yesu ndɛ Kristo i ma Yudase isɔreyo gu maturi ayo.

6

Maɔi Mabuaidze Ikɔdze.

¹ Ǿwi gɔ i marasuãdze ɔtse isi ibua ne, kakpadzẽ ɔba i ma Yudase ma nse maɣe Griki sidɛ gu mma nse maɣe si Hebrise ndẽ sɔ si maɣe ikpenɛ araɔɛa ne, aito ayo makuedze ma nto maɣe Griki sidɛ. ² Ne ɔso katõmemasɛdze iweo-inyo ɔkpere marasuãdze tsɔra ɔduɔdu maɣere ma sɔ, “Ikote sɔ boasu bo ɔwi botã Ḳaa itõme iyɛ ne iide araɔɛa kutsue. ³ Ne ɔso kiniɔ ne, manyii, minyo mi ndẽ si miɔi marerẽ ikɔdze ma anɔ lokpa fie Siwarã Bielea ana pia i ma ame. Mmamɔ boasu boɣedza i karabara gamɔ kanya, ⁴ si bosu bo ɔwi botã kayi ikparama gu Itõme Bielea iyɛ.”

⁵ Itõme negbe ɔkote ma ɔduɔdu, ne ɔso maɔi Stefano gɔ ndɛ ɔturi gɔ mba kafɔkaɔɛ, fie Siwarã Bielea ana pia i Ǿ ame. Maɔi Filipino, Prokoro, Nikanor, Timon, Parmena gu ɔfo gɔ lokpese ɔ Yudase gɔ marɔ Nikolao fie ɔbɔre i Antiokia sɔ mabuai Stefano. ⁶ Maturi ikɔdze magbe maɔi mate katõmemasɛdze ne. Makparama kayi masu ma nrɔɔ masia ma iso itã karabara.

⁷ Maturi gbodzoo ɔfo Itõme Bielea gɔ itã sɔ mma lofo maɔɛ ɔba maasi i Yerusalem. Ma Yudase masɔredze gbodzoo ana ɔfiniki masiai kafɔkaɔɛ gagbe.

Ma Yudase Makpakpa Ǿmɔẽ Stefano.

⁸ Stefano gɔ loyi ku abualera gu ɔle ɔbara awawãra gbodzoo i maturi ndẽ. ⁹ Ma Yudase masande ikuri ne i ma makɔse ɔnyua fie mabɔre i Kirene gu Aleksandria gu mma lobɔre i Kilikia gu Asia ɔtse atõme ikpadzẽgu Stefano. ¹⁰ Ḳεε kuwẽ i ma ndẽ iiwo ɔya i Stefano kanya, alaso Siwarã ɔtã wũ iwola ne ɔɔɛ ala ika.

¹¹ Ne ɔso mabara kanya kawẽ ku mawẽ sɔ maadɛ kanya masia wũ iso sɔ, “Bonɔ sɔ Stefano ɔɣɛ ara wa lota aya i Mose gu Ḳaa iso.”

¹² Kanya idɛ negbe ɔtã sikipã ɔmɔẽ mmara matedze gu ma Yudase makpakpa gu maturi ɔduɔdu. Ne ɔso mamɔẽ wũ makeɔgu ma atõmekayɛkɔ. ¹³ Mma mako mabɔ sɔ maɔɛ wũ kanya ɔɣɛ sɔ, “Stefano ne, ɔse ɔɔɛ ika ɔta ɔya i Isɔreyo Sekelea gu Mose mmara iso ɔwi biara. ¹⁴ Bonɔ ɔɣɛ ana sɔ ɔrerẽ gɔ lobɔre i Nasaret fie marɔ wũ Yesu ne, ɔto ɔabiɛ Isɔreyo negbe fie ɔafinikira Mose mmara me ɔtã bo.”

¹⁵ Mma ɔduɔdu nsi i atõmekayɛkɔ mmo ɔkarã anɔ i Stefano iso, ne manya sɔ Ǿ katõ to ka fie le Ḳaa kpabo kare.

7

Stefano Ǿɔi Ḳaa Itõme Bielea Kanya.

¹ Sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ɔkare Stefano sɔ, “Ara wa mato maɣe ne gbaã idɛ?”

² Ne Stefano ɔtã mmuai sɔ, “Tete merẽ gu wũ manyii, mikã me atsue. Ḳaa, Isekesate ɔɔi so ɔte bo ɔwa Abraham i Mesopotamia karõ iso fie ɔta i mmo ɔkele karõ ga marɔ Haran iso. ³ Ḳaa ɔɣere wũ sɔ, ‘Rui i fo maturi kɔre gu fo karõ iso si akɛle karõ ga loate-ɔ iso!’ ⁴ Ne ɔso ɔbɔre i Ǿ karõ iso, ɔkele ɔase i Haran gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ Ǿ ɔse ɔkpi. Ne Ḳaa ɔko wũ ɔbo ngbegɔ misi ngbe nɔme ne. ⁵ Ḳaa iitã Abraham kaɔkɔ kukawẽ, nane karõ kekei ngbe. Ḳεε ne, ɔɣere wũ ɔɔɛgu katõ sɔ karõ gagbe to kaakpese Ǿ gu Ǿ mabi kare i ɔwi gɔ nto ɔba ame atoa sɔ ɔiyɛ ɔbi kuwẽ iba iabo ɔwi gɔmɔ ame. ⁶ Ḳaa ɔɣere wũ kumegɔ i Ǿ mawa ɔduɔdu to maakpese masande i kafɔrɔ iso, mmamɔ to maabara ma ɔtile gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ako alafa ana aafe. ⁷ Ǿɣere wũ ana sɔ, ‘Loto loakpadzẽ karõ ga iso maadɛ masande maturi kutsue. Ne

kama ne, mato maabore i mmo maba maafẽ ara matã me i karõ ga iso bosì ngbe.’⁸ Ne Yaa to osu sirerẽ itu ndamu otã Abraham so owi go nto oba ame ne, ne loadẽ ikpari i õ Yaa gu Abraham oyekpare ndẽ ne. Go Abraham oye Isak ne, otu wũ sirerẽ ku õ iyi farafanava. Isak ana oye Yakob fie Yakob ana oye nle miweo-minyo fie ma odudu ana otu sirerẽ.

⁹ “Yakob mabi obebe ano i ma onyiibi Yosef iso. Ne oso mamõ wũ marõdẽ matã maturi ma losu wũ makelẽgu Egipte karõ iso. Yee ne, Yaa owegu wũ,¹⁰ fie odji wũ oboregu i õ inyewe odudu ame. Yaa otã wũ abualera gu inõgba wodoroa, ne oso Egipte igara osu wũ obara õ karõ odudu gu õ iyo nyoisose.

¹¹ “Owi gomõ ame ne, kukã siare kuwẽ oba i Egipte gu Kanan karõ odudu iso go ibo inyewe i bo mawa iso ala mana aradẽa.¹² Go Yakob onõ so aradẽa pia i Egipte ne, opia õ mabi so mase maaya aradẽa mabo okpe deakatõ.¹³ Ne go Yakob mabi okpese makelẽ mmo okpe nyõa so maaya aradẽa ne, Yosef odji so ote ma, ne ka odji ma ote Igara Farao ne.¹⁴ Ne kama ne, Yosef opia ma so mase maakõ õ ose Yakob gu õ manyii odudu mabo Egipte go ma odudu aadẽ le maturi sikõdze-iru.¹⁵ Ne oso Yakob orui okelẽ ose õowe i Egipte mmo gbõgbõõgbõ õ gu bo mawa okpi.¹⁶ Masore ma makpese mase maabiara i omagẽ go marõ Sikem. Mabiara ma i kabiarakõ ga i Abraham oya i Hemor mabi kore ala sikãfudza.

¹⁷ “Owi go i Yaa owi go oye ose so õabara nne oyere Abraham obore obo ne, bo mawa ossi gbodzoo i Egipte.¹⁸ Iba ana so igara yete go loiye Yosef otse ide iso i Egipte.¹⁹ Farao gõgbe obara bo mawa otile so si owõra ma. Otã so masu ma mabi yete mapeyu si makpi.

²⁰ “Owi gomõ ame maye Mose ne. Go õ ara obo Yaa ano oso ne, õ mayese osu wũ makõla i ma iyo manyõ wũ iso awa ate i kudõkpo.²¹ Go manya so maisibawo wũ okõla ne, madji wũ mase i õgbami. Ne Farao obi birõgomi ose õnya wũ osu oba õabara õ kayiri ame obi ne.²² Ola wũ fie mate wũ Egipte maturi kubarara gu ma

iwola odudu, owe ole i ikadẽ gu kurabara ame.

²³ “Go Mose ofo ako sina ne, iba wũ iti ame so õakelẽ õaya õ manyii ma Israelse.²⁴ Go ose õobo ne, onya o Egiptese so oto obara o Israelse amumuõõ. Mose okelẽ so õafõ o Israelse, ne odõe o Egiptese gomõ ne.²⁵ Mose ofo odẽ so õ manyii aanya wũ le ngo i Yaa opia so oba õadji ma, yee mainya wũ ngbo.²⁶ Go kadẽ osẽ fie Mose oledza ma kore ise ne, onya go ma Israelse inyo to makpẽ. Go okelẽ so õakpura ma ne, okare ma so, ‘Wũ maturi, manyiibi midẽ, ne oso minyua okpẽ.’

²⁷ “Yee ngo nto obara õ onyii otile oli Mose okare ana so ‘Nna lobara-o bo isodõdze gu atõmexõdze?’²⁸ Eebere abie so aadõe me le kumegõ adõe o Egiptese gomõ komakadẽ?’²⁹ Go Mose onõ itõme negbe ne, ifõ omõõ wũ, ne otere ose õawere i Midian karõ iso le ofo ne. Mmo oye õ mabi birerẽi inyo ne.

³⁰ “Ako sina kama ne, Yaa kpabo odji so ote wũ i oto go nto otsue i kadzirimi kawẽ iso i fafui ame i Sinai kube kore.³¹ Go Mose onya ira negbe ne, ibara wũ xii, ne oso obore obo so si onyo kukaako yee, Yaa okpere wũ oyere so,³² ‘Mme nde fo mawa Abraham gu Isak gu Yakob merẽ Yaa ne.’ Iti pẽ gu ifo omõõ Mose, ne oso õibie so õanyõ mmo ise.

³³ “Ne Bosate to oyere wũ so, ‘Di fo ndokota! Alaso karõ ga iso ayẽ ne, karõ sekelea kadẽ.³⁴ Gbaã ne, lonya inyewe ne ame i wũ maturi pia i Egipte karõ iso. Nto lonõ kumegõ mato mabiẽ makpere me. Ne oso loba so si loba loadji ma. Ba, nto lopia-o Egipte.’

³⁵ “Mose go masẽ fie makare wũ so, ‘Nna lodji-o bo isodõdze gu atõmexõdze?’ ne, õ ame i Yaa opia so ose õadji ma si okpese Didze gu isodõdze iki i Yaa kpabo go onya i kadzirimi ga nto katsue kore ne.³⁶ Odji ma oboregu i Egipte fie obara awawãra gbodzoo i Egipte mmo gu Opo Retea katõ ku owi go mawe makiki i fafui ame ako-sina buu.

³⁷ “Mose mõmõ odẽ loyere ma Israelse so, ‘Mi Yaa to õasese mi kanyadide mama le me oboregu i mi ndẽ.’³⁸ Mose nde ngo losa bo mawa kanya ku owi go

ma Israelse pia i fafuĩ ame. Ǿ ame nde ngo i Ƴaa kpabo ɔdegu ika i Sinai kube iso ne. Ǿ ɔde lowegu bo mawa fie ɔfo Ƴaa itōme ne nse itā ngbā ɔtā bo ne.

³⁹ “Ƴee bo mawa ɔta maya Mose iso, masẽ wũ, fie i ma situ ame ne, mabie so si makpese makele Egipte karõ iso.

⁴⁰ Ne maɣere Mose ɔnyiibi Aron so, ‘Bara aɣo wa loako bo tā bo, alaso boiɣe nne lobara Mose go loko bo ɔboregu i Egipte.’ ⁴¹ Ne ɔso mabara kuɣo go nse le inantsuĩbi, mafẽ ara matā kō, fie matse iyi iɔde ku isoɣo i ara wa mabara ngbe ɔso.

⁴² Nnegbe ɔso i Ƴaa ɔkpese ma i kama fie matse kuɣẽ gu ɔgbaworeti gu awami isore ne. Nnegbe i Ƴaa kanyamaɔidze ɔtsere i Ǿko Sekelea ame maɣe so,

‘Israel kaɔe, iide me misu maboi mifẽ ara mitā

i ako sina wa miwe i fafuĩ ame!

⁴³ Bowũ ne, misu Molok kuɣo iyo gu Romfa iwāmi

wa nde aɣo wa mipo so miasore.

Ne ɔso nto loatā so maamõẽ mi sisande makelegu ta Babilonia kama.’

⁴⁴ “Sikati ikpayo ne ame i Ƴaa se ɔɔi so ɔte ɔwe i ɔwa merẽ kore ku ɔwi go mawe i fafuĩ ame. Mabara ikpayo negbe le kumegɔ i Ƴaa ɔɔi ɔte Mose so abara ne tutuutu. ⁴⁵ Ako gbodzoo kama ne, Yosua ɔko bo mase ma losore sikati ikpayo negbe mase maakpẽgu mma i Ƴaa ɔsa ɔboregu i nrõ megbe iso. Ikpayo ɔwe i karõ gagbe iso gbogboogbo ibo Igara David ɔwi ame. ⁴⁶ Ƴaa ɔwegu David gbaã, ne ɔso David ɔkare Ƴaa so ɔtā wũ ori si ɔtsue iyo ɔtā Jakob Ƴaa. ⁴⁷ Ƴee ne, Igara Salomo ɔde lotsue iyo nemo. ⁴⁸ Ƴaa kato gu karõ baradze Ƴee ne, ɔise ɔse i ayo wa i maturi awune ɔtsue ame. Ƴaa ɔki i ɔ kanyamaɔidze iso ɔɣe so,

⁴⁹ ‘Kudokpo nde wũ sigaraiyara, fie karõ nde wũ kukpa kasiakõ.

Ne ɔso mme iyo igbā miawo ɔtsue ɔtā me, eberẽ lona kasekõ?

⁵⁰ Iide mme lobara ira biara?’ ”

⁵¹ Ne Stefano ɔɣere ma ana so, “Mi matsuelese! Mitẽra atsue i Ƴaa itōme iso le kumegɔ i mi mase ɔbara. Ǿwi biara mita miɣe i Siwarã Bielea iso. ⁵² Ƴaa kanyamaɔidze ɔmele i mi mawa iibie so

maadɔe? Maɔe Ƴaa kanyamaɔidze ma loɣe mase so Ǿsekelea to ɔaba. Ǿsekelea gomɔ ana ne, midji wũ mitā maɔe. ⁵³ Mi lofo Ƴaa mmara miboregu i Ƴaa makpabo nrõ ame, Ƴee misẽ me iso ibara.”

Maɣe Stefano Ata.

⁵⁴ Go mano atōme wa i Stefano ɔɣe i ma iso ne, ma situ ɔta siya gbaã, itā makerẽ anye i sikipã ame. ⁵⁵ Ƴee Stefano go ame i Siwarã Bielea ɔyi ɔkole ɔ anomi ɔnyo kato, ne ɔnya Ƴaa ifie gu Yesu go ɔɣe i ɔ kudearõ iso. ⁵⁶ Ne ɔɣere ma so, “Minyo! Lonya so kudokpo ɔbusi, Maturi Awune Ǿbi ɣe i Ƴaa kudearõ iso!”

⁵⁷ Matse sikipabo teteree, matẽ arõ i atsueyoi, matere mamõẽ wũ. ⁵⁸ Ne go mabore wũ maɔi i ɔmagẽ ame ne, matse wũ ata ipe, mma lola sila masia wũ iso ɔɔi ma awu siare mase i ɔporoporo ɔwẽ go maro Saulo ngbatõ. ⁵⁹ Ǿwi go mato maɣe wũ ata ne, Stefano ɔkparama kayi ɔɣe so, “Bosate Yesu, fo wũ siwarã!” ⁶⁰ Ne ɔpe agegẽ ɔla kulu teteree so, “Tete, daasu ikpi negbe atā ma kuso!” Go ɔɣe ngbo ɔro ne, ɔkpi.

8

¹ Ǿwi go mato maɔe Stefano ne, Saulo lola ɔɔpia ma ɔle.

Saulo Ǿkpẽgu Mafɔɔedze.

Ita i iyi nemo ne, matse mafɔɔedze ma i Yerusalem ikpẽgu teteree. Ma ɔɔudu ɔtere makele Yudea gu Samaria. Ƴee katōmemasedze ɔwe i Yerusalem. ² Mafɔɔedze mawẽ ɔba maasu Stefano mase maabiara ku kaku gu imararãso siare.

³ Saulo ɔsu ɔsia so iso teteree so ɔawora mafɔɔedze ikuri. Ǿse ɔbo i ayo ɔmõẽ marerẽ gu marõgo ɔkelegu ɔapia i iyo.

Filipo Ƴe Itōme Bielea I Samaria.

⁴ Mma losame ɔɣe Itōme Bielea i kakoi biara ga makele. ⁵ Filipo ɔkele Samaria ɔmagẽ ɔwẽ ame ɔse ɔaɣe Kristo iso itōme i mmo. ⁶ Maturi gbodzoo ɔkã wũ atsue ala awawãra gbodzoo wa ɔbara fie manya ɔso. ⁷ Ǿsa siwarã lalaa ɔɔi i maturi gbodzoo ame. Sila kulu fie sibore i ma ame. Ǿsa mma lokpi kasekase gu mma

lofafe masi i karõ ana. ⁸ Nnegbe oso ne, isoxo oja i Samaria omage ame gbaã!

⁹ Orere owẽ pia i Samaria go maro Simon. Ode wase fie owi gbodzoo ame ngbe ne, õ awa ibara se ibara maturi xaa. Obua ose okole so kato so oturi nyaa ode.

¹⁰ Samaria marere gu marõgo gu mabiete odudu se maware wu ala õ kurabarara oso. Ne oso made ika i õ iso so, "O nde kudokpo ikpa!" ¹¹ Kumego i õ awa ibara ofo ma ati ame oso ne, mase maka wu atsue. ¹² Xee kinio ne, mafõ Filipino Itõme Bielea ne xye i Xaa sigarakadekõ gu Yesu Kristo iyere made. Marere gu marõgo gbodzoo ofo Xaa itupie kubarara. ¹³ Simon ana ofo ode, ne oso go ofo Xaa itupie kubarara ne, ola õsiai Filipino ose kakoi biara. Awawara wa i Filipino to obara ana obara wu xaa.

¹⁴ Go katõmemasedze ma mpia i Yerusalem onõ so ma Samariase ofo Xaa itõme ne, mapia Petro gu Yohanes ma kore. ¹⁵ Go maba maabo ne, makparama kayi ku mafõdedze xete magbe so mafõ Siwarã Bielea. ¹⁶ Alaso iba iabo owi gomo ne, maifo Siwarã Bielea. Xaa itupie kere mafõ i Bosate Yesu iyere ame. ¹⁷ Petro gu Yohanes osu nroõ masia ma iso, ne mafõ Siwarã Bielea ne.

¹⁸ Go Simon onya so katõmemasedze ne nroõ kere masia ma iso fie mafõ Siwarã Bielea ne, osu sikã si otã katõmemasedze ¹⁹ xere ma so, "Mitã so mme wu loana ole gogbe so obiara go iso loasia nroõ ne, õafõ Siwarã Bielea."

²⁰ Ne Petro xere wu so, "Mi gu fo sikã odudu si miwo! Daabu so aawo Xaa karatã xa ku sikã! ²¹ Aito aawo karabara gagbe ame owe, alaso fo otu ame iikpa i Xaa anõ. ²² Finiki i adzuni nyanyarã wagbe ame si akparama kayi, siainyo Bosate to õasu fo ikpi otse-o ala fo adzuni iile! ²³ Ala ne, lonya so aba kanobebe, fie ikpi ibara ana oyi i fo ame."

²⁴ Ne Simon xere wu so, "Pe Bosate nroõ i wu iti so ara nyanyarã wa axe ngbe kuiwẽ iibabore me iso!"

²⁵ Go Petro gu Yohanes xye Itõme Bielea i mmo maro ne, makpese makele Yerusalem go makiki i Samaria simage gbodzoo ame maxe Itõme Bielea.

Filipo Odegu Etiopia Okpakpa Ika.

²⁶ Xee Xaa kpabo xere Filipino so, "Kele ori go lobore i Yerusalem fie oki i fafuĩ ame oso okpa Gasa iso!" ²⁷ Bielea ota okele ori gomo iso. Go ose oto okele ne, ose õotu orere go nde sikã nyoisose okpakpa i Etiopia igararõgo go maro so Kandake sigarakadekõ. Okpakpa gogbe obore i Yerusalem ose okparama kayi. ²⁸ Go õose okpese oto okele iyo ne, osi i keke go i ipongo to ikpadzẽ ame oto oka Oke Sekelea go i Xaa Kanyadidze Yesaya otsere. ²⁹ Ne Siwarã Bielea xere Filipino so, "Se kele si abore abo keke!"

³⁰ Filipino otara ngbã obore amatã wu, kere onõ go okpakpa to oka Yesaya oko. Ne okare wu so, "Ato anõ nne ato aka ngbe karõ?"

³¹ Ne okpakpa gogbe otã wu mmuai so, "Nda loabara loano karõ go kuwẽ na õadi karõ otã me?" Ne otã Filipino iti so oya oja i keke ame oja õase i õ kore ne. ³² Atõme wa oto oka i Oke Sekelea ame nde so,

"Masegu wu le serererõ go mase maadõe. Osiai ma le serererõ go maakparẽ siwerẽ fie õito obie. Oibusi õ kanya ana.

³³ Mapia wu kunuare, xee õina ngo lofo wu kanya.

Oja xekpare,

Alaso maadõe wu maqi i kayi gagbe ame?"

³⁴ Ne okpakpa gomo to okare Filipino so, "Yesaya ne, õ momo iso ide ode ika, eberẽ oturi mama iso ide?" ³⁵ Filipino ose karõ osu Oke Sekelea gogbe itõme odidi Itõme Bielea karõ ote wu ise i Yesu iso.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Go mase mato makele ne, mase maanya itubu go ixe i kakoi kawẽ i ori kuru. Ne okpakpa gomo to okare so, "Nyõ ndu. Be oso loibawo Xaa itupie kubarara ofo?"

³⁸ Otã matindza keke mayedza, ne ma inyoo oso mabo i ndu ame fie Filipino opie wu ndu ne.

³⁹ Go mabore i ndu ame ne, Bosate Siwarã osu Filipino siruigu, ne oso okpakpa gogbe iisinya wu ana. O wu ne, okele kaa ku isoxo.

⁴⁰ Nnegbe kama ne, Filipino ka onya so xye i Azoto omage ame. Ka xye Xaa itõme

i mm̄o gu simagē dze mpia i ɔri iso ɔduɔdu ise iabo ta Kaisarea ɔmagē ame ana.

9

Saulo ɔsu So ɔtā Yesu.

¹ ɔwi ḡom̄o ame ɔduɔdu ne, Saulo to ɔnyɔnyɔ Bosate masiaidze gu anɔmi rɛtea sɔ ɔaɔɔe. ɔkelɛ ma Yudase sɔrɛdzekpakpa pelepele kɔrɛ. ² ɔse ɔakare wū sɔ ɔtā wū siko dze ɔasu ɔkelɛgu ma Yudase kusarekō i Damasko fie ɔana ole ɔm̄oē marerē gu mar̄ogo ma ɔduɔdu nsiai kafɔkaɔe ɔete ɔkelɛgu Yerusalem.

³ ɔwi ḡo ɔɔbore ɔbo Damasko ne, ɔluwē ikpawāi ɔfie ibɔrɛ i kato ifere wū. ⁴ ɔbore ɔfere i karō, ne ɔno silo siwē ɔkare wū sɔ, "Saulo, Saulo, be ɔso fie ato akpēgu me ngbo?"

⁵ Ne Saulo ɔkare sɔ, "Bosate, fɔ nna aɔe?"

Silo dzem̄o ɔere wū sɔ, "Mme nde Yesu ḡo ato akpēgu teteree ne. ⁶ Kiniɔ ne, kpē ta si akelɛ ɔmagē ame ne mato maɔyere-ɔ nne ikote sɔ aabara."

⁷ Marerē ma nsegu Saulo ɔkpē so kpara. Manɔ ikade, ɔre mainya kuwē. ⁸ Ḡo Saulo ɔta ɔya fie ɔbusi anɔmi ne, ɔisito ɔnya. Ne ɔso mam̄oē wū kɔrō makō wū mabogu i Damasko ɔmagē ame. ⁹ ɔwe i mm̄o akpene ate ḡo ɔinya, ɔide ara fie ɔine ndu ana.

¹⁰ ɔwi ḡom̄o ame ne, fɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔwē pia i Damasko ḡo mar̄o Anania. Bosate ɔɔi so ɔte wū ɔkpere wū sɔ, "Anania!"

Ne ɔtɔrā wū sɔ, "Bosate, ɔɔnya me!"

¹¹ Ne Bosate ɔyere wū sɔ, "Ta si aki ɔri ḡo mase mar̄o sɔ Tɔrɔrɔ iso si akelɛ Yuda iyo si akare ɔ Tarsose ḡo mar̄o Saulo iti. ɔpia i mm̄o ɔto ɔkparama kayi. ¹² Alaso loɔɔi lote wū sɔ ɔrerē ḡo mar̄o Anania to ɔaba ɔasia wū nroɔ iso fie ɔatse inya."

¹³ Mm̄o i Anania ɔɔi kanya sɔ, "Bosate, loɔɔo i kakoi biara ɔtile ḡo i ɔrerē gogbe to ɔbara mafɔɔɔɔɔɔ i Yerusalem! ¹⁴ Fie lono ana sɔ ɔfo ole ɔboregu i masɔrɛdze makpakpa kɔrɛ sɔ ɔaba ɔam̄oē mafɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔduɔdu ma mpia i Damasko!"

¹⁵ ɔre Bosate ɔyere wū sɔ, "Ta si akelɛ aabara nne loto loyere-ɔ. Alaso loɔi Saulo le nḡo loasu wū Itōme Bielea ɔkelɛgu mma loide ma Israelse gu magara katō

gu Israel kaɔe ɔduɔdu. ¹⁶ Nto loate wū kumego ɔawe inye i wū iti."

¹⁷ Ne ɔso Anania ɔta ɔkelɛ, ḡo ɔbo iyo fie ɔnya Saulo ne, ɔsu kɔrō ɔsia wū iso, ɔyere wū sɔ, "Wū ɔnyii Saulo, Bosate Yesu ḡo loɔi so ɔte-ɔ i ɔri iso ne, ɔ lopia me fɔ kore sɔ si atse inya si Siwarā Bielea aaba siayi fɔ ame ne." ¹⁸ ɔluwē ne, ibara Saulo le akolo lokpa i ɔ anɔmi iso, ne ɔtse ara inya ne. ɔta ɔtā mabara wū ɔaa itupie kubarara. ¹⁹ Ḡo ɔɔe aɔera ne, ka ɔna ole.

Saulo ɔye Itōme Bielea I Damasko.

Saulo ɔwe i mafɔɔɔɔɔɔ ma mpia i Damasko kɔrɛ ayi kekei. ²⁰ ɔwi ḡom̄o ame ne, ɔkelɛ ma Yudase kusarekō ɔtse ma Yesu iso itōme iyere sɔ ɔaa ɔbi ɔɔe.

²¹ Ibara mma ɔduɔdu lonɔ ɔ itōme ɔii. Ne makare so sɔ, "Iide ɔrerē gogbe ɔɔe mpia ɔto ɔɔe Yesu masiaidze i Yerusalem ayi wa lofe ɔre? Bonɔ ana sɔ mafɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔba ɔm̄oē i ngbe ɔkelɛgu masɔrɛdze makpakpa." ²² ɔre Saulo itōme iyere ɔwe ole ibua fie ɔ ara karō idi ite sɔ Yesu nde Kristo ɔtā sɔ ma Yudase ma mpia i Damasko mm̄o kuwē iiwo kuirā ɔre. ²³ Ayi gbodzo kama ne, ma Yudase ɔse iti ame sɔ maɔɔe wū. ²⁴ ɔre mayu maɔere Saulo sɔ ngbo i mawē to mabie sɔ maɔɔe wū ne. Matsirise magbe ɔduwē kayogodō kasē gu anowā sɔ si maana wū maɔɔe. ²⁵ ɔre mafɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔsu wū mapia i kasesei ga iso mapia ɔwē ame fie makigu i iyoi ne mpia i ibere ame masora wū ku kasē!

Saulo ɔse ɔabo Yerusalem

²⁶ Ḡo ɔse ɔabo Yerusalem ne, ɔbie sɔ si ɔbo i mafɔɔɔɔɔɔ ma mpia i mm̄o ndē. ɔre ma ɔduɔdu to manigā wū. Mabu sɔ ɔsɔsɔla ɔto ma sɔ ɔɔfiniki. ²⁷ Ne Barnaba ɔko wū ɔkelɛgu katōmemasɔɔe kɔrɛ fie ɔyere ma kumego i Saulo ɔsaregu Bosate ḡo ɔto ɔkelɛ Damasko ne. ɔyere ma nne i Bosate ɔyere wū gu Itōme Bielea ne ɔre ku katetere i Yesu iyere ame i Damasko. ²⁸ Ne ɔso Saulo ka ɔwe i ma ndē faa ɔwi ɔduɔdu fie ɔre Bosate itōme ku kagbegbe i Yerusalem.

²⁹ Ḡo ma Yudase mawē ma nse maɔe Griki siɔe gu Saulo ɔtse ikade gu kakpadzē ne, mabie sɔ si maɔɔe wū. ³⁰ Ḡo mafɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔno sɔ mawē to mabie

so maḍoe wũ ne, mako wũ makelegu Kaisarea fie ka masese wũ kaa ga nde Tarso.

³¹ Ne ɔso mafɔḍedze ma mpia i Yudea gu Galilea gu Samaria karɔ iso ɔna iwarã gu kunigã iisiwe. Mana ɔtu gu ɔle gu lobɔre i Siwarã Bielea ame gu itã masi fie masu kuware matã Bosate.

Petro ɔkɛle Lida Gu Yopa.

³² Go Petro pia ɔkiki ɔnyɔ mafɔḍedze i ma simagẽ ame ne, ɔba ɔɔbo mafɔḍedze ma mpia i ɔmagẽ gu marɔ Lida kɔre.

³³ ɔnya ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ gu marɔ Ainea gu lofefẽ ɔre i ɔkala iso ako farafana. ³⁴ Ne gu Petro ɔnya wũ ne, ɔgere wũ so, “Ainea, nyɔ! Yesu Kristo ɔɔsa-ɔ! Ta ya, si akarĩ fo ɔkala.” ɔluwẽ ne, ɔta ɔya ku isosare.

³⁵ Go manya so Ainea ɔta ɔse ne, Lida gu Saron maturi ɔduḍu ɔsu so matã Bosate.

³⁶ I Yopa ne, ɔrɔgo ɔwẽ pia marɔ so Tabita. I Griki siḍe ame ne, marɔ wũ Dorkas gu karɔ nde Kuɔ. ɔḍe fɔḍedze gu mba kayiribielea fie ɔse ɔtã mawereba ara ɔwi biara. ³⁷ ɔba ɔamɔẽ ɔnye kere, ne ɔkpi ne. Go mapie wũ ndu maledza wũ ne, mase wũ i iyo ne matsue masia i kato ame. ³⁸ Go manɔ so Petro ɔba ɔpia i Lida fie iidzorogu Yopa ne, mapia maturi inyɔ so mase maape wũ nroɔ si ɔsiai ma kukpakukpa ɔba. ³⁹ ɔ wũ ɔta ɔsiai ma, ne gu ɔba ɔɔbo ne, mako wũ makelegu iyo ne mase kpise. Makpise mare ɔki malɔ Petro mato mabiẽ mate wũ arapia wa i Dorkas ɔkã ɔtã ma ku ɔwi gu ɔsi ngbã. ⁴⁰ Petro ɔgere ma ɔduḍu so mabɔre i iyo ame, ne ɔpe agegẽ ɔkparama kayi ne. ɔpe ɔfiniki ɔnyɔ kpise i katɔ ɔgere wũ so, “Tabita, ta!” ɔluwẽ ne, ɔbusi anɔmi. Go ɔnya Petro ne, ɔta ɔse. ⁴¹ Petro ɔmɔẽ wũ i kɔrɔ ɔtara ɔgedza fie ka ɔkperẽ mafɔḍedze ɔduḍu gu makpise mare so maba, ne ɔtara Dorkas gbanadze ɔpia ma i nroɔ ame ne. ⁴² Itɔme negbe ɔki ikã Yopa ɔduḍu, ne ɔso maturi gbodzoo ɔfo Bosate maḍe. ⁴³ Ne kama ne, Petro ka ɔwe i Yopa ɔmagẽ ame ayi gbodzoo i Simon ɔwẽ gu nse ɔbara mabɔi siko karabara kɔre.

10

Kornelio ɔpia Petro ɔturi.

¹ ɔwi gomɔ ne, ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ ɔse i Kaisarea ɔmagẽ ame gu marɔ Kornelio. ɔkpakpa ɔḍe i ma Romase makpakpɛdze ma marɔ so ma Italiase makpakpɛdze ame. ² ɔḍe ɔturi sɛɛ fie ɔ gu ɔ iyo maturi ɔduḍu se manigã ɔaa. ɔse ɔtã mawereba ara fie ɔse ɔḍɔe kayi ikparama ɔwi biara. ³ Iyi iwẽ ito ikele idɔwũ ite ku kakome ne, ɔnya idɔ ite. Idɔ ite negbe ame ne, ɔnya so ɔaa kpabo ɔwẽ ɔba ɔ kɔre ɔkperẽ wũ so, “Kornelio!”

⁴ Go Kornelio ɔnya wũ ne, ifɔ ɔmɔẽ wũ gbaã. Ne ɔkare wũ so, “Bosate, be ato abie?”

Ne ɔaa kpabo ɔgere wũ so, “Fo kayiribielea ibara gu fo kayi ikparama ɔɔbo ɔaa kɔre. ⁵ Pia maturi si makele Yopa mase maakperẽ ɔrerẽ gu marɔ Simon Petro mabɔ. ⁶ ɔpia i Simon gu nsi i ɔpo katɔ fie ɔse ɔbara mabɔi siko karabara kɔre.” ⁷ Go ɔaa kpabo gɔgbe ɔrui ne, Kornelio ɔkperẽ ɔ iyo maturi inyɔ gu ɔ kpakpɛdze ɔwẽ gu nto ɔduwẽ wũ fie ɔḍe ɔturi sɛɛ. ⁸ ɔgere ma nne loba, fie ka ɔpia ma so makele Yopa.

⁹ Kaḍesẽa gu mase i ɔri mato makele fie maɔbore mabo Yopa ne, Petro ɔya ɔkele ɔ isã so ɔɔkparama kayi ku kakome idɔwũ iweo-inyɔ ame. ¹⁰ Kukã ɔba kuakpẽ wũ teteree, ɔre ɔwi gomɔ ne, kini matse aḍera iwa ne. Ibara wũ kere le sire ame ɔto ɔbo. ¹¹ Mmɔ idɔ ɔnya so kudokpo ɔbusi, ɔnya ira iwẽ le ɔkati siare gu mamɔẽ akpakpai ana mato masora mabɔ karɔ. ¹² ɔkati gɔgbe ame ne, mabɔi agbãagbã, mma nse mabore i karɔ gu mma nse i ngba iso gu kurodzai ana pia. ¹³ ɔno silɔ siwẽ ɔgere wũ so, “Petro, ta si aḍe si aḍe.”

¹⁴ Ne Petro ɔre so, “Ooɔo! Iibaba ngbɔ! Bosate, loide mabɔi ma i bo ma Yudase iise bopegu lonya!”

¹⁵ Silɔ ɔledza wũ iyere so, “Ira ne i ɔaa ɔɔsekelera ne, daarɔ ne so iikpa!” ¹⁶ ɔnya idɔ ite negbe ikpe ite buu. ɔkpe tea ne, masu ɔkati gɔgbe makelegu kato. ¹⁷ Ira ne i Petro ɔnya ɔbara wũ ɔii, ne ɔkare so so, “Be i idɔ ite negbe to ite?” ɔwi gomɔ ana ne, mma i Kornelio ɔpia ɔɔba maabo ɔmagẽ ame. Ne gu manya iyo ne mato

mabie ne, maba maaya i kayogodō. ¹⁸ Ne makare si mmō i Simon Petro si ne.

¹⁹ Gō Petro si oto obu iti ame i ñ idi ite iso gu kumegō ñabara ñano karō ne, Siwarā Bielea ɔyere wū sō, “Maturi ite oba mato mabie-ɔ. ²⁰ Ta si ase aanya ma. Daanigā sō aasiai ma akelē ala me lopia ma.”

²¹ Ne Petro ɔta ɔkelē ma kōrē ɔyere ma sō, “Mme nde ngo mito mibie. Wū kōrē pōkōsō?”

²² Ne mayere wū sō, “Bo wū boise ku ikpi, Kornelio gō nde ma Romase makpakpēdze ɔkpakpa lopia bo fō kōrē. ɔturi sēe ɔde gō nse ɔware Yaa. Ma Yudase ɔduɔ sē maɔde ñ itōme gbaā. Yaa kpabo ɔwē loyere wū sō ɔpia si makpere-ɔ si ɔno fō kanya ame kutsue.” ²³ Ne ɔso Petro ɔtā ma mabo i kawekō, ɔfo ma le ñ mafō awe.

Gō kaɔe ɔsē ne, ñ gu mafōdedze mawē ma lobōrē i Yopa ɔsiai ma makelē. ²⁴ Si maase maabo Kaisarea gu kaɔesēa ne, Kornelio ɔosa ñ iyo maturi kanya gu ñ malaa masi masia Petro iba. ²⁵ Gō Petro ɔbo kayogodō ne, Kornelio ɔpe agegē i Petro katō, ɔbo iti karō ɔtā wū. ²⁶ Ne Petro ɔyere wū sō, “Ta ya! Mme wū ɔturi loɔe.” ²⁷ Gō mato maɔe ika ne, Kornelio ɔko wū ɔbogu i iyo fie ɔnya sō maturi gbodzoo ɔsakanya. ²⁸ Ne Petro ɔyere ma sō, “Mi mōmō miye sō bo ma Yudase mmara iitā me ɔri sō loawo ngo loide bo aɔe ɔturi iyo ɔbo, ye losu sō lomatāra i ñ iso. Yee Yaa ɔɔi ɔte me sō lodaanyo ɔturi kuwē le ɔturi gō loikpa. ²⁹ Ne ɔso fie gō maba maakpere me ne, lota loba ne. Be ɔso fie ato abie me?”

³⁰ Ne Kornelio ka ɔpia kanya ɔyere wū sō, “Ka iade le ayi ana ngbe gō loto lokparama kayi ku kakōme. ɔluwē ne, ɔrerē ɔwē ɔbōrē me i katō gō ɔpia ara wa nto afie atsue anōmi! ³¹ ɔ loyere me sō, ‘Kornelio, fō kayiribielea ibara gu fō kayi ikparama ɔduɔ ɔbo Yaa kōrē! ³² Pia maturi si makele Yopa si mase maakpere Simon Petro gō mpia i Simon gō nse ɔbara maboi siko karabara i ɔpo kanya kōrē.’ ³³ ɔluwē ne lopia sō maba maakpere-ɔ, fie fō wū abara kukaako sō aba ne. Ne ɔso bosu bosia-ɔ i Yaa ano ame sō ka ba yere bo nne i Bosate ɔtā-ɔ sō yere bo ne.”

Petro ɔɔi Itōme Bielea Karō ɔte Ma.

³⁴ Ne Petro ɔyere ma sō, “Loonya sekelee sō Bosate iise ɔnyo maturi i katō. ³⁵ Yee i karō biara iso ne, ngo lonya ɔbo sō karō ɔtā Yaa fie ɔse ɔbara ñ kuɔe ne, Yaa se ɔfo wū. ³⁶ Lofō loɔe sō mino itōme ne i Yaa ɔyere Israel mabi sō, Itōme Bielea iki Yesu Kristo gō nde maturi ɔduɔ Sate ame boaki boana isobue. ³⁷ Fie miye ara nyaa wa loba i Yudea karō iso ɔduɔ wa lose karō i Galilea karō iso ita i ɔwi gō i Yohanes ɔpe imomo i Yaa itupie kubarara iso. ³⁸ Mino ana kumegō i Yaa ɔsu Siwarā Bielea ɔsia Yesu gō lobōrē i Nasaret ikpari fie ɔsu ɔle ana ɔtā wū. ɔwe ɔki ɔbara ara sēe fie ɔsa mma ɔduɔ i ɔbosam to ɔkpēgu, alaso Yaa segu wū. ³⁹ Ara wa ɔba ñabara i Israel karō iso gu Yerusalem ne, bonya wā ala ano. Mmō i maɔe wū iki ipe wū imatāra i kudziri iso ne. ⁴⁰ Yee ne, Yaa ɔledza wū itara ibōre gu i kukpi ame ku iyi tēare iso, fie ɔtā sō maturi ɔnya wū. ⁴¹ Iide maturi ɔduɔ lonya wū. Yee bo ma i Yaa ɔɔi ne, bo lonya wū ne. Boɔe fie bonēgu wū ana i ñ ita kama. ⁴² Bo ide i Yesu ɔpia sō bose boaye Itōme Bielea negbe i kakoi biara, si boyere ma sō, Yaa ɔsu Yesu ɔbara makpise gu manyoɔde atōmexedze. ⁴³ Yaa kanyamaɔidze ɔduɔ ɔtsere i ñ iso sō ɔturi biara gō loafō wū ɔde ne, Yaa to ñasu ñ akpi ɔtse wū i Yesu iyere ame.”

Siwarā Bielea ɔbo I Mma Loide Ma Yudase Ana Ame.

⁴⁴ ɔwi gō i Petro ye oto ɔye atōme wagbe ne, Siwarā Bielea ɔso sifere mma nsi mato makā wū atsue ɔduɔ iso! ⁴⁵ Ma Yudase fōɔdedze ma losiai Petro mase mmō ne, nnegbe ɔbara ma yaa, alaso Siwarā Bielea ɔba i mma loide ma Yudase iso. ⁴⁶ Manō mma loide ma Yudase to maye side agbāagbā male Yaa. Ne Petro ɔkare sō, ⁴⁷ “Gō maɔfo Siwarā Bielea le kumegō bo wū bofo ne, boibawo ma ɔri ɔtē sō madaafō Yaa itupie.” ⁴⁸ Ne ɔso ɔtā sō mapie ma ndu i Yesu Kristo iyere ame. Ne kama ne, mapē Petro nroō sō ɔwegu ma ayi kekēi.

12

Herodes Okpēgu Katōmemasēdze.

¹ Ōwi gōmō ame ne, Igara Herodes otse mafōdedze mawē kama iti si obara ma otile. ² Ōtā maḍoe Yakobo gō nde Yohanes onyiibi ala ipemi. ³ Gō onya sō nne obara owe ma Yudase omerē ne, otā mamōē Petro ana ku ōwi gō nde Boḍobodo Gō Loita Iyi oḍewi. ⁴ Masu wū mapia i iyo ne i madzuēse ina akuri ana wa nse manyuarā sō to madzuē ame. Herodes adzuni loḍe sō ḍaḍi wū otā ḍ maturi maḡegu atōme i itiri ku iyi ne mase maro sō Kukpi Ōtakuwara Bo Iyi iḍe kama. ⁵ Gō Petro re i iyo ne, mafōdedze okparama kayi i ḍ iti teteree.

Ḳaa Ōḍi Petro I Kugbagōrōi Ame.

⁶ Iyi ne kaḍesēa i Herodes aḍi Petro otā maḡegu atōme kasē ame ne, Petro re i madzuēse inyo ndē oto ore sire. Mapia wū i kugbagōrōi kunyo ame i madzuēse inyo ndē, fie madzuēse mawē ana ḡe i kayogodō. ⁷ Ōluwē ne, Ḳaa kpabo oḡē oba ḍoya i Petro kōre. Ikpawai oḡie ibo i iyo ame, ne ore Petro iwāḡese otara sō, “Ta ya mala!” Kugbagōrōi gō mpia wū i nroḍ kere lokpase kuse i karō. ⁸ Kpabo gōḡbe oḡere wū sō, “Nyi sō kafiami si apia fo ndokota!” Petro obara ngbo. Ne kpabo oledza wū iḡere sō, “Su fo awu tagbaraa pia si asiai me!” ⁹ Ne Petro obore osiai wū ne. Ōwi gōḡbe ame oḍuḍu ne, ito ibara wū le kure oto osē, ḍitsue sō gbaā iḍe ¹⁰ Maki mabore i kayogodō deakatō gu kanyōare ame gu kō madzuēse ndē. Gō mase maabo ibora kukui gō nde kayogodō siare ga losese kabo i omagē ame ne, kā mōmō osese sō. Maki mabore i mmo ana. Gō mata masia i ori oḡē iso mase kekei ne, Ḳaa kpabo gōmō oyu i Petro ano.

¹¹ Gō Petro oba ḍatsue nne loba ne, oḡere sō sō, “Gbagbaā ne, Bosate lopia ḍ kpabo sō oba ḍoḍi me oboregu i Herodes nroḍ ame gu ara wa i ma Yudase obu sō maabara me ame!” ¹² Gō Petro obu nne loba ne, orui okele Maria gō nde Yohanes gō maro ana sō Marko onyi iyo. Mmo i mafōdedze gbodzo osakanya mato makparama kayi ne. ¹³ Gō okpukpura okpā kayogodō ga nsō ori ne, oḍabo birōgomi

gō maro Roda oba sō oba ḍasese. ¹⁴ Ḳee gō ono Petro silo oḍi ite ne, isoxo lala omōē wū oso ḍisese iyo. Ōtere okele ḍ maturi kōre ose ḍayere ma sō Petro oba oḡe i kayogodō.

¹⁵ Ḳee maifo maḍe. Makare wū sō, “Ōlala ato?” Ḳee gō otogu isē ipia ma sō gbaā iḍe ne, maḡere sō sō, “Siainyo ḍ Ḳaa kpabo oḍe looba oḡe i mmo.”

¹⁶ Ōwi gōḡbe oḍuḍu ame ne, Petro ḡe i mmo otogu kukui ikpukpura. Gō mase maasese kukui fie manya wū ne, ibara ma ḡii! ¹⁷ Gō olora ma ala korō ne, oḡere ma ara wa loba gu kumegō i Bosate oba ḍaḍi wū oboregu i iyo. Oḡere ma sō maḡere Yakobo gu matsora nne loba. Ne kama ne, orui i mmo okele kakoi mama.

¹⁸ Gō kaḍe osē ne, ikpōkpoto siare obo i madzuēse ndē alaso maiḡe nne lobore Petro iso. ¹⁹ Gō Herodes onyonyo Petro kukaako fie ḍinya wū ne, otā mamōē madzuēse mamō mabo wū. Gō oḡegu ma atōme ne, otā sō maḍoe ma. Ne kama ne, Herodes orui i Yudea okele Kaisarea sō ḍase i mmo kekei.

Igara Herodes Okpi.

²⁰ Ōwi gōmō ame ne, kulu owe i Herodes gu Tiro gu ma Sidonse ndē. Mapia makpabo maboregu i Tiro gu Sidon sō mase maanya wū. Gō mase ne, makare ibuai maboregu i Blasto gō nde Herodes oḍabo kōre sō otā Herodes iti otā ma si mafere kanya ndu i ma simagē gu Herodes ndē alaso Herodes karō iso i ma aḍera se abore.

²¹ Iyi ne i Igara Herodes ose ma sō maba ne, opia ḍ agagā gu ḍ sigara ara fie ose i ḍ sigaraiyara iso otse ika iḍe. ²² Gō oḍe ika oro ne, maturi ola kulu maḡe sō, “Ḳaa silo siḍe ngbe ne iḍe oturi sire siḍe!” ²³ Ōluwē ne, Ḳaa kpabo otā Herodes obo onye, alaso ḍisu ile otā Ḳaa. Makorogbare owe wū fie okpi.

²⁴ Bosate Itōme Bielea oḡa gbaā, itā sō mafōdedze ana osi mabua. ²⁵ Gō Barnaba gu Saulo oro ma karabara ga mapia ma obara ne, marui i Yerusalem fie mako Yohanes gō maro ana sō Marko maruigu.

13

Mapia Barnaba Gu Saulo Katōme.

¹ I Antiokia ne, Bosate kanyamaɗidze gu maratedze ɔwe i mafɔɗedze ikuri ame. Ma nde Barnaba gu Simon go maro ɔturi Kpinakpina gu Lukio go lobore i Kirene gu Manaen go nde Igara Herodes sibiɛɛtɛ ame ɔlaa gu Saulo. ² Go mapia mato manyi kanya male ʒaa ne, Siwarā Bielea ɔɣere ma so, “Midji Barnaba gu Saulo mise mitā karabara ga ɔso lokpere ma.”

³ Go manyi kanya, makparama kayi i ma iti ne, masia ma nrɔɔ iso, ne maɗi ma ori ne.

Barnaba Gu Saulo ɔkele Kipro.

⁴ Go Siwarā Bielea ɔɗi Barnaba gu Saulo ori ne, makele ɔmagē go maro Seleukia. Mmo ide mase maasu okolo mawara makele karɔ ga i ndu oki milo maro so Kipro iso ne. ⁵ Go mase maabo ɔmagē go maro Salami ame ne, makele ma Yudase kusarekɔ mase maaxe Bosate itōme. Marko Yohanes ana siai ma le ma buaidze.

⁶ Nnegbe kama ne, mafe makele ɔmagē go maro Pafu. Mmo ide masaregu o Yudase go maro Bar-Yesu. ɔse ɔpe sibo fie ɔɗe mila kanyaɗidze. ⁷ Wase gogbe gu abā ɔkpakpa go maro Sergio Paulo ne, malaa maɗe. ɔkpakpa nɔgbadze gogbe ɔpia so makpere Barnaba gu Saulo mabo si onya ma, alaso ɔto ɔbie so ɔno ʒaa itōme. ⁸ ʒee go mase ne, wase go mase maro ana so Elima i Griki siɗe ame ne, ɔkpadzēgu ma atōme. ɔbie so si ɔfinikira ɔkpakpa adzuni i itōme ne i Saulo gu Barnaba ɔba maɣe iso. ⁹ ʒee Saulo go mase maro Paulo ana fie Siwarā Bielea ɔyi i ɔ ame ɔnyo Elima totoroo ¹⁰ ɔɣere wū so, “Fɔ Satana ɔbi, ayigu mila gu kasola fie atsiri ira see, mme ɔwi aanyua ita iya i ʒaa ɔnukuare iso? ¹¹ Bosate to ɔakpadzē-ɔ kutsue ɔtā so fɔ anɔmi aabiɛ, aisibanya kuxē gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ iafɔ ɔwi!” ɔluwē ɔ anɔ ko lobara wū guduu ɔisito onya ɔtse nrɔɔ ilala ibie maturi so mamɔē wū korɔ. ¹² Go abā ɔkpakpa onya nne loba ne, Bosate Itōme Bielea ite ɔbara wū ʒaa, ne ɔso ɔfo ɔɗe.

Barnaba Gu Saulo ɔkele Atiokia I Pisidia.

¹³ Paulo gu mma nsiai wū ɔbo i okolo ame marui i Pafu makele Perge ɔmagē go mpia i Pamfilia. Mmo i Marko Yohanes ɔkpese ma i kama ɔkele Yerusalem ne. ¹⁴ Go mabore i Perge ne, makele Antiokia ɔmagē i Pisidia kume iso. Iwarāyi iso ne, makele ma Yudase kasarekɔ mase maase i karɔ. ¹⁵ ɔwi go maoka ara maboregu i Mose mmara oko gu ʒaa kanyamaɗidze ara itsere ame maro ne, kasarekɔ matɔɗedze ɔɣere ma so, “Manyii, si mi ɔrere ba itōme ne loapia bo ɔle ne, ɔba ɔaxe.”

¹⁶ Ne Paulo ɔta okole korɔ ɔɣere ma so, “Ma Israelse gu mi mma loide ma Israelse ɔɗuɗu, mi mma nse maware ʒaa ne, mikā atsue si mino! ¹⁷ ʒaa go i ma Israelse se manigā ɔɗi bo mawa fie okole ma kato ɔbara ma kaɗe siare ɔwi go maɗe mafɔ i Egipte. ɔ mɔmɔ loɗi ma ɔboregu i sisande ame i Egipte karɔ iso ku ɔ ɔle. ¹⁸ ɔnyo ma iso i fafui ame go mawe makiki i ako sina ame. ¹⁹ Go ɔwɔra abuiti akɔɗɛ maturi ma i Kanan ne, ɔsu ma nrɔ ɔtā ma Israelse le ma kaɗekɔ awe. ²⁰ Ara wagbe ɔɗuɗu ɔba le ako alafa ana gu siru ame.

“Ne kama ne, ʒaa ɔtā ma atōmemaxedze ma loɗe ma iso ise iabo kanyaɗidze Samuel ɔwi. ²¹ Ne matā wū iti so ɔsɛra igara ɔtā ma. ʒaa ɔtā ma Kis ɔbi Saulo go lobore i Benyamin ɔɣekpare ame, fie ɔɗe sigara ako sina. ²² ʒee ʒaa ɔtara wū i iyara iso fie ɔsu David ɔsɛra i ɔ kanya. David gogbe nde ngo iso i ʒaa ɔɣe so, ‘Yese ɔbi David nde ɔturi go ara lomɔē me ɔtu, alaso ɔto ɔabara wū kuɗɔɛ.’

²³ “David gogbe ɔɣekpare ame ne, ʒaa ɔɗi ɗidze go nde Yesu go ɔtā ma Israelse le kumego okā ndamu ɔtā bo ne. ²⁴ Si Yesu aaba ne, Ndupidze Yohanes ɔba ɔaxere ɔturi biara i Israel so ɔfiniki ɔbore i ɔ akpi ame si ɔsu ɔ anɔ ɔsia i ʒaa iso si ɔtā mapie wū ndu. ²⁵ ɔwi go i Yohanes karabara ɔbo kawirikɔ ne, ɔkare so, ‘Mibu so mme nde Mesia? Ooxo! ɔsiai me i kama ɔto ɔba, fie loikote so loase i ɔ ngbatɔ ɗuɗuɗu.’

²⁶ “Manyii, mi ma nde Abraham mabi gu mi ma loide ma Yudase ʒee mise

miwaree Yaa ne, mikā atsue si mino! Idi nnegebe ne, bo odudu ire ide! ²⁷ Mma mpia i Yerusalem gu ma makpakpa iitsue so Yesu nde Didze go boto bonyo ori. Maino Yaa kanyamaɗidze ara wa maɗe mase fie mase maka ku iwarāyi biara iso karō. Yee go matā wū kukpi ipo ne, matā so kanyamaɗidze atōme oɓa i ne ame. ²⁸ Mainyagu wū ikpi kuiwē ne oso maatā wū kukpi ipo, yee maɗere Pilato so oɗoe wū. ²⁹ Go maɓbara ara wa odudu i Ōko Sekelea oɗe ose i ō kukpi iso maro ne, mabese wū i kudziri iso mase maabiara i ikpibio ame. ³⁰ Yee Yaa otara wū oɗi i makpise ndē oɓia ngbā. ³¹ Ne kama ne, ma gu mma lobore i Galilea makele Yerusalem onya wū owi gbodzoo. Mmamō nde ō maɗansie matā ma Israelse ne.

³² “Yaa ndamu me okā otā bo mawa ne, me Itōme Bielea bosu bobo mi ³³ si miatsue so Yaa oɓara i ō ndamu iso otā bo. Ne oso i Yaa otara Yesu oɓoregu i makpise ame otā bo le kumego i David otserē i ō kuka nyɔare ame so Yaa oɗe i Yesu iso so,

‘Wū Ōbi aɗe.

fie nome lokpese fo ose.’

³⁴ Go Yaa otara Yesu oɓoregu i makpise ame so ōibaburi onya le kumego i Yaa oɗe i ō iso so,

‘Loatā-o wū kusekuse sekelea ndamu me lokā

lotā David.’

³⁵ Fie ana ne, oɗe i David kuka mama ame so,

‘Aibatā so fo Ōturi Sekelea aaburi owe i ikpibio ame.’

³⁶ “Iide David itōme negbe to, alaso go ōose ngbā oɓara Yaa mōmō kudɔe ne, okpi mabiara wū, fie ō sosina ana oɓuri. ³⁷ Yee Yesu go i Yaa otara oɓoregu i makpise ame ne, ō sosina iiburi.

³⁸ “Manyii, mikā atsue! Iki i Yesu gogbe iyere ame ne, Yaa to ōasu mi akpi otse mi.

³⁹ Ōbiara go lofo Yesu oɗe ne, Yaa to ōatā wū ibe. Ira ne i Mose mmara iiwo oɓara ⁴⁰ Ne oso minyo kukaako! Midaatā so Yaa kanyamaɗidze atōme wa maɗe mase aaba mi iso. ⁴¹ Alaso Yaa oɗe so,

‘Mi mma loise miwaree wū itōme ne, minyo kukaako ito iabara mi yaa fie miawo!

Alaso loto loabara ira iwē i mi owi ame go si mino yee maɗere mi ne, miibafo mide.’ ”

⁴² Ōwi go Paulo gu Barnaba to marui i kasarekō ne, maturi oɗere ma so maledza ikpese iba iade ma ika i ara wagbe iso ku iwarāyi ne loaba iso. ⁴³ Go masame ne, ma Yudase gbodzoo gu mma lofiniki makpese ma Yudase fie mase manigā Yaa i kasarekō mmō osiai Paulo gu Barnaba. Maka ma kumego maaya teteree i Yaa nnyainyo ne osu otā ma ngbe ame.

⁴⁴ Iwarāyi ne ka losiai nnemo ne, ikuti kekei tee kaɗe gamo maturi odudu ose kasarekō so maano Bosate itōme. ⁴⁵ Go ma Yudase makpakpa onya maturi kposu ma loba kasarekō ne, ma anomi oɗete ne matse kakpadzē ku Paulo mato maɗe atsue pē i nne oto oɗe iso. ⁴⁶ Ne Paulo gu Barnaba oɗere ma ku kagbegbe so, “Mi ma Yudase ikote so boɗere Itōme Bielea negbe toto. Yee ngbo mino ne fie misē so miito mifo ngbā me nna katui itōme negbe ne, bosu ne botā mma loide ma Yudase. ⁴⁷ Nnegbe nde katōme ga i Yaa oɓia bo so,

‘Loasu-o lobara okanie lotā mma loide ma Yudase si aasu idi negbe abo kayiiso odudu.’ ”

⁴⁸ Go mma loide ma Yudase ono nne maɗe ne, so oɗo ma male Bosate Itōme. Mma odudu i Bosate oɗi otā ngbā ofiniki makpese mafodɗe.

⁴⁹ Bosate itōme oki ikā karō gamo iso odudu. ⁵⁰ Ma Yudase onina omagē makpakpa gu marōgo mawē ma mba kawaretō fie mase manigā Yaa adzuni, ne oso kulu oɓa i ma gu Paulo merē ndē, masa ma maɗi ta ma ibuiti ame. ⁵¹ Paulo gu Barnaba okpakpa ma ngba sise mafere i omagē ame si ite so omagē gomo maturi osē ma. Ne kama marui makele Ikonion. ⁵² Yee mafodɗe ma i Antiokia ne, so oɗo ma fie Siwarā Bielea oyi ma ame gbaā!

14

Paulo Gu Barnaba Ōbo Ikonion.

1 Gɔ mabo Ikonion ana ne, Paulo gu Barnaba ɔkɛɛ ma Yudase kasarekɔ̄. Ne gɔ maɣere ma Yudase gu mma loiɔɔ ma Yudase Itɔ̄me Bielea ne, ma gbodzoo ɔfo maɔe. 2 Ma Yudase ma loiɔɔ Bosate itɔ̄me maɔe ɔsu kakpadzɛ mapia i mma loiɔɔ ma Yudase gu Paulo gu Barnaba ndɛ̄. 3 Ƴɛɛ katɔ̄memasɛdze ɔwe i ɔmagɛ̄ gɔgbɛ ame ɔwi kɛkɛ̄i. Mawe kafɔkade i Bosate ame fie maɣe Itɔ̄me Bielea gu ɔle. Ƴaa ana ɔki i awawara gbodzoo wa mabara ame ɔsia ita sɔ nnyainyɔ itɔ̄me ne mato maɣe ne, gbaa idɛ. 4 Itaa sɔ ɔmagɛ̄ ame maturi ɔɣe sɔ aka anyɔ. Mawɛ̄ ɔsiai ma Yudase, fie mawɛ̄ ana ɔsiai katɔ̄memasɛdze.

5 Gɔ mma loiɔɔ ma Yudase gu ma Yudase gu ma makpakpa ɔta sɔ maabara katɔ̄memasɛdze ɔtile fie maape ma ata ne, 6 katɔ̄memasɛdze ɔno, ne matere makele Likaonia simagɛ̄ dze ndɛ̄ Listra gu Derbe gu simagɛ̄ dze mpia i ndɛ̄ mmo ame ne. 7 Mase maɣe Itɔ̄me Bielea i mmo.

Paulo Gu Barnaba Ɔkɛɛ Listra Gu Derbe.

8 I Listra ne, manya ɔrerɛ̄ ɔwɛ̄ gɔ ndɛ̄ bafaa fie ɔita ɔse ɔnya gɔ maɣe wu. 9 Ɔsi i mmo ɔto ɔka Itɔ̄me Bielea ne i Paulo to ɔɣe atsue. Gɔ Paulo ɔnyɔ wu totoroo sɔ ɔba kafɔkade i Yesu ame fie ɔfo ɔɔe sɔ ɔawo isosare ɔna ne, 10 ɔla kulu ɔɣere wu sɔ, "Ta ya i fo ngba iso!" Ne ɔrerɛ̄ gɔgbɛ ɔkɔle ɔɔo ɔtse ise ikiki ne.

11 Gɔ mma nɣe mato manɔ itɔ̄me ɔnya nne i Paulo ɔbara ne, mala kulu teteree i Likaonia siɔe ame sɔ, "Aɣɔ loso aba i bo ndɛ̄ le maturi!" 12 Ne ɔso mataa Barnaba iyere sɔ Seus fie makpere Paulo ɔ̄ wu sɔ Herme, alaso ɔ̄ loɔe ika. 13 Ne Seus ɔbia gɔ kuɣɔ iyo lobore imatã ɔmagɛ̄ ibere ɔsu manantsuĩ rerɛ̄ gu aɣatati aɣɔla ɔbo sɔ ɔ̄ gu ɔ̄ maturi aasu masɔre katɔ̄memasɛdze i ɔmagɛ̄ kayogodɔ̄.

14 Gɔ Paulo gu Barnaba ɔno nne mato mabie sɔ mabara ne, makeke ma awu wa mapia. Matere mabo i maturi ndɛ̄ mato kulu 15 sɔ, "Tete merɛ̄, be idɛ̄ mito mibara? Bo wu maturi awune kere boɔe le mi. Boba mi kɔre ngbe gu Itɔ̄me Bielea. Minyua ara wa nna karɔ̄ ngbe ɔbara si mifiniki misu ile mitã Bosate gɔ mba ngbã. Ɔ lobara kato gu karɔ̄ gu ɔpo gu

ara wa ɔduɔdu mpia i ɔ̄ ame! 16 Kokooko ne, ɔɔi kayi atsue sɔ maturi si mabara nne maɔɔe. 17 Ƴɛɛ ne, ɔtoɔgu ɔ̄ ara sɛɛ idɛ̄ ite wa nto ate sɔ ɔpia gbaa. Ɔse ɔta kado ɔpe i ɔwi iso ɔta siradui gu aradea gu isoyɔ ana." 18 Atoa sɔ katɔ̄memasɛdze ɔɣe nwagbe ɔduɔdu ne, ibua idaa fie mawo ma ɔtindza sɔ madaasɔre ma.

19 Gɔ ma Yudase mawɛ̄ ma lobɔre i Antiokia gu Ikonion ɔba maafinikira mmagbe adzuni ne, matã sɔ mapɛ Paulo ata mabore wu maɔi i ɔmagɛ̄ ame gɔ mabu sɔ ɔ̄kpi. 20 Ƴɛɛ gɔ mafɔɔɔɔɔe ma mpia i mmo ɔki malo wu ne, ɔledza ita ikpese ikele ɔmagɛ̄ ame. Gɔ kade ɔsɛ̄ ne, ɔ̄ gu Barnaba ɔrui makele Derbe.

Paulo Gu Barnaba Ɔkpese Makele Antiokia Gɔ I Siria.

21 Gɔ mase maɣe Itɔ̄me Bielea i Derbe ne, mana mafɔɔɔɔɔe gbodzoo. Ne ka makpese makele Listra gu Ikonion gu Antiokia i Pisidia ne. 22 Mase maapia mafɔɔɔɔɔe ma mpia i mmo ɔle sɔ maya teteree i ma kafɔkade ame. Maɣere ma ana sɔ, "Ikote sɔ boawe anyɛ gbodzoo fie boana Ƴaa sigarakadekɔ̄ ame bobo." 23 Gɔ Paulo gu Barnaba ɔɔi matɔ̄ɔɔɔe matã mafɔɔɔɔɔe akuri ɔduɔdu ne, manyi kanya makparama kayi, ne masu ma mapia i Bosate gɔ mafɔ maɔe nroɔ̄ ame ne.

24 Gɔ mabɔre i Pisidia simagɛ̄ ame ne, makpese makele Pamfilia karɔ̄ iso. 25 Maɣe Itɔ̄me Bielea i Perge fie mafe makele Atalia. 26 Gɔ mabɔre i Atalia ne, maki i ndu iso makele Antiokia ngbegɔ i matɔ̄ɔɔɔe ɔsu ma mapia i Bosate nroɔ̄ ame ku ɔwi gɔ lofe ame sɔ ɔnyɔ ma nnya si ɔta ma maro karabara ga mato maro ngbe.

27 Gɔ mase maabo Antiokia ne, makpere mafɔɔɔɔɔe ma mpia i mmo masakanya fie maɣere ma nne manya i ma irise ame. Maɣere ma nwa i Ƴaa ɔbara ɔkigu i ma iso gu kumegɔ ɔ̄ɔbusi kafɔkade ɔri ɔta mma loiɔɔ ma Yudase. 28 Ne ka mawe i Antiokia gu mafɔɔɔɔɔe igu ame ne.

15

Katõmemasẽdze Gu Makpakpa Jsare I Yerusalem.

¹ Ōwi gɔ i Paulo gu Barnaba pia i Antiokia ne, marerẽ mawẽ ɔbɔre i Yudea maba maatse mafɔdẽdze ara ite sɔ, “Ikote sɔ ɔbiara aafɔ sirerẽ itu kubarara le kumegɔ i Mose mmara ɔte fie ɔana idj.”

² Ƴee Paulo gu Barnaba gu mmagbe ɔkpadzẽ itõme negbe kukaako. Ne ɔso maɗi Paulo gu Barnaba gu mafɔdẽdze mawẽ sɔ makele Yerusalem si ma gu katõmemasẽdze gu makpakpa ma i mmɔ si manyɔ sirerẽ itu kubarara atõme wagbe ame.

³ Gɔ mafɔdẽdze ɔɗi ma ɔri ne, mase maaki i Foinike gu Samaria mato maɣe kumegɔ i mma loiɗe ma Yudase to mafiniki masiai Bosate. Itõme negbe ɔpia mafɔdẽdze ɔɗuɗu isoxɔ gbaã. ⁴ Gɔ maba maabo Yerusalem ne, katõmemasẽdze gu mafɔdẽdze makpakpa gu mafɔdẽdze ikuri ɔfo ma kukaako. Ne Paulo gu Barnaba ka maɣere ma ara wa ɔɗuɗu i Ƴaa ɔbara ɔkigu i ma iso ne. ⁵ Mafɔdẽdze mawẽ ma lobɔre i ma Farisise ikuri ame ɔfo kanya maɣe sɔ, “Idj sɔ manyii ma loiɗe ma Yudase aatu sirerẽ si mabara i Mose mmara iso.”

⁶ Ne ɔso makpakpa gu katõmemasẽdze ɔsare le ikuri mabu itõme negbe iso. ⁷ Gɔ masare mafe ara wagbe manyɔ gbidii ne, Petro ɔta ɔya ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Manyii, ɔwi gɔ lofe ame ne, mi mɔmɔ ɣe sɔ Ƴaa ɔɗi me ɔbɔregu i mi ndẽ sɔ lose loɣere mma loiɗe ma Yudase Itõme Bielea negbe si mafɔ maɗe. ⁸ Ƴaa gɔ nɣe maturi situ ame ne, ɔɗi ɔte sɔ ɔfo ma gɔ ɔtã ma Siwarã Bielea le kumegɔ ɔtã bo. ⁹ Ɔipia ikpaki kuiwẽ i bo gu ma ndẽ, alaso ɔfo ma i ma kafɔkaɗe iso, fie ɔsu ma akpi ɔtse ma le kumegɔ ɔtse bo bo are. ¹⁰ Be ɔso mito mibie sɔ miala Ƴaa minyɔ kumegɔgbe? Bo gu bo mawa iiwo ato wagbe ɔsore! Be ɔso fie mito misu wã misia i mafɔdẽdze magbe iso? ¹¹ Ƴee bofo boɗe sɔ bona idj iki i Bosate Yesu nnyainyɔ ame le kumegɔ ma wũ mana idj.”

¹² Ma ɔɗuɗu ka malo makã atsue awawãra siare wa i Banaba gu Paulo ɔɣere ma sɔ Ƴaa ɔbara ɔkigu i ma iso

ɔtã mma loiɗe ma Yudase. ¹³ Gɔ maro ɔɣe ne, Yakobo ana ɔta ɔya ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Manyii, mikã atsue si minɔ. ¹⁴ Simon Petro ɔɔnyigira bo kumegɔ i Ƴaa ɔɗe katõ ɔɗi ɔ kuduɗe ɔte mma loiɗe ma Yudase fie ɔɗi mawẽ ɔbɔregu i ma ndẽ ɔtã so. ¹⁵ Itõme ne i ɔ kanyamaɗidze ɔɣe mase ɔkotegu Ƴaa itõme ne loɣe sɔ,

¹⁶ ‘Nnegbe kama ne, loaledza Igara David ayoku itara.

Loaledza ara wa lonina sɔ aakpese ale.

¹⁷ Mmɔ i mma lokuti gu mma loiɗe ma Yudase ɔɗuɗu fie lokpere ma sɔ maade wũ maturi aanyɔnyɔ me ne.

¹⁸ Ƴaa ɣe ara wagbe fie ɔtã maturi ɔtsue wã ta karõkasekõ.’

¹⁹ “Ne ɔso mme Yakobo nto loɣere mi sɔ, mma loiɗe ma Yudase fie masu so matã Ƴaa ne, midaatã botẽ ma ɔri i kuiru ame. ²⁰ Ƴee ne, mitã botsere ɔko botã ma sɔ manyua so ɔpukutura iki i aɗera wa masu masɔre aɣɔ idj gu marerẽ gu marõgo isiai. Madaade mabɔi ma manyedẽ simɔ maɗoe si manyua ima idj ana. ²¹ Alaso ta kokooko ne, ara wa i Mose ɔtsere ɔse ne, wã ame mase maka matã bo ɔwi biara i ma Yudase kasarekõ ku Iwarãyi fie mase maɣe ne ana i simagẽ ame ne.”

Matsere Ōko Matã Mafɔdẽdze Ma Loiɗe Ma Yudase.

²² Katõmemasẽdze gu makpakpa gu mafɔdẽdze ɔɗuɗu ma losakanya ɔno karõ sɔ maadi maturi mawẽ masiara Paulo gu Barnaba sɔ makele Antiokia. Maturi inyɔ ma maɗi nde mafɔdẽdze makpakpa Yuda gɔ maro ana sɔ Barsaba gu Silas.

²³ Ōko gɔ matsere matã ma mato ame atõme nde sɔ,

Nnegbe lobɔre i katõmemasẽdze gu makpakpa ma nde mi manyii i Yerusalem kɔre ne. Boya manyii ma loiɗe ma Yudase fie mabɔre i Antiokia gu Siria gu Kilikia.

²⁴ Bonɔ sɔ mafɔdẽdze mawẽ ɔbɔre i bo ndẽ ngbe maba maatsegu mi kakpadzẽ ise i bo ma Yudase sirerẽ itu iso. Ƴee ne, boipia ma sɔ maba maɣere mi ara wamɔ igbã. ²⁵ Gɔ bose iti ame ne,

bosese bo ndě makpakpa inyo so masiai bo manyii d̄ose Banaba gu Paulo maba mi kore. ²⁶ Masu ma ngbã matse ala Bosate Yesu Kristo oso. ²⁷ Yuda gu Silas ana to maaledza mi ara wa iso botsere mi oko ngbe iyere. ²⁸ Alaso bo gu Siwarã Bielea kud̄ose kud̄e so boibasus ato siare kuawě bosia mi iso, ido ara nyaa wagbe so, ²⁹ Misě ara wa masu masore ala ayo ide gu ima ide gu maboi ma manyedě simo ide. Midji so i marerě gu marōgo isiai akpi ame. Si mimōē ara wagbe mila ne, ibua ile.

Yaa isobue itã mi.

³⁰ Ne oso mapia marerě magbe Antiokia. Go mabo ne, makpere mafod̄edze odudu masirakanya. Ne masu oko go maboregu i Yerusalem matã ma ne. ³¹ Mma odudu mpia mmo ona isoxo gbaã i katetere atōme wa maka madji i oko ame iso. ³² Go Yuda gu Silas ana de Yaa kanyamad̄idze oso ne, maka ma ku atōme gbodzo mapia katetere gu ole. ³³ Ayi kekeĩ kama ne, mafod̄edze odu ma ori so makpese makele Yerusalem ku isobue. ³⁴ Yee Silas okpese owe i mmo. ³⁵ Paulo gu Barnaba gu mamama okpese mawe i Antiokia mate ara fie maye Bosate Itōme.

Paulo Gu Barnaba Osame.

³⁶ Go ayi osia kekeĩ ne, Paulo oyere Barnaba so, "Tã boakiki i bo manyii ma mpia i simagě dze ame bowe boye Itōme Bielea bofegu si bonyo kumego mato mamō i Yaa ame." ³⁷ Barnaba on̄o karō yee ne, obie so maakō Yohanes go maro Marko makelegu. ³⁸ Yee Paulo iitorã duquudu! Alaso owi go osiai ma mase Pamfilia ne, Marko Yohanes okpese ma i kama, ōiwe maro karabara. ³⁹ Ma inyo okpadzě so i Marko Yohanes itōme iso gbogboogbo itã so masame so iso. Barnaba oko Marko maki i ndu iso makele Kipro. ⁴⁰ Paulo ō wū oko Silas, ne go mafod̄edze ma mpia i mmo osu ma mapia i Bosate nroō ame ne, marui. ⁴¹ Ose ōaki i Siria gu Kilikia oto opia mafod̄edze akuri oto.

16

Timoteo Osiai Paulo Gu Silas.

¹ Paulo orui okela simagě dze maro so Derbe gu Listra. Mmo ide ose ōanya fod̄edze go maro Timoteo ne. O onyi ne, o Yudase ode fie ofo Kristo ode. O ose yee ne, o Grikise ode. ² Mafod̄edze ma odudu mpia i Listra gu Ikonion ne, mase maware Timoteo kukaako. ³ Paulo obie gbaã so ōako wū obua so iso. Ne oso oto wū sirerě le kumego i ma Yudase mmara ote, alaso ma Yudase ma mpia i ndě memo odudu ye so ō ose ne, o Grikise ode. ⁴ Go mata ne, maki i simagě dze odudu i mmo ame, mayere ma ara wa i katōmemasedze gu makpakpa ma i Yerusalem osia ita so mabara iso. ⁵ Ne oso mafod̄edze oye masia iyi biara fie mawe ole i kafokade ame mabua.

Paulo Onya Idi Ite I Troa.

⁶ Ne kama ne, mafe makele Frigia gu Galatia, alaso Siwarã Bielea iitã ma ori so maye Itōme Bielea i Asia karō iso. ⁷ Go mase maabo Misia ne, mabie so si mabo Bitinia karō iso. Yee ngbe ana ne, Yesu Siwarã iitã ma ori so makele mmo. ⁸ Ne oso maledza ikpese iki i Misia fie mase maabo omagě go maro Troa. ⁹ Kasě gamo ne, Paulo onya kad̄ikate. Onya orerě go lobore i Makedonia go oye oto otã wū iti so, "Wara ba Makedonia ngbe si aba aabuai bo so o-o!" ¹⁰ Kad̄ikate gagbe oso ne, oluwě ne boledza so borui bokela Makedonia. Alaso bonya so Bosate to obie so opia bo so bose boaye Itōme Bielea i mmo.

Lidia Osu So Otã Yaa I Filipi.

¹¹ Go bobo i okolo ame i Troa ne, bofe bokela Samotrake. Go kade osě ne, bose boabo Neapoli. ¹² Bobore i mmo bokela Filipi go nde Makedonia omagěkpakpa fie ode ma Romase kasekō ana. Ne oso bowe i mmo ayi kekeĩ.

¹³ Iwarāyi iso ne, bobore i omagě ame bokela owore kurue i ngbegō bobu so mmo i maturi se mase maakparama kayi. Bose i karō, ne botsē marōgo ma loba mmo Bosate itōme iyere ne. ¹⁴ Orogo owě owe i ma ndě go maro so Lidia. Ose orodě sikati retea fie obore i Tiatira. Ode oturi go nse onigã Yaa gbaã. Go osi oto okã nne boto boye atsue ne, Bosate obusi wū

adzuni so ofo atōme wa odudu i Paulo oxe ode. ¹⁵ Ne go ō gu ō iyo maturi odudu ofo Yaa itupie kubarara ne, otā bo iti so, “Si mino karō so Bosate fodedze lode gbaā ne, miba miawe i wū kore.” Okpadzēgu bo itōme negbe gbogbogbo bono karō so boawe i ō kore.

Mamō Paulo Gu Silas Mapia I Iyo.

¹⁶ Iyi iwē go boto bokere boakparama kayi ne, bosaregu osande bite owē go ame i siwarā lalaa pia fie ose ope sibo. Ose obara sikā kukaako otā makose. ¹⁷ Obite gogbe osiai bo gu Paulo oto kulu so, “Mmagbe ne, Yaa go i kudokpo marabaradze made fie maba mate mi ori go miaki miana ngbā!”

¹⁸ Nnegbe okere i katō ayi gbodzo. Go idja Paulo ono ne, ofiniki oxe siwarā dze mpia i obite gogbe ame so, “Losa-o lodji i Yesu Kristo iyere ame so bore i ō ame!” Oluwē ne, siwarā lalaa obore i ō ame!

¹⁹ Go ō makose onya so ma karana obieri ooyu ne, mamō Paulo gu Silas makpadzē ma makelegu matōmexedze kore i itiri ndē. ²⁰ Maḍae ma kanya i matōmexedze kore so, “Mmagbe ne, ma Yudase made fie maba mapia manina bo omagē. ²¹ Mapia mate maturi ara wa lota aya ma Romase kubarara gu mmara iso.”

²² Maturi gbodzo oki malo Paulo gu Silas, ne matse ma ikpakpadzē ne. Matōmexedze okpadzē awu maḍi ma iso fie ka matā ori so mape ma kama. ²³ Go mape ma kukaako ne, masu ma mase maapia i iyo. Moxere ngo nto odzuē mayoredze so odzuē Paulo gu Silas kukaako. ²⁴ Kumego moxere wū oso ne, osu ma opia ta iyo kame pelepele fie opia ma i akpo ame.

²⁵ Kase ndē go Paulo gu Silas to makparama kayi fie mato maka aka male Yaa ne, mma nre i iyo mmo to makā ma atsue.

²⁶ Oluwē ne, karō oti teteree, iyo odudu oti ta karō ame so ne akui odudu osese fie akpo wa ame mapia mma nre i iyo odudu ofefē adji ma. ²⁷ Go iyo dzuēse ota i sire fie onya so iyo akui odudu osese ase fie obu so mayoredze odudu otere mabore ne, osu ō ipemi so si odoe so. ²⁸ Go Paulo

onya nre obie so si obara so ne, ofā oxe wū so, “Daabara! Bo odudu pia i ngbe!”

²⁹ Ne oerē gogbe okpere so masu okanie mabo wū. I iti pē gu ifō lalaa ne lomō wū ame ne, otere okere ose ōape agegē i Paulo gu Silas katō. ³⁰ Ne go oko ma oḍi i iyo ame ne, okare ma so, “Tete merē, be ide loabara fie loana idi?”

³¹ Ne moxere wū so, “Fo Bosate Yesu de, si fo gu fo iyo maturi odudu aana idi.”

³² Mase moxere ō gu ō iyo maturi odudu Itōme Bielea. ³³ Kasē gamo ame ame ne, owiri ma ayei wa maḍi ma, ne ka otā ō iyo maturi odudu ofo Yaa itupie kubarara ne. ³⁴ Go oko ma opia iyo ame ne, otā ma adera made. Isoxo oba i ō gu ō iyo maturi odudu ame gbaā, alaso mafō Yaa made.

³⁵ Go kaḍe osē ne, omagē matōmexedze opia makpakpēdze so mase moxere oerē go nto odzuē mayoredze so, “Nyua mafō mamō si makele!”

³⁶ Ne dzuēse gogbe oxe Paulo gu Silas so, “Matōmexedze so ka lonyua mi si mikere. Ne oso ka miawo okere i isobue ame.”

³⁷ Ne Paulo oxe makpakpēdze so, “Mape bo i maturi ndē go maiyegu bo atōme, ana ne, masu bo mapia i iyo ame. Yee ne, ma Romase bode! Kinio ka mabie so borui i iwere ame? Ooxo! Ma momo si maba maḍi bo.”

³⁸ Makpakpēdze okpese mase moxere matōmexedze katōme gagbe. Go mano so Paulo gu Silas ne ma Romase made ne, ifō omō ma gbaā! ³⁹ Ne oso mata makele mase maape ma nroō fie mako ma maḍi i iyo ame. Ne ka mape ma nroō so mabore i omagē ame ne. ⁴⁰ Paulo gu Silas orui makele Lidia iyo. Go manya mafodedze tsora ne, mapia ma oto mabua fie mabore i omagē ame.

17

Paulo Gu Silas Okere Tesalonika.

¹ Go maki i Amfipoli gu Apolonia ne, mase maabo Tesalonika ngbego i ma Yudase kasarekō kawē pia. ² Le kumego i Paulo se oḍe obara ne, okere kasarekō. Awarāyi ate wa losiaidzo ne, ote Oko Sekelele ame atōme. ³ Oḍiḍi karō ote inyewe

ne maɣe mase koko so Kristo aba ũanya gu kumego ũaledza ita iwe ngbã. Paulo ɔɣere ma so, "Yesu go iso itõme nto loɣere mi ngbe nde Kristo ne." ⁴ Atõme wagbe ɔfinikira ma Yudase mawẽ, ne ɔso mafõ maɣe masiai Paulo gu Silas. Ma Grikise gbodzoo mawẽ ma nse manigã ɣaa gu marõgo ma mase maware gbodzoo ana ɔsu so matã ɣaa i ɔmagẽ ame.

⁵ Ʉee anõmi ɔrete ma Yudase. Ne ɔso mabie kuturipemi masakanya i ɔmagẽ ame so si mapia kulu. Makõ kulumapi-adze magbe mase maaki malo Yason iyo so mato mabie Paulo gu Silas si mamõẽ ma makelegu itiri. ⁶ Go maina ma mamõẽ ɔso ne, mamõẽ Yason gu mafõɣedze mawẽ makpadzẽ ma makelegu kasarekõ. Mato kulu so, "Marerẽ ma nto mapia kulu i kakõ biara ɔba maabo i ngbe ana soo! ⁷ Yason nde ngo lofõ ma ɔpia i õ iyo. Mmagbe lota maɣe i Igarakpakpa Kaisaro mmara iso mato mate so ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ go marõ Yesu ka nde igara ne!" ⁸ Go mma losakanya gu ɔmagẽ makpakpa ɔno ira negbe ne, situ ɔtsue ma gbaã. ⁹ Ne ɔso matã so Yason gu õ maturi ɔtã sikã maɣedza so i kama fie manyua ma.

Paulo Gu Silas ɔrui Makele Beroia.

¹⁰ Kasẽ gamõ ame ne, mafõɣedze ma i Tesalonika ɔsu Paulo gu Silas materegu makelegu Beroia. Go mase maabo mmõ ne, makele ma Yudase kasarekõ so maɣere ma Itõme Bielea. ¹¹ Beroia maturi ɔte so makpa anõ maɣo Tesalonika maturi. Makã atsue kukaakõ manõ nne mato maɣe. Iyi biara keke ne, mato manyõnyõ ɔko Sekelea ame manyõ so nne i Paulo to ɔɣe ne, gbaã ide. ¹² Ne ɔso ma Yudase gbodzoo ɔfõ maɣe. Ma Grikise marõgo gu marerẽ gbodzoo ma mase maware ana ɔfiniki i ma situ ame.

¹³ Ʉee ɔwi go i ma Yudase ma mpia i Tesalonika ɔno so Paulo pia ɔto ɔɣe Itõme Bielea i Beroia ne, makele so maapia ikpõkpõto i ɔmagẽ ame. ¹⁴ Mafõɣedze ma mpia i mmõ ɔta ɔluwẽ makõ Paulo makelegu ɔpo katõ. Ʉee Silas gu Timoteo ɔkpese mawe i Beroia. ¹⁵ Mma lokõ Paulo maruigu ɔsiai wũ mase maabo Atene. Go makpese mato makele ne, Paulo ɔsia ma

kanya so mase maɣere Silas gu Timoteo so mape siwa si maba maatu wũ i mmõ.

Paulo ɔwe I Atene.

¹⁶ ɔwi go i Paulo pia i Atene ɔsia Silas gu Timoteo merẽ ne, so ɔma wũ gbaã go ɔnya kumego i ɔmagẽ ɔyi ku aɣo. ¹⁷ Ne ɔso ɔse ũadidji ara karõ ɔte ma Yudase gu mma nse manigã ɣaa i ma kasarekõ. Iyi biara ne, ɔla ɔɔdji ara karõ ɔte mma ɔse ɔnya i itiri gu mma nto mafe i siri iso. ¹⁸ ɔwi ɔwẽ ame ne, mma mpia i Epikuro gu Stoa akuri ame ma nde kayiiso manõgbadze ɔtse kakpadzẽ ku Paulo so, "Be iso i ɔrerẽ kutsueɣedze goɣbe to ɔɣe ika?"

Ne mawẽ ana ɔɣe so, "Ibara le karõ mama aɣo iso itõme ɔto ɔɣe." Mmamõ ɔɣe ngbõ, alasõ manõ go Paulo to ɔɣe ara i Yesu gu makpise ita iso. ¹⁹ Ne ɔso makõ wũ makelegu ngbego mase marõ so Areopago fie ide makpakpa kasarekõ maɣere wũ so, "Bobie so boatsue ara ɣete wa ato ate ngbe. ²⁰ Ara wa ato aɣe to abara bo ɣaa, ne ɔso bobie so bonõ wã karõ." ²¹ Atene maturi ɔɣuɣu gu mafõ ma mpia i karõ gamõ iso ɔɣuɣu ne, maba korõ matã ara ɣete iɣe gu wã inõ ɔwi biara.

²² Go Paulo ɔta ɔya i kasarekõ i ma katõ ne, ɔɣere ma so, "Lonya so mi Atene maturi ne, mipia i kasumu ame gbaã. ²³ Alasõ go lopia loki i mi ɔmagẽ ame fie lokarã inõ ne, lonya itĩ iwẽ ne mase masõre fie matsere i ne iso so, 'Ʉaa go boiɣe ɔkpe i ngbe ne.' Ʉaa go miɣe fie mise misõre ne, õ iso itõme ide loto lobie so loɣere mi kinio ne.

²⁴ "Ʉaa go lobara kayiiso gu ira biara ne mpia i kã ame, õ nde kato gu karõ Sate ne. ɔise ɔse i iyo ne matsue ala ɔturi nrõõ ame. ²⁵ Fie ɔise ɔbie so ɔturi loasu õ nrõõ ɔbara kuirã ɔtã wũ le ngo i ira ɔnya alasõ õ mõmõ lotã ɔbiara ngbã gu iwarã gu nwa ɔɣuɣu nse anya ma. ²⁶ ɔ lobara maturi ɔɣuɣu iki i ɔturi ɔwẽ iso fie ɔtã so maɣa makã kayi ɔɣuɣu iso. ɔ lotã kaɣe biara keke ngbego masi. ɔ mõmõ lose ɔwi gu agbanayi ɔtã ɔbiara keke. ²⁷ Ʉaa ɔbara nwagbe ɔtã bo le õ maturi so si boanyõnyõ wũ bonya wũ atoa so tee ɔidzorogu bo kuwẽ fie. ²⁸ Le kumego ɔwẽ ɔɣe so, 'ɔ ɔso

boba ngbã boto bopɛɛgu so fiɛ boawe ana.' Fiɛ mi agbã mapɛɛde mawɛ ana ɔɣɛ sɔ, 'Ɔ mabi gu mawa boɛde.'

²⁹ "Gɔ Ƴaa mabi boɛde ɔso ne, midaatã bobu sɔ Ƴaa kumiamia se lɛ ara wa bobaragu ala sikãɛɛta, ɣee ala sikãfudza, ɣee ita, ɣee ira ne mawe. ³⁰ Ita i kayi karɔkasekɔ iba iabo ɔwi gɔgbe ame ne, Ƴaa iikpadzɛ maturi atsue sɔ be ɔso maiɣe wũ. Ƴɛɛ kinio ne, ɔto ɔkpere maturi ɔɔɔɔ sɔ mafiniki. ³¹ Alaso ɔɔɛɛ iyi ne iso i ngo ɔɔi ɔɛ aaba ɔɣɛgu bo atɔme i ɔri iso. Fiɛ ɔɔi ngo ɔsia ikparĩ ɔɛ ɔte bo sekelee gɔ ɔtara wũ ɔbɔɛgu i makpise ame."

³² Gɔ manɔ Paulo ɔɔe ika i makpise ita iso ne, mawɛ i ma ndɛ ɔtɛ wũ ima. Mawɛ ana ɔɣɛ sɔ, "Boabie sɔ aaba aayere bo itɔme negbe ku iyi mama." ³³ Gɔ iba ngbɔ ne, Paulo ɔrui ɔnyua ma. ³⁴ Ƴɛɛ mawɛ ɔsiai wũ, mafiniki makpese mafɔɔɛde. Ma ndɛ ɔwɛ ndɛ Areopago ɔturi gɔ marɔ Dionisio gu ɔrɔgo gɔ marɔ Damari gu mamama ana.

18

Paulo Ɔkele Korinto.

¹ Ne kama ne, Paulo ɔrui i Atene ɔkele Korinto. ² Mmɔ idɛ ɔɛ ɔɣanya ɔ Yudase gɔ marɔ Akwila fiɛ maɣe wũ i Ponto. Ɔ gu ɔ ɔre Priskila gɔ lobɔre i Italia ɔba mmɔ iidzoro, alaso Roma Igarakpakpa gɔ marɔ Klaudio ɔɣɛ sɔ ma Yudase ɔɔɔɔ si mabɔre i Roma. Paulo ɔɛ ɔatu ma, ³ ɔwe i ma kɔre ɔbuai ma ku mabɔi siko ikã karabara alaso ɔ wũ karabara gamɔ ɔsuã ne. ⁴ Iwarãyi biara ne, Paulo se ɔkele ma Yudase kasarekɔ ɔafafaregu ma Yudase gu ma Grikise ɔɔɔɔ Itɔme Bielea sɔ si maafiniki.

⁵ Gɔ Silas gu Timoteo ɔɛ i Makedonia maba ne, Paulo ɔna ɔwi kukaako ɔtã Itɔme Bielea iɣe gu ara ite ma Yudase sɔ Yesu ndɛ Mesia gbaã. ⁶ Gɔ ma Yudase ɔta maya Paulo iso fiɛ maɣe anyakpi i ɔ iso ne, ɔkpakpa sɔ ɔte ma ɔɣere ma sɔ, "Si mikpi miwo ne, wũ nrɔɔ gu wũ ngba na i ne ame, loɔbara wũ karabara. Ita i kinio ne, ka loakɛle mma loide ma Yudase kɔre loayere ma Itɔme Bielea."

⁷ Gɔ ɔrui i ma kɔre ne, ɔɛ ɔwe i ɔrɛɛ ɔwɛ gɔ loide ɔ Yudase fiɛ marɔ wũ Tito Yusto gɔ nɛ ɔɔɛ Ƴaa fiɛ ɔsi ɔmatã ma Yudase kasarekɔ kɔre. ⁸ Kasarekɔ ɔkpakpa gɔ marɔ Krispo gu ɔ iyo maturi ɔɔɔɔ ɔfo Bosate maɛ, ne mafɔ Ƴaa itupie ne. Itã sɔ maturi gbodzoo ɔfo maɛ ne mafɔ Ƴaa itupie i Korinto mmɔ ne.

⁹ Kasɛ kawɛ ne, Bosate ɔɣere Paulo i kure ame sɔ, "Daanigã! Daanyua itɔme negbe ɔɣɛ. ¹⁰ Alaso lopiagu-ɔ fiɛ kuwɛ iibawo-ɔ ikpi kuiwɛ ɔbara. Maturi gbodzoo pia i ɔmagɛ gɔgbe ame gɔ maɛ wũ mare." ¹¹ Ne ɔso Paulo ɔwe i mmɔ iko ku awa akuo ɔte ma Ƴaa itɔme.

¹² Ƴɛɛ gɔ Galio ɔba ɔakpese Roma abã ɔkpakpa i Akaya ibuiti iso ne, ma Yudase ɔbara kanya kawɛ makpadzɛ Paulo makelegu atɔmekayɛkɔ. ¹³ Maɔɛ wũ kanya sɔ, "Ɔrɛɛ gɔgbe to ɔte maturi Ƴaa kasumu i ɔri gɔ loikotegu bo mmara iso."

¹⁴ Gɔ Paulo ɔbie sɔ si ɔɔi sɔ kanya ne, Galio ɔɣere ma Yudase sɔ, "Si ira nyan-yaɣia irere, ɣee mmara itu idɛ misu mibo ne, loana ɔtu lokã mi atsue. ¹⁵ Ƴɛɛ gɔ kakpadzɛ siefe ga lose i mi atɔme, ayere gu mmara iso idɛ ne, mi momɔ mise miaɣe. Iide me ndɛ mi atɔmexɛde i ara wamɔ iso." ¹⁶ Ne ɔso ɔsa ma ɔɔi i atɔmekayɛkɔ. ¹⁷ Ne iturikuri negbe ɔɛ maamɔɛ Sostene gɔ ndɛ ma Yudase kasarekɔ tɔɔɛde mape wũ i atɔmekayɛkɔ kɔre. Ƴɛɛ Galio iipia ma kanya.

Paulo Ɔkpese Ɔkele Antiokia.

¹⁸ Paulo ɔwe i Korinto ɔmagɛ ame ayi gbodzoo. Ne kama ɔkala mafɔɔɛde fiɛ ɔ gu Akwila gu Priskila ɔki i ndu iso makele Siria ne. Ƴɛɛ si ɔarui ne, Paulo ɔtã sɔ mafie ɔ iti i Kenkrea ala ma Yudase kubarara kuwɛ gɔ ɔbara ɔso. ¹⁹ Gɔ ɔso i Efeso ne, ɔnyua Priskila gu Akwila ɔɛ i mmɔ. Ƴɛɛ ɔ ne, ɔkele ma Yudase kasarekɔ sɔ ɔaki i ara awɛ ame ku ma. ²⁰ Matã wũ iti sɔ ɔwe i ma kɔre ɔbuai, ɣee ɔnyua sɔ ɔna ɔwi. ²¹ Ne ɔso gɔ ɔto ɔrui ne, ɔɣere ma sɔ, "Si Ƴaa ɔtɔrã ne, nto loaledza ikpese iba mi kɔre." Ne ɔkpese ɔbo i ɔkolo ame fiɛ ɔrui i Efeso ne.

²² Gɔ ɔɛ ɔabo Kaisarea ne, ɔrui ɔkele Yerusalem ɔɛ ɔaya mafɔɔɛde. Ne ka ɔfe

okelē Antiokia ne. ²³ Gō owe i mmō kekēi ne, oledza ikelē ise iaki i Galatia gu Frigia karō iso. Ōwi gōgbe oduḍu ne, owe okiki i mafōḍedze ma nto masare opia ma ole.

Apolo Okelē Efeso.

²⁴ Ō Yudase owē oba Efeso gō maro Apolo, fie maḡe wū i Aleksandria. Ōḍe oturi gō nḡe oko kukaako, fie oḡe Ōko Sekelea ame atōme ana. ²⁵ Kōra sō maote wū Bosate iso ara fie ose oḡe Yesu itōme ikote kukaako ku oto ne, Yohanes itupie iso ara kere oḡe. ²⁶ Gō ota oya oto oḡe itōme ku katetere i ma Yudase kasarekō fie Priskila gu Akwila onō ne, mako wū makelegu ma iyo mase maḍiḍi Bosate itōme ame mate wū kukaako mabua.

²⁷ Gō Apolo osia ita sō ōakelē Akaia ne, mafōḍedze ma mpia i Efeso opia wū ole matsere oko matā wū sō okelēgu mafōḍedze ma i mmō sō si oba ōabo ne, mafō wū kukaako. Gō ose ōabo ne, obuai maturi gbdzoo ma lofo maḍe iki i Bosate abualera ame. ²⁸ Ma Yudase iina kayakpa i atōme kanya alaso osu Ōko Sekelea ame atōme wa lote sekelee sō Yesu nde Kristo.

19

Paulo Okelē Efeso.

¹ Ōwi gō i Apolo pia i Korinto ne, Paulo ana oki i ngba ori ofe okelē Efeso ose ōanya mafōḍedze mawē. ² Ōkare ma sō, “Ita i owi gō mifo miḍe ne, mifo Siwarā Bielea?”

Ne matā wū mmuai sō, “Ooḡo! Be nde Siwarā Bielea? Boino ne iso kuira.”

³ Ne oledza ma ikare sō, “Ne iyo be ḡaa itupie mifo?”

Ne maḡere wū sō, “Yohanes itupie itōme ne oḡe ide bofo.”

⁴ Ne Paulo ka oḍiḍi karō ote ma sō, “Yohanes opie maturi ndu sō mafiniki mabore i ma akpi ame. Oḡere ma sō ngo nsiai wū oto oba si mafō maḍe. Ngomo nde Yesu ne.”

⁵ Gō manō ngbo ne, matā obara ma ḡaa itupie kubarara i Bosate Yesu iyere ame.

⁶ Ne gō Paulo osu nroō osia ma iso ne, Siwarā Bielea oba siayi ma ame oduḍu, fie matse siḍe agbāagbā iḡe, maḡe Bosate

itōme ana. ⁷ Maade le marerē iweo-inyo oḍui.

⁸ Paulo ola ōose ma Yudase kasarekō ola ōoḡe itōme ku ole awa ate, oḍiḍi ara karō ote ma si ma adzuni si afiniki i ḡaa sigarakadekō iso. ⁹ ḡee mawē ma loikā Itōme Bielea atsue ota maya Bosate itōme gu ara tea iso i kaḍe oduḍu ano. Ne oso Paulo orui i ma kore. Ōruigu mma lofo maḍe makele Tirano kasarekō. Mmo ide ola ōote ma ara iyi biara ne. ¹⁰ Ote ma ara ako anyo. Itōme Bielea oki ikā Asia abuiti oduḍu ame, ne oso ma Yudase oduḍu gu mma loide ma Yudase ana ono.

Skeva Mabi Ikodze Ola Bosate Iyere Ala Kubena.

¹¹ Bosate otā Paulo ole siare gō osu obara awawāra. ¹² Ne oso si masu ō kudukui gu awu mase maapegu manyese ne, mase masare, ise iwo siwarā lalaa ana osa oḍi i mma ame sipia.

¹³ Ma Yudase mawase ma mpia maki obu sō maawo Bosate Yesu iyere osu osa siwarā lalaa. Mase maḡe sō, “Losa mi i Yesu gō itōme i Paulo to oḡe sō mibore i ngogbe ame!” ¹⁴ Ma Yudase soredzepakpa gō maro Skeva mabirereī ikodze nto mabara nnegbe.

¹⁵ ḡee gō mase maḡere siwarā lalaa siwē ngbo ne, sikare ma sō, “Loḡe Yesu, fie loḡe Paulo ana. ḡee mi ne, mi nde mabe?”

¹⁶ Ngo iso i siwarā lalaa si ota obo ma iso oḡe ma! Mafō agbe fie matere mabore iyo isōisō ala okelē ma awu!

¹⁷ Ira negbe oki ikā Efeso sō ma Yudase gu mma loide ma Yudase i omagē gomo ame oduḍu ono. Itā sō ifō omoē ma gbaā fie masu kuware matā Bosate Yesu iyere mabua. ¹⁸ Mma lofiniki fie mafō maḍe oba maabusi ma akpi maḡe i maturi ndē. ¹⁹ Ne mma mpia i ma ndē maḍe mawase osu ma sisobe gu siko dze ame matsere ma awara mapia mabo maatsuedza i maturi ndē ne. Siko dze matsuedza mmō kuxa aade le sikāfudza kukpi siru oḍui. ²⁰ Ne oso Bosate itōme oki ikā gu ole ifo ndē mmō oduḍu.

Ikiti Oba I Efeso.

²¹ Nnegbe kama ne, Siwarā Bielea otā Paulo osia ita i ō otu ame sō ose ōaki i

Makedonia gu Akaia fie ðakеле Yerusalem. Ne oxe so, "Si lobo mmò ne, loto loafe lokеле Roma ana." ²² Opia ð mabuaidze inyò, Timoteo gu Erasto, so mađe wũ katõ makеле Makedonia. Ne ka okpese owe i Asia kekeĩ obua ne.

²³ Owi gòmò ame ne, kulu siare kuwẽ oba i mafòdedze ma mpia i Efeso iso iki i ma kafòkađe iso. ²⁴ Ngo lose kulu gogbe karõ nde Demetrio go nse osu sikáfudza opò ala Artemi kuço iyo wiri-wiria. Ara wagbe iròdẽ se ibò ma gu ð mabuaidze kusia gbodzoo. ²⁵ Iyi iwẽ ne, Demetrio okpere ma gu mma nse mabara karabara osirakanya oxere ma so, "Wũ manyii, mi xe so bose bona kusia gbaã i bo karabara gagbe ame. ²⁶ Mito minò, fie mito minya kukaako kumego i Paulo to obò bo karabara karõ, alaso ðofinikira maturi gbodzoo adzuni so axora wa boto bobara oduđu iikote so maabò ati karõ matã! Ne oso i bo karabara oba karõ ne! Fie iide Efeso ngbe kere ito iba ngbo. Yee ne, Asia karõ iso oduđu! ²⁷ Yee ne, iide bo karabara onowẽ kere loanina! Gbagbaã ne, bo kuço Rõgokpakpa Artemi iyo siare gu ð kuware oduđu ana to kuayu i Asia gu kayiiso oduđu!"

²⁸ Go manò Demetrio ikade ne, sikipã lalaa omõẽ ma matse kulu teteree matò ma xe so, "Efeso kuço Rõgokpakpa Artemi nde okpakpa pelepele!" ²⁹ Kulu siare gogbe oki kukã omagẽ oduđu ame. Ne oso masakanya le ikuri fie mase maamõẽ Paulo masiaidze inyò ma marò Gaio gu Aristarko ma lobore i Makedonia makelègu omagẽ kasarekõ. ³⁰ Paulo ana obie so si okеле mmò, xee mafòdedze ma mpia i mmò iitã wũ ori. ³¹ Ta makpakpa ma nto manyò ibuiti nemo iso fie mađe Paulo malaa opia wũ oturi so matã wũ iti ne, odaase mmò duduđu!

³² Iyo ame oduđu oyigu kulu fie mma loba maasakanya obiara to oxe ð ire. Ma kase siare kora iixe nne oso fie maba mmò. ³³ Ma Yudase oli Aleksandro mase maaxedza i katõ so oxe nne loba. Ne okole nroõ oxere ma so malo kulu si oxere ma ira iwẽ. ³⁴ Go matsue so o Yudase ode ne, mala kulu teteree le idowũ inyò buu matò

ma xe so, "Efeso kuço Rõgokpakpa Artemi nde okpakpa pelepele!"

³⁵ Owi kurukutu ame ne, abã okpakpa owẽ oba owò ma olora so, "Mi Efeso maturi, mi obiara xe so Efeso ngbe i kuço okpakpa Artemi iyo pia fie ð ita ne lok-pase ibore i kudokpo bose bosore ana ne, bo ndẽ ise. ³⁶ Kuwẽ na go owò nnegbe osẽ. Ne oso mina otu si sikipã si siço mi. ³⁷ Alaso mma mimõẽ mibò ngbe ne, maiyu kayu i kuço iyo fie mainina kuiria i Artemi iyere ana iso. ³⁸ Si Demetrio gu ð matorese laa onya so maba itõme irere gu orere ne, boba matõmexedze. Fie boba ayi wa iso mase ma xe atõme ana. Maawo ma akpi odi ote mmagbe iyo matã ma xegu ma atõme i ori iso. ³⁹ Yee si ira mama pia mito mibie so miadi mibò ne, misu mise i matõmexedze katõ si ma xe ne i mmara kanya. ⁴⁰ Boto boamõrẽ si ma xegu bo atõme i nome kulu gogbe iso alaso bona nne boasu bodi so kanya." ⁴¹ Go oxere ma nnegbe ne, otã masame.

20

Paulo Okеле Makedonia Gu Akaia.

¹ Go kulu gòmò oba kualo ne, Paulo okpere mafòdedze osirakanya opia ma ole i kafòkađe ame, omala ma so fie orui okеле Makedonia. ² Go oxo ori ne, Paulo oki i abuiti oduđu ame otã ma kuka gbodzoo osu opia ma katetere gbogbòogbò ose owòbo Akaia. ³ Owe i mmò awa ate. Go oto oledza so so ðarui okеле Siria ne, onya so ma Yudase mawẽ ma mpia i mmò to mabie so ma adoe wũ. Ne oso obara adzuni so ðakpese oki i Makedonia. ⁴ Go oto okеле ne, mma losiai wũ mawẽ nde Sopater go lobore i Beroia fie ode Piro obi gu Aristarko gu Sekundo go lobore i Tesalonika gu Gayo go lobore i Derbe gu Tihiko gu Trofimo ma lobore i Asia abuiti gu Timoteo. ⁵ Mmagbe ode bo katõ so mase maawe masia bo i omagẽ go marò Troa. ⁶ Go Bodobodo Go Loita Ide Iyi ofe ne, bosu okolo i Filipi. Ayi aru kama ne, bose boatu ma i Troa fie ka bowe i mmò ayi akodze.

Paulo Okеле Troa Okpe Tsora.

⁷ Ɖape iyi Ɖeakatõ iso ne, bosakanya so boase ƉƉrõ katõ. Ne kumego i Paulo to Ɖarui ku kaƉesëa Ɖso ne, ƉƉe ma ika ise iabo kasë ndë. ⁸ Matsue sikanie gbodzoo mase i iyo ne ame mapia i kato. ⁹ Ɖporoporoï Ɖwë gƉ marƉ Eutiko fie Ɖsi i fesere iso Ɖtse sire itua gƉ Paulo to ƉƉe ika. GƉ ikaƉe to ikarã ne, sire Ɖsu wũ. Ɖkpase Ɖbore i iyo ne matsue masia ikpe ite iso Ɖba Ɖawuï i karõ. GƉ mase maaputa wũ ne, manya so Ɖkpi. ¹⁰ Ƴee gƉ Paulo Ɖso Ɖkele fie Ɖmõë wũ Ɖpia so ne, ƉƉere ma so, “Midaape sikipabo ne Ɖpia ngbã!” ¹¹ GƉ Paulo Ɖledza iya iba kato mmƉ ne, bose ƉƉrõ katõ. Ne ka Ɖledza ika iƉe gbõgbõgbo kaƉe Ɖsë fie Ɖrui ne. ¹² Maturi Ɖsu Ɖporoporoï gƉ mpia ngbã makelegu iyo fie Ɖtu ƉƉo ma gbaã.

Paulo Ɖbore I Troa Ɖkele Mileto.

¹³ Paulo Ɖki i ngba Ɖri Ɖkele Aso, Ƴee bo mma nsegu wũ so boase wũ Ɖri Ɖsu Ɖkolo boƉe wũ katõ so boasare i mmƉ fie ka boasu wũ le kumego ƉƳe. ¹⁴ GƉ Ɖba Ɖotu bo i Aso ne, Ɖbo i Ɖkolo ame fie ka bokelle Mitilene. ¹⁵ KaƉesëa ne, bokelle Kio. Ne kaƉesëa bokelle Samo. Iyi tẽare ne, borui bokelle Mileto. ¹⁶ Paulo Ɖtã so boïki i Efeso, alaso Ɖito Ɖbie so Ɖnina Ɖwi gbodzoo i Asia. Ɖsia ita so si Ɖawo ne, Ɖabo Yerusalem ku Pentekoste iyi iso.

Paulo Ɖmala Efeso MafƉƉedze Makpakpa So.

¹⁷ GƉ bose boabo Mileto ne, Paulo Ɖpia Efeso mafƉƉedze makpakpa Ɖturi so maba maanya wũ i mmƉ. ¹⁸ GƉ maba ne, ƉƉere ma so, “Mi ƉƉuƉu Ƴe kumego losegu mi ita i iyi ne loba Asia karõ iso iba iabo nõme gõgbe. ¹⁹ Minya so losiai Bosate i karõ ibõso ame atoa so lona inyewe gu nnõme iki kumego i ma Yudase Ɖbie so maadõe me Ɖso. ²⁰ Gbaã ne, loisë so loƳere mi ara wa loƳe i Bosate iso i mi ayo gu Ɖgbami. Lobara ngbõ alaso lobie so mitsue ara wa loadẽ mi kusia. ²¹ Kakõï biara ga lose ne, loƳere ma Yudase gu mma loïde ma Yudase so manyua ara nyanyarã Ɖbara si mafiniki masiai Ƴaa si mafõ Bosate Yesu maƉe.

²² “Kinio ne, Siwarã Ƴe me iso so lokele Yerusalem atoa so loïƳe nne loabore me

iso i mmƉ. ²³ Simagë dze ƉƉuƉu ame lookiki ne, Siwarã Bielea to sitã me lot-sue so iyo ire gu inyewe se isia me i Yerusalem. ²⁴ Wũ ngbã iisu me kuirã, nne lonya me iƉo nƉe so loabara karabara ga i Bosate Yesu Ɖpia me so lobara. Fie nne Ɖpia me so lobara nƉe so loƳere maturi Itõme Bielea so Ƴaa se Ɖnyõ bo nnya. ²⁵ Loowe lokiki loƳere mi Itõme i Ƴaa sigarakadẽkõ iso, Ƴee kinio ne, loƳe so mi kuwë iisibanya me minya. ²⁶ Nto loƳere mi nõme so, loisibatã mi kuwë ngbã akõnta. ²⁷ LoƳere mi ira biara ne i Ƴaa to Ɖbie so mitsue. ²⁸ Ne Ɖso minyo so kukaako gu mma ƉƉuƉu i Siwarã Bielea Ɖsu sipia i mi nrõõ ame so mikõkõ. MiƉe matõƉedze so miakõkõ mma i Ƴaa Ɖsu Ɖtã mi so mikararã. Midzuë ma kukaako alaso Ƴaa Ɖsu Ɖ Ɖbi ima Ɖfere i karõ so si ƉƉi ma. ²⁹ LoƳe kukaako so si lorui ne, maturi to maata maya mi iso masamarã mi le kumego i Ɖgidi se Ɖkpëgu masere fie Ɖise Ɖnyõ ma nnya. ³⁰ Mi ndë mawë ana to maasu itõme see mapeyu makõ maturi gbodzoo maayura iki ma mila ara ite ame. ³¹ Midzuë so si minyigi kumego lobie i mi iti gu kumego lote mi ara kasë i kakõme ako ate wa lowe i mi kore ame.

³² “Kinio ne, losu mi nto lopia i Ƴaa nrõõ ame so Ɖdzuë mi i Ɖ itõme ne nse ibuai maturi si ipia mi kafõkaƉe Ɖle, itã so miadẽ mma loadẽ sigarakadẽkõ ara gu mma ƉƉi Ɖse so. ³³ Anõ iirete me i kuwë sikã Ƴee sikati ara iso. ³⁴ Mi mõmõ Ƴe so wũ nrõõ megbe lobara ala karabara fie loƉe ara lokuti losu lonyõ mma nsiai me iso. ³⁵ Lobara ara wagbe ƉƉuƉu lote mi kumego ikote so boabuai mawereba fie si lonyigira mi Bosate Yesu itõme ne ƉƳe so, ‘Kusekuse pia i ara itã ame iƉo ifõ.’ ”

³⁶ GƉ Paulo Ɖro ikaƉe ne, Ɖpe agegë ku ma ƉƉuƉu Ɖkparamagu ma kayi. ³⁷ Ma ƉƉuƉu ƉƉore wũ matse kaku ala kumego Ɖto Ɖmala ma so Ɖso. ³⁸ Nne lotã so Ɖkõ ma kora nƉe kumego ƉƳere ma so maisibanya wũ manya. Makõ wũ mase maabo Ɖkolo katõ.

21

Paulo Ɖkpese Ɖkele Yerusalem.

1 Gɔ boro so ɔmala ne, bobo i ɔkolo ame bowara bokelɛ Kos. Kaɖesɛa ne, bose boabo Roda fie ka bobɔrɛ i mmɔ bokelɛ Patara. 2 Mmɔ idɛ bosu ɔkolo ɔwɛ gɔ nto ɔkelɛ Foinike ne. 3 Gɔ bonya Kipro karɔ bosesɛ ne, boki i kã kala ise bofe bokelɛ Tiro i Siria ngbegɔ mase maadɔ ato wa mpia i ɔkolo ame. 4 Gɔ bonya mafɔɖedze ma mpia i mmɔ ne, bowegu ma akpɛnɛ akɔdze. Siwarã Bielea ɔki i mafɔɖedze magbe iso maka Paulo sɔ ɔdaakelɛ Yerusalem. 5 Gɔ bo ayi wa boawegu ma ɔsɔ fie ka boarui ne, mafɔɖedze gu ma mare gu mabi ɔko bo makelegu ɔpo katɔ, ne bo ɔɖuɖu ɔpɛ agegɛ bokparama kayi ne. 6 Gɔ bo mala ma so boro ne, bobo i ɔkolo ame, ne ma wũ ka makpese makele ma ayo ne.

7 Gɔ borui i Tiro ne, boba boatui i Ptolemai. Bose boaya mafɔɖedze ma mpia i mmɔ fie bowegu ma ikpɛnɛ iwɛ. 8 Kaɖesɛa ne, bota bokelɛ Kaisarea, bose boabo Itɔme Bielea ɔdze Filipino iyo. ɔ wũ ɔpia i mabuaidze ikɔdze ma maɔi i Yerusalem ndɛ. 9 ɔba mabirɔgomi ina ma loiyiri marã fie maɖe ɔaa kanyamaɔidze.

10 Bowe i mmɔ ayi kekei fie ɔaa kanyamaɔidze ɔwɛ gɔ marɔ Agabo ɔbɔrɛ i Yudea ɔba. 11 Gɔ ɔba bo kɔrɛ ne, ɔɔi kafiami ga mpia i Paulo ɔsɔ ame ɔnyi so nrɔɔ gu ngba ɔɔe sɔ, "Siwarã Bielea sɔ ngbɔ i ma Yudase ma i Yerusalem aanyi ngɔ kafiami kaɖe i ngbe fie maasu wũ mapia i mma loiɖe ma Yudase nrɔɔ ame ne."

12 Gɔ bonɔ atɔme wagbe ne, bo gu mafɔɖedze ma mpia i mmɔ ɔɖuɖu ɔtã Paulo iti sɔ ɔdaakelɛ Yerusalem. 13 Ne ɔɔere bo sɔ, "Be ɔsɔ fie mito mibiɛ mifefɛ me nrɔɔ ngbɔ? Loito lonyɔ ɔri sɔ iyo kere maapia me i Bosate Yesu iti, ɔɔe lotorã sɔ maɔe me i Yerusalem ala ɔ ɔsɔ." 14 Gɔ bonya sɔ boibawo ɔ adzuni ɔfinikira ne, bonyua wũ boɔe sɔ, "ɔaa si ɔbara ɔ kuɖɔe."

15 Ayi kurukutu kama ne, bosa bo ara kanya boɔo Yerusalem ɔri. 16 Kaisarea mafɔɖedze mawɛ ana ɔsiai bo. Mako bo makelegu ɔ Kiprose fɔɖedzekpakpa kuere gɔ marɔ Mnason sɔ si bose boasora i ɔ kɔrɛ. 17 Gɔ bobo Yerusalem

ne, mafɔɖedze ma mpia i mmɔ ɔfo bo kukaako.

Paulo ɔse ɔanya Yakobo.

18 Kaɖesɛa ne, Paulo ɔko bo bose boanya Yakobo gu Yerusalem mafɔɖedze makpakpa ɔɖuɖu. 19 Gɔ boya so boro ne, Paulo ɔɔere ma ara wa ɔɖuɖu i ɔaa ɔbara ɔkigu i ɔ iso i mma loiɖe ma Yudase ndɛ.

20 Mma ɔɖuɖu lonɔ atɔme wagbe ɔle ɔaa, maɔere Paulo sɔ, "Bo ɔnyii ɔɔese, aɔe ma Yudase kukpi gbodzoo ma lofo maɖe fie makpese mamɔɛ Mose mmara mato teteree. 21 Manyiiɔ ɔɔere ma sɔ ato ate ma Yudase ma mpia i abuiti sɔ madaasiai Mose mmara gu bo mawa kubarara, fie aɔe ana sɔ madaatu ma mabi sirerɛ. 22 Be boabara kinio? Alaso mato maanɔ kokooko sɔ aba." 23 Ne matã wũ adzuni sɔ, "Boba marerɛ ina mawɛ i bo ɔmagɛ ame i ngbe gɔ makã ndamu. 24 Ko ma si mikelɛ ma Yudase isɔreyo si mise miasekelera sɔ, si abuai ma ku ati ikparɛ kuso. Ne loatã maturi ɔɖuɖu aatsue sɔ sila siɖe mala maisia-ɔ iso ku ɔwi gɔ ame amɔɛ Mose mmara ato kukaako ne. 25 ɔwi gɔ lofe ne, botsere ɔko botã mma loiɖe ma Yudase fie mafiniki makpese mafɔɖedze sɔ manyua ara wa masu masore aɔo ɔɖe, manyua ima ɔɖe, si madaaɖe mabɔi ma manyedɛ simɔ maɔe, ana ne, manyua marerɛ gu marɔgo kase ga loikote." 26 Gɔ kaɖe ɔɛ ne, Paulo ɔko marerɛ mamɔ makele mase maabara sɔ ati ikparɛ kubarara. Ne kama ɔkelɛ ma Yudase isɔreyo sɔ maatã masoredze itsue ayi wa iso i ma ati ikparɛ aaba fie maasu ma karatã mabɔ maasu makpakpa sɔ.

Mamɔɛ Paulo I Ma Yudase Isɔreyo.

27 Gɔ iɔkuti kekei fie maaro ayi akɔdze wamɔ ne, ma Yudase mawɛ ma lobɔrɛ i Asia abuiti ɔba maanya Paulo i Isɔreyo. Masa maturi gbodzoo kanya, ne mamɔɛ wũ ne. 28 Matse kulu i mmɔ sɔ, "Israel marerɛ, mibuai bo soo! ɔrerɛ gɔgbe pia ɔki ɔɔere maturi ɔɖuɖu i kakɔi biara ara nyanyarã i bo kaɖe gu Mose mmara gu bo Isɔreyo iso. Ana ne, ɔko ma Grikise ɔba ɔɔbogu i kakɔi sekelea gagbe!" 29 Maɔe ngbɔ alaso ɔwi ɔwɛ ame

ne, manya so Paulo gu Trofimo go nde o Efesose se i Yerusalem. Ne oso mabu so oko wu obogu i Isoreyo ame.

³⁰ Kulu gogbe otara omagē kuyedza, ne oso maturi odudu otere mase maasakanya i Isoreyo. Makpadzē Paulo maḍi i Isoreyo masē akui odudu oluwē.

³¹ Ōwi go mabie so si maḍoe wu ne, ma Romase makpakpēdze tōḍedze ono so ma Yerusalemse odudu to mabara kulu. ³² Oluwē ne, oko makpakpēdze gu makpakpēdzekpakpa mawē makele ngbego mato mabara kulu. Go kulu mabaradze onya makpakpēdze gu ma tōḍedze ne, manyua Paulo ope.

³³ Makpakpēdze tōḍedze omōē Paulo otā mapia wu kugbagoroi kunyo. Ne ka okare so si otsue oturi go igbā oḍe gu nne obara ne. ³⁴ Mmagbe ndē obara to oḍe o ire. Ne go makpakpēdze tōḍedze iito ono itōme suḍea kuiwē oboregu i ma kore ala kulu oso ne, otā masu Paulo maapia i makpakpēdze iyo ame. ³⁵ Go mabo kayogodō ne, ipia so makpakpēdze aaputa Paulo, alaso maturi situ to sitsue ala o oso. ³⁶ Mma nsiai ma i kama to mala kulu teteree so, “Midoe wu! Midoe wu!”

Paulo Ōḍi So Kanya.

³⁷ Ōwi go mabie so si masu wu mapia i iyo ame ne, Paulo oḍere makpakpēdze tōḍedze so, “Lobie so loḍegu-o ika kekei.”

Ne makpakpēdze tōḍedze okare wu so, “Nene ato ano Griki siḍe? ³⁸ Iiḍe fo nde o Egiptese go loko maturidoese kukpi kuna ma lota maya i abā iso owi go lofe ngbe fie matere makele fafuī ame?”

³⁹ Ne Paulo otā wu mmuai so, “Ooyo, o Yudase loḍe. Maye me i Tarso i Kilikia karō iso. Ōmagē gomo ne, iḍe omagē kosoi oḍe kora. Ne oso lotā-o iti tā loḍe ma ika.” ⁴⁰ Tōḍedze gogbe ono karō so Paulo si oḍe ma ika. Ne Paulo oba oyoa i siti iso i kayogodō okole o korō kato so maturi si malo. Go malo kananana ne, oḍe ma ika i si Yudase ame so,

22

¹ “Tete merē gu wu manyii ma losakanya, mise o-o! Mitā loḍi so kanya si mi oduḍu si mino.” ² Go manō so si

Yudase ame oto oḍe ika ne, maledza ma kulu ibo karō. Ne Paulo oḍere ma so, ³ “Ō Yudase loḍe. Maye me i Tarso i Kilikia karō iso. Yee ne, Yerusalem ngbe iḍe lose suku. Gamaliel kayirino losuā ara fie mate me bo mawa mmara, ma kubarara gu ma akisi oduḍu kukaako. Losu wu otu lotā Yaa le kumego i mi oduḍu to mibara i ngbe kinio. ⁴ Ita i owi gomo ne, lotse ikpēgu mma nsiai kafokade Ōri ḡete gogbe, lobie so maḍoe ma, ne oso lomōē marerē gu marōgo lopia i iyo. ⁵ Soredzekpakpa pelepele gu kasarekō makpakpa aawo nne loto loḡe ngbe otsue, alaso owi go loto lokele Damasko ne, matā me oko so lokelegu ma Yudase ma i mmo si lomōē mafōḍedze ma mpia i mmo, lonyi ma lobo Yerusalem si makpadzē ma kutsue.

Paulo Ōḍe Ika I Ō Ifniki Iso.

⁶ “Go loto lokele fie iokuti kekei loabo Damasko fie iade le kakome ndē ne, oluwē ifie siare iwē ofie ibore i kato ifere me iso! ⁷ Lobore lofere i karō, ne lonō silo siwē oḍere me so, ‘Saulo, Saulo, be oso fie ato akpēgu me ngbo?’

⁸ “Ne lokare so, ‘Bosate, fo nna aḍe?’

“Ne otā me mmuai so, ‘Mme nde Yesu Nasaretse go ato akpēgu ne.’ ⁹ Mma nsegu me onya ifie negbe, ḡee maino silo dze loḍegu me ika.

¹⁰ “Ne lokare wu so, ‘Bosate, be iḍe si lobara?’

“Ne oledza me iyere so, ‘Ta, si akela Damasko. Mmo loate-o karabara ga oso lokpere-o ne.’ ¹¹ Ifie siare negbe obie me anomi, ne oso mma nsiai me ka lomōē me i korō fie bose boabo Damasko.

¹² “Ōmagē gomo ame ne, orerē owē pia go maro Anania. Ōḍe ngo nse onigā Yaa, fie omōē bo mmara ana oto teteree. Ma Yudase oduḍu ma mpia i mmo se maware wu kukaako. ¹³ Orerē gogbe oba oyoa i wu kore oḍere me so, ‘Wu oturi Saulo, busi anomi!’ Oluwē ne, wu anomi okpa sekelee lonya wu! ¹⁴ Ne oḍere me so, ‘Bo mawa Yaa loḍi-o so si aatsue o kudoe, aanya o Ōbi Sekelea fie aano o kanya ame itōme.

¹⁵ Fo loase aayere maturi oduḍu i kakoi biara ara wa anyu gu nwa ano oduḍu.

¹⁶ Kinio ne, kaira iisikuti. Ta si afo Yaa

itupie kubarara si akparama kayi i ð iyere ame fie aafɔ fɔ akpi isu itse.'

Yaa Ɔpia Paulo Mma Loiɖe Ma Yudase Kɔre.

¹⁷ "Ne kama ne, lokpese lokɛle Yerusalem. Gɔ lopia i isɔreyo loto lokparama kayi fie ibara me le sire nto sisu me, ne lonya kadjicate kawɛ. ¹⁸ Mmɔ i Bosate ɔxere me sɔ, 'Pɛ siwa si arui i Yerusalem, alaso ngbe maturi iibakã-ɔ atsue manɔ wũ itɔme ne aaxe.'

¹⁹ "Yɛɛ loxere wũ sɔ, 'Bosate, ma ɔɖuɖu ye sɔ me lola loomɔɛ mma lofo-ɔ maɖe sɔ boape ma, bopia ma i iyo i kasarekɔ biara. ²⁰ Ɔwi gɔ mato maɖoe fɔ ɔɖabo Stefano ne, lopia kɔrɔ i ne ame, fie loya lodzuɛ mma nto mapɛ wũ ata maɖoe awu.'

²¹ "Yɛɛ Bosate ɔxere me sɔ, 'Ta kɛle kadzorokɔ ngbegɔ loapia-ɔ i mma loiɖe ma Yudase kɔre!' "

²² Ɔwi gɔgbe ɔɖuɖu ne, maturi magbe ɔlo maɖe kananana mato makã Paulo atsue. Yɛɛ ɔwi gɔ ɔxe itɔme tsɔra negbe ne, ma ɔɖuɖu ɔtse kulu teteree sɔ, "Aã! Miyura wũ mala! Midji wũ i karɔ iso pelepele!"

²³ Mato kulu teteree ne matse ma awu ikeke, mato masa ɔsebu ana mapia i ɔwiri ame i sikipã ame. ²⁴ Ne makpakpɛɖze tɔɖedze ɔxere ma sɔ masu wũ mapia i iyo ame si mapɛ wũ fie ɔaxere ma nne ɔso fie ma Yudase to mala kulu i ð iti ngbɔ.

²⁵ Ɔwi gɔ matse wũ inyi ne, Paulo ɔkare kpakpɛɖze ɔkpakpa ɔwɛ gɔ nxe i mmɔ sɔ, "Ɔri pia sɔ mapɛ ɔ Romase gɔ maiɖegu atɔme matã ipɔ?"

²⁶ Ne ɔkpakpa gɔgbe ɔkɛle ma tɔɖedze kɔre ɔse ɔakare wũ sɔ, "Be ato abie sɔ abara i ngbe? Ɔrerɛ gɔgbe ne, ɔ Romase ɔɖe lo!"

²⁷ Ne ɔso makpakpɛɖze tɔɖedze ɔkɛle Paulo kɔre ɔse ɔakare wũ sɔ, "Biele ne ɔ Romase aɖe?"

Ne Paulo ɔtã wũ mmuai sɔ, "Ɔ Romase gɔɖɛi loɖe!"

²⁸ Ne tɔɖedze gɔgbe ɔxere wũ sɔ, "Mme wũ ne, ɔ Romase loɖe. Me xɛɛ ne, kuso lotã titiiti fie lokpese ɔ Romase!"

Ne Paulo ɔxere wũ sɔ, "Me ne, wũ maɖese ɔɖuɖu ne, ma Romase maɖe."

²⁹ Ɔluwɛ gɔ mma ikote sɔ maakare wũ atɔme ɔno sɔ ɔ Romase ɔɖe ne, ma ɔɖuɖu ɔkɛle simasima. Gɔ ma tɔɖedze ɔtsue sɔ ɔ Romase ɔɖe ne, ifɔ ɔmɔɛ wũ gbaã, alaso ð lotã ɔri fie mapia wũ kugbagɔɔi.

Mako Paulo Makeɖegu Atɔmekaxekɔ.

³⁰ Makpakpɛɖze tɔɖedze ɔbie sɔ ɔɔtsue nne loba ɔso fie mato maɖae Paulo kanya. Ne ɔso gɔ kaɖe ɔsɛ ne ɔkpere ma Yudase masɔredze makpakpa gu ma atɔmemaxedze ɔɖuɖu maba maasakanya. Ɔtã sɔ maɖi Paulo mabo i ma katɔ si mabo i ð itɔme ame.

23

¹ Gɔ Paulo ɔrara anɔ ɔnyɔ ma Yudase matɔmexedze ma loba maase i atɔmekaxekɔ mmɔ kukaako ne, ɔxere ma sɔ, "Wũ manyii, wũ ɔtu iitã me ipɔ i Yaa anɔmi ame iba iabo nɔme ikpenɛ negbe iso." ² Gɔ Anania gɔ nde ma Yudase sɔredzekpakpa pelepele i ma ndɛ ɔno Paulo ikade ne, ɔxere mma nxe i Paulo kɔre sɔ mapɛ wũ ɔrɔta i kanya. ³ Ne Paulo ɔxere wũ sɔ, "Yaa si ɔpe-ɔ ɔrɔta fɔ wũ! Ibere ne makua futututu aɖe! Mme atɔmexedze igbã aɖe? Mmara me iso asi sɔ ato axegu me atɔme ne, me ame iso idɛ ato ata aya gɔ ato axɛ sɔ mapɛ me ne!"

⁴ Ne mma nxe i Paulo kɔre i mmɔ to makare wũ sɔ, "Yaa sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ato atia?"

⁵ Ne Paulo ɔtã mmuai sɔ, "Manyii, loixɛ sɔ ð nde sɔredzekpakpa pelepele, tee loiɖegu wũ ika ngbɔ. Alaso matsere mase i Ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, 'Midaaxe ira nyanyarã i mi tɔɖedze iso.' "

⁶ Gɔ Paulo ɔnya ɔɖi ite sɔ mma loba maasakanya ne, ma ndɛ mawɛ ɔbɔre i ikuri ne marɔ ma Zadukise, fie mawɛ ana ɖe ma Farisise ne, ɔla kulu teteree sɔ, "Wũ manyii, ɔ Farisise loɖe, fie ma Farisise ana loxe me! Mato maɖegu me atɔme alaso lofo loɖe sɔ makpise to maaledza ita!" ⁷ Gɔ ɔxe itɔme negbe ne, kakpadzɛ ɔbo i aturikuri wagbe ndɛ, maɖe sɔ aka anyɔ. ⁸ Alaso ma Zadukise se maɖe sɔ makpise iisibata gu Yaa makpabo na gu siwarã agbãagbã ana na. Yɛɛ ma Farisise ɔfo ara wagbe ɔɖuɖu maɖe.

⁹ Kulu siare obo i ma ndē. Mmara mat-edze ma nde ma Farisise oya Paulo i kama so gbaā ide. Matse ixe ku silo kpagea so, “Boinya kuira nyanyarīa i ō iso! Siainyo Siwarā sirere xee Yaa kpabo loba ōoḍegu wū ika!” ¹⁰ Kakpadzē gagbe okole kato kabua. Ma oḍuḍu omoē Paulo matse wū ikpakpadzē. Ne go makpakpēdze tōḍedze onigā so mato maakpadzē wū matutu ne, oḡere ō makpakpēdze so mase maafō wū mabo maapia i iyo ame.

¹¹ Iyi nemo kasē ne, Bosate oba ōaya i Paulo kore oḡere wū so, “Paulo, na otu! Kumego ame aḡe wū iso itōme ngbe i Yerusalem ne, ngbo ame aḡe i Roma ana ne.”

Ma Yudase Ose Iti Ame So Maaḍoe Paulo.

¹² Go kaḍe osē ne, ma Yudase mawē okā ndamu so maibaḍe xee mane kuira si maidoḍe Paulo! ¹³ Mma lobara adzuni wagbe aade le marerē sina gu kama. ¹⁴ Makele masoredze makpakpa gu ma matōḍedze kore mase maaxere ma so, “Bokā ndamu so boibaḍe xee bone kuira si boidoḍe Paulo. ¹⁵ Ne oso mi gu atōmemaxedze si miḡere makpakpēdze okpakpa so oledza Paulo iko ibo kasarekō ngbe. Mibara le mito mibie so mikare wū atōme mibua. Si maodji wū mato mabo ne, iyo boodoḍe wū i ori.”

¹⁶ Yee go Paulo onyiiko obirereī ono ara wagbe oḍuḍu ne, otere okole ngbego mapia Paulo iyo ose ōaxere wū.

¹⁷ Ne Paulo okpere makpakpēdze owē go nḡe i mmo opia iyo oḡere wū so, “Ko oporoporoī gogbe kelegu mi tōḍedze kore. Oba itōme nyaa iwē ōaxere wū.”

¹⁸ Ne oso kpakpēdze oko obi okolegu ma tōḍedze kore. Oḡere wū so, “Paulo go mapia i iyo ngbe loḡere me so loko obi gogbe lobo fo kore si oba ōaxere-o itōme nyaa iwē.”

¹⁹ Makpakpēdze tōḍedze omoē oporoporoī gogbe i korō, ne oko wū okolegu kurue okare wū so, “Be ide ato abie so aaxere me?”

²⁰ Ne oḡere wū so, “Ma Yudase mawē obara kanya kawē ku ma makpakpa so maaba matā-o iti so midji Paulo mibo

kasarekō mmo korākaḍe ku adzuni so maakare wū atōme awē. ²¹ Daakā ma atsue, alaso ma mawē ma loade le maturi sina were i ori iso masia wū. Mmagbe okā ndamu so maadoḍe Paulo fie maade ara xee maane ndu. Ne oso ne, mato mabie fo ibuai. Mase mawere koko i ori iso, alaso mafō maḍe so ato aatorā atā ma.”

²² Makpakpēdze tōḍedze gogbe osē otā wū so, “Daatā so kuwē aakpese ono itōme ne aba aaxere me i ngbe oḍuḍuḍu!” Ne ka oḍi wū ori ne.

Mako Paulo Makelegu Abā Okpakpa Felike Kore.

²³ Ne makpakpēdze tōḍedze okpere ō makpakpēdze makpakpa inyo oḡere ma so, “Mibie makpakpēdze alafa anyo ma loakele Kaisarea nome kasē le idowū kaiwē ame. Ibua ne mibie mma loala afele maturi alafa anyo gu mma loase i apongo iso ma wū ma sikodze. ²⁴ Mitā Paulo apongo si ōase iso si miko wū pokosoo mikellegu abā okpakpa Felike kore.”

²⁵ Ne otsere oko go nse i karō ngbe otā abā okpakpa so,

²⁶ Oko gogbe obore i mme Klaudio Lisia kore losu losese-o, wū Sate Felike, loya-o.

²⁷ Ma Yudase omoē orerē gogbe so si maḍoe fie lotā makpakpēdze ofo wū, alaso lono so o Romase oḍe. ²⁸ Loko wū lokelegu ma kasarekō so si bono nne ide obara. ²⁹ Lonya so ara wa mato maxe ose i ma Yudase mmara ara iso go iide iḡere ne loatā so mapia wū iyo xee maḍoe wū ide. ³⁰ Go owē oḡere me so mato mabara adzuni i ō iso so maadoḍe wū ne, lonyo so loasu wū lobo fo kore si akpere ō gu mma lona itōme so masu ma itōme mabo fo kore.

³¹ Ne oso kasē gamo ne, makpakpēdze obara nne maxere ma tutuutu, mako Paulo mase maabo Antipatri. ³² Go kaḍe osē ne, makpakpēdze ma lose ngba okpese makele ma kawekō, ne matā mma nsī i apongo iso oko Paulo makelegu Kaisarea ne. ³³ Go mase maabo ne, masu Paulo gu oko go matā ma matā abā okpakpa. ³⁴ Owi go oto oka oko ne, okare Paulo ngbego obore. Go otsue

so Paulo obore i Kilikia ne, ³⁵ oḡere wũ so, “Loabo i fo itõme ame kukaako si fo kanya maḡaedze ooba.” Ne ka otã õ makpakpẽdze ma mpia i mmõ osu Paulo mapia i iyo ne i Herodes otsue ame si madzuẽ wũ ne.

24

Ma Yudase Oḡae Paulo Kanya.

¹ Ayi aru kama ne, Soredzekpakpa Anania gu ma Yudase matõdẽdze gu atõme kanyadidze go marõ Tertulo okelẽ Kaisarea. Makelẽ Felike kore so maadi Paulo aḡere oduḡu mate.

² Go makpere Paulo ne, Tertulo otse ma kanya idi so, “Obea, owi dzoroo nde ngogbe go bopia i isobue ame ala fo iwola ne asu adegu bo katõ oso. Boonya akpaki see gbodzoo wa ana looba i bo karõ ame.

³ Kakõ biara ne, ara wagbe se abo bo anõ, nnegbe oso fie bo ma Yudase oduḡu se bopẽ-o siba ne. ⁴ Loito lobie so lonina-o owi oso ne, lotã-o iti so kã bo atsue si anõ bo atõme wa boto boba boaxe i orerẽ gogbe iso.

⁵ “Bonya orerẽ gogbe so kulu piadze ode fie opia oki owi biara ofinikira ma Yudase adzuni i kakõ biara i kayiiso oduḡu. Ana ne, ode ikuri ne marõ ma Nasaretse tõdẽdze. ⁶ Obie so si opia ma Yudase isoreyo anyini fie bomõẽ wũ.

⁷ Yee makpakpẽdze tõdẽdze Lisia ooba õafõ wũ oḡi i bo nrõõ ame ku ole. Ne kama ne, oḡere bo so boba boaxe itõme i fo katõ.

⁸ Ne oso fo momõ kare orerẽ gogbe si anõ si sila boto bola.”

⁹ Ma Yudase oduḡu otõrã masia so nwa oduḡu i Tertulo oḡe pia i ne ame.

Paulo Oḡi So Kanya I Felike Katõ.

¹⁰ Go abã okpakpa gomõ okpa Paulo korõ so ka ode ika ne, Paulo ose karõ so, “Tete, loye so ka ase aḡe ma Yudase atõme i ako gbodzoo wagbe ame. Ne oso iba me omerẽ so loadi so kanya i fo katõ. ¹¹ Le kumego aatsue ne, ide le akpenẽ aweo-anyõ i ngbe go loba Yerusalem so si loba loasore Yaa i Isoreyo. ¹² Kuwẽ iinya me so loto lobaragu kuwẽ kakpadzẽ xee kulu i isoreyo ame xee ma Yudase kusarekõ kukawẽ xee omagẽ ame

kukakõ. ¹³ Mmagbe kuwẽ iibawo irõõ okarã i kura iso so maxe so atõme wa mato maxe ngbe ne, gbaã ide. ¹⁴ Yee ne, nne lonogu ma karõ nde so loto losore bo mawa Yaa i Ori go ma mato marõ ikuri ne lota iḡe ma iso. Lofõ Mose mmara oduḡu loḡe gu ara wa matsere mapia i Yaa kanyamadidze siko ame. ¹⁵ Wũ anõ sia i Yaa iso le kumego ma wũ ma are sia so maturi see gu malalaa oduḡu to maaledza ita mabore i makpise ame. ¹⁶ Ne oso lose lopia kube so wũ adzuni ame aakpa sekelee i Yaa gu maturi katõ owi daa ne.

¹⁷ “Akõ gbodzoo i ngbe go lona i Yerusalem ne. Lose kere so loasu karatã lokedegu mawereba fie ka loafẽ ara lotã Yaa. ¹⁸ Owi go lokpakpa so loro ne, ma Yudase mawẽ ooba maanya me i isoreyo mmõ. Ide bo gu kulu mabaradze kumawẽ nse, fie loibara kulu ana. ¹⁹ Ma Yudase ma lobore i Asia karõ iso ikote so maaba fo kore fie si bo gu ma ba atõme arere i bo nde ne, iyo maaxe. ²⁰ Fie si abie ne, aawo tã mma nsi i ngbe oḡe ira lalaa ne manõ i wũ iso ku owi go i ma Yudase matõmexedze oḡegu me atõme. ²¹ Itõme iwẽ saã lokole silõ kato loxe i kasarekõ owi go mato maxegu me atõme so lofõ loḡe so makpise to maaledza ita. Ne oso fie mito miyegu me atõme ne?”

²² Mmõ i Felike go nxe kafokade ori xete gogbe kukaako oḡere ma Yudase so, “Miya toto gbogbogbo owi go ame i makpakpẽdze tõdẽdze Lisia aaba fie loadae mi itõme negbe.” ²³ Oḡere makpakpẽdze okpakpa so masu Paulo mapia i iyo si madzuẽ wũ xee mala wũ kukaako si matã õ malaa ori mala maoba õ kore, maobara õ ara nyaa matã wũ.

Paulo Oḡere Felike Gu Drusila O Itõme.

²⁴ Ayi kekeĩ kama ne, Felike gu õ ore Drusila go nde o Yudase ooba, ne matã so maḡi Paulo mabo fie oḡere ma itõme i Yesu Kristo kafokade iso ne. ²⁵ Go ose karõ otse ara karõ idi i ngbã sekelea ise gu idesoiso gu Yaa atõme iḡegu ne loaba i kayiiso karokõ ne, ifõ omõẽ Felike gbaã, ne oḡere wũ so, “Ta si akelẽ. Si loona korõ kukaako ne, loatã makpere-o matã me.”

26 Gɔ ɔla ðonyo ori so Paulo to ðabie ira ɔtã wũ ɔso ne, keke ðopia wũ ɔturi so ɔba si maɖe ika.

27 Ako anyo kama ne, maɖi Felike, ne masu Porkio Festo masera i ð kanya ne. Yee go Felike to ɔbie so ma Yudase si maɖe ð itõme ɔso ne, ɔnyua Paulo ɔpia i iyo.

25

Paulo ɔkare So ɔ Itõme Aakele Igarakpakpa Kore.

1 Gɔ Festo ɔba ðobo ibuiti ne iso ɔto ɔba ðaɖe ikpenɛ teare ne, ɔrui i Kaisarea ɔkele Yerusalem. 2 Mmo i masoredze makpakpa gu ma Yudase matõdɛdɛze ɔgere wũ Paulo iso itõme, matã wũ iti so, 3 ɔbualɛ ma si ɔɖi Paulo ɔbo i Yerusalem. Ma adzuni loɖe so maawere i ori iso maɖe wũ. 4 Yee Festo ɔgere ma so, “Yoredze Paulo pia i Kaisarea, fie mme wũ loto loakele mmo i ɔwi kurukutu ame. 5 Ne ɔso mitã so mi matõdɛdɛze si masiai me maba maɖi ð ayere mate.”

6 Le akpenɛ farafana ito ikele aweo ame ne, Festo ɔkpese ɔkele Kaisarea. Iyi ne ɔbo mmo kaɖesẽa ne, ɔse i Paulo itõme iso. 7 Gɔ Paulo ɔba atõmekayekõ ne, ma Yudase ma lobore i Yerusalem ɔba maaki malo wũ matse nnya siare gbodzoo idae isia wũ iso i ara wa ma momo maye so ana i ne ame.

8 Paulo ɔɖi so kanya ɔgere ma so, “Loixere ma Yudase mmara xee ma isoreyo xee Igarakpakpa mmara iso.”

9 Yee go Festo to ɔbie so ma Yudase si maɖe ð itõme ɔso ne, ɔkare Paulo so, “Abie so aakele Yerusalem si lose loaxegu-ɔ atõme i mmo?”

10 Paulo ɔgere wũ so, “Ooxo! Loxe i karõ gagbe ɔɖuɖu igara mmo atõmekayekõ, ngebgo ikote so maaxegu me atõme. Fo mmo aye so loixere ma Yudase. 11 Si lobara nne lokote so maadɛ me ne, lotorã so maɖe me! Yee si loixere ne, idaaba so fo xee kuwẽ aasu me ɔtã mmagbe. Ne ɔso nto lobie so loasu wũ itõme lokelɛgu Igarakpakpa katõ!”

12 Ne kama go Festo ɔse iti ame gu makpakpa ne, ɔgere wũ so, “Go fo so aasu

fo itõme akelegu Igarakpakpa katõ ɔso ne, ð katõ aakele.”

Igara Agripa Gu Bernike ɔno Paulo Itõme.

13 Ayi arẽsaã kama ne, Igara Agripa gu ð ɔnyiiko go maro Bernike ɔba Festo kore i Kaisarea so si maba maya wũ. 14 Mawe i mmo ayi gbodzoo, ne ɔso Festo ɔsu Paulo itõme ɔgere igara gogbe so, “Orerẽ ɔwẽ pia i iyo ngbe go Felike ɔnyua wũ ɔse. 15 Gɔ lose Yerusalem ne, masoredze makpakpa gu ma Yudase matõdɛdɛze ɔgere me ara i ð iso, mayere me so lotã wũ kukpi ipo.

16 “Loɖi karõ lote ma ɔluwẽ so ma Romase mmara iitã ori so maatã ɔturi ipo fie maaxegu wũ atõme. Ikote so maatã wũ ori so ð gu mma lona atõme aasare maɖi so kanya toto. 17 Ne ɔwi go maba ngbe, i itõme negbe ɔso ne, loinina ɔwi ɖuɖuɖu. Iyi nemo ame kaɖesẽa ne, lose i atõmekayekõ iyara iso lotã so maɖi ɔrerẽ gogbe mabo me. 18 Yee ne, atõme wa maye masegu i ð iso ne, iide nwa lonyo ori lotã. 19 Ara wa iso maɖe wũ kanya nde ma kafokaɖe iso gu ɔrerẽ go maro Yesu go lokpi, fie Paulo to ɔxe so ɔpia ngbã iso! 20 Lokpɔkpɔto alaso loixe kumego loadae itõme. Ne ɔso lokare Paulo si ɔatorã bokelɛ Yerusalem si boase boafafare ð itõme ame i mmo. 21 Yee Paulo ɔxe so ɔasu ð itõme ɔkelegu Igarakpakpa kore. Ne ɔso lotã so masu wũ mapia i iyo gbogboogbo ɔwi go loasese wũ Igarakpakpa kore.”

22 Ne Igara Agripa ɔgere Festo so, “Lobie so mme mmo loano ð itõme.”

Ne Festo ɔgere wũ so, “Ato ano ð itõme korãkaɖe!”

Mako Paulo Mabo Agripa Katõ.

23 Ne go kaɖe ɔsẽ ne, Igara Agripa gu Bernike ɔpia ma agarara, fie maba atõmekayekõ mmo. Makpakpɛdɛze ɔkpakpa gu kaɖe makpakpa ɔsiai ma kama. Ne Festo ɔtã maɖi Paulo mabo ne. 24 Ne Festo ɔxe so, “Igara Agripa gu mi ma losakanya ngbe, ɔrerẽ gogbe nde ngo i ma Yudase ma i Yerusalem gu mma i Kaisarea ngbe ɔɖuɖu to mabie so maɖe ne. 25 Yee i wũ adzuni kanya ne, ɔibara

kuira ne lokote itã sɔ maadɔe wũ, ɣɛɛ gɔ sɔ ɔ̃ itõme si ikɛle Igarakpakpa kɔre ɔso ne, lonyɔ sɔ loasese wũ. ²⁶ Ƴɛɛ lona kuira pɔtĩ ne loatsere losese Igarakpakpa i ɔ̃ iso. Ne ɔso fie lodjĩ wũ lobo mi ɔduɔdu katõ titirio fɔ Igara Agripa sɔ iaki itõme negbe ame irere ne, loana nne loatsere. ²⁷ Alaso ne, iikote sɔ loasu yoredze losese Igarakpakpa atõmekayekõ gɔ loitsere ɔ̃ aɣere losese igara.”

26

Paulo Ɖɔi So Kanya I Agripa Katõ.

¹ Ne Agripa ɔɣere Paulo sɔ, “Ɖri ka ɔpia, ɔɔi so kanya.”

Paulo ɔkɔle kɔrõ kato ɔɔi so kanya ɔɣe sɔ, ² “Bo Igara Agripa, iti le me sɔ loadjĩ so kanya nɔme i fɔ katõ i ara wa iso i ma Yudase to maɔɔe me kanya. ³ Alaso loɣe sɔ fɔ ne, aɣe ma Yudase mmara gu kubarara ɔduɔdu kukaako. Ne ɔso ne, lotã-ɔ̃ iti, na ɔtu si akã me atsue.

⁴ “Ma Yudase ɔduɔdu ɣe kumɛgo lomɔẽ so lola kukaako ita i wũ sibiete ame i bo aɔe gu Yerusalem ana. ⁵ Ngbo ame si maadɔe so ɔnukuare ne, maɣe sɔ ɔ Farisise gɔ nse ɔbara i mmara iso tutuutu loɔe. ⁶ Ara wa ɔso fie mato maɔɔe me kanya ngbe nde wũ ɔriinyɔ sɔ Ƴaa to ɔba ɔ̃abara ara wa ɔɣere bo mawa ɔse. ⁷ Israel nle miweo-minyɔ ɔduɔdu ɔsu ma ɔle ɔduɔdu i kasẽ i kakɔme masumu Ƴaa sɔ si mawe ɔriinyɔ ne loba ngbe. Bo Igara Sɛɛ, nnegbe ɔso fie ma Yudase to maɔɔe me kanya ne. ⁸ Be ɔso fie ito ida mi karõ inɔ sɔ miafɔ mide sɔ Ƴaa to ɔ̃atara makpise?”

⁹ “Losu losia so iso sɔ loabara ira biara sɔ loatindza Yesu Nasaretse masiaidze karabara. ¹⁰ Ma Yudase sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ɔtã me ɔle lomɔẽ maturi sekelea gbodzoo lopia i iyo i Yerusalem. Mma ana maɔɔe ne, ide me isoxɔ. ¹¹ Lota loya ma iso, lokpẽgu ma lobara ma ɔtile ala sikipã dze loba i ma iso ɔso ne, lokele abuiti gu simagẽ dze lodzoro ame. Lotã sɔ mabara ma ara boa i ma Yudase kusarekõ ɔduɔdu. Lobie sɔ ma mɔmɔ si mawa kanya maɣe amusuora i Yesu iso.

Paulo Ɖɣere Ma Kumɛgo Ɖkpese Yesu Siaidze.

¹² “Adzuni wagbe igbã ɔso fie lota sɔ lose Damasko gu ɔle gu ɔri gɔ lofo lobɔregu i masoredze makpakpa kɔre ne. ¹³ Igara Sɛɛ, gɔ lose i ɔri le kakome ndẽ ne, lonya ifie teteree ɔbɔre i kato ne loɔo kuyẽ, ɔfie ifere bo gu mma ɔduɔdu nse. ¹⁴ Gɔ bo ɔduɔdu ɔbɔre borõ ne, lonɔ silo siwẽ dze loɔe ika i ma Yudase siɔe ame siɣe sɔ, ‘Saulo, Saulo, be ɔso fie ato akpẽgu me ngbo? Si atura i siyu iso ne, ato aare igbe.’

¹⁵ “Ne lokare wũ sɔ, ‘Tete, fɔ nna aɔe?’

“Ne silo dzemɔ to sitã me mmuai sɔ, ‘Mme nde Yesu gɔ ato akpẽgu ngbo ne. ¹⁶ Ƴɛɛ ne, ta ya! Alaso lodjĩ so lote-ɔ̃ si loasu-ɔ̃ lobara wũ rabaradze. Ato aayere kayiiso ɔduɔdu ara wa anya i ngbe gu nwa loadjĩ lote-ɔ̃. ¹⁷ Ngbegɔ loapia-ɔ̃ ne, loadzuẽ-ɔ̃ i mi aɔe maturi ndẽ gu mafɔ nroõ ame. ¹⁸ Loatã sɔ aase aabusi ma ano sɔ maabɔre i Ɖbosam ɔle gu idududu ame fie maaba Ƴaa ɔle gu ikpawai ame. Ƴaa to ɔ̃asu ma akpi ɔtse ma fie ɔ̃abara ma Ƴaa sigarakadekõ masedze gu mma ɔsekelera alaso mafɔ me maɔe ɔso.’

Paulo Ɖɔe Ɖ Karabara Iso Ika.

¹⁹ “Ne ɔso ne, Igara Agripa, loisẽ kadikate ga lonya lobɔregu i kato! ²⁰ Lotse Itõme Bielea iɣere ma Damaskose gu ma Yerusalemse gu ma Yudase ɔduɔdu gu mma loide ma Yudase sɔ mafiniki i ma siri nyanyarĩa iso si masu so matã Ƴaa si mabara ara sɛɛ wa loate sɔ mafiniki gbaã. ²¹ Nnegbe ɔso fie ma Yudase ɔmɔẽ me i ma isɔreyo gɔ loto loɣe atõme wagbe ne. Mabie sɔ si maɔe me fie. ²² Ƴɛɛ ne, Ƴaa ɔɔi me ɔbɔregu i ma nroõ ame. Ne ɔso lokpese lopia ngbã sɔ loadjĩ ara wagbe ame lote mi makpakpa gu maturi ɔduɔdu ne. Nne loto loɣe ngbe ne, ngbo ame i Ƴaa kanyamaidze gu Mose ɔduɔdu ɔɣe sɔ ito iaba ne. ²³ Sɔ Kristo gɔ nde Ƴaa ɔre gɔ ɔsia ikparĩ aaba ɔawe inye. Ɖ ɔɔe loadɔe ɔturi deakatõ gɔ loata ɔbɔre i makpise ame, fie ɔ̃asu ikpawai ɔbo ma Yudase gu mma loide ma Yudase ɔduɔdu.”

²⁴ Oluwě ne, Festo ɔla kulu ɔɣe sɔ, “Paulo ka alala! Fɔ ɔko isuã kaɖu ɔɔnina-ɔ itɪ ame!”

²⁵ Paulo ɔta wũ mmuai sɔ, “Tete Festo, loito lolala. Wũ adzuni ɔnyɔ waĩ. Gbagbaã nto loɣe. ²⁶ Gbaã ne, Igara Agripa ɣe atɔme wa loto loɣe ngbe ne ɔso loawo wã ɔɣe ku kagbegbe. Lofɔ loɖe sɔ ara wagbe kuiwě iiwɛre i ɔ̃ katɔ̃. ²⁷ Igara Agripa, afo ɣaa kanyamaɖidze magbe aɖe? Loɣe sɔ afo ma aɖe.”

²⁸ Ne Agripa ɔkare Paulo sɔ, “Abu sɔ akpesera me Kristo ɔre i ɔwi kurukutu gɔgbe ame?”

²⁹ Ne Paulo to ɔtã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Kiniɔkiniɔ ɣee ɔwi gɔ nto ɔba idɛ ɔ-ɔ ne, nto lokparama kayi sɔ mi ma mpia i ngbe ɔɖuɖu aase le kumɛgɔ lose idɔ kugbagɔrɔĩ gɔ lopia ngbe!”

³⁰ Ne Igara Agripa gu Festo gu Bernike gu maturi tsɔra ɔɖuɖu ɔta ne. ³¹ Gɔ maɔbɔre i mmɔ ne, maɖe ika i Paulo atɔme wagbe iso maɣe sɔ, “Ɔrerě gɔgbe iibara kuiru ne loatã sɔ maadɔe wũ ɣee mapia wũ iyo.”

³² Ne Igara Agripa to ɔɣere Festo sɔ, “Tee boawo wũ ɔnyua si iide sɔ ɔ̃ɔsu ɔ̃ itɔme ɔkelegu Kaisaro katɔ̃.”

27

Mako Paulo Makelegu Roma.

¹ Ɔwi gɔ mase sɔ boakele Italia ne, masu Paulo gu mayoredze mama mapia i makpakpɛdze ɔkpakpa gɔ marɔ Yulio nrɔ̃ɔ ame. Ɔɖe ɔkpakpa i igarakpakpa makpakpɛdze ikuri ame. ² Bosu ɔkolo gɔ lobɔre i Adramitio fie ɔse Asia ibuiti. Bo gu ɔ Makedoniase gɔ marɔ Aristarko fie ɔbɔre i Tesalonika lose i ɔkolo gɔgbe ame.

³ Kaɖesɛa ne, boɔbore bobo Sidon ɔpo kanya. Yulio ɔbara Paulo kayiribielea ɔtã wũ ɔri sɔ ɔkele ɔmagě ame ɔse ɔ̃anya ɔ̃ malaa si mabie ɔ̃ ara wa ɔ̃asu ɔse ala ɔri matã wũ. ⁴ Ne gɔ boledza ita i mmɔ ne, ɔwiri gɔ nto ɔkpě kanya ne, boki i Kipro ngbalɔ ise si boibabo i ɔ̃ ame. ⁵ Gɔ bofe mmɔ ne, bose boaki i Kilikia gu Pamfilia ɔpo kanya bobore bomatã ɔmagě gɔ marɔ Mira i Likia ibuiti ame. ⁶ Kpakpɛdzekpakpa gɔ nsegu bo

ɔnya ɔkolo gɔ lobɔre i Aleksandria fie ɔse Italia karɔ̃ iso. Ɔsu bo ɔɖuɖu ɔpia i ɔkolo gɔgbe ame.

⁷ Kumɛgɔ i ɔwiri to ɔkpě ɔso ne, ifɔ ayi gbodzoo fie bobore bobo Knido ɔmagě. Ɔwiri teteree gɔ nto ɔkpě i mmɔ ɔso ne, boise tɔrɔrɔ. Gɔ bobo Salmone ne, bolɔ boki i Kreta kurue gɔ itã karɔ̃ ɔfo ɔwiri ɔle. ⁸ Ɔle ame bose i ndu kurue kurue bose boabo kakɔi ga marɔ “Sikolo Katuikɔ Σεε” gɔ loidzorogu ɔmagě gɔ marɔ Lasea.

⁹ Bonina ɔwi gbodzoo ne ɔso ma Yudase Kanya ɔnyiwi ɔfe. Ndu iso irise ku ɔwi gɔgbe ame ba ɔle ibua, ne ɔso Paulo ɔtã ma adzuni sɔ, ¹⁰ “Tete merě, lonya sɔ bo irise ita i kiniɔ to iawe ɔle ibua, alaso ɔkolo gɔgbe to ɔ̃abo i kukpakpi ame fie boto boayura ato gu maturi ana.” ¹¹ ɣɛε makpakpɛdze ɔkpakpa ɔfo ɔkolo kãse gu ɔkolo sate adzuni ɔɖo nne i Paulo ɔɣe. ¹² Gɔ ɔkolo katuikɔ gamɔ iile katã sɔ maaya idzoro ala ɔyu ɔwi ka ɔba ɔso ne, marisedze ɔsia ita sɔ maarui makele Foinike. Mmɔ ne, mato maawo ɔwe ku ɔyu ɔwi, alaso Foinike ɖe ɔmagě i Kreta karɔ̃ iso gɔ mba sikolo kayakɔ̃ i kuɣě iyo kabokɔ̃ ise ga loatě ɔwiri ɔri.

Awe Ɔkpě I Ɔpo Iso.

¹³ Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, ɔwiri see ɔtse ikpě ibɔre i kala ise gɔ lote le ɔwi see ɔɖe sɔ maase ɔri. Ne ɔso maledza sɔ marui maki i Kreta karɔ̃ kurue. ¹⁴ ɣɛε oluwě ne, awe teteree ɔtse ikpě abɔre i karɔ̃ iso asaregu bo gɔ bobɔre i Kreta boro kere. ¹⁵ Awe ɔsaregu ɔkolo gɔ boisibawo wũ ɔfinikira ɔsɔ̃ karɔ̃ iso. Ne ɔso manyua wũ sɔ ɔwiri si ɔkpadzě wũ ɔkelegu. ¹⁶ Kama ne, bose boabo i karɔ̃ kekeĩ kawě ga i ndu ɔki milɔ ga marɔ Kauda kama. Ɔle ame fie bowo ɔkolo kosoi gɔ bosegu ɔnyi ɔmatãra i ɔsiare gɔ ame bopia iso. ¹⁷ Gɔ manyi wũ maro ne, masu siwě manyi ɔsiare ana. Gɔ ifɔ to ma sɔ ɔwiri aasu wũ ɔkelegu iba wodoroa iso i Libia ɔpo kanya ɔso ne, masora sikati dze nse simɔě ɔwiri i ɔkolo kato ɔɖuɖu. Ne ɔso ɔwiri ne, ɔse kere ka ɔsegu ɔkolo i ndu iso. ¹⁸ Gɔ kaɖe ɔsě fie ɔwiri iito ɔnyua ɔkpě ne, matse ato wa i ɔkolo sore idɪ iwiri i ndu ame. ¹⁹ Iyi teare iso ne, matse ɔkolo mɔmɔ ana ara

idj ipɛyu. ²⁰ Awe wagbe ɔkpɛ ayi gbodzoo so boinya kuɣɛ ɣee awãmi. Boyu ɔriinyo ɔduɔdu!

²¹ Gɔ maɔse ayi gbodzoo fie maina kɔrɔ maɔe ara ne, Paulo ɔta ɔya i ma katɔ ɔɣere ma so, “Manyii, si ɔkã mikã me atsue ne, tee boirui i Kreta fie ara wagbe ɔduɔdu aba aabɔre bo iso. ²² Lobie so loɣere mi so mina ɔtu ne mi kuwɛ iibakpi. Ɏɛɛ ɔkolo ne, ɔto ɔawã ndu!

²³ Kɔma kasɛ ame ne, Ɏaa gɔ ɔre loɔe, fie ɔ nto losumu kpabo ɔba ɔɔya i wũ kɔre.

²⁴ ɔɣere me so, ‘Paulo, daanigã. Ato aaya i Kaisaro katɔ asu fo itɔme ase wũ i katɔ. Ɏaa ɔosu mma ɔduɔdu mpia i ɔkolo ame ngbã ɔpia-ɔ i nrɔɔ ame, mi kuwɛ iibakpi.’

²⁵ Ne ɔso ne, wũ maturi, mina ɔtu. Lofɔ Ɏaa loɔe so ira biara ne ɔɣere me se iba i ne ame. ²⁶ Ɏɛɛ ne, ɔwiri to ɔakpadzɛ bo ɔkelegu ɔamɔrɛdza i karɔ kawɛ ga i ndu ɔki milɔ ɔkpokpo.”

²⁷ ɔwiri siare gɔgbe ɔfuri bo ɔsegu ɔkpesegu i Adria ɔpo iso ayi aweo ana. Iyi weo-naare kasɛ ndɛ ne, bo ɔkolo ame marabaradze ɔbu so maɔbore mamatã karɔ kawɛ. ²⁸ Ne gɔ masusu ndu iwodoro manyɔ ne, manya so miwodoro le ngba kulafa gu sinyɔ ɔɔui. Gɔ makele katɔ kekei ana ne, maledza isusu manya so ka miɔe ngba kasiwɛ. ²⁹ Gɔ ifɔ to ma so ɔwiri to ɔasore ɔkolo ɔse ɔawuĩ i ata siare arere iso ɔso ne, makpakpasera abɔra ana wa lobua aba ɔrɔrã fie manyi wã siwɛ mamatãra i ɔkolo iso mapia i ndu karɔ so si matindza ɔkolo maɣedza. Mawe i ɔriinyo ame teteree so kaɔe si kasɛ mala. ³⁰ Gɔ ɔkolo ame marabaradze ɔbie so maatere maɣe bo ɔso ne, mabara le abɔra wa nse amɔɛ ɔkolo ala maakpasera mapia i ndu ame i ɔkolo katɔ. ³¹ Ɏɛɛ ne, Paulo ɔɣere makpakpɛdze gu tɔɔedze so, “Si mmagbe iwe i ɔkolo ame ne, mito miawɔ.” ³² Ne ɔso makpakpɛdze ɔtu ɔkolo kosoi gɔgbe siwɛ dze lomɔɛ wũ manyua wũ mapia i ndu ame.

³³ ɔwi gɔ i kaɔe to kaba kaasɛ ne, Paulo ɔtã ma ɔduɔdu iti so maɔe ara. ɔɣere ma so, “Ayɛ aweo-ana i ngbe gɔ bopia i itikpi negbe ame fie aɔera ipegu mi kuwɛ kanya ne. ³⁴ Ne ɔso loto mi i kukpa so miɔe ara si miana ɔle fie miibakpi. Alaso

nane ɔnidzo iibase i kuwɛ iso.” ³⁵ Ne gɔ Paulo ɔsu ɔ aɔera ne, ɔpe Ɏaa siba i wã iti i ma ɔduɔdu katɔ, ne ɔkpeti ɔɔe ne. ³⁶ ɔluwɛ ne, ma ɔduɔdu ɔna ɔtu, ne matse ara iɔe ne. ³⁷ Mma mpia i ɔkolo ame aade le maturi alafa anyɔ gu sikɔdze-ikuo. ³⁸ ɔwi gɔ maro aɔera ɔɔe ne, maledza aɔera sikoto tsɔra dze mpia i ɔkolo ame idj ifere i ndu ame si mabara ɔkolo foforofo.

ɔkolo Gɔgbe Ibie.

³⁹ ɔwi gɔ i kaɔe ɔsɛ waĩ ne, mainya ɔpo kanya ga iɔe maɔi ite. Ɏɛɛ manya kamabokɔ kawɛ i ɔkpokpo gɔ mabu so mawo ɔbo. Ne ɔso mabie so si maawo ne, maasu ɔkolo mabogu i ɔpo ɔkpokpo mmɔ. ⁴⁰ Ne ɔso matu siwɛ dze lomɔɛ abɔra wa manyi mamatãra i ɔkolo iso, fie ka makurisi ɔdziri gɔ mase madzuɛ ala ɔkolo makelegu ngbegɔ mase. Makole ɔkolo sikati kato so ɔwiri si ɔbo ɔkpadzɛ ma ɔkelegu. ⁴¹ Gɔ mato makele katɔ ne, ɔkolo katɔ ɔse iamɔrɛ i iwarĩ ame so ɔisito ɔwo ɔse. ɔwiri gu ndu ɔba miabo wũ iso mibiebie wũ buruburuburu.

⁴² Gɔ makpakpɛdze ɔbu so mayoredze to maatere ma iso ɔso ne, mabie so maadɔe ma. ⁴³ Ɏɛɛ gɔ ma tɔɔedze ɔbie so ɔafɔ Paulo ngbã ɔso ne, ɔitorãgu ma. Ne ɔso ɔtã silɔ so mma loawo ndu ɔɣa ɔbɔre si makole mabo i ndu ame si maɣa makele ɔkpokpo. ⁴⁴ Mma ɔduɔdu lokuti ana ne, mabie kukolo gu ara wa iso maase mabo ɔkpokpo. Iki nnegbe ɔso ne, bo ɔduɔdu ɔwo ɔkpokpo ɔbo so kuwɛ iikpi.

28

Paulo ɔbara Awawãra Awɛ I Malta.

¹ Gɔ boso i ɔkpokpo ne, botsue so karɔ gamɔ marɔ so Malta ne. ² Karɔ gamɔ iso maturi ɔnyɔ bo nnya mafɔ bo kukaako. ɔyu pia fie kado ana to ɔpe, ne ɔso mapia ɔto i ɔpo kanya so si boawa. ³ Gɔ Paulo ɔse ɔɔbodza kudzirikpai so si ɔba ɔasu ɔpia i ɔto ame ne, aɣe lalaa ɔbɔre amini wũ kɔrɔ ala ɔtowiri ɔso. ⁴ Gɔ karɔ gamɔ iso maturi ɔnya ne, maɣe so, “Turidoese ɔɔe ngbe gbaã! Atoa so ɔtere ndu iwã ne, Ɏaa iibatã wũ ɔse ngbã.” ⁵ Ɏɛɛ Paulo ɔkpa aɣe ɔsisi so i kɔrɔ ɔpia i ɔto ame,

aibara wū kuira. ⁶ Karō gamo maturi obu so Paulo aaxe xee ōabore orō okpi. Yee go ifo owi fie kuira iibara wū ne, mafinikira ma adzuni so kuɔ bowū oɔe.

⁷ Nkpekō miwē pia i ngbegō boba boaso go miɔe karō gamo okpakpa go maro Publio mire. Okpakpa gogbe ofo bo ku isoxo, onyo bo iso akpene ate oɔduɔ. ⁸ Ōwi gomō ame ne, Publio ose to onye. Ō iso obe oto fie oto ofedza kayiri ana. Go Paulo okere ō kore fie okparama kayi otā wū osu nroō osia wū iso ne, osare oluwē. ⁹ Go manō ō isosare negbe ne, manyese ma mpia i karō gamo oɔduɔ iso oɔa Paulo kore, ne oɔa ma ne. ¹⁰ Ara wagbe oso ne, matā bo karatā gbodzoo fie go owi oɔo so boarui i mmō ne, masu ara wa oɔduɔ boala i ori matā bo.

Marui I Malta Makēle Roma.

¹¹ Bowe i mmō awa ate fie borui. Bo irui ame ne, bose i okolo go maro so Inyo Axo go lobore i Aleksandria fie oya i karō gamo iso ku oyu owi. ¹² Go bota i mmō ne, omagē siare go bose boatui nde Sirakusa. Bowe i mmō ana ayi ate. ¹³ Go borui i mmō ne, bose boabo Regio. Ne kaɔesēa ne, owiri see ofuri obore i bo kama go lobuai bo fie osu bo ose ōobo Puteoli ku iyi nyore iso. ¹⁴ Mmō ide bose boanya mafodede mawē fie matā iti so bowe i ma kore ayi akodze ne. Go bota i ngbe kama ne, bose boabo Roma. ¹⁵ Go manyii ma mpia i Roma ana onō so bose i ori boto boba ne, ma mawē oɔa masaregu bo i Apia Kuɔa ame. Mawē ana oɔa maatu bo i ngbegō maro Mafō Kubokō Kute. Go Paulo onya ma ne, ope Yaa siba fie ona katere ana oɔua.

Mabo Roma.

¹⁶ Go bose boabo Roma ne, maɔi Paulo ori so osegu so i ngbegō oɔe. Matā so kpakpedze owē si ola ōodzuē wū.

¹⁷ Ayi ate kama ne, Paulo okpere ma Yudase matōdedze ma oɔduɔ mpia i mmō osirakanya. Go masare ne, oxere ma so, “Manyii, mamōē me i Yerusalem masu matā ma Romase abā so mayegu me atōme atoa so loixere bo maturi xee bo mawa kubarara kukuwē. ¹⁸ Ma Romase oxegu me atōme fie mabie so si manyua

me. Alaso mainya nne iso maaya fie maadōe me le kumego i ma Yudase matōdedze ma lomōē me obie. ¹⁹ Yee go ma Yudase ota maya ne iso oso ne, itā so loxere ma so loasu wū itōme lokedegu Igarakpakpa Kaisaro katō. Iide so lobie so loadae wū ade maturi kanya. ²⁰ Nnegbe oso lokpere mi si botsue so loɔegu mi ika ne. Ngo i Israel kaɔe to manyo ori ne, ō oso fie mapia me kugbagorōi mito minya me ngbo ne.”

²¹ Ne mayere wū so, “Bo ne, boino kuira i fo iso. Boifo oko kuwē xee kanya nyanyarīa i fo iso ibore i manyii ma lobore i Yudea kore. ²² Yee bobie so boano ira bosegu i fo kafokaɔe iso. Alaso gbaā ne, maito maye ira see i ikuri negbe iso i kukakoi.”

²³ Go mase iyi ne, maturi gbodzoo oɔa ō kore. Mmō ka oxere ma Yaa sigarakadekō iso itōme. Oko ma adzuni okelēgu ngbegō i Mose gu Yaa kanyamadidze otsere ara mase i Yesu iso. Oɔe ma ika ita i kaya ise iabo kutsue. ²⁴ Ma ndē mawē ofo wū maɔe, xee ma mawē ana iifo wū maɔe. ²⁵ Kakpadzē obo i ma ndē fie matse irui go Paulo oxere atōme tsora wagbe so, “Gbagbaā ide i Siwarā Bielea oki i Yesaya iso sixere bo mawa so,

²⁶ ‘Kele aaxere ma Yudase so,
“Miano xee miibano karō,
mito mianya xee miibanya midji ite.”

²⁷ Alaso mmagbe situ osē,
fie ma atsue ana ba ole,
fie mama anōmi ana.
Si iide ngbo ne, tee ma anōmi aanya ara,
fie ma atsue ana aano, fie ma situ ana
aano ara karō
iyo maofiniki maba wū kore fie mme,
Yaa, loasa ma.’ ”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Ne Paulo otsora ma oxere so, “Mitsue so, itōme ne i Yaa so ōasu oɔi ala maturi ne, maosu ne makelegu mma loide ma Yudase. Ma ne, mato maafō ne!”

³⁰ Paulo owe i mmō ako anyo i iyo ne ofo oto otā kuso ame ola ōofō maturi ma oɔduɔ nse maba ō kore. ³¹ Oxere ma Yaa sigarakadekō iso itōme ku katetere, ote ma ara i Yesu Kristo iso, fie kuwē iitē wū ori.

MA ROMASE Ɔko Gɔ I Paulo Ɔtsere Ɔtã Ma Romase

¹ Mme Paulo gɔ nde Yesu Kristo ɔsande gu katɔmesedze gɔ i Ƴaa ɔɔi sɔ lope ɔ Itɔme Bielea imomo ne, mme lotsere ɔko gogbe ne. ² Itɔme Bielea ne i Ƴaa ɔki i ɔ kanyamadidze iso ɔɣe ɔse sɔ ɔɔadi ɔte ne, matsere mapia i Ɔko Sekelea ame. ³ Itɔme negbe ɔse i Ƴaa Ɔbi gɔ nde Bosate Yesu Kristo iso. Maɣe wũ le ɔturi awune awe i David ɔɣekpare ame. ⁴ Iki i Ƴaa Siwarã iso ne, Ƴaa ɔɔi wũ ɔte maturi ku ole gɔ ɔtara wũ ɔbɔregu i makpise ame. ⁵ Fie iki i ɔ iso ne, Ƴaa ɔnyɔ bo nnya ɔsu bo ɔbara katɔmemasedze ɔtã Kristo sɔ boatã abuiti ɔɔɔɔu maturi afo wũ maɔe, matsue ɔ kuɔɔe. ⁶ Mi wũ ne, Ƴaa ɔɔi mi ɔbu a i mma nde Yesu Kristo mare iso.

⁷ Nnegbe ɔso nto lotsere ɔko gogbe lotã mi ma ɔɔɔɔu mpia i Roma alaso Ƴaa to ɔɔɔe mi fie ɔkpere mi sɔ miakpese ɔ mare.

Bo Ɔse Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matã mi abualera gu isobue.

Paulo Ɔbie Sɔ Ɔaba Ɔanya Ma Romase.

⁸ Lobie sɔ loaki i Yesu Kristo iso lope wũ Ƴaa siba i mi ɔɔɔɔu kanya alaso kayiiso maturi ɔɔɔɔu ɔɔɔɔ kumegɔ mifo Kristo mide. ⁹ Ƴaa gɔ karabara nto lobara ku wũ ɔtu ɔɔɔɔu iki ɔ Itɔme ne loto loɣe i ɔ Ɔbi iso ne, ɔɣe sɔ loise loɣara mi ku ɔwi kuwẽ si loto lokparama kayi. Ƴaa ɔe me aɔansie sɔ nne loto loɣe ne, gbaã ide. ¹⁰ Ɔwi biara nto lokparama kayi ne, nse lotã Ƴaa iti sɔ si ide ɔ kuɔɔe ne, ɔtã me ɔri sɔ loaba loanya mi.

¹¹ Anɔ ɔɔɔe me gbaã sɔ loaba loanya mi fie loabu ai mi i Ƴaa nnyainyɔ ame sɔ miana ole i siwarã ame. ¹² Nto lobie teteree sɔ loapia mi ole i mi kafɔkaɔe ame fie mi wũ miapia me ole iyo bo aka wã anyɔɔ aade ibuai botã so. ¹³ Wũ manyii, miɣe sɔ loɔbara adzuni ɔwi gbodzoo ame sɔ si loba mi kɔre, ɣee ara awẽ ɔtẽ me ɔri. Lobie sɔ loabu ai maturi i mi ndẽ makpese Kristo mare le kumegɔ loɔbara i mma loide ma Yudase ndẽ. ¹⁴ Karabara gagbe

nde kuso gɔ loto maturi ɔɔɔɔu, mma anɔ lobusi gu mapoamese, manɔgbadze gu madzimifo ne. ¹⁵ Nnegbe ɔso i wũ anɔ ɔɔɔe gbaã sɔ loayere mi ma mpia i Roma ana Itɔme Bielea negbe ne.

Ole Gɔ I Itɔme Bielea Negbe Ba.

¹⁶ Itɔme Bielea negbe iise ikpẽ me kunuare alaso ne nde Ƴaa ole gɔ nse ɔtã ɔturi biara gɔ lofo ɔɔe ɔna ngbã ne. Ma Yudase tɔtɔ gu mma loide ma Yudase ana. ¹⁷ Itɔme Bielea negbe se idi ɔri gɔ iso i Ƴaa se ɔnyɔ ɔturi sɔ se bololo ite. Ɔri see gogbe ɔɔe ika ɔsegu i kafɔkaɔe itɔme iso ita i karɔkasekɔ ise iabo kawirikɔ. Le kumegɔ matsere mase i Ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, “Nɔ nse bololo to ɔase i kafɔkaɔe ame.”

Sikpã To Ƴaa I Ara Nyanyarã Ɔɔɔɔu Ibara Iso.

¹⁸ Ƴaa ɔɔi ɔ sikpã kayi ɔbɔregu i kato i ara wa loto aɣe wũ iso gu ɔtile ara wa nto atẽ maturi ɔri sɔ maibatsue Ƴaa Itɔme Bielea negbe. ¹⁹ Sikpã to wũ alaso maturi ɔɔnya Ƴaa kurabarara gɔ ɔ mɔmɔ ɔbara sekelee. Ƴaa mɔmɔ ɔɔi ɔte ma kukaako. ²⁰ Alaso ita i ɔwi gɔ ɔbara kayi ne, ɔ ole gɔ nna katui gu ɔ Ƴaa ide ɔɔɔi so ite i ara wa ɔɔɔɔu ɔbara ɔpia i kayiiso ame. Ne ɔso ɔturi awune iisibawo ɔɣe sɔ ɔifo Ƴaa ɔɔe.

²¹ Alaso atoa sɔ maturi ɣe Ƴaa ne, maise mata wũ kuware gɔ lokotegu wũ le Ƴaa, fie maise mape wũ siba ana. Ƴee mase makɔle sɔ kato i ma adzuni ame mabara adzimira, idududu si ma iso. ²² Mase manyɔ sɔ sɔ makpa anɔ ɣee makpesera sɔ madzimifo. ²³ Masẽ sɔ maibasumu Ƴaa gɔ mpia ngbã ɔwi biara, mapia male ara mama wa loakpi. Masu ara le maturi, ɣee kurodzai, ɣee mabɔi, ɣee ara wa nse akpẽ i karɔ le maɣe masu makpesera aɣɔ matã so.

²⁴ Ne ɔso ne, Ƴaa ɔnyua ma ɔtã sɔ mabara ɔnɔle ara wa loatã sɔ maapukutura so. Mase mabara anuarera i ma ndẽ. ²⁵ Manyuarã Ƴaa Itɔme Bielea ku sila ire fie mato masɔre ara wa i Ƴaa ɔbara. Ƴee ne, Ƴaa ikote sɔ mafẽ ara matã alaso ɔ i ile gu ibu ɔkote itã ɔwi ɔaa. Si iba ngbo!

²⁶ Ara wagbe oso ne, Yaa onyua maturi otã so mabara ara wa loakpẽ ma kunuare. Itã so ma marõgo to maregu so le marerẽ gu marõgo awe. ²⁷ Ngbo ame ana i marerẽ ana onyua marõgo mase mato mabara anuarera maregu ma marerẽ laa le orã gu ore awe ne. Nnegbe oso ne, Yaa kutsue ikpadzẽ ne loba ma iso okotegu ma ngbã nyanyarĩa.

²⁸ Go masẽ so maibasua ara wa maye oso ne, Yaa onyua ma otã otile obo i ma adzuni ame. Mase mabara ara wa loikote so maabara. ²⁹ Otile ara wa mase mabara ofo ma ima. Wã awẽ nde, wũ onowẽ saã okpe, silalaa, ma ano se arete i maturi ara iso, ituridoe, kulu, mila gu manyii ndẽ inina. Mase matsiri maturi, maye maturi iso ara. ³⁰ Mase maye maturi iso ara nyanyarĩa. Maqe maturi ma loise maqoe Yaa. Mase matia ma manyii, maqi ma malaa matã, makole so kato, manyonyo siri xete dze iso maaki maabara ara nyanyarĩa. Maisẽ maware ma mayese. ³¹ Maqe maturi ma loixe ikpaki i isee gu ilalaa ndẽ. Maisẽ mamõe ma momo itõme ne maye mala. Kaira iise ido ma kayiri, fie maisẽ manyo oturi nnya. ³² Maye so Yaa otã bo mmara so mma nsi ngbã megbe igbã ne, oto ñakpadzẽ ma kutsue, xee ne, maye teteree i ara nyanyarĩa wagbe ame. Iide so nnegbe kere, xee mase maware mma nse mabara wã ana.

2

Yaa To Jayegu Maturi Odudu Atõme I Ori Bololba Iso.

¹ Ne oso fo go fo nto axegu oturi atõme fie ato atã wũ ipo ne, aisibawo so kanya oqi. I ori biara go iso atã fo olaa ipo ne, tsue so fo momo fo wũ aqe ipo. Alaso ara wa oto obara ne, wã ame igbã tutuutu fõ wũ ato abara ne. ² Bo odudu xe so Yaa onowẽ saã mba ori so ñaxegu maturi ma nse mabara ara wagbe atõme. ³ Si fo le oturi awune go nse obara ara wagbe igbã to atã maturi mama ipo ne, afo aqe so aawo Yaa atõme ixegu otere? ⁴ Eebere afo aqe so siefe kere ide i Yaa to onyo bo nnya fie oxora so otã bo? Mitsue so Yaa to

obara bo kayiribielea gagbe alaso oto obie so ñabuai bo so boafiniki i bo situ ame.

⁵ Go mi atsue ba ole fie misẽ so miibafiniki i situ ame oso ne, Yaa to ñakpadzẽ mi kutsue gbaã ku iyi ne oxeg so ñaxegu kayiiso maturi odudu atõme i õ ori bololba iso. ⁶ Fie Yaa to ñatã obiara kuso i õ kurabarara go obara iso. ⁷ Mma lopia kube i ara see ibara ame fie masiai ikpawai i ngbã megbe ame ne, ngbã me nto miba ame ne, Yaa to ñatã mana ngbã me loise miro. ⁸ Yee maturi ma nse mabie ma onowẽ ire fie masẽ Itõme Bielea negbe fie masiai ngbã nyanyarĩa ne, Yaa sikpã to siaba ma iso fie ñakpadzẽ ma kutsue gbaã. ⁹ Mma odudu nse mabara ara lalaa ne, mato maana inyewe fie maibana iwarã kuiwẽ. Ma Yudase loaqe katõ mafõ kutsue ikpadzẽ fie mma loide ma Yudase asiai. ¹⁰ Yee mma nse mabara ara see ne, Yaa to ñatã ma kuware, otara ma ano kato ku isobue. Ma Yudase loaqe katõ mafõ ara wagbe iyo mma loide ma Yudase osiai. ¹¹ Alaso Yaa iise onyo oturi i katõ i atõme ixeg ame.

¹² Mma odudu lobarã ikpi fie maixe Mose mmara ne, mato maawo. Yee Yaa iibasuu mmara oxegu ma atõme. Mma mpia i Mose mmara kayirino ne, si mabara ikpi ne, mmara memo iso i Yaa aaxegu ma atõme. ¹³ Alaso iide mma nto manõ nne i mmara to miye nde maturi see i Yaa ano. Yee mma nto mabara i nne miye iso nde maturi see. ¹⁴ Gbaã ne, mma loide ma Yudase ne, maixe Mose mmara. Yee si i ma situ ame matsue ara wa mite ne, iyo ma kurabarara ote so maba mmara i ma situ ame atoa so mainõ mmara megbe iso itõme manõ. ¹⁵ Nnegbe to ite so Yaa osu ara wa mpia i Mose mmara ame opia i ma situ ame. Fie ma situ ana ote ma so gbaã ne, ngbo ide alaso ma kayere se katã ma ipo si mabara ikpi fie kase katã ma ibe si mabara isee ana. ¹⁶ Itõme Bielea ne loto loxe ote so iyi iwẽ ne, Yaa to ñatã Yesu Kristo oxegu maturi atõme i ara wa mabara mawere i ma adzuni odudu ame iso.

Mose Mmara Oxe Ara I Ma Yudase Iso.

17 Fie fɔ ɡɔ fɔ nse aɣe sɔ ɔ Yudase aɖe ne, asu so asia i Mose mmara iso fie ase akɔle so kato sɔ ʒaa ɔre aɖe. 18 Ase aɣe ana sɔ aɣe ara wa loabo ʒaa anɔ, aɣe ira see gu ilalaa alaso asua ara see i ara wa matsere mase ame. 19 Afɔ so aɖe sɔ aɖe manɔbiedze kodze fie aɖe okanie atã mma mpia i idududu ame. 20 Ase aɣe sɔ ase aka madzimifo fie ase ate mabiete ara. Afɔ aɖe gbaã sɔ ʒaa mmara ame ne, fɔ inɔgba ɔyi ɔpɔɔpɔ. 21 ʒee fɔ ɡɔ fɔ nse ate maturi mama ara ne, aise ate so ara wamɔ? Ase aɣere maturi ʒaa Itɔme sɔ madaayu kayu, ʒee fɔ mɔmɔ ato ayu kayu? 22 Ase aɣere maturi sɔ madaabara asɔɔra ʒee fɔ ase aɖe asɔɔ? Ase ata aya i aɣɔ kasumu iso gbaã, ʒee ase ayu ara i aɣɔ ayo? 23 Ase akɔle so kato sɔ aɣe ʒaa mmara, ʒee ato apia ʒaa kunuare alaso aise abara i ɔ mmara iso. 24 I ɔko Sekelea ame ne, matsere mase sɔ, “Mi ma Yudase nsegbai nyanyarã ɔso ne, mma loiɖe ma Yudase se marɔ ʒaa iyere lalaa.” 25 Si ase abara i mmara iso ne, iyo fɔ sirerẽ itu ɖe ira ne mba kusia. ʒee si aise abara i me iso ne, iyo fɔ sirerẽ itu na karɔ. 26 Si ngo loiɖe ɔ Yudase fie ɔitu sirerẽ ɔbara i mmara iso ne, ʒaa se ɔnyɔ wũ le ngo lotu sirerẽ. 27 Ngo lobara i mmara iso ʒee ɔitu sirerẽ ne, ɔto ɔatã-ɔ ipɔ sɔ fɔ ɡɔ matã mmara fie atu sirerẽ ne, aibara i me iso. 28 Iiɖe siturina iso boanya ɔ Yudase mɔmɔ. Sirerẽ itu mɔmɔ ne, iiɖe sosina ame karabara ga i maturi aanyɔ kere iɖe. 29 ʒee ngo nde ɔ Yudase mɔmɔ nde ngo nse ɔte i ɔ kurabarara ame sɔ ɔosu ɔ ɔtu ɔtã ʒaa. Iiɖe siturina dze matu i mmara kanya iɖe lonya, ʒee nne mabara i ʒaa Siwarã ame. Iiɖe kuwẽ nse okɔle ɔturi iyere kato ʒee ʒaa nse ɔbara.

3

ʒaa Se ɔbara I ɔ Itɔme Iso.

1 Si ise ngbo ne, iyo mme kusia i ɔ Yudase ɡɔ lotu sirerẽ ba ɔɖo mma loiɖe ma Yudase? 2 I siri gbodzoo iso ne, kusia titiiti pia alaso ma Yudase nɔɔ ame i ʒaa ɔsu ɔ kadikate sekelea ga matsere mase opia.

3 ʒee si iba sɔ ma mawẽ iifo maɖe ne, iatã sɔ ʒaa iibabara i ɔ nne ɔɣe ɔse iso? 4 Ooɣo! Si ɔturi biara ɖe ladze kɔra ne, tsue sɔ ʒaa se ɔbara i ɔ itɔme iso. Le kumego matsere mapia i ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, “Ira biara ɔte sɔ fɔ kanya ame atɔme ne, atɔme gbaã aɖe. Fie aade maturi ɔɖuɖu ibe si maɣegu-ɔ atɔme.” 5 Si bo nsegbai nyanyarã se miɖi mite sɔ ʒaa ɔkpe ɔya ne, boawo ɔɣe sɔ ʒaa ɔbara ikpi si ɔkpadzẽ bo kutsue? Kuɣeme ne, ile si boɣe ngbo? 6 Ooɣo! Si ʒaa iise bolɔɔ ne, be iso ɔaya fie ɔaɣegu kayiiso maturi ɔɖuɖu atɔme? 7 Maturi mawẽ se makare sɔ, “Si wũ sila ila se idi ʒaa ɔnukuare ite sekelee itã sɔ maale wũ ne, be ɔso fie mato makpere me kpibaradze?” 8 Si ise ngbo ne, be ɔso boibakɛle i katɔ bobara ikpi sɔ si isee aabɔre i ne ame? Mawẽ to mala sila sɔ ngbo boto bote ne. Loito lote ngbo ne ɔso mma nto maɣe ngbo ne, ʒaa to ɔatã ma ipɔ.

ɔturi Kuwẽ Iise Bolɔɔ.

9 Kiniɔ ne, be boaye i bo ma Yudase iso? Boba kayakpa see boɖo mma loiɖe ma Yudase? Ooɣo! Alaso loɖi lote koko sɔ ikpi ɔɖe ma Yudase gu mma loiɖe ma Yudase ɔɖuɖu iso. 10 Alaso ngbo matsere i ngoi miwẽ i ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, “ɔturi kuwẽ iise bolɔɔ i ʒaa anɔ. Ooɣo, kuwẽ na! 11 ɔturi kuwẽ na ɡɔ ɔto ɔnya ira see ɔɖi ite. Kuwẽ ana na ɡɔ ɔto ɔnyɔnyɔ ʒaa ori.” 12 Matsere ana sɔ, “Maturi ɔɖuɖu ɔkora kama matã ʒaa fie ma ɔɖuɖu ɔɣere. Kuwẽ na ɡɔ ɔto ɔbara isee, kuwẽ kere!” 13 Matsere ana sɔ, “Ma nnya se le ikpibio ne loware ise. Ma sinyagemi ɔta siɣe ala mila ɔso. Fie maɣe kabiete pia ma i kanya.” 14 Maɣe ana sɔ, “Sigbarĩ dze loadɔe maturi ɔyi ma i kanya.” 15 Matsere i kakoi mama sɔ, “Ma ngba se mita malamala i ituridɔe iso. 16 Situ ibie gu inyewe mase manyua mase i kakoi biara.

17 Maiye kaira i isobue ngbã iso.”

18 Matsere ana so, “Ma nsegbai ana ote so mana Yaa kunigã.”

19 Kiniõ ne, boxe so ara wa odudu maxe mase i Mose mmara oko ame omõẽ maturi ma mpia i mmara kayirino so kayiiso oturi kuwẽ iibađe Yaa ibe. Alaso Yaa to ãaxegu kayiiso odudu atõme. 20 Ne oso ne, mmara isiai iibabara kuwẽ bololo i Yaa katõ. Yee ne, mise mitã maturi otsue so makpibaradze mađe.

Yaa Gu Kayiiso Maturi Ofere Kanya Ndu I Kristo Kafokade Ame.

21 Yee ori go i Yaa ođi ote so ã iso i maturi aki fie maase bololo ne, iide mmara iso ibara. Mmara momo gu kanyamadidze ođi ara wagbe mate sekelee. 22 Yaa se otã maturi ose bololo si mafõ Kristo mađe. Fie õise opia ikpaki i ma ndẽ. 23 Maturi odudu obara ikpi. Ne oso maikote so maabore mabo ã ikpawai.

24 Yee ne, Yaa oki i Kristo Yesu iso otã kuso i bo iti. Obara bo so boase bololo ala ã nnyainyo oso. 25 Yaa osu Yesu otã ala bo ikpi iti. Fie iki i ã ima ne ofere i karõ oso ne, maturi ona kasukatse si mafõ Kristo mađe. Yaa obara nnegebe ote bo so ose obara ã ara odudu i sibololo ori iso. Ona otu ku owi go lofe ame go ãikpadzẽ bo kutsue go bobara ikpi. 26 Obara ngbo si osu ote, so ose obara ã ira biara i ori bololola iso fie ose obara mma odudu lofo Yesu mađe bololo.

27 Be iso boawo oya otui korõ i kagbegbe so ne bobara fie bona idj? Kaira na! Alaso oturi iise ose bololo iki i mmara iso ibara ame xee kafokade ame. 28 Alaso boxe kukaako so kafokade kotoo ame i oturi aase bololo i Yaa ano fie iide mmara iso ibara ame. 29 Eberẽ Yaa ne, ma Yudase kere ore ođe? Mma loide ma Yudase ana ne, iide ma Yaa ođe? Aĩ, ma wũ ma ore ođe. 30 Go Yaa owẽ saã ođe oso ne, ã go ame loabara ma Yudase bololo iki kafokade ame ne, ã ame loabara mma loide ma Yudase bololo iki kafokade ame ame ne. 31 Nnegebe karõ xee? Ito ite so boonyua mmara bose i kurue so kafokade si ka fo me kanya? Ooxo! Yee ara wa i mmara ote boledza isera.

4

Abraham Ngbã Ote Kumego I Kafokade Ba Kusia.

1 Be nde nne boawo oxe so bo owa tete Abraham onya i Itõme negbe iso? 2 Si so kurabarara iso iki fie Yaa onya Abraham so bololo ne, iyo oba nne iso ãaya ãađe ndamu. Yee ãibawo ndamu ođe i Yaa ano alaso iide ã kurabarara kuđe onyo. 3 Oko Sekelea oxe so, “Abraham ofo Yaa ođe ne oso Yaa onyo wũ so ose bololo.”

4 Ngo lobara karabara iise osu ã kuso le ira tsea, xee ose osu ã kuso le ira ne nde ã karabara kusia. 5 Yee mma losu so masia i kafokade iso fie iide ma kurabarara iso, mafõ Yaa go nse obara oturi bololo mađe ne, ma i Yaa se onyo so mase bololo ne. 6 Igara David oxe so oturi go i Yaa onyo so ose bololo iide ã kurabarara oso ne, ãawe isoxo gbaã. David oxe so,

7 “So aaxo

mma ikpi i Yaa osu otse
fie ãibakpadzẽ ma kutsue.

8 So axo ngo

ikpi i Bosate okpa ara ofu.”

9 Isoxo ne iso Itõme i David to oxe ngbe ne, mma lotu sirerẽ ire kere ide? Ooxo! Mma odudu loitu sirerẽ ana ire ide alaso Oko Sekelea oxe so, “Abraham ofo Yaa ođe, ne oso Yaa ofo wũ so ose bololo.”

10 Mme owi ide i Yaa ofo wũ so ose bololo? Owi go ame õitu sirerẽ eberẽ owi go ame õotu? Iide owi go õotu sirerẽ, xee fie õatu. 11 Sirerẽ itu kubarara go i Abraham obara ne, ikparĩ kere ide ne lote so Yaa ofo wũ. Alaso ã kafokade lotã so Yaa ofo wũ so ose bololo fie ãaba õatu sirerẽ. Iki kafokade ame ne, Abraham okpese mafõdedze odudu ose. Yaa oki i Abraham iso ofo ma odudu so mase bololo atoa so maitu sirerẽ. 12 Abraham de ose otã mma lotu sirerẽ ana. Yee iide go matu sirerẽ oso, xee kumego mase ngbã i kafokade ame le ma ose Abraham awe toto fie õatu sirerẽ.

Yaa Okã Ndamu Otã Abraham.

13 Yaa okã ndamu otã Abraham gu ã mawa tete so maade kayiiso odudu ara. Iide kumego i Abraham gu ã mawa osiai Mmara kama oso fie Yaa okã ndamu

megbe. Үеε ɔkã ndamu megbe alaso ofo Abraham so ɔse bɔlɔlɔ iki i ɔ̄ kafɔkadɛ ɔso. ¹⁴ Si kayiiso ara idɛ ndamu mɛ i Үaa ɔkã ne mma lobara i mmara iso mire kere midɛ ne, iyo kafɔkadɛ dɛ siefe. Fie iyo Үaa ndamu na kusia kukuwɛ. ¹⁵ Alaso mmara se midj Үaa sikpã mite bo, fie si mina ne, me ita iya iso ana iise iwe.

¹⁶ Ne ɔso ndamu megbe ne, kafɔkadɛ kama miɣɛ. Alaso iide mma i Үaa ɔtã mmara ɔnɔwɛ ndɛ Abraham mawa. Үеε mma losiai ɔ̄ kafɔkadɛ kama ana. Alaso Abraham ndɛ mafɔdɛdze ɔduɔdu ɔse. ¹⁷ Alaso ngbɔ i Ɔko Sekelea ɔɣɛ so, “Loɔsu-ɔ lobara abuiti gbodzoo ɔse.” Ne ɔso ndamu megbe ɔya i Үaa anɔ. Үaa gɔ i Abraham ofo ɔdɛ ne, ɔ̄ nse ɔtara makpise ɔbo ngbã ame, ɔkpere ara wa nna i kayi koko ɔbo kayi ne.

¹⁸ Ɔwi gɔ i ɔriinyɔ na kɔra ne, Abraham ɔya i kafɔkadɛ ame teteree. Ɔfo ɔdɛ so ɔto ɔakpese abuiti gbodzoo ɔse lɛ kumɛgɔ i Үaa ɔɣɛ i Ɔko Sekelea ame so, “Ɔɔ ɔɣekpare to ɔ̄asi gbodzoo lɛ awãmi.” ¹⁹ Abraham ɔfo lɛ ako kulafa, ɣɛɛ ne, nɔɔ̄ ifefɛ wũ i kafɔkadɛ ame atoa so ɔnya so ka ɔɣɛ i ikpibio ɔkpokpo fie Sara ana ɔofe ɔbi ɔɣewi. ²⁰ Ara wagbe iifefɛ wũ nɔɔ̄ i kafɔkadɛ ame ɣɛɛ ɔmɔɛ Үaa ndamu ɔla teteree fie ɔ̄ kafɔkadɛ ana ɔwe ɔle kabua ɔsu ile ɔtã Үaa. ²¹ Ɔtsue sekelee so Үaa ba ɔle gɔ ɔ̄abara nne ɔɣɛ ɔse. ²² Iki i kafɔkadɛ gagbe ɔso ne, Үaa ɔnyɔ wũ so ɔse bɔlɔlɔ. ²³ Fie iide ɔ̄ ɔnɔwɛ saã iso matsɛrɛ ara wagbe mase so, “Үaa ɔnya wũ so ɔse bɔlɔlɔ.” ²⁴ Үеε ise i bo ma ana i Үaa aanya so bose bɔlɔlɔ iki i kumɛgɔ bofo wũ boɔɔ so ɔtara Bosate Yesu ɔbɔrɛgu i makpise ame ɔso. ²⁵ Үaa ɔtã madj Kristo matã ala bo ikpi ɔso. Fie ɔtara wũ ɔbɔrɛgu i makpise ame so si ɔ̄abara bo bose bɔlɔlɔ.

5

Үaa Ɔtã Bo Isobue Gu Isoɣɔ.

¹ Kinio gɔ Үaa ɔ̄bara bo bɔlɔlɔ iki i bo kafɔkadɛ iso ne, isobue ka ipia i bo gu wũ ndɛ iki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso. ² Gɔ bofo Kristo boɔɔ ɔso ne, itã so bona Үaa nnyainyɔ ne ame bopia kinio. So ɔɣɔ

bo gbaã alaso boba ɔriinyɔ so boasegu Kristo i Үaa sigarakadɛkɔ̄ dze lokpa wañ ame. ³ Fie ana ne, so se siɣɔ bo si bopia i imɔrɛ ame alaso boɣɛ so imɔrɛ negbe igbã se itã boya teteree. ⁴ Fie bo iya teteree ne, ise itã so boana iwola seɛ ne loatã so boana ɔriinyɔ. ⁵ Fie ɔriinyɔ negbe iibatã so kunuare aakpɛ bo. Alaso Үaa ɔki i ɔ̄ Siwarã Bielea dze ɔfedza ɔfere bo iso ɔtã so ɔ̄ kuɔɔɛ ɔyi bo situ ame ɔduɔdu.

⁶ Ɔwi gɔ bona ibarara ne, Kristo ɔba ɔakpi i makpibaradze iti. Iba ngbɔ ku ɔwi gɔ i Үaa mɔmɔ ɔɣɛ ɔse ame. ⁷ Ise iwe ɔle so ɔturi aakpi i ngo nse bɔlɔlɔ kanya. Үеε iawo ɔdɛ so ɔrere aana ɔtu so ɔakpi i ɔturi seɛ iti. ⁸ Үеε Үaa ɔdj ɔte bo kukaako kumɛgɔ ɔto ɔdɔɔ bo. Alaso ɔwi gɔ bopia i bo akpi ame ne, ɔtã so Kristo ɔkpi i bo iti. ⁹ Si iki i ɔ̄ kukpi iso fie ɔbara bo maturi bɔlɔlɔa i Үaa anɔ ne, iyo ɔto ɔ̄adj bo ɔbɔrɛgu i Үaa sikpã siare ame ana! ¹⁰ Si Үaa ɔfere bo gu wũ kanya ndu iki i ɔ̄ Ɔbi kukpi iso ku ɔwi gɔ boɔɔ ɔ̄ matsirise ne, kinio gɔ i bo gu wũ ndɛ ka ile ne, Үaa to ɔ̄anyɔ bo nnya gbodzoo so boana ngbã mɛ loise miro iki i Kristo iso. ¹¹ Fie iide nnegbe kere, ɣɛɛ so ɔɣɔ bo gbaã alaso Үaa mɔmɔ ɔki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso ɔfere bo gu wũ kanya ndu.

Ikpaki Ne Mpia I Adam Gu Kristo Ndɛ.

¹² Ikpi ɔki i ɔturi ɔwɛ iso iba i kayiiso fie ikpi nemo lobo kukpi ne. Fie kukpi pia kutã ɔturi biara alaso ɔbiara ɔbara ikpi. ¹³ Ikpi ka ipia i kayiiso fie Үaa ɔtã bo Mose mmara. Үеε ɔwi gɔ i mmara na ne, Үaa ɔkpa anɔ ɔfu i maturi akpi iso. ¹⁴ Ita i Adam ɔwi ise iabo Mose ɔwi ne, kukpi ɔdɛ maturi ɔduɔdu iso. Mma loibara atsuele ikpi ne igbã i Adam ɔbara ana ɔkpi. Fie Adam gɔgbe ɣɛ ɔtã ɔturi gɔ nto ɔ̄aba.

¹⁵ Үеε ne, ma inyo iide mawɛ. Alaso Үaa nnyainyɔ ne i ɔturi ɔwɛ ɔbo iide ira ne i Adam ikpi ɔbara igbã. Adam dɛ ɔturi gɔ ikpi ibara lotã maturi gbodzoo ɔkpi. Үеε Үaa to ɔ̄atã idj nnyainyɔ gbodzoo ne loaki i Yesu iso iko maturi gbodzoo ibo ala ɔ̄ kayiribielea ɔso. ¹⁶ Lobie so loɣɛ so Үaa nnyainyɔ iise lɛ ikpi ne i ɔturi ɔbara. Alaso ikpi nemo ɔbo ipɔ. Үеε akpi gbodzoo wamɔ kama ne, Yesu nnyainyɔ

obara maturi okpese maturi bololola. ¹⁷ Iki i oturi owẽ iso fie kukpi ode maturi iso ala ñ ikpi oso. Yee nne lobore i Yesu Kristo kukpi ame omõ iyede. Mma odudu lona Yaa nnyainyo ne, obara ma bololo so maabo i ñ sigarakadekõ ame madegu wũ sigara iki i oturi owẽ go nde Kristo iso.

¹⁸ Ne oso kumego iki i oturi owẽ ikpi ibara oso i maturi odudu ode ipõ ne, ngbo ame iki i ira see iwẽ ibara iso ne, Yaa se otã maturi odudu ibe ne.

¹⁹ Kumego ame iki i oturi owẽ at-suele oso fie maturi odudu okpese makpibaradze ne, ngbo ame i Yaa aaki i oturi owẽ go lokã Yaa atsue iso otã so maturi gbodzoo aakpese maturi bololola ne. ²⁰ Go mmara oba ne, itã so maturi onya ma akpi gbodzoo madji ite. Fie si bonya bo akpi gbodzoo wa bobara ne, ne boanya Yaa nnyainyo ne osu otã bo ana bodji ite ne. ²¹ Ne oso kumego i ikpi otã kukpi ode maturi iso ne, ngbo ame i Yaa nnyainyo aatã so boakpese maturi bololola fie boabo i ngbã me loise miro i Yaa sigarakadekõ iki i bosate Yesu Kristo iso ne.

6

Yesu Kristo Oso Fie Bopia Ngbã.

¹ Ne oso be boaxe? Boakelegu i katõ bobara ikpi so Yaa nnyainyo si isi ibua? ² Ooxo! Go bookpi oso ne, ikpi siina ole i bo iso! Ne oso be oso fie boala boobara ikpi? ³ Owi go mabara bo Yaa itupie iki i Yesu Kristo ame ne, miitsue so Yaa itupie obara bo gu Kristo mawẽ i ñ kukpi ana ame? ⁴ Iki i itupie nemõ ame ne, ite so bo wũ bookpi fie mabiara bo gu wũ. Yaa oki i ñ ikpawai ole iso otara Yesu oboregu i makpise ame so si bo wũ boata boba boasegu wũ i ngbã xete ame.

⁵ Fie go bobaragu wũ mawẽ i ñ kukpi ame ne, Yaa to otã so boabaragu wũ mawẽ i ñ ita ame ana. ⁶ Boxe so bo ngbã kuere ne, mape me ku Kristo mamatãra i kudziri iso. Ne oso nsegbai me nse midje ikpi ibara iisibana ole i bo siturina iso so boabara ikpi alaso boiside ikpi masande. ⁷ Alaso si oturi okpi ne, ikpi siina ole i ñ iso.

⁸ Ne oso si bo gu Kristo okpi ne, bofo bode so boasegu wũ ngbã. ⁹ Boxe so Yaa otara Kristo oboregu i makpise ame fie ñisibakpi ala kukpi siina ole i ñ iso. ¹⁰ Kristo kukpi go okpi ne, okpi okpe owẽ so si ikpi iisibade wũ iso. Ngbã me ka osi kinio ne, osi otã Yaa. ¹¹ Ngbo ame ikote so mi wũ mianyo so so miokpi ne oso ikpi iisibade mi iso ne. Ngbã me misi kinio ne, miasẽ mitã Yaa i mawẽ ibaragu Kristo Yesu ame.

¹² Midaatã so ikpi aade mi sosina dze nto siakpi ngbe iso so mianyua so mitã ara wa nse awe sosina omerẽ. ¹³ Midaatã ori so ikpi aade mi sosina iso i ori kuwẽ iso so miabara ara lalaa. Yee misu so mitã Yaa le mma otara oboregu i makpise ame obo ngbã ame. Minyua so i ori biara iso mitã wũ le karabara abarara wa nse sekelee fie osu obara ñ karabara. ¹⁴ Ikpi siina ole i mi iso alaso mina i mmara kayirino. Yee ne, Yaa nnyainyo kayirino mipia.

Misu So Mitã Sibololo Ara Ibara.

¹⁵ Be ka boaxe? So bosina i mmara kayirino ne Yaa nnyainyo kayirino bopia oso ne, boakelegu i katõ bobara ikpi? Ooxo! ¹⁶ Miiye gbaã so si ano so karõ so aasu so apia i oturi kayirino ala oobara ñ karabara ne, iyo okpesera so ngomõ osande? Ne oso midaakpesera so makpibaradze ne loako oturi ikelegu kukpi ame. Misu so mikpesera ara see mabaradze ne loako oturi ikelegu ibololo karabara ame.

¹⁷ Yee bope Yaa siba alaso owi owẽ ame ne, mide makpibaradze. Yee kinio ne, miõsu mi situ odudu mifo itõme ne lote mi mide. ¹⁸ Miõbore i ikpi nroõ ame alaso miõsu so mitã sibololo ara ibara.

¹⁹ Lobie so loxere mi i oturi kuxeme si miano karõ pokosoo so ne, owi go lofe ame ne, minyua so pelepele mitã ikpi ibara ne lopukutura mi. Kinio ne, ngbo ame si misu so mitã pelepele i ara bololola ibara ne loabara mi sekelee itã ara see ibara ne. ²⁰ Owi go mide makpibaradze ne, sibololo iide mi iso. ²¹ Mme kusia mina i ara wa mila miõbara wa nto akpẽ mi kunuare kinio ame? Ara wamõ odudu kusia nde kukpi ne.

²² Kinio ne, miobore i ikpi nroõ ame, ne oso miona iwarã. Misu so mibara Yaa masande. Alaso kusia go miana midji si misu so mitã wũ pelepele fie mibara so sekelee nde ngbã me loise miro minya. ²³ Alaso ikpi kusia nde kukpi. Yee Yaa nnyainyo ne, iatã bo ngbã me loibaro minya iki Kristo Yesu go nde Bokose iso.

7

Orã Gu Ore Ngbã Se Mite Bo Ira.

¹ Gbaã ne, manyii, miano ara wa nto loxe ngbe karõ alaso mi odudu xe mmara iso ara. Mmara ba ole i oturi iso ayi kumego asi ngbã. ² Nto losu nnegbe lote so, orõgo go nsi i kurã iyo ne, kuyiri mmara onyi wũ mimatã i orã iso ayi kumego i orerẽ si ngbã. Yee si orerẽ okpi ne, iyo orõgo gomo siina i mmara kayirino. ³ Ne oso si orõgo gogbe ose ñayiri orerẽ mama ku owi go i ñ ora si ngbã ne, maakpere wũ so rãrodze ode. Yee si ñ orã okpi ne, iyo osiina i mmara kayirino. Ka oba ori so ñayiri kurã mama go ñiside rãrodze.

⁴ Wũ manyii, ngbo ame ise mi ana ne. Alaso i mmara kanya ne, ite so mikpi ku owi go i Kristo okpi. Ne oso mikpesera so mma i Yaa otara oboregu i makpise ame so bo nsegbai ka miade ira see mitã Yaa. ⁵ Owi go bose ngbã i siturina kanya ne, ikpi owe ole i bo ame. Mmara otara ara wagbe miyedza so bo siturina orakolo otã bobara akpi wa loako bo akelagu kukpi ame. ⁶ Yee kinio ne, go bookpi bobore i ara wa lonyi bo mmo ame ne, mmara siina ole i bo iso. Alaso boisisẽ bobara kuira i ori kuere iso, xee ori xete go iso i Yaa Siwarã pia boto bobara karabara.

Mmara Otã So Boanya Ikpi Bodji Ite.

⁷ Si ise ngbo ne, boaxe so Yaa mmara nde ikpi? Ooyo! Gbaã ne, mmara iso iki fie botsue ara wa nde ikpi. Si mmara si midaxe so, "Daatã fo ano si arete-o i oturi ira iso" ne, tee loibatsue nne nde kanobebe. ⁸ Yee ne, ikpi oba iana ori iki mmara iso itã so kanobebe agbãagbã ona ole i wũ ame. Si mmara na ne, ikpi na ole. ⁹ Mme wũ lose ngbã megbe igbã owi

go lofe go loixe mmara. Yee owi go lotsue mmara fie miitã me ori so loabara ara gbodzoo ne, ikpi ibara ana ota iya i wũ ame.

¹⁰ Ne oso mmara me loatã me ngbã fie ne, mibo me kukpi bowũ. ¹¹ Ikpi ona ori iki i mmara iso isosola me idoe.

¹² Ne oso mmara momo se sekelee, ara wa mite ana se sekelee, ise bololo fie ile ana. ¹³ Ne iyo ote ito so ira ne nse ibo ira see obo me kukpi? Ooyo! Iide ngbo ide. Yee ikpi losu ira see ikpadzẽ kukpi ibo me. Iba ngbo si ite kumego i ikpi onyanyarĩ. Fie iki i mmara iso ne, ikpi odji ne nsegbai momo ite.

Sosina Gu Siwarã Ame Ara Se Akpẽ I Oturi Siturina Ame.

¹⁴ Boxe so mmara ne, Siwarã ame ira ide. Yee mme ne, sosina ame oturi loje fie ikpi ode me iso. ¹⁵ Loise lono ara wa nse lobara karõ. Alaso ara wa nse lobie so loabara ne, iide wã aje nse lobara. Yee ara wa loise loje ne, wã nse lobara ne. ¹⁶ Fie si ara wa loise loje nse lobara ne, iote so lono karõ so mmara le. ¹⁷ Ne oso ne, iote so iide mme momo me nse lobara ara wamo xee ikpi ne mpia i wũ ame nse ibara.

¹⁸ Loxe so i wũ ame ne, ira see kuiwẽ na ayi kumego loje oturi awune. Alaso lose lobie gbaã so tee loabara isee fie, xee loise lowo obara. ¹⁹ Alaso isee ne loto lobie so loabara ne, iide ne nse lobara. Yee ikpi ne loito lobie so lobara ne, ne ide lose lobara ne. ²⁰ Ne oso si loto lobara ara wa loito lobie ne, iyo iide mme momo me nto lobara. Yee ne, ikpi ne mpia i wũ ame ide.

²¹ Ne oso lonya ira o negbe lodji ite i wũ ame so, si loto lobie so lobara isee ne, ikpi amatã me iso teteree. ²² Gbaã ide so i wũ otu ame tee ne, Yaa mmara se mitã me isoxo gbaã. ²³ Yee lonya so ara mama wa nse abore i wũ ame se akpẽgu ara wa i wũ adzuni ote me so ale fie. Ne oso atã so ikpi onyi me le yoredze awe. ²⁴ Wũ ara ba nnya gbaã. Nna loadji me oboregu i sosina omerẽ kuere go nto me iko isegu kukpi ame? ²⁵ Lope Yaa siba alaso ose oki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso odji me!

Kinio ne, i wũ adzuni ame ne, loje Yaa mmara iso baradze. Yee i wũ sosina kurabarara kanya ne, loje kpibaradze.

8

Yaa Siwarã Aatã Sɔ Boase Ngbã.

¹ Nnegbe ɔso ne, ipɔ kuiwẽ siina itã mma lobarã mawẽ ku Kristo Yesu i ma kase ame. ² Alaso iki i Kristo Yesu iso ne, mmara me nse miki i Yaa Siwarã ame mitã maturi ngbã ɔtã sɔ loɔbɔre i mmara me loakɔ me misegu ikpi ame. ³ Alaso ira ne i Yaa mmara me ɔsu ɔtã Mose fie boiwo ɔbara ana maturi iiwo me ɔɔɔ iso ne, Yaa ɔɔbara ne. Ɔpia ɔ̃ Ɔbi le ɔturi go mba sosina dze ikpi ɔkpɛgu. Ɔba ɔatã kuso i bo iti, ɔtã ikpi ipɔ ɔle go iba i bo iso ɔnina. ⁴ Yaa ɔbara nnegbe ɔtã bo ma nsi le kumego i Yaa Siwarã ɔɔɔɔ, iide kumego i siturina se siɔɔɔ awe. Ɔbara ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔ i ɔri bɔlɔlɔ iso le kumego i ɔ̃ mmara ɔte awe.

⁵ Mma nse mase i ma sosina ɔmerẽ kanya ne, ma adzuni sia i ara wa i ma sosina se siɔɔɔ iso. Yee mma nsi iki i Yaa Siwarã ɔso ne, ma adzuni sia i ara wa i Yaa Siwarã se si ɔɔɔ iso. ⁶ Ɔturi go adzuni nsia i sosina ara iso ne, kukpi ɔse ɔna. Yee ngo adzuni nsia i Yaa Siwarã iso ne, ɔse ɔna ngbã gu isobue. ⁷ Ngo adzuni nsia i sosina ara kere iso ne, Yaa tsirise ɔɔɔ alaso ɔise ɔkã Yaa mmara atsue. Fie gbaã ne, ɔibawo me iso ɔbara ana kuiyikuiyi. ⁸ Mma nse mabara ma sosina kudɔɔ ne, maibawo Yaa ano ɔbo.

⁹ Si Yaa Siwarã ɔyi i mi ame ne, miibase le kumego i mi sosina nsegbai ɔte kanya, yee le kumego i Yaa Siwarã ɔɔɔɔ. Fie si Kristo Siwarã na i ɔrere ame ne, ɔide Kristo ɔre. ¹⁰ Kinio go i Kristo pia i mi ame ne, mi siturina to siakpi ala ikpi ɔso. Yee mi Siwarã to siawe ngbã alaso Yaa ɔɔbara mi bɔlɔlɔ. ¹¹ Fie si Yaa Siwarã dze lotara Yesu sibɔregu i makpise ame pia i mi ame ne, ɔ̃ go lotara Kristo Yesu ɔbɔregu i makpise ame to ɔatã mi siturina dze loakpi ngbã iki i ɔ̃ Siwarã dze mpia i mi ame ɔso.

¹² Ne ɔso ne, wũ manyii, boito sosina kuso sɔ boase bobara sosina kudɔɔ. ¹³ Si misiai sosina ɔmerẽ nyanyarã kama ne, mito miakpi. Yee si miki i Yaa Siwarã iso miɔɔe mi sosina ngbã kuere lalaa ne, mito miana ngbã. ¹⁴ Alaso mma i Yaa Siwarã to siko ne, ma nde Yaa mabi ne. ¹⁵ Yaa iitã

mi Siwarã dze loatã sɔ miakpese masande mila miɔnigã. Yee ndze loatã mikpese ɔ̃ mabi. Iki i Siwarã dzemɔ iso ne, bose bokpere Yaa sɔ, “Abba” go karɔ nde sɔ Tete.

¹⁶ Yaa Siwarã gu bo siwarã ɔbara mawẽ mato mate sɔ Yaa mabi boɔɔ. ¹⁷ Go ɔ̃ mabi boɔɔ ɔso ne, bo loade ɔ̃ ara ana. Bo gu Kristo loatoto boɔɔ Yaa ara. Fie boafie ana le ɔ̃ si bowe inye le kumego i Kristo ɔwe inye.

Boto Boana Isoɔɔ.

¹⁸ I wũ itsue kanya ne, inyewe ne boba kinio ne, iibawo ɔkategu Yaa ikpawai gu isoɔɔ ne boana. ¹⁹ Yaa kurabarara ɔɔɔɔ to kunyo ɔri totoro kutã ɔwi go i Yaa aadi ɔ̃ mabi ɔte. ²⁰ Yaa kurabarara goɔɔbe ɔɔɔɔ ɔbo i inyewe ame go iide kɔ̃ mɔmɔ kudɔɔ ɔso. Yee Yaa mɔmɔ lotã ɔri sɔ iba ngbɔ si ɔatã ma ɔriinyɔ sɔ, ²¹ ɔto ɔakpadzẽ ara wamɔ ɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔ i kukpi nroɔ̃ ame fie aana iwarã afie le ɔ̃ mabi awe.

²² Boɔɔe sɔ ipɛ i kinio ne, Yaa kurabarara ɔɔɔɔ to kutɔrẽ le ɔrɔgo go nto ɔkpɛ kuye. ²³ Fie iide ara wamɔ kere, ta bo ma i Yaa ɔsu ɔ̃ Siwarã ɔtã ana to botɔrẽ i bo ame bosu bo ɔriinyɔ bosia sɔ Yaa to ɔatã bo ikpi iti kuso sɔ si boana iwarã le ɔ̃ mabi. ²⁴ Go boba ɔriinyɔ negbe ɔso ne, boba idi. Yee ɔriinyɔ ne boto bonya ala ano ne, iiside ɔriinyɔ. Alaso ɔturi iisise ɔnyɔ ira ne ɔto ɔnya ɔri. ²⁵ Yee si bo ano sia i ara wa i bo ano iito anya iso ne, iyo boana ɔtu bonyɔ ɔri sɔ ise i ɔri.

²⁶ I ɔri goɔɔbe ame iso i Yaa Siwarã se sibuai bo alaso bona ɔle fie boiye kumego boakparama kayi bokigu. Yee ɔ̃ Siwarã mɔmɔ se si ɔrẽ i bo ati kumego ikote fie boibawo ɔɔɔ ɔte. ²⁷ Yaa go nye maturi situ ame ne, ɔye ira ne mpia i Yaa Siwarã adzuni ame ana. Alaso Siwarã se sitã Yaa iti i bo iti le kumego i Yaa ɔɔɔɔ.

²⁸ Boɔɔe sɔ ira biara ne i Yaa ɔbara ne, ile itã maturi ma nse maɔɔe wũ fie ɔkpere ma sɔ mabara ɔ̃ karabara. ²⁹ Fie mma i Yaa ye ɔse ne, ɔsia ma ikparĩ ne loatã sɔ maare ɔ̃ Ɔbi sɔ ɔ̃ Ɔbi aade ɔɔɔakatõ i manyiibi gbodzoo ndẽ. ³⁰ Ne ɔso mma i Yaa ɔsia ikparĩ ne, ma ide ɔkpere ne.

Mma okpere ne, obara ma bololo. Fie mma obara bololo ne, ma ati otara kato ne.

Boode Inyewe Biara Iso.

³¹ Nwagbe oso ne, be ide boaxe? Si Yaa xe bo i kama ne, nna loawo bo okpēgu? ³² Si Yaa iisē so ōito osu ō Ōbi otā i bo iti ne, be oso fie ōibasū ara odudu otā bo i kayiribielea ame ala ō Ōbi oso? ³³ Nna loawo Yaa maturi kanya odae? Yaa mōmō nde ma kanyadidze fie ōinyagu ma ikpi kuiwē. ³⁴ Nna ode loawo ma ipo otā? Kristo Yesu nde ngo lokpi fie Yaa oledza wū itara iboregu i makpise ame, opia ngbā fie osi i Yaa kudearō iso oto ope wū nroō i bo iti.

³⁵ Nna ode loawo bo gu Kristo kudoe go mpia bo i ndē odae? Inyewe, eberere ibo ino, eberere onye, eberere ita iya iso, kukā eberere isō ise, eberere itikpi, eberere kukpi iki i ipemi iso? ³⁶ Ipia i Ōko Sekelea ame so,

“Fō oso ne, bopia i kukpi ifō ame iyi biara. Mase mabara bo le masere ma masegu kaqoekō.”

³⁷ I nwagbe odudu ame ne, boḍo mma loḍe iso iki i Kristo go loḍe bo oso. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Alaso ikpa me sekelee so kudoe go mpia i bo gu Yaa ndē iki i Kristo Yesu go nde Bosate iso ne, kuira iibawo bo ndē odae. Kukpi o-o, ngbā o-o, Yaa makpabo o-o, siwarā lalaa o-o, owi nyanyarā go loaba o-o, ole orere i kato o-o, karō o-o ne, kuira na ne i Yaa obara so iawo bo ndē odae.

9

Yaa Odi Ma Yudase So Made Ō Maturi.

¹ Ayi kumego loḍe Kristo ore ne, onukuare loto loxe, fie loito lola sila. Siwarā Bielea ana to side wū otu iso fie loibala sila. ² Lobie so mitsue so isoma pia i wū otu ame gbaā. ³ Alaso loto lobie so loabuai wū ade maturi. Si Yaa aano karō ne, obese me i Kristo iso ofinikira wū idi otā wū maturi si mme lowo pelepele. ⁴ Alaso Yaa maturi ma odi made. Osu ma obara ō mabi, fie odi ō sigarakadekō ikpawai ote ma. Ma ide onyigu kanya fie osu ō mmara ana otā. Ma ide i Yaa

ote kumego maafē ara matā wū fie ma ide otā ō kayekase ana. ⁵ Ma mawa nde Israel makpakpa ma i Yaa odi fie ma ojekpare ame i Kristo go loba kayiiso le oturi awe obore. Boale Yaa go nto ode ara odudu iso ita i kinio ito ikela dzoroo. Si iba ngbo. ⁶ Iise le so Yaa kayekase ga oxe ose ne, ōibara i kā iso. Alaso iide ma Yudase odudu nde maturi ma i Yaa odi le ō mare. ⁷ Ite so iide Abraham mawa odudu nde Yaa mabi. Yaa oxeere Abraham so, “Isak iso loaka-o mawa.” ⁸ Nnegbe ote so iide Abraham mabi odudu ma oxe nde Yaa mabi. Yee mabi ma maxe iki i Yaa kayekase ame ne, ma ose onyo le Abraham mabi mōmō ne. ⁹ Itōme ne i Yaa oxe i kayekase ame nde so, “Loakpese loba ku ikoleaba owi gogbe ame fie Sara aaxe obirereī.”

¹⁰ Fie iide nnegbe kere. Yee Rebeka oxe inyomabi go made mabirereī mabore i ose owē saā go nde bo owa Isak ame. ¹¹⁻¹² Yee ne, Yaa ba ori go iso ose oki ose odi maturi. Fie kumego iba i ne ame ne, Yaa oxe ira ose fie maxe inyomabi magbe kora fie maatsue isee gu ikpi. Ori go iso oki odi ma iiki ma karabara kukawē iso. Alaso oxeere Rebeka so, “Ōbi kpakpare to ōakpese kosore odabo.”

¹³ Le kumego i Yaa oxe i Ōko Sekelea ame so, “Yakob loḍi, fie Esau losē.”

¹⁴ Iyo be boaxe i nnegbe iso iyo? Boaxe so Yaa iibara ara i ori iso? Ooyo! Iide ngbo ide. ¹⁵ Ala oxeere Mose so, “Ngo loanyo nnya ne, loanyo wū nnya.

Fie ngo ara loḍo me kayiri ne, ō ara aḍo me kayiri.”

¹⁶ Ne oso Yaa nnyainyo ne, iide oturi karabara xee ō kube iso ise iki xee ise i Yaa mōmō nnyainyo iso. ¹⁷ I Ōko Sekelea ame ne, Yaa oxeere igara Farao so, “Nnegbe oso losera-o sigara so si loḍi wū ole lote maturi i fo iso fie maale wū iyere teteree i kayiiso odudu ne.” ¹⁸ Ne oso Yaa se onyo ngo oto oḍe nnya fie ose ogbā atsue ana i mma mba atsuele iso.

Yaa Se Onagu Bo Sikpā Fie Ose Onyo Bo Nnya Ana.

¹⁹ Mi owē to ōakare me so, “Si ise ngbo ne, le ise oso fie Yaa aakpese otā oturi

ipɔ? Alaso kuwẽ iibawo ɔta ɔya i ʒaa kuɔɔe iso.”²⁰ Fɔ nde nna fie aadegu ʒaa ika ngbo? Ibui se ikare pɔse go lopo ne so, “Be ɔso fie apo me ngbo?”²¹ Ne kama ne, pɔse ba ori ɔasu sipɔse ɔbara ira biara ne ɔɔɔe. ʒawo abui anyo ɔpo ɔɔi i sise siwẽ saã ame so maasu ibui iwẽ mabara ndu nea ire itsɔra ana masu mabara irubui.²² Ngbo ame i ʒaa ɔbara ne. ʒto ɔbie so ɔadi ɔ sikipã ɔte so maatsue ɔ ole. ʒee ɔɔara so ɔtã mma mpia i ɔ sikipã kayirino gbogboogbo ɔwi go ɔse so ɔawɔra ma aaxo.²³ Ngbo ame ɔto ɔbie so ɔadi ɔ ara see wa mpia i ɔ ikpawai gu isoɔo siare ame ɔte mma ɔanyo nnya ne. Fie bo nde mma ɔledza ɔse ɔtã so boaba boafie.²⁴ Ne ɔso ɔɔi bo iide ma Yudase kere, ʒee ta mma loide ma Yudase ana ne.²⁵ Le kumego i ʒaa ɔɔe i kanyadidze Hosea oko ame so,

“Mma loide wũ maturi ne, loakpere ma wũ mare.

Fie mma loide wũ maɔɔese ne, loakpere ma so wũ maɔɔese.

²⁶ Ngbegɔ ame loɔe so,

Miide wũ mare ne,

mmo ame i maturi aakpere ma so ʒaa go nna karokɔ mabi ne.”

²⁷ ʒaa Kanyadidze Yesaya ɔ wũ ɔɔere ma Yudase ku sikipabo teteree so,

“Si ma Yudase ɔsi le ɔpo ame iwarĩ kɔra ne,

ma ndẽ irẽsaã kere loana idi.

²⁸ Alaso Bosate to ɔaxegu kayiiso maturi ɔɔɔɔu atɔme mala ɔro.”

²⁹ Ito iaba le kumego i Yesaya ɔɔe ɔwi go lofe so,

“Si Bosate ʒle ʒɔɔɔu Sate iikuti bo mabi gu mawa kekeĩ ne,

boto boawo le kumego i Sodom gu Gomora Simagẽ

ɔwo awe!”

Itɔme Bielea Negbe Ana ʒmɔẽ Ma Yudase.

³⁰ Nnegbe ɔso ne, be boaxe? Mma loide ma Yudase fie maito makpẽ so maase bɔlɔlɔ ne, maba maakpese maturi ma nse bɔlɔlɔ i ʒaa anɔ go mafɔ wũ maɔe ɔso.³¹ ʒee ma Yudase ma nsiai mmara iso ibara kama teteree so maase bɔlɔlɔ i ʒaa anɔ ne, maiwo ɔse bɔlɔlɔ.³² Be

ɔso fie maiwo? Alaso maiki i kafɔkaɔe iso so kaabara ma bɔlɔlɔ ʒee maki i ma kurabarara iso.³³ Alaso matura i Kristo go nse le ita siare ne nse i ma ori iso le kumego ipia i ʒko Sekelea ame so,

“Minyo! Lose ita iwẽ i Sion ne loatã maturi ɔtura.

Maatura i ne iso marɔ.

ʒee ɔbiara go loafɔ wũ ɔɔe ne, kunuare iibakpẽ wũ kunya ɔa.”

10

¹ Wũ manyii, ide kuɔɔe go lobɔre i wũ ɔtu ame gu wũ kayi ikparama so ma Yudase aana idi.

² Loawo ma kanya ɔɔe so ma anɔ ɔretẽ i ʒaa kasumu iso gbaã. ʒee ma anɔ irete isia i ori go lokote iso.

³ Alaso maiɔe ori go iso i ʒaa se ɔki ɔbara ɔturi bɔlɔlɔ i ɔ anɔ. ʒee ma mɔmɔ mase mabie ma ori matã so. Alaso maito mabie so maabo so karɔ matã ʒaa so ɔate ma

ori go iso maaki fie maase bɔlɔlɔ.⁴ Alaso Kristo nde Mose mmara ɔɔɔɔu kawirikɔ.

Ne ɔso ɔbiara go lofɔ Kristo ɔɔe ne, ɔɔe ɔturi bɔlɔlɔa i ʒaa anɔ.

ʒturi Biara Aawo ʒtã So ʒaa Aatã Wũ Ngbã.

⁵ Mose ɔtsere i ɔturi biara go loase bɔlɔlɔ iki i mmara iso so, “ɔbiara go loabara i mmara megbe iso ne, mmara aatã wũ ngbã.”

⁶ ʒee ʒko Sekelea ɔɔe i ngo loase bɔlɔlɔ i ʒaa anɔ iki i kafɔkaɔe iso so, “Daakare so so, ‘Nna loakele kato?’

” Ne karɔ nde so, nna loaya ɔkele kato ɔako Kristo ɔbo?⁷ “Daakare so so, ‘Nna loakele karɔ ame?’

” Ne karɔ nde so nna loakele makpise aɔe ɔatara Kristo ɔbo?

⁸ ʒee nne ɔte nde so, “ʒaa Itɔme ɔbore imatã- ɔ, ipia i fɔ kanya gu fɔ ɔtu ame.”

Fie ne nde kafɔkaɔe itɔme ne imomo boto bopɔe ne.⁹ Si abusi fɔ kanya axe so Yesu nde Bosate fie afɔ aɔe i fɔ ɔtu ame so

ʒaa ɔtara wũ ɔbɔregu i makpise ame ne, ʒaa to ɔatã-ɔ ngbã.¹⁰ Alaso fɔ ɔtu ame ide aafɔ aɔe fie aase bɔlɔlɔ i ʒaa anɔ,

ʒee fɔ kanya aasu abusi fɔ kafɔkaɔe ate fie aana idi.¹¹ Alaso ngbo matsere i ʒko Sekelea ame so,

“ɔbiara go lofɔ wũ ɔɔe ne, kunuare iibakpẽ wũ kunya.”

¹² Nnegbe ɔte so ne, ikpaki kuiwẽ na i ma Yudase gu mma loide ma Yudase

ndě. Bosate nde bo ɔɔɔɔ ɔse fie ɔse ɔbara mma ɔɔɔɔ nse masiai wũ isee. ¹³ Le kumego ipia i Ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, “Ɔbiara go loakpere Bosate iyere aana idi.”

¹⁴ Fie ngo maifo maɔe ne, nda maabara fie maakare wũ ira? Fie ngo iso Itōme maiɔere ma manya ne, nda maabara maafɔ wũ maɔe? Fie si kuwě iipe imomo ɔtā ma i owi go lofe ne, nda maano maɔe?

¹⁵ Fie si maipia ma katōme sɔ maɔe ne, nda maɔe ne maɔe? Le kumego matsere sɔ, “Mma nsegu itōme sɛe ngba to mile ɔnyɔ ala ma itōme ba ɔmerě.”

¹⁶ Ƴee ne, iide ma ɔɔɔɔ lofo Itōme Bielea negbe. Alaso Yesaya ɔɔe sɔ, “Bosate, mabe lofo bo itōme maɔe?” ¹⁷ Ne ɔso ne, kafokaɔe se kaya i itōme ne ano iso. Fie itōme ino ɔse i Kristo itōme iɔe iso.

¹⁸ Ƴee ira ne lobie sɔ loakare nde sɔ, ma Yudase ne, ɔno maino Ƴaa Itōme? Mano le kumego i Ɔko Sekelea ɔɔe sɔ, “Mano ma kulu i kayiiso ɔɔɔɔ, fie ma Itōme ɔki ikā kayiiso.”

¹⁹ Lobie sɔ loaledza ikare sɔ maino karō? Mose momo nde ngo loɔe katō ɔtse Ƴaa Itōme kanya idi fie ɔɔe sɔ, Ƴaa sɔ, “Loatā sɔ mi ano aarete i mma loide ma Yudase iso.

Fie loasu mma ano loibusi lopia mi sikipā.”

²⁰ Fie Yesaya ana ɔwe ɔtu ɔɔere ma sekelee sɔ Ƴaa sɔ, “Maturi ma loinyɔnyɔ me ne, ma lonya me ne,

Fie loɔi so lote mma loikare wũ iti.”

²¹ Ƴee ma Yudase iso ne, Ƴaa ɔɔe sɔ, “Loware wũ nroō losō ma ikpene ɔɔɔɔ sɔ si lofo ma. Ƴee maɔi me atsue, alaso maɔe maturi ma mba atsuele fie mata maɔe me iso.”

11

Ma Yudase Mawě To Maakuti Mase Matā Ƴaa.

¹ Lobie sɔ lokare kinio sɔ, Ƴaa ne, ɔsě ɔsě ɔ maturi? Ooɔo. Alaso mme wũ ne, ɔ Yudase go nde Abraham ɔwa fie lobore i Benyamin ɔɔekpare ame loɔe. ² Ƴaa iisě ɔ maturi ma ɔɔe ɔse koko. Miɔe ara wa matsere mapia i Ɔko Sekelea ame

owi go i kanyadidze Eliya ɔtā Ƴaa iti i ma Yudase iso ɔɔe sɔ, ³ “Bosate, maɔɔe fo kanyamadidze mabiebie fo isɔrekusege ɔɔɔɔ. Wũ ɔnoɔwě pe me lookuti fie mato mabie sɔ maɔɔe me!” Ne be i Ƴaa ɔɔere Eliya? ⁴ Ɔtā wũ mmuai sɔ, “Lokola maturi kukpi kukɔdze lotā so go maipe igegě matā Baal kuɔo.” ⁵ Ngbo ame ise kinio ne. Maturi kekei to maakuti go Ƴaa aadi ma ɔse i kurue ɔtā so iki i ɔ nnyainyo ɔso. ⁶ Ɔ nnyainyo iso ɔki ɔɔi ma go iide ma kurabarara kukuwě ɔso. Alaso si Ƴaa ɔɔi maturi ala ma kurabarara kanya ne, iyo ɔ nnyainyo iide igbaäre.

⁷ Gbaā ne, ira ne iso i ma Yudase ɔriinyo sia teteree ne, maina ne. Ƴee mma i Ƴaa ɔɔi ne, ma lona ne. Fie matsora ana ɔwe atsuele. ⁸ Ngbo i Ɔko Sekelea ɔɔe sɔ, “Ƴaa ɔnyua ma ɔtā sidzimi ɔmini ma situ gu adzuni ɔɔɔɔ.

iba iabo no me ne, maito makā atsue fie maito manya fie maatsue.”

⁹ Ne ɔso i igara David ɔɔe sɔ, “Ƴaa si ɔtā sɔ ma ɔporō katukō si ikpese ma kagbaraī ga loape ma.

Si ma isee si iko ma ipia i itikpi ame.

¹⁰ Ɔtā sɔ ma ano abie sɔ maibanya kuira maɔi ite,

si ɔtā sɔ ma inyewe aakpese ma ato masore ɔwi biara ame.”

¹¹ Lokare ana sɔ owi go i ma Yudase ɔtura fie marō ne, marō mayu pelepele sɔ maisibaledza ita? Ooɔo! Ƴee iki i ma iɔere ɔso ne, idi ɔba itā mma loide ma Yudase sɔ ɔtā ano ɔrete ma Yudase.

¹² Ma Yudase ikpi ɔso fie Ƴaa ɔtā sɔ kayi ɔɔɔɔ ɔna kusekuse. Si ikpi aatā kusekuse goɔbe igbā ɔba kayiiso ne, iyo owi go i ma Yudase tsora aaba maakpese Ƴaa mare pelepele ne, ɔ kusekuse to kuabua kusi gbaā!

Maturi Ma Loide Ma Yudase Ona Idi.

¹³ Mi ma loide ma Yudase ne, loto loɔere mi sɔ ayi kumego loɔe mi katōmesedze ne, loana isoɔo kukaako i wũ karabara iso. ¹⁴ Nto lonyo sɔ iaki nnegbe iso ne, wũ maturi ano arete fie ma mawě ana ngbā. ¹⁵ Alaso owi go i Ƴaa ɔɔi ma atsue ne, Ƴaa ɔfere ma gu kayiiso maturi kanya ndu. Ne

oso be loaba ku owi go i Yaa aaledza ma ifo? Ito iase le kumego i kpise ata owe ngbã. ¹⁶ Alaso si bodobodo kasei kawẽ ga makpeti mafẽ ara matã Yaa osekele ne, iyo bodobodo tsora ana osekele. Fie si kudziri sidu osekele ne, iyo kudziri gomo akpa ana osekele.

¹⁷ Si mabese akutu kudziri ikpa iwẽ i kã iso fie matu mi le ipo ame kudziri ikpa koso manyi mamatãra so si miane akutu kudziri gomo ndu ne, mitsue so akutu kudziri gomo sidu ndu mito mine. ¹⁸ Ne oso midaakole so kato mipia idzirikpa ne mabese i mmõ. Alaso si mibara ngbo ne, mitsue so iide mi lomõẽ sidu mito. Yee sidu side lomõẽ mi sito. ¹⁹ Miawo õxe so, "Adzirikpa wamo obese so si boamatã i ma kanya." ²⁰ Ise ngbo, xee mitsue so ma idaafo ide lotã mabese. Mina kamatakõ ala mi kafokade oso. Yee nnemo si idaatã so miakole so kato xee minigã bowũ. ²¹ Alaso si Yaa iimõẽ ma Yudase ma nde adzirikpa momo ola fie obese ma ne, mibu so oto õaya onyo mi kere?

²² Nnegbe ote bo Yaa kayiribielea gu kumego i õ Itõme ba ole. O Itõme ba ole i maturi ma lorõ kore, fie ide kayiribielea itã mi si miya i mi kafokade gagbe iso teteree owi odudu. Si miibara ngbo ne, Yaa to õabese mi odi i kudziri gomo iso. ²³ Si ma Yudase ana onyua ma idaafo ide ne, Yaa to õasu ma ana oba õamatãra i kudziri gomo iso. Alaso Yaa ba ole so õakpesera idzirikpa amatãra i kudziri iso imatã. ²⁴ Mi ma loide ma Yudase ne, mise le ipo ame kudziri go matu maba maamatãra i akutu kudziri iso. Ma Yudase xee ne, mase le akutu kudziri go mapia, ne oso ise pokosõ itã Yaa so õakpesegu kã ikpa amatãra i kã iso.

Yaa Maturi Odudu To Maana Idi.

²⁵ Manyii, ara wera wa lowere ta makuere owi fie loito lobie so miwe i idaatsue ame pelepele fie miaba miatse so kato ikole nto loxere mi ngbe. Ne nde so, ma Yudase mawẽ atsuele go mabara ne, iibase ngbo owi biara. Yee atsuele gomo to õatui ku owi go ame i Yaa oosa mma odudu loide ma Yudase kanya fie maoyi mma dodoõdo oto obie. ²⁶ Ori gogbe iso

ne, ma Yudase odudu to maana idi le kumego i Yaa õxe i Oko Sekelea ame so, "Didze to õabore i Sion fie õaba õadi otille oboregu i Yakob mawa ame.

²⁷ Loamõẽ kanya ga lonyi gu ma lola ku owi go loadi ma loboregu i ma akpi ame."

²⁸ Ma Yudase de Yaa matsirise alaso maifo Itõme Bielea made. Ne oso ne, mi ma loide ma Yudase ona kayakpa. Yee go Yaa odi ma oso ne, oto odoe ma gu ma mawa kuerekuere. ²⁹ Alaso si odi oturi orere xee obara wũ abualera arere ne, õise ofinikira õ adzuni i ngomo iso. ³⁰ Mi ma loide ma Yudase ne, kumego miyere Yaa owi go lofe ame xee kinio ne, Yaa onyo mi nnya i ma Yudase atsuele oso ne, ³¹ ngbo ame õanyo ma Yudase ma wũ nnya i ma atsuele ame ne. ³² Yaa opia maturi odudu iyo ala ma atsuele oso so si õanyo ma odudu nnya.

Mitã So Boale Yaa.

³³ Yaa omo gbaã fie ara see odudu obore i õ kore. Gbaã ne, õ inogba ame owodoro kukaako.

Kuwẽ iibatsue ori go iso i Yaa se õxe õ atõme okigu karõ.

Fie kuwẽ iibanõ siri dze iso ose obara õ ara okigu.

³⁴ Ngbo ame i Oko Sekelea õxe so, "Nna nye Bosate iti ame owi go lofe?

Fie nna nye õ adzuni?"

³⁵ "Nna lotã Yaa ira owi go lofe so

Yaa to wũ kuso?"

³⁶ Ara odudu ne, Yaa are ade. O momo iso aki aba fie õ are ade.

Mitã bokole õ iyere ita i kinio ito ikela odudu.

Si iba ngbo.

12

Mitã So Boase Ngbã Bola Boõbara Yaa Karabara.

¹ Ne oso ne, wũ manyii, kumego i Yaa obara bo kayiribielea oso ne, loto mi i kukpa so misu so mitã Yaa le ara wa masu masore wũ, wa losekele fie abo wũ ano i mi ngbã ise ame. Nnemo nde mi siwarã ame karabara ne. ² Midaase ngbã so miabara mawẽ ku kayiiso kurabarara.

Ƴεε mitā sɔ Ƴaa afinikira mi adzuni ɔɔɔɔ si mikpese maturi ɣete. Ne loatā sɔ mianya ara wa nse apia Ƴaa isoɣɔ gu nwa miabara fie miabo wū anɔ fie ayi pɔpɔpɔ ne.

³ Iki i karabara ga ɔtā me i ɔ̃ abualera ɔso ne, nto loyere mi ɔɔɔɔ sɔ midaakɔle sɔ kato midɔ kumegɔ mise. Ƴεε ne, i mi adzuni ame ne mite sɔ mibo sɔ karɔ̃ mitā ɔbiara kɛkɛ si miasu sɔ mikoteragu kafɔkade ga miba kanya.

⁴ Kumegɔ i bo kuturidziri de kuwẽ gɔ mba ngɔi gbodzoo mɛ loise mibara karabara kawẽ saā ne, ⁵ ngbɔ ame boɔde maturi gbodzoo i Kristo ame ɣεε bo ɔɔɔɔ ɔgɔgɔda sɔ le sosina siwẽ dze mma ngɔi gbodzoo ne. ⁶ Ne ɔso ne, mitā bosu Siwarā ame karatā agbāagbā wa i Ƴaa ɔki i ɔ̃ abualera ame ɔsu ɔtā bo bobara ala karabara. Si ɔturi karatā nde sɔ ɔ̃ayɛ Ƴaa Itɔme ne, ikote sɔ ɔ̃ayɛ ne ku kafɔkade ga ɔɔɔɔ i Ƴaa ɔta wū. ⁷ Si fɔ karatā nde maturi kasumu ne, pia kubɛ si asumu. Si ara ite ne, te ku fɔ iso ɔle ɔɔɔɔ. ⁸ Si katetere ipia maturi ne, pia katetere. Si ara itā maturi ne, bara ne ku kayiri ɣɔa. Si maturi ikɔkɔ ne, su fɔ iwola ɔɔɔɔ kɔ ma. Si nnyainyɔ ne, nyɔ nnya ku fɔ ɔtu ɔɔɔɔ.

⁹ Midɔ mi kudɔɛ karabara mite maturi. Misẽ ikpi si mimɔẽ isɛɛ ibara mila. ¹⁰ Midɔɛ sɔ ku ɔtu ɣɔa le manyii fɔɔɔɔde awe. Ware fɔ ɔlaa ɔɔ so. ¹¹ Midaawe ndā ɣεε mitā Siwarā Bielea si siyi mi ame pɔpɔpɔ i ɔ̃ karabara iso. ¹² So si siɣɔ mi i mi ɔriinyɔ ame. Miya teteree i inyewe biara ame si mikparama kayi ɔwi biara iso. ¹³ Miɣe mi iso ara mitā Ƴaa maturi ma nna kuira, si miware nrɔ̃ mifɔ mafɔ.

¹⁴ Mma nto makpɛgu mi ne, mitā ma kusekuse. Mitā ma kusekuse, midaagbarĩ ma. ¹⁵ Mina isoɣɔ ku mma nto mana isoɣɔ si mibie ku mma nto mabie. ¹⁶ Minɔgu mi manyii ara karɔ̃. Midaakɔle sɔ kato, mibo sɔ karɔ̃ misakanya ku mma loire kuira i maturi anɔ. Daanyɔ sɔ sɔ alɛ aɔɔ matsɔra.

¹⁷ Midaabara ikpi miti kuso. Mibara ara wa loakɔle mi anɔ kato i maturi ɔɔɔɔ katɔ̃. ¹⁸ Si iabɔre i mi kɔre ne, miwe i isobue ame ku maturi ɔɔɔɔ. ¹⁹ Manyii,

midaasu kuwẽ ikpi mitā wū kuso ɣεε mitā Ƴaa ɔri si ɔɔi ɔ̃ sikipā ɔte i ngɔmɔ iso, alaso Ƴaa ɔɣe i Ɔko Sekelea me sɔ, “Mme nde ngɔ loakare mi iti, mme nde ngɔ loati kuso.” ²⁰ Ƴεε i Ɔko Sekelea ame ne, mayere bo sɔ, “Si kukā to fɔ tsirise ne, tā wū aradea si ɔɔe.

Si ɔme to ɔkore wū ne, tā wū ndu ɔne. Alaso si abara ngbɔ ne, ato asia inyedu ɔto i ɔ̃ iti iso.”

²¹ Midaatā ikpi si ide mi iso, ɣεε misu isɛ midɛ ikpi iso.

13

Misu Kuware Mitā Karɔ̃ Ga Iso Misi Matɔɔɔde.

¹ Ikote sɔ ɔturi biara aasu kuware ɔtā karɔ̃ iso matɔɔɔde. Alaso matɔɔɔde ma mpia kinio ne, Ƴaa mɔmɔ losera ma. ² Si ɔrere ɔta ɔya ma iso ne, Ƴaa ira ne ɔse iso ide ɔta ɔya. Fie mma loabara ngbɔ ne, mato mabie atɔme iɣegu matā so.

³ Maturi ma nse mabara isɛɛ ne, maibanigā matɔɔɔde, ɣεε mma nse mabara ara lalaa loanigā. Si mito mibie sɔ miibanigā tɔɔɔde ne, mibara ara wa loatā sɔ ɔ̃ale mi. ⁴ Alaso Ƴaa rabaradze ɔɔe sɔ ɔ̃abara nne loale itā- ɔ. Ƴεε si abara ikpi ne, iyo ikote sɔ aanigā wū. Alaso iide siefe kere ide matā wū ɔle. Ƴaa ɔɔabo ɔɔe. Ɔ nse ɔnyɔ sɔ ɔbiara ɔbara ara i ɔri gɔ lokote iso fie ɔ̃akpadzẽ matsuelese kutsue.

⁵ Ne ɔso mibo sɔ karɔ̃ mitā matɔɔɔde. Iide Ƴaa sikipā dze loaba mi iso ɔso ɣεε mi mɔmɔ kayere ɔso.

⁶ Nnegbe ana ɔso fie mise mitā lampo mitā matɔɔɔde alaso Ƴaa karabara mato mabara ne. Masu ma ɔwi ɔɔɔɔ matā maturi ikɔkɔ. ⁷ Ne ɔso ne, mitā ɔbiara ɔ̃ kuso gɔ mito wū. Si kade toto masia ne, mitā, si lampo ɔɔe ana ne, ɔ̃ wū mitā. Ngɔ lokote ɔtā iware ne, miware wū. Ngɔ ile lokotegu ana ne, ɔ̃ wū mile wū.

Ikote Sɔ Boadɔɛ So.

⁸ Si mito ɔrere kuso ne, midaasẽ sɔ miito mitā. Tā kɔ ɔɔɔɔ ro. Ƴεε kuso gɔ si mila mi malaa nde kudɔɛ kuso. Alaso ɔbiara gɔ mba kudɔɛ ɔtā ɔ̃ ɔlaa ne, ite

so oto okā Yaa mmara atsue. ⁹ Mmara me matā bo so, “Daabara asorōra, daadoe oturi, daayu kayu, fo ano si adaarete i oturi kuira iso,” ku mmara mama me lobua i mmegbe iso ne, me odudu itera ne lobua me iso kere nde so, “Doe fo olaa le kumego ato adoe so.” ¹⁰ Kudoe iise kubara kō olaa ikpi. Ne oso kudoe nde ira ne iso matsue mmara odudu masia.

¹¹ Mirēgē! Si mise i ori gogbe iso alaso miye owi go ame bopia. Owi go ame i Yaa aadi bo obore omata odoo owi go ame bode katō bofo Kristo bode. ¹² Kasē oofe karo, odeserā oogo. Ne oso minyua idududu ame ara obara, si minyi so akpadza le mma mpia i ikpawai ame. ¹³ Mimōē so mila kukaako le mma nse i ikpawai ame. Iide odogbodzo, itarē gu asorōra gu amumuho gu ihexē so gu ano ikeke ame. ¹⁴ Yee misu Yesu Kristo mipia le awu si mimōē adzuni midji i sosina orakolo gu ara wa nna kusia iso.

14

Midaawararā Ku Mi Malaa.

¹ Miware nroō mifo mi malaa ma loire sidu i kafokade ame. Midaawararāgu ma i ara wa i mi gu ma adzuni iibara awē iso. ² Oturi omoi kafokade otā wū ori so ōade ira biara. Yee omama go kafokade nna ole ngbo ne, aradea wa ame maipia sina kere ose ode. ³ Ngo nse ode ira biara ne, odaanyo ō onyii go nse orere ara ala ō kafokade oso so ōiyi. Ngo nse orere ara ana si odaanyo ngo nse ode ira biara pupurii, alaso Yaa ofo wū ō wū.

⁴ Nna lotā-o ori so ayege oturi mama odabo atōme? O Yaa momo loawo nyo si oye otā wū teteree xee ōixē. Fie odabo gomō to ōaya alaso Bosate to ōawo tā so ōaya teteree.

⁵ Oturi omoi se oware iyi iwē so isekele ido imama. Omoi ana se onyo so wā odudu okote. Ira ne lonya ido nde so obiarā aafō ode kukaako i nne oto obara iso. ⁶ Ngo nse oware iyi iwē ne, Bosate oto oware ne otā. Ngo nse ode ira biara ana ne, Bosate ose oware alaso ose oye Yaa siba i wā iti. Ngo loise ode ara awē ana ne, osē ara wagbe si osu oware Bosate. O

wū ose oye Yaa siba. ⁷ Bo kuwē iisi ngbā otā so. Fie bo kuwē ana iibakpi otā so. ⁸ Si bosu ngba ne, bosu botā Bosate. Si bokpi ana ne, bokpi botā Bosate. Ne oso ngbā bosu o-o, okpi bokpi o-o ne, Bosate mare bode.

⁹ Nnegbe ana oso fie Kristo okpi fie oledza ita ibore i makpise ame opia ngbā so si ōakpese Okose i makpise gu magbanadze odudu iso ne. ¹⁰ Be oso fie ato atā fo onyii ipō? Yee be oso fie ato awodza fo onyii irōi so ōiyi? Bo odudu to boaya i Yaa sigaraiyara katō fie ōayegu bo atōme.

¹¹ Alaso matsere so,

“Bosate so, ‘Ayi kumego losi ngbā ne, nto loxere mi so, obiara to ōape agegē otā me

Fie obiara to ōakole wū iyere kato so me nde Yaa.’ ”

¹² Ne oso ne, bo ndē obiara to ōatā ō ngbā iso akōnta i Yaa kore.

¹³ Ne oso mitā bonyua so atōme oyege. Si bonyo kumego boobara mawē so boibade ori itēra botā kuwē kafokade so ōatura obo i ikpi ame. ¹⁴ Go lopia i Bosate Yesu ame oso ne, loxe kukaako i wū otu ame so aradea kuawē i wā momo ame iipukutu. Yee si orere onya so irere opukutu ne, nne mo loapukutura wū ne.

¹⁵ Si aye so nne ato ade to idaa fo onyii ne, iyo iide kudoe ato adi ate wū. Daatā so nne ato ade aanina fo onyii kafokade alaso Kristo okpi i ō wū ō iti. ¹⁶ Midaatā so maturi ade ika i ira ne i mi minyo so ile i Yaa maturi ndē iso. ¹⁷ Alaso Yaa sigarakadekō ame ne, iide ode gu one ode. Yee sibololo gu isobue gu isoxo i Siwarā Bielea ame ide. ¹⁸ Alaso ngo nse obara Kristo karabara i ori gogbe iso ne, ō nse obo Yaa gu maturi ano fie mase waware wū ne.

¹⁹ Ne oso mitā bonyo kukaako so boobara ara wa loabo isobue fie aabuai bopia so ole. ²⁰ Midaanina Yaa karabara ala aradea oso. Aradea biara iso okpa, xee ne, ile si nne aade aatā so oturi aatura obore orō obo i ikpi ame. ²¹ Si aito ade sina xee ane ndā mōēa xee abara kuira ne loatā so fo onyii aarō obo i ikpi ame ne, ibua ile.

²² Ne ɔso ara wa afo aɔe i nwagbe iso ne, tã awe i mi gu ʒaa inyo ndẽ. So to siaɔo ngo nse ɔbara ara wa i ɔ kaɔere iise katã wũ ipo. ²³ ʒee si ɔturi to ɔɔe ira fie ɔ kaɔere ɔta kaɔe i ne iso ne, ɔɔtã so ipo koko alaso, ɔikã ɔ kaɔere atsue i kafokade ame. Ira biara ne i ɔturi iibara i kafokade ame ne, ide wũ ikpi.

15

Miware Nroɔ Mifo Mi Manyii.

¹ Bo ma loomo i kafokade ame koko ne, ikote so boana ɔtu botã mma kafokade loimo fie mana ɔle bobuai ma. Iikote so boabara ara wa loaxo bo ɔnowe so. ² Ikote so bo ndẽ ɔbiara aabara ira ne loaxo ɔ ɔlaa so so iatã so ɔare iti i Siwarã ame. ³ Alaso nane Kristo kora ne, iide nne loaxo wũ so ide ɔbara. ʒee matsere i ɔ iso so ɔɔere ʒaa so, "Sitia dze i maturi ɔtia-ɔ ne, se ɔɔɔdu ɔba i wũ iso." ⁴ Ara wa ɔɔɔdu matsere mase ku ɔwi go lofe ame ne, matsere mase so si iate bo ara so si boya teteree, si ila ɔpia bo ɔle so bo ano aasia i nne boto bonyo ori iso.

⁵ Nto lokare ʒaa so ɔbuai bo so boawo ɔya teteree i inyewe biara kanya so boabara nne i Bosate Kristo Yesu se ɔɔe iso. ⁶ Iyo mi ɔɔɔdu situ gu kanya aade kawẽ so miasu ile mitã ʒaa go nde Bosate Yesu Kristo ɔse.

⁷ Ne ɔso miware nroɔ mifo mi manyii le kumego i Kristo ɔware ɔ mire ɔfo mi ala ne loatã ʒaa kuware ne. ⁸ Lobie so loɔere mi sekelee so Kristo ɔba ɔakpese ma Yudase ɔɔabo so si ɔadi kaɔekase ga i ʒaa ɔɔere ma Yudase mawa tete ɔte so ʒaa se ɔbara i ɔ nne ɔɔe ɔse iso. ⁹ ʒaa Itome negbe aatã so mma loide ma Yudase ana aale ʒaa i ɔ nnyainyo ɔso. ʒaa kanyadidze ɔwe ɔɔe i ɔko Sekelea ame so, "Nnegbe ɔso loale-ɔ i mma loide ma Yudase ndẽ ne.

Loasu kafokade sino lole fo iyere."

¹⁰ Fie maledza iɔe so,

"Mi ma loide ma Yudase, minagu ʒaa maturi isoyo."

¹¹ Maledza iɔe ana so,

"Mi ma loide ma Yudase ɔɔɔdu si mile Bosate.

Si mi abuiti ɔɔɔdu maturi si midji sino dze loale wũ."

¹² Yesaya ana ɔledza itsere so,

"Yese ɔdziridu to ɔatata.

Fie ɔ loade ngo loata ɔya ɔɔe sigara i abuiti ɔɔɔdu maturi iso ne.

Mma loide ma Yudase to maawe ɔriinyo i ɔ ame."

¹³ Lokare ʒaa go nde bo ɔriinyo so ɔtã so so aaxo mi ta kame ame ɔɔɔdu si ɔtã mi isobue le kumego misu so mitã wũ kanya so, Siwarã Bielea ɔle si sitã so miawe i ɔriinyo ame ɔwi biara.

Kristo ɔpia Paulo Mma Loide Ma Yudase Kore.

¹⁴ Manyii, mme momo lofo loɔe so miyi ku ara see ibara ɔpɔpɔ. Miɔe ara wagbe ɔɔɔdu ne ɔso mite so. ¹⁵ I ɔko goɔbe ame ne, loɔara so lotsere ara wagbe so si lonyigira mi ara wa iki i ʒaa abualera ame lobara. ¹⁶ Alaso ɔbara me so lokpese Kristo rabaradze lotã mma loide ma Yudase. Lobara kasumu karabara ga nde ʒaa Itome iɔe itã mma loide ma Yudase so loako ma loba loakpesera ʒaa ara fea wa i Siwarã Bielea ɔbara sekelee i ʒaa ano.

¹⁷ Loawo ndamu ɔɔe i ara wa i Yesu Kristo ɔbara ɔkigu i wũ karabara ga loto lobara lotã ʒaa ɔso. ¹⁸ Loibade ndamu i kuiru mama kuiwe iso ido nne i Kristo ɔbara ɔkigu i wũ iso. ɔtã so loko mma loide ma Yudase lobo ʒaa kore so si maade ʒaa mare iki ara wa loɔere ma fie lobara ana ɔso. ¹⁹ Nnegbe ɔba i ne ame iki i awawara wa manya gu ʒaa ɔle karabara ga ɔtã lobara ɔso. Ne ɔso ita i Yerusalem ise iabore i Iliriko ndẽ mmo ɔɔɔdu ne, loɔe Kristo Itome Bielea negbe. ²⁰ Ta kokooko ne, ano ɔrete me so loaxo ʒaa Itome i ngbego maiɔe Kristo. Alaso loibie so loatsue ibere losia i kuwe kabereku ga ɔpia i karõ ame ɔse iso. ²¹ ʒee ira ne matsere mase i ɔko Sekelea ame so, "Mma maiɔere ɔ iso Itome ku ɔwi go lofe ne,

matõ maatsue wũ.

Fie mma loino kuiru ku ɔwi go lofe ne, ma loano karõ ne."

²² Karabara gagbe lotera me ori ɔso fie loiwo mi kore ɔba ne.

²³ Үе кинио го лооро карабара га i ibuiti neḡbe ame fie akō ḡbodzoo nde nwagbe го loto lobie sō loaba loanya mi oso ne, ²⁴ lobara adzuni sō loaki i mi kōre si loto lofe Spania. Lobie sō loaki i mi kōre lowarā kekēi bopia so oḡe fie ka miadi me ori. ²⁵ Үе toto ne, lose Yerusalem losu karatā lokeḡgu Үaa maturi i mmo. ²⁶ Alaso mafodēdze ma mpia i Makedonia gu Akaia ne, imōē ma otu sō maato sikā matā mafodēdze wēreba ma mpia i Yerusalem. ²⁷ Iba ma omerē sō maabara ngbo. Fie mato ma kuso gbaā! Alaso si mma loide ma Yudase ona kaḡkō i ma Yudase siwarā ame ara sēe ame ne, mitsue sō ma wū ne, ikote sō maabuai ma Yudase ku ma karana.

²⁸ Ne oso si losu ara wa mato ngbe lokeḡgu ma lokpese ne, loto loaki i mi kōre lokeḡ Spania. ²⁹ Loxe sō si loto loba mi kōre ne, loto loasegu Kristo kusekuse oduḡu lobo mi.

³⁰ Manyii, loto mi i kukpa i Bosate Yesu Kristo iyere ame gu Siwarā Bielea kuḡe ame sō mibuai me i kakpā ga kanya loxe sō loana oḡe iki i mi kayi ikparama ame. ³¹ Mikare Үaa mitā me sō oadi me oboregu i ma Yudase ma losē kafokade nroō ame sō wū karabara i Yerusalem aabo Үaa maturi ano. ³² Fie si Үaa obie ne, loaba loabo i mi ndē ku isoxo fie loawarā i mmo. ³³ Үaa го nse otā isobue si owegu mi oduḡu. Si iba ngbo.

16

Paulo Oya Ma Osese.

¹ Loḡi bo onyiiko Foibe lote mi. Oḡe buaidze i Kenkrea mafodēdze ndē. ² Loto mi i kukpa sō miware nroō mifo wū i Bosate iyere ame i ori го lokote Үaa maturi iso. Mitā wū ibuai biara ne oḡbie oboregu i mi kōre alaso obuai maturi ḡbodzoo gu me ana.

³ Loya Priska gu Akwila ma nde wū marabaradze laa i Kristo Yesu ame. ⁴ Mayagu me teteree sō maakpi i wū iti kōra. Iide wū onowē me nto lope ma siba xee mma loide ma Yudase mafodēdze oduḡu.

⁵ Loya mafodēdze ma nse masare i ma iyo mmo ana. Miya wū oḡaa Epaineto го loḡe katō ofiniki ofo Kristo i Asia karō iso.

⁶ Loya Maria го lobara karabara teteree i mi ndē.

⁷ Loya Androniko gu Yunia ma nde wū aḡe maturi ma bo gu ma inyo lowe i iyo. Maturi ma lofo iyere maḡe i katōmemasēdze ndē. Maḡe me katō i Kristo ifo ame.

⁸ Loya Amplia го nde wū ḡeese i Bosate iyere ame.

⁹ Loya Urbana го nde bo rabaradze laa i Kristo ame. Loya wū oḡaa Staki.

¹⁰ Loya Apele го makere manyo fie oya i Kristo ame. Loya Aristobulo iyo maturi oduḡu.

¹¹ Loya Herodian, wū aḡe oturi. Loya Narkiso iyo maturi ma losu so matā Bosate.

¹² Ya Trifaina gu Trifosa, marōgo rabaradze i Bosate ame. Loya wū oḡaa ḡeese Persi го nde orōgo mama го nto oḡbara karabara teteree i Bosate ame. ¹³ Loya Rufo го lofo iyere i Bosate ame gu o onyi го lomōē me le o obi awe.

¹⁴ Loya Asinkrito gu Flegon gu Herme gu Patroba gu Herma gu ma manyii fodēdze ma mpiagu ma.

¹⁵ Loya Fologo gu Yulia gu Nerea gu o onyiiko gu Olimpa gu Үaa maturi ma mpiagu ma.

¹⁶ Miya so ku kōrō ipia i kuḡe gu isekele ame. Kristo mafodēdze akuri wa oduḡu mpia i Kreta sō maya mi o-o.

Paulo Oxe Atōme Tsora.

¹⁷ Manyii, lobie sō loka mi kukaako sō minyo so i mma loasu iyexeso mapia i maturi ndē iso. Masu ara wa lota axe i nwa bote mi iso mato matē mi ori. Mibese so i ma iso. ¹⁸ Alaso mmamo igbā ne, iide Bosate Yesu Kristo karabara mato mabara. Үе ma momo kuḡe mato mabara. Maba onyamerē gu kasola ga maasu makpōkpotora mma loixe kuira adzuni. ¹⁹ Oturi biara ono kumego mikā Itōme Bielea atsue, ne oso so oxo me gbaā i mi iso. Үе nne loto lobie lotā mi nde sō mi ano aabusi i isee ibara iso, xee ikpi iso ne, miade mma loixe kuira.

²⁰ Ƴaa gɔ nde isobue tãse si okote Tsirise dɛkpɛɛɛ si otã so miade wũ iso i owi kurukutu ame. Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera si awegu mi.

²¹ Timoteo gɔ nde wũ rabaradze laa oya mi. Ngbo ame ana i Lukio gu Yason gu Sosipatro ma nde wũ maturi oya mi ne.

²² Mme Tertio gɔ lotsere oko gɔgbe lotã Paulo ana loya mi i Bosate iyere ame.

²³ Gaio gɔ lofo bo kukaako ngbe gu mafɔdedze odudu ma nse masare i o iyo oya mi.

Erasto gɔ nde omagẽ gɔgbe sikãladze gu bo onyii Kwarto so maya mi. ²⁴ Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera si awegu mi odudu. Si iba ngbo.

²⁵ Kinio ne, mitã bole Ƴaa. Oto oawo mi omoe ola teteree iki i Itome Bielea ne lobore i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso. Itome Bielea negbe ose i ara wera wa i Ƴaa to odu oboregu i ngbegɔ awe ako gbodzoo wa lofe ame. ²⁶ Ƴee kinio ne, maodji wa mabo ogbami itã maturi odudu karã ino, ara wa i kanyamaɗidze otsere mase. Ƴaa gɔ mba ngbã owi daa kudɔe kude so maaxe Itome negbe i abuiti odudu ame fie maafɔ made mabara i ne iso. ²⁷ Ƴaa gɔ onowẽ inogba loyi ne, ikote so boale wũ ita i kinio ito ikele owi odudu i Kristo Yesu iyere ame. Si iba ngbo.

1 MA KORINTOSE Ɔko Ɖeakatō Gɔ I Paulo Ɖtsere Ɖtā Ma Korintose

¹ Mme Paulo gɔ iki i Ƴaa mɔmɔ kudɔɔ ame loɔe Yesu Kristo Katōmesedze gu bo ɔnyiibi Sostene lotsere mi ɔko gɔgbe.

² Boto botsere ɔko gɔgbe botā Korinto mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ma iki i Yesu Kristo iso ne, Ƴaa ɔɔi ma ɔse ɔtā so. Ɖkpere ma so maade ɔ̄ maturi Sekelea le kumego ɔkpere mma ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ana nse makpere Bosate Yesu Kristo. Ɖ̄ nde bo gu ma ɔɔɔɔɔ Ɖkose ne.

³ Bo Ɖse Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matā mi abualera gu isobue.

Ƴaa Se Ɖtā Bo Ara Sere Iki I Yesu Kristo Iso.

⁴ Nse lope Ƴaa siba ɔwi biara i mi iti ala nnyainyo ne ɔtā mi iki i Yesu Kristo iso. ⁵ Gɔ mibara mawē ku Kristo ɔso ne, miɔse katō i ira biara ame, ta ikaɔe ɔɔɔɔɔ gu inɔgba ɔɔɔɔɔ ame. ⁶ Kristo iso itōme ana ɔɔre siɔu i mi ame kukaako. ⁷ Ne ɔso ne, siwarā ame karatā kukawē iibo mi kusa gɔ misi misia Ƴaa so ɔatā Bosate Yesu Kristo oledza iba. ⁸ Ɖto ɔadzuē mi gɔ mimɔē mi kafɔkaɔe mito sekelee ise iabo kawirikō. Ɖto ɔatā so ɔwi gɔ i Bosate Yesu Kristo aaba ɔaxegu kayiiso atōme ne, ɔatā mi ibe. ⁹ Ƴaa gɔ lokpere mi so mibara mawē gu ɔ̄ Ɖbi Bosate Yesu Kristo ne, ɔɔe ngo iso miawo iti ɔsia.

Minyo So Kukaako So Iyexeso Kuiwē Iibawe I Mi Ndē.

¹⁰ I ole gɔ i Bokose Yesu Kristo ɔtā me kanya ne, loto mi i kukpa teteree so le manyii awe ne, minɔgu so ara karō so iyexeso kuiwē iibawe i mi ndē. Minyo so mi kanya aade kawē i ara wa mise mibu gu nwa mise misia ita iso. ¹¹ Wū manyii, bo manyii ma lobɔre i Kloe iyo ame ɔyere me so kakpadzē pia i mi ndē. ¹² Nne loto loxe nde so, mi ndē ɔbiara to ɔxe so, “Mme ne, Paulo kama losiai.” Ɖmama ana so, “Mme, Apolo kama losiai.” Ɖmama ana so, “Mme, Petro kama losiai.” Fie mamama ana so, “Mme, Kristo losiai.”

¹³ Lokare mi ne, Kristo ne, ɔxe maɔxe wū? Eɔbere Paulo ɔɔe lokpi i kudziri iso i mi iti? Mapie mi ndē ɔwē Ƴaa ndu i Paulo iyere ame? Ooxo! ¹⁴ Lope Ƴaa siba so loibara Ƴaa itupie kubarara lotā mi kuwē idɔ Krispo gu Gaio ɔnɔwē. ¹⁵ Ne ɔso kuwē iibawo ɔxe so wū iyere ame ɔfo Ƴaa itupie. ¹⁶ Loɔnyigi so Stefana gu ɔ̄ iyo maturi ana ne, lotā ma Ƴaa itupie. Ne kama ne, loisito lonyigi kuwē gɔ lobara ana. ¹⁷ Kristo iipia me so loba loabara maturi Ƴaa itupie kubarara. Ƴee ɔpia me so lose loaxere kayiiso maturi Itōme Bielea. Loise loxe ne ku kayiiso inɔgba, alasɔ loito lobie so ole gɔ mpia i Kristo kukpi gɔ ɔkpi i kudziri iso aayu kō ole kukpese kukpi gɔ nna kusia.

Kristo Iso Itōme Nde Ƴaa Ole Gu Iwola.

¹⁸ Mma nsegbai lote so maɔkpi i Siwarā ame ne, Kristo kukpi i kudziri iso itōme ɔe idzimira itā ma. Ƴee bo ma lona idɔ i Ƴaa ame ne, itōme nemo ɔe ole itā bo. ¹⁹ I Ɖko Sekelea ame ne, Ƴaa ɔxe so, “Loanina manɔgbadze inɔgba.

Fie loatā so makotsuese inɔgba aakpese siefe.”

²⁰ Iyo le i kayi gagbe manɔgbadze pia? Le i makotsuese pia? Fie mma nse makpadzē atōme ne, le mapia ma wū? Ƴaa ɔɔte so kayiiso gagbe inɔgba ne, sidzimi siɔe. ²¹ Ƴaa ɔki i ɔ̄ iwola negbe iso ɔbara maturi ngbo so maibaki i kayiiso inɔgba iso matsue wū. Ɖ̄ itōme ne boto boxe fie ire sidzimi itōme i mawē kore i ngbe ne, ne iso i Ƴaa ɔki ɔtā mma lofo maɔe ngbā ne. ²² Ma Yudase to mabie iwawāra so manya fie ma Helase ana to mabie kayiiso inɔgba so matsue. ²³ Ƴee bo ne, Kristo gɔ mape mamatāra i kudziri iso itōme boto boxe. Itōme negbe ɔta iya ma Yudase iso fie mma loide ma Yudase ana ne, ire ma sidzimi itōme. ²⁴ Ƴee ne, mma i Ƴaa ɔɔi ɔtā so i ma Yudase gu ma Helase ndē ne, Kristo iso itōme ne boto boxe ɔe Ƴaa ole gu iwola itā ma. ²⁵ Alasɔ nne i maturi se manyo so ide Ƴaa sidzimi ne, idɔ ma inɔgba, fie nne nde Ƴaa ole idaawe ne, iba ole idɔ maturi ole.

²⁶ Manyii, si Ƴaa aadi mi ne, minyigi kumego mise i maturi ano. Mi gbodzoo

iide mma mba ole xee manogbadze fie miibore i siyekpare dze mase maware ame ana. ²⁷ Yee ne, Yaa odji mma loire kuira i kayiiso maturi ano so si osu opia kayi gagbe manogbadze kunuare. Odji mma nna ole i kayiiso ara inyo kanya so si osu opia kayi gagbe maturi ma mba ole kunuare. ²⁸ Yaa odji mma loire kuira i maturi ano i ori kuwe iso, fie mana kuware kukuwe so si osu osopara mma nse mabu so so maba kuware. ²⁹ Nnegbe loate so oturi kuwe iibawo so kato okole i Yaa katõ ne. ³⁰ Yaa otã so miobara mawẽ ku Yesu Kristo. O nde bo iwola ne i Yaa osu otã bo. Iki i õ iso fie Yaa onyo bo so bose bololo. Bookpese Yaa maturi sekelea fie otã bo akpi iti kuso. ³¹ Ne oso i Oko Sekelea oxe so, “Ngo loade ndamu ne, ode ndamu i nne i Bosate obara iso ne.”

2

Paulo Ode Ika I Kristo Iso.

¹ Manyii, owi go loba loaxere mi Yaa itõme wera ne, iide onyamerẽ gu kayiiso inogba ame loba loaxere mi. ² Owi go lowe i mi kore ne, loide mi ika i kuira iso ido Yesu Kristo iso gu õ kukpi i kudziri iso. ³ Oturi go nna ole gu ngo nse onigã oti okpakpa lođe ku owi gomõ ame. ⁴ Minya i wũ ara ite ame odudu so loide oturi go nse oxe atõme siare lođe. Yee wũ itõme ote so Yaa Siwarã ole pia gbaã. ⁵ Ne oso loibabie so mi kafokade si kasia i maturi inogba iso xee ne, kasia i Yaa ole iso.

Yaa Siwarã Ye Ira Biara I Yaa Iso.

⁶ Yee mma lomõ i Yaa Siwarã ame ne, lose loxere ma Yaa itõme i inogba kolea ame, iide kayi gagbe inogba gu atakere ma ole maofõ ma iso itõme nto loxe. ⁷ Iwola ne loto loxe ala ngbe ne, Yaa ofu ne ara, okola ne i õ ame. Yee osia ne ita kokooko ta kayi karõkasekõ so ne iso õaki fie ñadi bo. ⁸ Kayi gagbe atakere kuwe iixe iwola negbe. Alaso si maye ne ne, tee maibape Bosate mamatãra i kudziri iso. ⁹ Yee matsere i Oko Sekelea ame so, “Ara wa i kuwe iinya, yee kutsue iino gu nne i kuwe iibu onya ne, ne i Yaa

oledza ose otã mma nse maɔɔe wũ ne.”

¹⁰ Yee bo oso i Yaa odji awerera wagbe obo i ogbami iki i õ Siwarã iso.

Yaa Siwarã se sinyonyo ira biara sitsue fie siye ta Yaa ara wera. ¹¹ Kumego i oturi siwarã dze mpia i õ ame xe ira biara i õ iso ne, ngbo ame i Yaa Siwarã xe ira biara i Yaa iso ne. ¹² Bo ne, iide siwarã dze nto siđe kayi gagbe iso mpia i bo ame. Yee Yaa Siwarã dze nse sitã bono bo karatã ga i Yaa otã bo karõ mpia i bo ame. ¹³ Ne oso ne, iide kayi gagbe iwola ne bosuã boboregu i maturi kore ara boto bote mi. Yee bose bođi Siwarã ame ara karõ bote mi ma ame i Siwarã pia. ¹⁴ Obiara go i Yaa Siwarã iito siđe iso ne, õibawo Yaa Siwarã karatã gagbe ofo. Jibano kã karõ ana alaso kare adzimira i õ kore. Ngo ame i Yaa Siwarã pia to ñano ara wagbe karõ fie ñana wã kusia. ¹⁵ Ngo i Yaa Siwarã to siđe iso ne, ose onya isee gu ilalaa odji ite. Yee maturi iise manya wũ mađi ite. ¹⁶ Oko Sekelea oxe so, “Nna nxe Bosate iti ame?”

Fie nna loate wũ ara?”

Yee bo ne, Kristo adzuni mpia i bo ame.

3

Yaa Marabaradze Bođe.

¹ Manyii, i onukuare ame ne, loiwo mi ika ode le mma i Yaa Siwarã to siđe iso. Yee lođe mi ika le kayiiso maturi awe. Lođe mi ika le mabiete i Kristo kafokade ame. ² Wũ ara wa lote mi ne, ase dõborõ le inyedu me i obiete se omeme, iide makpakpa adera. Alaso owi gomõ ame ne, miimõ mitã makpakpa adera fie ipe i kinio ana ne, miito miwo makpakpa adera ode. ³ Misi ngbã le mma adzuni odudu nsia i kayi gagbe ara iso. Si mito mikpẽgu so sirere fie mito milogu so ne, ne kerekere ote so sosina ara kere misi mitã, fie mikotegu kayi gagbe maturi. ⁴ Si mi ndẽ mawẽ to maye so, “Mme, Paulo kama losiai.” Omama ana so, “Mme, Apolo kama losiai” ne, iyo mito mibara ara le mma i kayiiso adzuni kere nto ađe ma iso. ⁵ Fie nwagbe odudu kama ne, nna nde Apolo fie nna nde Paulo? Yaa marabaradze kere bođe. Bo iso kere miki

mifo miḍe fie bo ndě obiara to obara nne i Yaa otã wũ so obara. ⁶ Mme lose karabara karõ le kumego mase mape oraḍui fie Apolo ka ofere oraḍui ndu. Yee Yaa oḍe lotã so oraḍui ore iti. ⁷ Ne oso ne, iide ngo lope oraḍui, xee ngo lofere ndu lonya, xee Yaa go lotã so ore iti lonya oḍo. ⁸ Ikpaki kuiwě na i ngo lope oraḍui gu ngo lofere wũ ndu ame. Yaa loatã ma oḍuḍu kuso i ma karabara kanya. ⁹ Malaa boḍe i Yaa karabara ame fie mi nde Yaa kakpekõ. Yaa iyo ana miḍe.

¹⁰ Yaa ole go otã me kanya ne, nto lobarabara karabara le yotsuese see awe. Lopia iyo i karõ ame gu ata. Omama õ wũ oba õatsue osia iso. Yee obiara si onyo kukaako kumego õatsue osia iso. ¹¹ Alaso Yesu Kristo nde le ita ne mapia ala iyo i karõ ame fie oturi biara aatsue osia iso. Kuwě iisibawo ita mama opia i karõ ame. ¹² Si orere osu sikãreteã xee sifudza xee ata wa lofo kuḡa xee sidziri xee katĩ otsue iyo nemo ne, ¹³ obiara karabara ga obara to kaabore kayi. Kristo iyi siare nemo loadi obiara karabara ite. Iyi nemo ne, oto loadi obiara karabara ote. Oto maasu makere obiara karabara manyo si kasee kaḍe. ¹⁴ Si so nne i oturi osu otsue iyo owo oto gogbe ame oki obore fie iitsue ne, õafo kuso go lokote. ¹⁵ Yee si orere ara wa otsue ala iyo otsue i oto ame ne, õibana kuso kukuwě ofo. Yee õ momo to õana idi le ngo lotere obore i oto ame.

Mi Momo Nde Yaa Isoreyo.

¹⁶ Mitsue so mi momo nde Yaa isoreyo fie Yaa Siwarã pia i mi ame. ¹⁷ Yaa isoreyo se sekelee fie mi nde isoreyo nemo. Si orere onina ne ne, Yaa to õawora onyio gomo õ wũ.

¹⁸ Mi ndě kuwě si oḍaasosola so. Si mi orere obu so so oḍe kayi gagbe iso noḡbadze ne, obara so le dzimifo i maturi ano si õakpese noḡbadze bielea i Yaa ano. ¹⁹ Alaso ara wa i kayiiso maturi se manyo so aḍe iwola ne, wã nde adzimira i Yaa ano ne. Matsere mapia i Oko Sekelea ame so, "Manoḡbadze inoḡba i Yaa se osu omõ ma i iyebi ame." ²⁰ Maledza itsere ana so, "Yaa xe so manoḡbadze adzuni ne, siefe kere aḍe." ²¹ Ne oso kuwě si

oḍaako le so kato i ara wa i maturi aawo obara iso. Alaso ira biara se itã mi isee. ²² Paulo xee Apolo xee Petro xee kayi gagbe xee kukpi gu ngbã, kinio xee owi go nto oba i katõ ne, wã oḍuḍu de mi are. ²³ Kristo mare miḍe, fie Kristo õ wũ Yaa ore oḍe.

4

Boabara Kristo Karabara I Ori Iso.

¹ Mila mionyo bo le Kristo marabaradze ma nto manyo Yaa atõme wera iso. ² Nne i okose se obie oboregu i marabaradze magbe igbã kore nde so maabara ma karabara i onukuare ame. ³ Kinio ne, iito ida me si mi xee orere aaxegu me atõme. Mme momo kora loise loxegu so atõme. ⁴ Wũ kaḡere iise katã me ipo i ori kuwě iso. Yee iide ne nto ite so loise lobara ikpi alaso Bokose loaxegu me atõme. ⁵ Ne oso ne, kuwě si oḍaaxegu õ olaa atõme fie owi aaxo. Owi go i Bosate oba ne, õ loaxegu obiara atõme ku iyi tsora ne. O nto õaba õadi awerera oḍuḍu oba oḡbami fie õadi ta nwa mpia i maturi adzuni ame ote. Mmo i Yaa aale obiara go lokote otã ile ne.

⁶ Manyii, si miano ara karõ oso fie losu mme gu Apolo lotã mi ikparĩ. Misuã nne itõme ne matsere mase ngbe to ite so, "Mibara ara i ori iso." Ne oso midaanyo kuwě so okole oḍo õ olaa. ⁷ Nna lobara-o fie afo kuḡa aḍo fo olaa? Ara wa oḍuḍu aba ne, Yaa losu otã-o. Si ngbo ide ne, be oso fie ato akole so kato le iide Yaa lotã-o.

⁸ Ka miba ira biara ne mito mibie? Miokpese maranase miro? Miokpese magara ku owi go ame bo boikpese magara? Aĩ, wũ kayiri tee magara ka miḍe fie bo wũ boadegu mi sigara. ⁹ Ibara me le bo katõmemasedze ne, kasekõ tsora i Yaa osu otã bo. Bo nde mma matã ipo gu ira ne i maturi aanyo botã kayiiso oḍuḍu fie maadoe bo i kaḍe oḍuḍu gu Yaa makpabo ano. ¹⁰ Kristo oso ne, boḍe madzimifo. Yee mi ne, miḍe manoḡbadze. Bokpese maturi xoa ma nna ole, xee mi ne, miba ole. Boire kura i maturi ano, xee mi ne, mase maware mi. ¹¹ Ta kinio ne, kukã gu ome to okore bo, bopia aradze, maturi to mape bo fie bona

kawekõ kukawẽ. ¹² Bosu bo mòmò arõ boto bobara karabara bonyo so iso. Si magbarĩ bo ne, bootã kusekuse. Si mato mati bo kama i amumuõ ori iso ne, bose bopia so katetere. ¹³ Si maturi otia bo ne, atõme wa loaxora situ bose boyere ma. Bookpese kayiiso aku kawirikõ gu ara wa loisile ipe i kinio.

¹⁴ Iide kunuare nto lopia mi i ara wa nto lotsere mi ngbe iso, xee oka loto mi le wũ mabi dõese awe. ¹⁵ Si miba nane maturi gbodzoo le mi maratedze i kafokade ame ne, ose owẽ saã kere ode mi. Alaso i mi ngbã me ame miðe mawẽ ku Kristo ne, lookpese mi ose ala mme losu Itõme Bielea lobo mi.

¹⁶ Ne oso loto mi i kukpa so misuã wũ nsegbai. ¹⁷ Nnegbe oso nto loapia Timoteo go nde wũ obi dõese fie ose obara Bosate Karabara i onukuare ame ne. Oto ãanyigira mi Kristo ame ngbã me losi fie me nse lote mafõdedze odudu i kakoi biara ne.

¹⁸ Mi ndẽ mawẽ to makole so kato alaso mabu so loibaba mi kore mmò lonya. ¹⁹ Si Bokose obie ne, nto loaba loanya mi i owi kurukutu ame. Nto loabie so loanya ole go mmamò ba gu atõme wa mato maxe. ²⁰ Alaso Yaa sigara ide na i akade kunu ame, xee ipia i ole ame. ²¹ Be mito mibie? Loba mi kore ku kutsue ikpadzẽ eberere loba ku kudõe gu isobue ame?

5

Misa Asõrdedze Miði I Mi Mafõdedze Ndẽ.

¹ Maturi to maxe so mi ndẽ mawẽ to mabara asõrõra wa lofe inyanyarĩ so nane mma loide mafõdedze iibabara wã igbã. Maxere me so owẽ pia i mi ndẽ go oto õregu õ ose ore. ² Be iti mito mite so? Ikote so miabie. Fie ngo lobara ira negbe igbã ne, ipia so miadj wũ mibõregu i mafõdedze ndẽ. ³ Atoa so lodzorogu mi fie boito bonya so ano ne, lopia i mi kore i siwarã ame. Go lopia i mi ndẽ oso ne, lootã ngo lobara ikpi negbe igbã ipo i ⁴ Bosate Yesu Kristo ole ame. Si misakanya ne, mitsue so lopia i mi ndẽ i Siwarã ame fie Bosate ole ana pia i mi ndẽ. ⁵ Ikote so miadj ngõbe mitã Obosam

owõra õ sosina xee õ siwarã aana idi ku iyi ne i Bosate Yesu aaba õaxegu kayiiso atõme.

⁶ Iikote so miate so duudu. Miiye so inyagẽ kua kekeĩ go mapia i mmõre ame aatã mmõre odudu onyagẽ? ⁷ Ne oso miði inyagẽ kua biara go nde ikpi i mi ndẽ. Gbaã ne, mmõre me loinyagẽ miðe alaso maõðoe Kristo go nde bo Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi Sere. ⁸ Ne oso ne, midaatã so boade bo Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi bodobodo kuere go ame i ikpi gu otile kurabara pia. Xee mitã boðe mmõre me loinyagẽ i ara bolõlõa ibara gu onukuare ixe ame bowũ.

⁹ I oko go lotsere mi ame ne, loxere mi so midaasakanya ku mma nse made asõrõ. ¹⁰ Xee ne, iide mma loide mafõdedze loto. Ma ne, mase made asõrõ, ma ano se abe arete i maturi sikã iso, mase masu akpira mayu maturi, masore axo ana. Si miye so miabese so i ma iso pelepele ne, ikote so miabõre i kayi gagbe ame! ¹¹ Xee nne nto lotsere loxere mi nde ngo nde onyii fõdedze fie oto oðe asõrõ, õbebe ano, osore axo xee oro maturi ayere lalaa, õrẽ ndã, oyu kayu ne, mibese so i õ iso. Midaadegu wũ nane adera.

¹²⁻¹³ Mma loide mafõdedze ne, ma atõme ixe gu iide wũ karabara, xee Yaa to õaxegu kayiiso atõme. Xee mma nde mafõdedze boaxegu atõme le kumego i Oko Sekelea õxe so, "Misa oturi lalaa miði i mi ndẽ."

6

Ikote So Mafõdedze Aaledza Ma Kerekere Ndẽ.

¹ Si mi ndẽ orere ona itõme gu õ olaa fõdedze ne, iikote so õasu ne okelõgu mma loide mafõdedze so maxe ne matã wũ. Xee miye ne i mi kerekere ndẽ. ² Miiye so mafõdedze loaxegu kayiiso maturi atõme? Si mi loaxegu kayiiso maturi atõme ne, be oso fie miibawo kutõmei kpõkõkoi go mpia i mi ndẽ õxe? ³ Miiye so bo mafõdedze loaxegu kato makpabo atõme? Ne oso ikote so boawo atõme wiriwiria wa i ngbã ame ngbe õxe. ⁴ Si itõme oba i mi ndẽ ne, be oso fie miibasus mikelõgu mma bose boware i bo

ndě sɔ maɣe matã bo fie boasu bokelegu kayiiso maturi sɔ maɣe ne? ⁵ Nto loɣere mi nneɣbe sɔ kunuare si kukpě mi. Alaso bide ɔturi ɔwě saã pia i mi ndě go ɔde noɣbadze ðawo mi ndě atõme ɔɣe. ⁶ Ƴee onyii fɔɖedze to ɔko ð onyii fɔɖedze ɔkelegu mma loide mafɔɖedze sɔ maɣe ma atõme.

⁷ Sɔ mito miko so mikelėgu atõmekayekõ kerekere ɔte sɔ mi kafɔkaɖe ɔkuti. Be ɔso fie miibatã sɔ maaxere mi? Be ɔso fie miibatã sɔ maade mi amumu? ⁸ Ƴee mito miɣere so, miɖe so amumu. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Miiɣe sɔ maturi ma nse mabara ara wa loikote iibana kaɖekõ i Ƴaa sigarakadekõ? Midaatã masɔsɔla mi! Mma nse mabara ara lalaa, maɣɔsɔredze, mma nse maɖe asɔrõ marõgo ma nse maregu ma malaa xee marerẽ ma nse maregu ma marerẽ laa, mayukukpe xee mma anɔ nse abe i maturi ara iso, mma nse marẽ ndã, mma nse matia maturi xee mma nse mayu maturi I inoɣba ame iibana kaɖekõ i Ƴaa sigarakadekõ. ¹¹ Ngbo i mawě ɔse ku ɔwi go lofe ne, xee Bosate ɔɖi mi i mi akpi ame ɔpie mi ndu ɔbara mi sekelee ɔtã Ƴaa iki i Ƴesu Kristo iyere ame. Iki i ð gu Ƴaa Siwarã ɔso ne, mi gu Ƴaa ndě ka ile.

Misu Mi Sosina Mirere Ƴaa.

¹² Mi ndě mawě to miɣe sɔ, “Loba ɔri loabara ira biara.” Gbaã ide. Ƴee ira biara iilegu-ɔ. Loawo ɔɣe sɔ, “Loba ɔri loabara ira biara.” Ƴee iikote sɔ loatã kuira ɔde me iso. ¹³ Ɔmama ana aaxe sɔ, “Aɖera ɔso mabara iyiri fie iyiri ɔso maɖi aɖera.” Gbaã ide, xee Ƴaa to ɔatã sɔ wã ɔɖuɖu ɔwi to ɔaba ɔafe. Iikote sɔ boasu bo sosina bobara asɔrõra. Ƴee boasu bobara Ƴaa karabara fie Ƴaa aatã sosina ira biara ne lonya sě. ¹⁴ Kumego i Ƴaa ɔtara Bosate ɔboregu i makpise ame ne, ɔto ɔatara bo ana ku ð ɔle goɔ. ¹⁵ Miiɣe sɔ mi sosina ne, Kristo sosina kakpakpai miɖe? Fie iikote sɔ miasu Kristo sosina kakpai kukawě mimatãra i ngo losu asɔrõra ɔbara ð karabara. ¹⁶ Miiɣe ana sɔ si ɔturi ɔreɣu ngomo igbã ne, ma gu wũ ɔkpese sosina siwě? Alaso Ɔko Sekelea ɔɣe sɔ, “Ma inyɔo aakpese

sosina siwě.” ¹⁷ Ƴee ngo losu so ɔmatãra i Bosate iso ne, ɔɔbaragu wũ ɔwě i Siwarã ame.

¹⁸ Miɖi so miboregu i asɔrõra ame. Ikpi igbã biara ne ɔturi se ɔbara ne, iise ibo i ð sosina ame. Ƴee ngo nse ɔde asɔrõ ne, ð sosina momo ɔse ɔsu ɔbara ikpi nemo.

¹⁹ Miiɣe sɔ mi siturina nde isoreyo itã Ƴaa Siwarã dze ɔsu ɔtã mi sɔ siwe i mi ame? Iside mi mba so. ²⁰ Ƴaa ɔtã kuso siare i mi iti. Ne ɔso misu mi siturina mibara ara wa loale Ƴaa.

7

Ara Ite Isegu I Kuyiri Iso.

¹ I ɔko go mitsere me atõme iso ne, lobie sɔ loɣere mi sɔ si ɔrerẽ ɔrere pia go ɔito ɔbie sɔ ɔayiri ɔrõgo ne, ɔbara isee. ² Ƴee kumego i asɔrõra ɔɣede ɔso ne, ikote sɔ ɔrerẽ biara si ɔwe ð ɔre. Ɔrõgo biara ana si ɔwe ð ɔrã. ³ Iikote sɔ ɔrerẽ aasě sɔ ɔito ɔtã ð ɔre sire. Ngbo ame iikote sɔ ɔrõgo ana aasě sɔ ɔito ɔtã ð ɔrã sire ne. Mabara matã so kumego iakote ma ɔbiara. ⁴ Alaso ɔrõgo siturina iide ð momo ɔnowě sire. Ƴee ð ɔrã ana sire side. Ngbo ame i ɔrerẽ siturina ana iide ð ɔnowě sire ne. Ɔ ɔre ana ba ɔle i sě iso. ⁵ Midaasě sɔ miito mitã so sire ido ɔwi go miɖi mise sɔ miakparama kayi. Fie si ayi wa mise sɔ miakparama kayi mmo ɔoro ne, mikpese mise le kumego misi. Si mibara ngbo ne, Ɔbosam iibana ɔri i mi iso ɔla mi onyo go miise miwo ɔde so iso. ⁶ Nneɣbe iso ne, iide mmara miɖe loto lotã mi, xee ɔka loto mi. ⁷ Gbaã ne, tee ibua ile si mi ɔbiara se le me. Ƴee ne, ɔbiara ku nne i Ƴaa ɔtã wũ. Ɔwě ba karatã kawě, ɔmama ba kamama.

⁸ Mma loiyiri marã gu mare gu makuɖe ne, lobie sɔ loɣere mi sɔ ialėgu mi ido si miyiri marã gu mare fie mise le kumego lose. ⁹ Ƴee si miibawo so ɔde iso ne, miyiri marã gu marõgo si minyua ɔtsue ala mi ɔrakolo ɔso.

¹⁰ Marã gu mare ne, mmara me loto lotã ma ne, iide wũ momo mire miɖe, xee Bosate mire miɖe. Iikote sɔ ɔrõgo aasě kurã. ¹¹ Ƴee si ɔsě kurã ne, ɔse ð ɔnowě xee ɔkpese ɔabara mawě gu ð ɔrã. Ngbo ame i ɔrerẽ kuwě si ɔdaasě ð ɔre ne.

¹² Ara tsɔra wagbe ne, mme ka nto loxere mi, iide Bosate mmara miide. Si fɔdedze rerẽ yiri ɔrɔgo go loide fɔdedze fie ɔrɔgo ɔno karɔ so ɔase i kurã iyo ne, ɔrerẽ si ɔdaasẽ wũ. ¹³ Ngbo ame si ɔrɔgo fɔdedze yiri ɔrerẽ go loide fɔdedze fie ɔrerẽ iibie so ɔasẽ ɔ ɔre ne, ɔrɔgo si ɔdaasẽ wũ. ¹⁴ Alaso ɔrerẽ go loifo ɔde ne, Yaa to ɔasekelera wũ iki i ɔ ɔre go nde fɔdedze iso. Ngbo ame i Yaa to ɔabara ɔrɔgo go loifo ɔde sekelee ala ɔ ɔrã go lofo ɔde ɔso ne. Si iide ngbo ne, ma mabi iito maase sekelee. Yee le kumego mixe ne, Yaa se ɔbara mabi Sekelee.

¹⁵ Yee si ngo loide fɔdedze to ɔbie so ɔasẽ fɔdedze ne, ɔawo ɔrui faa. I ɔri gɔgbe igbã iso ne, ɔrɔgo fɔdedze yee ɔrerẽ fɔdedze ba ɔri ɔabara nne ɔɔɔ. Yaa ɔkpere bo so bowe i isobue ame. ¹⁶ Fɔ ɔrɔgo go fo nde fɔdedze ne, iawo ɔki i fo iso so aadi fo ɔrã go loide fɔdedze. Ngbo ame i fo ɔrerẽ ana ne, iawo ɔde so fo iso iaki i fo ɔre aana idi.

Ngbã Mɛ Igbã I Bosate ɔbie So Bose.

¹⁷ Nne nse lote i mafɔdedze ɔduɔdu nde ne, ɔbiara si ɔse ngbã le kumego i Bosate ɔse fie si ɔse le kumego ɔse fie Yaa ɔkpere wũ. ¹⁸ Si ɔɔtu sirerẽ fie Yaa ɔkpere-ɔ ne, fo ne ngbo. Si aitu sirerẽ fie Yaa ɔkpere-ɔ ana ne, daaxe so aatu sirerẽ. ¹⁹ Alaso si atu sirerẽ yee aitu ne, nɛmo iito kuirã. Yee kumego amɔɔ nne i Yaa ɔxere bo ato nde nne lonya ido. ²⁰ Ne ɔso mi ɔbiara si ɔse kumego ɔse fie Yaa ɔkpere wũ. ²¹ Si ɔsande aɔe atã ɔturi fie Yaa ɔkpere-ɔ ne, idaada-ɔ. Yee si ɔri pia so aawo iseguso ɔfo ne, bara ne karabara. ²² Si ɔsande aɔe fie Bosate ɔkpere-ɔ ne, ka aɔe ngo mba iwarã i Yaa ame. Ngo ana nsigu so fie Bosate ɔkpere wũ ne, ɔ wũ ɔokpese Bosate ɔsande. ²³ Kuso siare i Yaa ɔtã i mi iti ne ɔso midaakpesera so maturi masande. ²⁴ Manyii, mi ɔbiara si ɔse kumego ɔse fie Yaa ɔkpere wũ.

Mi Adzuni Si Asia I Bosate Karabara Iso.

²⁵ I nne mi kare i mma loiyiri marã gu mare iso ne, loifo mmara kumiwẽ lobɔregu i Bosate kare. Yee i Bosate

nnyainyo ne nsia me iso ne, wũ adzuni ngbe ne fie miawo wã ɔsiai. ²⁶ Wũ adzuni kanya ne, kumego i kayi to kawo ɔle ne, lofo loɔe so ile so ɔrerẽ aase so ɔiyiri ɔrɔgo. ²⁷ Si ayiri ɔrɔgo ne, daaxe so ato asẽ wũ. Si aiyiri ana ne, daaxe so aabie ɔrɔgo ayiri. ²⁸ Yee si ayiri ɔrɔgo ne, aibara ikpi. Si ɔbite go loiyiri kurã ɔse ɔayiri kurã ne, ɔibara ikpi kuiwẽ. Yee lobie so loɔi mi i inyewe ne mpia i kuyiri ame.

²⁹ Nne nto loxere mi nde so, ɔwi go boba iisisi. Ita i kiniɔ ne, mi ma nyiri marɔgo si mise le mma loiyiri awe. ³⁰ Mma nto mabie ana si mase le mma i kuirã iito. Mma nto mama ne, mase le mma loito mana isoxo. Mma nto maya ara ne, mabara le ara wa maya iide ma momo are. ³¹ Mma nto mabie kayi gagbe karana ɔduɔdu so kakpese ma kare si madaasu ma ɔriinyo masia i karana iso. Alaso kayi gagbe karana iibase ɔaa i ɔwi go nto ɔba ame.

³² Loito lobie so mimararã so i kuirã iso. Alaso ɔrerẽ go loiyiri ɔrɔgo se ɔsu ɔ adzuni ɔsia i Bosate karabara iso fie ɔse ɔbie so ɔabo wũ ano. ³³ Yee ngo nyiri ɔrɔgo ne, ɔ adzuni se asia i kayiiso ara iso. ɔse ɔbie so ɔabara nne loaxo ɔ ɔre kayiri. ³⁴ Ne ɔso ne, ɔse ɔwe i ara ka anyo nde. Ngbo ame i ɔbite go loiyiri kurã ne, ɔse ɔsu ɔ adzuni ɔsia i Yaa karabara iso, ɔ siwarã gu sosina ɔduɔdu. Yee ɔrɔgo go nyiri kurã ne, ɔse ɔsu ɔ adzuni ɔsia i kayiiso ara iso, alaso ɔse ɔbie so ɔabo ɔ ɔrã ano. ³⁵ Lobie so loabuai mi ɔso nto loxe ara wagbe. Loito lobie so lonyi mi ku mmara kumiwẽ. Mise ngbã i ɔri torɔɔa iso si miawo so ɔsu ɔtã Yaa pelepele ku mi situ ɔduɔdu.

³⁶ Si ɔrerẽ ɔrere ɔkare ɔrɔgo fie ɔnya so ɔibawo ɔde so iso le kumego ɔbu ne, mayiri so faa. Maibara ikpi. ³⁷ Yee ɔrerẽ go i kuirã iito idaa fie ɔnyo so ɔawo ɔde so iso ne, ɔawo ɔse so ɔito ɔyiri ɔrɔgo. ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ana ɔbara isee. ³⁸ Ne ɔso ɔrerẽ go loiyiri ɔrɔgo ne, ɔbara isee. Yee ngo loiyiri ɔrɔgo ɔbara isee ɔɔo.

³⁹ ɔrɔgo go nyiri kurã ne, ɔna ɔri ɔyiri kurã mama ku ɔwi go i ɔ ɔrã kuere si ngbã. Si ɔ ɔrã gomo ɔkpi ne, ɔawo kurã mama ɔyiri si ɔbie. Yee ɔrerẽ go ɔayiri

si oḍe fḍeḍe. ⁴⁰ Үеe i wũ adzuni kanya ne, si oḣe ḍisiyiri kurã ne, ngbã aawe wũ omerẽ mido. Wũ adzuni aḍe ngbe, Үеe lofo loḍe so Үaa Siwarã pia i wũ ame mme wũ.

8

Kuka I Aḍera Wa Masu Masore Aḡo Iso

¹ Kinio ne, lobbie so loḡere mi ira i araḍea wa masu masore aḡo iso. Boḡe so bo oḍuḍu ba iwola, fie boḡe ana so iwola se itã oturi okole so kato. Үеe kuḍoḣe ne, ole kuse kupia oturi. ² Obiara go lobu so oḡe ara ne, otsue so ḍitsue oro pelepele. ³ Үеe ngo nse oḍoḣe Үaa ne, Үaa Ҳe wũ.

⁴ Nne loto loḡere mi i araḍea wa masu masore aḡo ide iso ne, boḡe so aḡo kuawẽ na i kayiiso fie boḡe ana so maḡaa kumawẽ ana na, Үaa oḡẽ saã oḍe mpia. ⁵ Үеe so maturi se maḡe so aḡo gu masate pia i kato Ҳee karõ ngbe fie aḡo wagbe oḣi gbodzo ana ne, ⁶ bo boḡe so Үaa oḡẽ saã mpia. O nde oḣe go lobara ara oḍuḍu fie õ bosu ngbã botã. Sate oḡẽ saã go mpia nde Yesu Kristo go iso i Үaa oki oḣara ara oḍuḍu fie õ iso iki bosu ngbã.

⁷ Iide obiara nye onukuare goḡbe. Ara wa i maturi oḍi mase mato masore ne, si maḍe aḍera wa masu masore wã ne, mase mabu so aḡo aḍera aḍe. Ma kaḡere ga nna ole se katã ma ipo so maopukutura so i aḍera wa maḍe oso. ⁸ Iide aḍera loatã so bo gu Үaa inyoo ndẽ aanina. Fie iito kuira si boide ara wamo. Ngbo ame boibana kuira si boḍe ara wamo ana ne.

⁹ Үеe minyo kukaako so mi iseguso ne ame mipia iibako ngo kafokade nna ole ipia i ikpi ame. ¹⁰ Bu nyo so si ngo kafokade nna ole onya fo go fo mba ole i kafokade ame to aḍe ara i kuḡo iyo ne, nda iabara wũ? Jabu so õ wũ oawo aḍera oḣe aḍe i kuḡo iyo ame mmo faa. ¹¹ Ne oso ne, fo onyii go iti i Kristo okpi fie õ kafokade na ole to oayu ala nne abara i fo iwola iti. ¹² I ori goḡbe iso ne, ato aḡere Kristo so atã manyii fḍeḍe ma kafokade nna ole to maana imararãso i ma situ ame. ¹³ Ne oso si wũ aḍera atã wũ onyii oḣara ikpi ne, loibaḍe aḍera wa

masu masore aḡo lonya so iibatã wũ onyii obo i ikpi ame.

9

Katomesedze Ole Gu O Karabara

¹ Iide oturi go nsigu so loḍe Ҳеe? Iide Bosate Yesu Katomesedze nde? Loinya Yesu go nde Bosate? Fie iide mi nde wũ karabara ga lobara lotã Bosate kusia deakatõ? ² Si mawẽ iibafõ me le Bosate Katomesedze awe ne, mi mifo me ngbo. Mi momo nde ikpari ne loate so Bosate Katomesedze loḍe.

³ Si maturi to mabbie so maakpadzegu me atõme ne, nneḡbe loadi so ala kanya ne. ⁴ I bo karabara kanya ne, boba ori so maatã bo oḍe gu one. ⁵ Bo wũ boba ori so boako bo mare fḍeḍe bosegu le katõmemasedze tsora gu Bosate manyiibi gu Petro awe. ⁶ Eeḣere mme gu Barnaba onowẽ saã loabara karabara bonyo so iso?

⁷ Kpakpedze biara ana se ofo kuso oboregu i õ karabara ame. Fie Kpedze biara ana ba ori so oade õ kakpekõ ame araḍea. Maboi kodze biara ana ba ori so oane õ maboi inyedu. ⁸ Iide ara wa i maturi to maḡe oso kere nto loḡe ngbo. Үеe ngbo i mmara oḣe ne. ⁹ Boka i Mose oko ame so, “Boi go nse okpẽ otã-o ne, daanyi wũ kanya.” Үеe ne, iide maboi iso i Үaa to oḍe ika. ¹⁰ Bo iso i Үaa oḡe itõme nemo. Ngbo ame i kpedze go nse oḣe oraḍui gu ngo nse osore obo kaa ne, ma inyoo se manyo ori so maana kadekõ i oraḍui gomõ ame.

¹¹ Bope siwarã ame oraḍui i mi ame. Ne oso si mitã bo sosina ame ara ne, iinina kuira. ¹² Si maturi mama to mana kusia goḡbe igbã i mi iso ne, iikote so bo wũ boana ngo losi kuḍo? Үеe so boba ori goḡbe ne, boisu bobara kuira. Bosu ira biara bosia so iso so boibasuu kuira botera Kristo Itõme Bielea ori kukakoi. ¹³ Miḡe kukaako so mma nse mabara karabara i Үaa isoreyo ne, mmo mase mafõ ma araḍea maboregu. Fie mma nse mafẽ ara matã Үaa i isorekasege iso ne, mmo mase mafõ ma aḍera maboregu. ¹⁴ Ngbo ame kere i Bosate otã so mma nse mape Itõme

Bielea imomo ne, itõme nemo ixe ame maade ara mađi.

¹⁵ Atoa so loba ori gogbe ne, loibara õ karabara. Loito lotsere mi oko gogbe so si lowanyi mi nne nde wu okpe. Si lokpi kora ne, ile me ido so oturi aanyo ira ne iso loawo ndamu ode pupurii. ¹⁶ Nna ori loakole so kato i Itõme Bielea ne loto loxe iso. Ndzo midje mita me si losẽ so loito loxe Yaa itõme! ¹⁷ Si lobara wu karabara ku otu xoa ne, iyo loanyo ori lota kuso ifo. Yee ne, loto lobara ka ala Bosate lopia me so lobara fie Yaa loyedza me i ka kanya. ¹⁸ Mme kuso loafõ iyo? Wu kuso nde so loaxe Itõme Bielea nemo kere. Fie loibara ole go loba karabara lota wu kusia.

¹⁹ Oturi go nsigu so lođe fie lona i kuwe kayirino. Yee lobara so obara odabo so loawo maturi gbodzoo oko obo Bosate kore. ²⁰ Owi go loto lobara karabara i ma Yudase nde ne, lose ngba le o Yudase awe so loawo ma odi ota Bosate. Yee so lona i Mose mmara kayirino ne, lose le ngo nse obara i mmara iso so si loawo ma okpadze obo Bosate kore. ²¹ Ngbo ame lobara i mma loide ma Yudase nde ne. Loise lobara i ma Yudase mmara iso so si loawo ma odi ota Bosate. Nnegbe iite so loto loxe i Yaa mmara iso. Alaso gbaa ne, Kristo mmara iso nto lođe. ²² Si lopia i mma kafokade nna ole nde ne, lose lobara so le ma awe so loawo ma okpadze obo Bosate. Ne oso nse lokpesera so ira biara lota maturi odudu i ori biara iso so si loawo mawe odi ota Bosate. ²³ Itõme Bielea oso lobara nwagbe odudu so loana isoxo ne mpia i karabara ame.

²⁴ Miye sekelee so si mato matere ise ne, maturi gbodzoo nse matere, yee owe saa pe nse ode iso. Ne oso mitere ise so miade iso mifo ikoto. ²⁵ Obiara go nse otere ise ne, ose ofo ikpadze so si oade iso. Ikoto ne mase fo ne, iise ise dzoroo fie ise inina. Yee bo ne, boaledza so botã ikoto ne loise inina inya. ²⁶ Nnegbe oso nse lotere tororo so loadae iweĩ ne. Ne oso ana lose le ngo nse okpe imami yee loise lope akama i owiri ame ne. ²⁷ Nse lota wu sosina ofo akama gbodzoo so loabose karõ. Alaso si loxere maturi Itõme Bielea fie mafiniki

ne, loito lobie so maaxere me i kawirikõ so loikote.

10

Paulo Ota Mmara I Axo Isore Iso.

¹ Wu manyii, lobie so mianyigi ara wa loba i bo mawa ma losiai Mose iso. Idodo osegu ma, iko ma odudu fie maki i Opo Retea nde mafe. ² Yaa osu idodo gu Opo Retea obara Yaa itupie kubarara ota ma le Mose masiaidze awe. ³ Ma odudu ode Siwarã ame aradea awe saa. ⁴ Fie mane Siwarã ame ndu miwe saa memo. Mane ndu me lobore i Siwarã ame ita ne losiai ma ame. Ita nemo nde Kristo momo ne. ⁵ Owi gomõ ame kora ne, so iixo Yaa i ma mawe iso ala ma nsegbai oso. Ne oso ne, makpi i fafui ame.

⁶ Nwagbe odudu de ara isuã si ite bo so ara wa nse abo ikpi si adaakpe bo oka le ma awe, ⁷ yee bosu so botã axosorera le ma awe. Oke Sekelea oxe so, "Maturi oba maasakanya so mato mapia so isoxo, yee ma isoxo oba iakpese itare gu asoro ide kato." ⁸ Iikote so boade asoro kumego mabara fie i iyi iwe saa iso ne, maturi kukpi sinyo ite okpi. ⁹ Midaata bola Bosate bonyo le kumego mabara fie maye ododo ma makpi. ¹⁰ Fie midaata bota boya Yaa iso le kumego i ma mawe obara fie Yaa Kpabo go nto kukpi ole owora ma.

¹¹ Ara wagbe odudu oba ma iso si iade ara isuã ita maturi. Matsere wa mase ana so si boasu boka so alaso kayiiso kawirikõ owi ame bopia kiniõ. ¹² Obiara go nse obu so oxe teteree ne, onyo kukaako so õibabore orõ. ¹³ Ilainyo igba biara ne looba mi iso ne, ne ame kere nse iba i oturi biara iso ne. Yee Yaa se obara i õ itõme iso so õibatã ilainyo owe ole ido fo kafokade. Fie ana ne, Yaa to õatã-o ole so aawo oya teteree fie õate-o ori go iso aaki fie aabore i ne ame.

¹⁴ Ne oso ne, wu manyii, midje so miboregu i ixosore ame. ¹⁵ Nto loka mi le manogbadze awe, ne oso mi momo mikere ara wa nto loxere mi minyo. ¹⁶ Iko ne bese bese ala oporo katõ fie bese bope Yaa siba i ne iti ne, si bone ara i ne ame ne, ixe ita Bosate ima. Fie bodobodo go bese bode i oporo katõ ana ne, oxe ota

Bosate sosina. ¹⁷ Atoa so bosu gbozoo ne, go bodobodo ikuri iwẽ i bo odudu se bođe oso ne sosina siwẽ ka bođe.

¹⁸ Mibu Israel mabi minyo. Mma nse mađe ara wa masu masore Yaa ne, maɔbara mawẽ ku Yaa i ma isore ame. ¹⁹ Be oso nto loxe ngbo? Oxe loto so axo wa mapo xee ara wa masu masore wa ne, ira iwẽ ide? ²⁰ Ooxo! Nne loto loxere mi nde so, ara wa mase masu masore axo ne, siwarã lalaa siđe masu wã matã, iide Yaa. Fie loito lobie so miđe kulaa ku siwarã lalaa kusiwẽ. ²¹ Iile so miane miboregu i Bosate ikoi ame miledza ine iboregu i siwarã lalaa ana ikoi ame. Iikote so miade ara i Bosate oporo katõ i isoreyo mise mialedza aradea ide i siwarã lalaa kasorekõ ana. ²² Eeбере обие boto so Bosate si ona sikipã okpẽ sirere? Bofu bođe so boba ole bođu wũ?

²³ Bose boxe so, "Ori pia so boabara ira biara." Gbaã ide. Yee iide ira biara nle. Ori pia so boabara ira biara, xee iide ira biara nde kusia itã bo. ²⁴ Fodedze kuwẽ si odaabie õ onowẽ saã okpe, xee obie nne loakote õ malaa.

²⁵ Aba ori aaxa sina igbã biara dze mato marode ađe. Yee iikote so ala okare so sina sekelea siđe eeбере kuxo masu masore. ²⁶ Alaso Oko Sekelea oxe so, "Kayi gu kã ara odudu wa mpia i kã ame ne, Bosate mba."

²⁷ Si ngo loide fodedze okpere-o so ba degu wũ ara fie atorã so aase ne, ibiara ne otã-o so de ne, de xee daakare ano so isekele eeбере iisekele. ²⁸ Yee si orere oxere-o so kuxo masu adera wamo masore ala ne, daade. Si iide ngbo ne, kayere to kaadaa ngomo. ²⁹ Iide fo go fo lođe ara wamo i kayere aɔaa. Yee ngo lonya-o fie oxere-o i kayere aɔaa. Orere aawo okare so, "Si loba ori loabara irere ne, be oso fie oturi mama kayere oso ne, loanyua obara? ³⁰ Si lope Yaa siba i aradea wa otã me iti ne, be oso fie omama aabu so loxere wũ i wã iti go loope Yaa siba?"

³¹ Yee i bo ođe gu one ame ne, ikote so boabara wã odudu botã Yaa iyere kato ikole. ³² Midaabara kaira ne loatẽ ma Yudase xee mma loide ma Yudase xee

mafodedze Yaa kore ori. ³³ Mibara le kumego nse lobara wũ ira biara fie loise lota loya kuwẽ iso. Loise lobie wũ onowẽ saã okpe, xee nne loabara fie iade isee itã obiarã idi.

11

¹ Misore wũ nsegbai le kumego mme wũ nto losore Kristo nsegbai.

Kristo Nde Oturi Biara Iti.

² Nse lole mi alaso mise minyigi me owi biara ame fie mise minyigi ara wa lote mi. Mito mibara i wã iso owi biara.

³ Yee loto lobie so mino karõ kukaako so ne, Kristo nde oturi biara iti. Orerẽ nde õ ore iti fie Yaa nde Kristo iti. ⁴ Ne oso orerẽ go nse okparama kayi xee ope Yaa itõme imomo i Yaa iyo fie osu ira ofu so iti ne, oto opia Kristo kunuare. ⁵ Orõgo go ana nse okparama kayi xee ope Yaa itõme imomo i Yaa iyo fie õinyi duku iti ne, oto opia õ orã kunuare. Ikpaki kuiwẽ na i õ gu ngo lokparẽ õ iti ndẽ. ⁶ Si orõgo orere so õibanyi duku iti ne, iyo omõẽ okpariẽ. Fie si iti ikparẽ se ibo orõgo ano karõ ne, iyo onyi duku iti. ⁷ Orerẽ xee ne, iikote so õasu kaira ofu iti ala Yaa obara wũ le kumego ose. O nse ođi Yaa kuware ote ne. Fie orõgo ana se ođi orerẽ kuware ote. ⁸ Alaso karõkasekõ ne, iide orõgo i Yaa ođe katõ obara. Yee ne, obara orõgo oboregu i orerẽ ame. ⁹ Iide orõgo oso fie Yaa obara orerẽ. Yee orerẽ iso i Yaa obara orõgo. ¹⁰ Kato makpabo oso ne, ikote so orõgo aasu duku onyi iti si ote so opia i õ orã kayirino.

¹¹ Atoa so ise ngbo ne, mafodedze ma nde mawẽ ku Kristo kase iise ngbo. Orõgo iisigu so fie orerẽ ana iisigu so. ¹² Alaso kumego mabara orõgo mađi i orerẽ ame ne, ngbo ame i orõgo ana se oxe orerẽ ne, xee ara odudu ne, Yaa kore abore.

¹³ Mi momo minyo si ikote so orõgo aaya okparama kayi so õifu so ara iti? ¹⁴ Ngbã momo kora ote bo so iile so orerẽ iti aafe iyi. Si orerẽ iti oyi kpiti ne, ka ise ikpẽ wũ kunuare. ¹⁵ Yee si orõgo iti oyi ne, ide kuware itã wũ. Alaso Yaa lotã wũ siwerẽ tagbaraa so osu ofu iti. ¹⁶ Yee si orere to obie so okpadzẽ itõme negbe ne,

gomo ame i Siwarã otã bo ne. Siwarã siwẽ saã dzemo ame ndu masu matã bo bone ne.

¹⁴ Kuturidziri ne, kuide ira iwẽ kere. Yee ara agbãagbã losakanya abara kuturidziri. ¹⁵ Si kukpa oxe so, "Go iide korõ lođe oso ne, loide kuturidziri kakpai ne, iyo kukpa iisibua i kuturidziri iso?" ¹⁶ Fie si kutsue ana oxe so, "Go iide me nde inomi oso ne, loisibua i kuturidziri iso" ne, iite so kutsue iisimatã i kuturidziri iso? ¹⁷ Si kuturidziri oduđu ne inomi kude ne, nda kuabara fie kuanõ ara? Si kutsue ana kere ana kude ne, nda kuabara fie kuasu ara ofiã? ¹⁸ Yee si bokarã ino ne, boanya so Yaa osu sosina ira biara omatãra i ngbegõ ođpe so iwe. ¹⁹ Si kuturidziri oduđu ne, ira ka iwẽ kere ide ne, nda iase? ²⁰ Yee le kumego boonya ne, oturi iso ara osi, yee kuturidziri de kuwẽ.

²¹ Ne oso inomi iibawo korõ oxere so, "Loito lobie-o i wũ kuira ame." Iti ana iibawo kukpa oxere so, "Ainya me i kuira ame." ²² Kuturidziri ngõi me lonyo xekpete mido ne, si mina boibawo kuira obara. ²³ Ngõi me boise boware ne, me kora bose bodzue kukaako bođo ne. Fie ngõi me loikote so boadi bosõ i ogbami ne, bose bokola me kukaako. ²⁴ Boise bobara ngbo botã ngõi me nto mile onyo. Yee Yaa ofinikira nroõ i kuturidziri iso so bose boware ngõi me nna ole bođo. ²⁵ Obara ngbo so si ixexeso iibawe i kuturidziri ame, yee kakoi biara aaware ka olaa. ²⁶ Fie si kuturidziri kakoi kawẽ to kanya ibo ne, sosina oduđu se sinya ibo. Ngbo ame si male kakoi kawẽ ne, ngõi tsora oduđu se mina isojo.

²⁷ Ne oso mi oduđu mamatã i Kristo kuturidziri iso fie bođe õ sosina ngõi iwẽ iwẽ. ²⁸ I mafoddedze ikuri ame ne, Yaa osu bo oduđu osia i ngbegõ lokote bo. Ma deakatõ nde katõmemasẽdze, manyõa nde Yaa kanyamađidze, matẽare nde maratedze, iyo mma nse mabara awawãra fie mma mba sinye isa ole, iyo mabuaidze, iyo matõđedze gu mma nse maçe side agbãagbã ana. ²⁹ Iide maturi oduđu nde katõmemasẽdze yee kanyamađidze yee maratedze. Ngbo ame iide obiara mba ole go õasu obara ala

awawãra ne. ³⁰ Iide obiara mba ole go mase masu masa sinye yee maçe side agbãagbã yee mađi ara wa maçe karõ. ³¹ Ne oso misu mi situ misia i karatã ga lokole kato kađo iso.

Kinio ne, loate mi nne lonya ido wã oduđu.

13

Nne I Kuđpe De.

¹ Si loawo side agbãagbã wa i maturi gu Yaa makpabo oduđu se maçe oxe fie loise lođpe maturi ne, wũ kutsue ixe oduđu ne, siefe kere ide le ipoodze mato masa. ² Si loawo Yaa kanya ođi fie loanõ awerera karõ, loba inõgba oduđu fie loba kafokade ga loawo abe orui fie lona kuđpe ne, loide kuira. ³ Si losu wũ karana oduđu lotã mawerẽba fie lotã matsuedza me yee lona kuđpe lotã maturi ne, loide kuira. ⁴ Kuđpe se kuğara so, kuba kayiribielea. Kuisse kubẽbe anõ, kuisse kukole so kato, kuisse kude ndamu. ⁵ Kuđpe na atsuele, kuisse kubie kõ onowẽ saã okpe, kuisse kuna sikipã malamala. Kuđpe iise kumõẽ akpi kupia i otu ame dzoroo. ⁶ Kuisse kuna isojo i ikpi iso. Yee so se sijo kõ i isee iso. ⁷ Kuđpe se kufõ ira biara pokosoo, nroõ iise mifẽ kõ i oriinyo gu kafokade ame, kuđpe ba ođzini.

⁸ Kuđpe na kawirikõ. Yaa kanya idi to iafe, side agbãagbã ixe to iafe, fie inõgba ana owi to õafe. ⁹ Alaso inõgba gu kanya idi karatã ga i Yaa otã bo ne, iiro oyi. ¹⁰ Owi go i nne loyi iro aaba ne, iyo nne loiro oyi owi to õafe. ¹¹ Owi go lođe obiete ne, lođe ika le obiete awe, lobu iti ame le obiete fie wũ ara karõ ino ana ose le obiete. Yee kinio go lomõ ne, loonyua sibiete owi ara lose ala ana me kusia. ¹² Ara wa boto bonyo kinio ne, boto bonya furufuru le axoxõ ame boto bonyo. Kama kama ne, boto boanya ara anõ ku anõ. Ara wa loxe kinio ne, aiyi pelepele yee kama kama ne, nto loatsue wã kukaako le kumego ame i Yaa xe me kukaako.

¹³ Ne oso ne, ara ka ate ađe mpia. Wã nde kafokade, oriinyo gu kuđpe. Yee nne lomõ ido i wã oduđu ame nde kuđpe.

14

Ara Ite I Siwarã Ame Karatã Mama Iso.

¹ Ne oso kudɔe si kudɛ nne miatere misiai mido, xee mibie siwarã ame karatã mama ana titirio Yaa itõme kanya idj. ² Ngo nse oxe side agbãagbã ne, iide maturi oto odɛgu ika xee Yaa oto. Alaso kuwẽ iise onɔ karõ, xee oto oxe ara wɛɛa iki i Siwarã Bielea ole ame. ³ Yee ngo nse odj Yaa itõme kanya otã maturi ne, ose obuai ma so maamo, opia ma ole gu kaɔɔra. ⁴ Ngo nto oxe side dze i kuwẽ iito onɔ karõ ne, õ kere nto obuai so. Yee oturi go nse oxe Yaa itõme ne, ose obuai mafɔdedze ikuri oduɔu.

⁵ Ito me okã so mi oduɔu aawo side agbãagbã oxe. Yee si miawo Yaa itõme kanya odj otã maturi ne, iawe me omerẽ ibua. Alaso ngo nse odj Yaa itõme kanya otã maturi ne, oba kusia odo ngo nse oxe side agbãagbã, xee si orere pia go ðawo ara wa oto oxe karõ odj ne, iyo mafɔdedze ikuri to iana katõ ise.

⁶ Ne oso ne, wũ manyii, si loba mi kore fie nto loxe side agbãagbã dze miito mino karõ ne, mme kusia miana midj i ne ame? Yee si loba ku Yaa idj ite irere xee inoɔba irere xee Yaa itõme irere xee ara ite irere ne, iade mi kusia.

⁷ Ngbo ame ise i kadadã gu osango go ame ngbã na xee si mafẽ ne, ise idj silo. Si silo agbãagbã iibore kukaako ne, nda maabara maatsue kuka go oturi to ofẽ?

⁸ Si ngo lofẽ kadadã iifẽ kukaako ote nne oto oxe ne, nda i maturi aaledza so matã kakaɔ? ⁹ Ngbo ame ise i ngo nse oxe ara i side agbãagbã ame fie maturi iito mano nne oto oxe karõ ne. Owiri ame kere oto odo ika opia. ¹⁰ Side agbã gbozoo pia i kayiiso fie ku side na dze nna karõ. ¹¹ Yee si orere iito onɔ side dze nto loxe ne, iyo loɔe ofo i õ kore fie õ wũ odo ofo i wũ kore. ¹² Go ano oretɛ mi mito mibie siwarã ame karatã ne, mitã so mi ano aaretɛ i karatã ga loamora mafɔdedze ikuri iso.

¹³ Ngo nse oxe side agbãagbã si otã Yaa iti so atã wũ side karõ idj si ðawo nne oxe karõ odj. ¹⁴ Alaso si nto lokparama kayi i side dze loito lonɔ ame ne, wũ siwarã side nto sikparama kayi xee iide wũ adzuni.

¹⁵ Ne oso be loabara? Loakparama kayi gu wũ siwarã, xee loakparamagu wũ adzuni fie loaka kuka ana ku wũ siwarã gu wũ adzuni. ¹⁶ Fie si axɛ ape Yaa siba i fo siwarã ame kerekere ne, nda i fo olaa go nxe i fo kore aabara fie ðano nne ato axɛ fie ðatorã osia so iba ngbo go ðino nne axɛ karõ? ¹⁷ Iawo odo so tee abua ape Yaa siba, xee maturi tsora iina kusia i fo kayi ikparama ame.

¹⁸ Nto lope Yaa siba so nse loxe side agbãagbã loɔo mi oduɔu. ¹⁹ Yee i kasarekõ ne, loabie so loaxe atõme aru wa loasu lote maturi ara ido so loaxe atõme gbodzoo wa nna karõ i side agbãagbã ame i maturi kore.

²⁰ Wũ manyii midaabara so mabiete i mi adzuni ame. Midɛ mabiete i akpi ibara ame xee i mi adzuni ame ne, midɛ mma loɔka ano. ²¹ I Oko Sekelea ame ne, Bosate oxe so,

“Loaɔegu wũ maturi ika i

sifode ame gu iki i mafɔ iso.

Yee nnemo kora iibatã makã me atsue.”

²² Ne oso side agbãagbã ixe ne, ikpari ide itã mma loifo maɔe. Yee Yaa itõme ixe ne, mafɔdedze karabara kaɔe, iide mma loifo maɔe.

²³ Ne oso si mafɔdedze oduɔu oba maasakanya fie obiara otse side agbãagbã ixe fie mma loide mafɔdedze pia i mi ndẽ ne, maibaxɛ so mito milala? ²⁴ Yee si mi ndẽ obiara to midj Yaa itõme kanya fie oturi fefe go loide fɔdedze oba mi ndẽ ne, oto ðana onɔ itõme iwẽ ibara karabara i õ iso. Jasu itõme ne onɔ oxɛgu so atõme so kpibaradze odo. ²⁵ Ara wɛɛa wa mpia i õ otu ame to aabore aba oɔbami itã so ðabo so karõ ope agegẽ ole Yaa oxe so, “Gbaã, Yaa pia i mi ndẽ!”

Ori Go Iso I Mafɔdedze Ikuri Aabara Ma Kasumu.

²⁶ Wũ manyii, nne lobie so loaxe lobua i mi isare iso ndɛ so, si miba miasakanya so miakparama kayi ne, omoi ba kuka, omama ara ite, omama ba idj ite. Omoi ana aaxe itõme i side agbãagbã ame, fie omama ana ba side agbã mama karõ idj so ðadj nne mayɛ karõ. Minyo so ira biara ne miabara ne, iatã mafɔdedze ikuri

aamɔ ibua. ²⁷ Si ɔrere ba itɔme i side agbāagbā ame ne, ma inyo xee ite kere si ma nxe isia isia. Yee omama si ɔdi nne maxe karɔ. ²⁸ Yee si kuwɛ na go ɔadi nne mato maxe karɔ ne, iyo ma obiara si olo i kasarekɔ si ɔdegu Yaa onowɛ ika.

²⁹ Maturi inyo xee ite ma lofo silo maboregu i Yaa kore kere si ma nxe nne i Yaa oxere ma. Ma tsora si marere ne ame kukaako manyo. ³⁰ Si mma nsi i kasarekɔ mmo ɔrere ofo silo oboregu i Yaa kore ne, ngo nto ɔde ika si olo toto si otã ɔ oloa ori. ³¹ Ori pia so mi ɔduɔdu aaxe Yaa itɔme, xee miye ɔwɛ ɔwɛ si obiara aawo ira ɔsuã fie miapia so ole. ³² Ole go mase maxe ala Yaa itɔme ne, ɔpia i ngo nto oxere itɔme ame so ɔawo ɔde so iso. ³³ Alaso Yaa se obie so bobara ira biara i ori iso gu isobue ame.

Le kumego ise i mafodɔdeze ikuri biara ame ne, ³⁴ marɔgo si malo i mi kasarekɔ so maibaɔde ika. Mana ori so maade ika, xee mabo so karɔ le kumego i Yaa mmara ɔte awe. ³⁵ Si mato mabie so maakare irere manɔ ne, makare ma marã si maobo iyo. Alaso iba kunuare so ɔrɔgo ata oya ɔde ika i mafodɔdeze ndɛ.

³⁶ Mi kore i Yaa itɔme ɔgodɛ? Eɛbere mi kore pe i Yaa itɔme ɔobo? ³⁷ Si mi ndɛ ɔrere obu so Yaa kanyadidze ɔde xee Siwarã Bielea pia i ɔ ame ne, ɔatsue so nne nto lote ne, ngbo i Yaa obie so ise ne. ³⁸ Si ɔrere ɔsɛ itɔme negbe ne, mi wũ misɛ onyio.

³⁹ Ne ɔso wũ manyii, misu mi ano ɔduɔdu misia i Yaa itɔme kanya idj iso, xee midaanyua side agbāagbā ixe. ⁴⁰ Mibara ira biara i ori iso i isekele ame.

15

Minyigi Nne Bofɔ Bode.

¹ Wũ manyii, kinio ne, lobie so minyigi Itɔme Bielea ne loxere mi fie mifo ne, fie miye teteree i ne ame. ² Si mimɔɛ Itɔme Bielea ne loxere mi mila teteree ne, miana ngbã, si iide ngbo ne, iyo mi kafokade na kusia kukuwɛ.

³ Nne lofo loboregu i Bosate kore losu nto lotã mi. Nne lofo kuɔa ido pelepele nde so, Kristo okpi i bo akpi iti le kumego i Oko Sekelea ɔte. ⁴ Mabiara wũ, fie Yaa

ɔtara wũ ɔdi i makpise ndɛ i akpene ate kama i Yaa itɔme kanya. ⁵ ɔdi so ɔte Petro gu katɔmemasɛdze iweo-inyo.

⁶ Ne kama ne, ɔdi so ɔte ɔ masiaidze ma lofo maturi alafa aru ana. Ma gbodzoo si ngbã ipe i nome xee ma mawɛ ɔokpi koko. ⁷ Ne kama ne, ɔdi so ɔte Yakobo gu katɔmemasɛdze tsora ɔduɔdu. ⁸ Katsorakɔ ne, ɔdi so ɔte me go maxe kamakama.

⁹ Alaso mme nde ɔtsora i katɔmemasɛdze ndɛ ɔduɔdu, fie loikote so maarɔ me so katɔmesɛdze alaso loti mafodɔdeze kama lobara ma kako. ¹⁰ Yee Yaa nnyainyo ɔso fie loɔde nne loɔde kinio. ɔ kayiribielea ana iide siefe, alaso loobara karabara teteree lofo katɔmemasɛdze tsora ɔduɔdu, xee iide mme mɔmɔ ole ame lobara, xee Yaa ole go nto obara karabara i wũ ame ɔde. ¹¹ Ne ɔso mme loxere mi irere o-o, ma loxere mi o-o ne, ira ka iwɛ nemɔ kere boto boxe fie ne mifo mide ne.

Yaa ɔtara Kristo ɔdi I Makpise Ndɛ.

¹² Kinio ne, go bo itɔme ne boto boxe nde so Yaa ɔtara Kristo oboregu i makpise ndɛ ne, be ɔso i mi ndɛ mawɛ to maxe so Yaa iisibatara makpise ɔbo ngbã? ¹³ Si gbaã ide ne, ite so Yaa iitara Kristo ɔ wũ ɔdi i makpise ndɛ. ¹⁴ Fie si Yaa iitara Kristo ɔdi i makpise ndɛ ne, iyo bona kaira ne boape imomo fie mi kafokade ana de siefe. ¹⁵ Nne lonyanyarĩ ido kora nde so ne, ite so boto bola sila bosia Yaa iso so ɔtara Kristo oboregu i makpise ndɛ. Fie si gbaã i makpise iibata ne, iyo ɔitara Kristo ɔ wũ. ¹⁶ Ne ɔso si makpise iibata ne, iyo mitsue so Yaa iitara Kristo ana ɔdi i makpise ndɛ. ¹⁷ Fie si Yaa iitara Kristo ɔdi i makpise ndɛ gbaã ne, iyo mi kafokade na kusia kukuwɛ, fie mikpese mipia i mi akpi ame. ¹⁸ Ne karɔ ana nde so, Kristo mafodɔdeze ma lookpi ana ɔwo. ¹⁹ Si ngbã megbe ame onowɛ boba oriinyo i Kristo ame ne, iyo bo nde mma mba nnya boɔo pelepele i kayiiso.

²⁰ Yee gbagbaã ide so Yaa ɔtara Kristo oboregu i makpise ndɛ. Ne nde bo ayaikama so mma ɔduɔdu lokpi ne, mato maaledza ita. ²¹ Alaso kumego ame iki i ɔturi ɔwɛ iso i kukpi oba i maturi ndɛ

ne, ngbo ame ita ibore i makpise nde ana aaki i oturi owe iso iba ne. ²² Kumego ame i kukpi obo maturi odudu iso alaso bođe Adam mawa oso ne, ngbo ame i Yaa to ōaledza maturi odudu itara iboregu i makpise nde iki Kristo iso ne. ²³ Yee Yaa to ōatara obiara i owi go lokote iso. Kristo lođe katō iyo ne kama mma lofo wū mađe ata ku owi go ōaledza ikpese iba. ²⁴ Ne kama ne, kawirikō to kaaba, Kristo to ōawora atakere, maturi kanya mayadze, sile gu siwarā ame sile dze nto side iso odudu. Oto ōasu sigarakadekō opia i ō Ose Yaa nroō ame. ²⁵ Alaso Kristo to ōađe iso gbogboogbo owi go i Yaa aasu ō matsirise odudu opia i Kristo ngba kayirino. ²⁶ Tsirise tsora go ōawora nde kukpi.

²⁷ Alaso Ōko Sekelea oye so, “Yaa to ōasu ara odudu opia i ō ngba kayirino.” Fie ikpa sekelee so ara odudu ne, Yaa go losu wā opia Kristo kayirino ne, Ōibua i wā iso. ²⁸ Fie si Yaa osu ara odudu opia i Kristo kayirino oro ne, Kristo go nde Yaa obi ana to ōasu so opia i Yaa kayirino so Yaa onowe saā aade ara odudu iso.

²⁹ Kinio ne, mma lofo Yaa itupie kubarara i mma lookpi koko iti ne, be loabore i ne ame itā ma? Si gbaā ide le kumego i mawē to maye so makpise ita kuiwē na ne, be oso i mmamo to mafō Yaa itupie kubarara i mma lookpi koko iti? ³⁰ Ana ne bo yee? Be oso fie bo ngbā aawe i imore ame owi biara? ³¹ Wū manyii, kukpi to kugbere me kasē i kakome! Wū kato ikoleso i mi iti so miabara mawē ku Kristo Yesu oso nto lođi nnegebe loye. ³² Si maturi kugeme kere oso fie lokpēgu maturi ma nse le maboi lalaa i Efeso ne, mme kusia lona lođi i ne ame? Fie si maturi iisibata mabore i makpise ame gbaā ne, iyo le kumego mape igbā so ne, “Mitā bođe si bone, alaso korākađe boto boakpi,” đe onukuare.

³³ Midaassosola so. Kulaa nyanyarā se kunina oturi see. ³⁴ Mikpese miba mi ame si minyua mi akpi siri mise si mibara ara i ori iso. Nto loyere mi sekelee si kunuare si kukpē mi so mi mawē iye Yaa.

Paulo Ođe Ika I Siturina Iledza Ita Iso.

³⁵ Owe aakare so, “Nda i makpise aabara fie maaledza ita? Siturina simele igbā maawe?” ³⁶ Iikpa mi! Si mipia orađi i karō ame ne, iise ire si iide katō iburi. ³⁷ Fie orađi go apia i karō ame ne, ibi kere ide le itita yee idziribi irere. Yee si ire ne, ise ikpaki ibore i kumego ise fie apia ne i karō ame. ³⁸ Yaa se otā idziribi negbe kumiamia go ō ođe. Ose otā orađi biara kumiamia go lokotegu wū.

³⁹ Ara wa odudu mba ngbā sosina iikote. Maturi awune sosina pia, ngbo ame nde maboi, kurodzai gu ndu ame kufarai sire ne, ira biara ku ne sire.

⁴⁰ Ara wa i kudokpo ame pia fie karō iso are ana pia. Kato ara kule okpaki ibore i karō ara iso. ⁴¹ Kuxē ba kō ifie, fie ogbaworeti ana ba ō ifie. Awāmi ifie ana okpaki. I awāmi kerekere nde ne, ibiara ba kumego ise ifie. ⁴² Ngbo ame kere iase ku kawirikō go Yaa aatara makpise mawe ngbā ne. Ōwi go mabiara ma ne, siturina dze nse siburi side mawe, yee owi go ka maata ne, maisibakpi. ⁴³ Ōwi go mabiara wū ne, onyo nyanyarī, dōborō, yee owi go ame ōata obore i makpise ame ne, ōare situri fie ōawe ole ana. ⁴⁴ Ōwi go mabiara wū ne, kayiiso siturina dze loakpi side.

Yee owi go ka ōata ne, siwarā ame sosina ōatagu ala. Si kayiiso siturina pia ne, iyo siwarā ame sire ana pia. ⁴⁵ Alaso i Ōko Sekelea ame ne, ipia so, “Oturi deakatō go nde Adam ne, Yaa obara wū gbanadze.” Yee Adam tsora gogbe ne, ō nde Siwarā dze nse sitā ngbā ne. ⁴⁶ Iide Siwarā ame ore kere lođe katō, yee sosina ame ore fie kini i siwarā ame ore osiai. ⁴⁷ Adam deakatō go i Yaa obara ne, sise mapo wū ala. Yee Adam tsora ne, Kato obore. ⁴⁸ Mma nde kayiiso maturi ne, mase le ngo mapo mađi i sise ame. Yee mma nde kato mare ne, mase le ngo lobore i kato. ⁴⁹ Ne oso kumego ame bopia siturina le ngo mapo mađi i sise ame ne, ngbo ame boapia ngo lobore i kato kumiamia ne.

⁵⁰ Wū manyii nne nto loye karō nde so, siturina gu ima iibawo Yaa sigarakadekō ame obo. Ira ne nse ikpi ne, iibawo ose so iisibakpi nya. ⁵¹⁻⁵² Mino iwerera negbe.

Bo ɔɖuɖu iibakpi. Ƴɛɛ i kadadã tsɔra ire ame ne, Ƴaa to ɔafinikira bo kumiamia. Ɖabara ne fie aama inɔmi abusi. Alaso si kadadã ɔbe ne, Ƴaa to ɔatara makpise so maisibaledza ikpi manya fie ɔafinikira bo kumiamia. ⁵³ Alaso ira ne nse inina ne, maafinikira ne makpesera nne loise inina. Ira ne nse ikpi ana ne, maafinikira ne nne loisibakpi. ⁵⁴ Ne ɔso si ioba so mafinikira ira ne nse ikpi ikpese nne loise ikpi ne, iyo Ɖko Sekelea ame itɔme ne loxe so, “Maɔwɔra kukpi, ide iso ɔoba!” aaba i ne ame. ⁵⁵ Matsere ana so. “Kukpi, fo ide iso Ƴɛɛ?”

Fie ole go ase ata bo ala Ƴɛɛ?”

⁵⁶ Kukpi se kuna kɔ ole kuɖoe bo iki ikpi iso. Ikpi ne wũ ne, ne ole ɔbɔre i mmara ame. ⁵⁷ Ƴɛɛ bope Ƴaa go lotã bo ide iso iki i Bosate Yesu Kristo ame.

⁵⁸ Ne ɔso ne, wũ manyii ma loipia kuɖe, miya teteree so miibarɔ. Mimɔɛ Bosate karabara mila kukaako alaso miye so ira biara ne miabara mitã Bosate ne, iibaɖe siefe.

16

Karatã Itã Ƴaa Maturi Ƴete.

¹ Kinio ne, i nne mitsere mikare me i karatã ga miasu mibuai mafɔɖedze akuri i Yudea iso ne, mibara nne loxere mafɔɖedze ma i Galatia so mabara. ² Kɔsiɖa biara ne, ɔbiara si ɔɖi ira ɔse i ɔ karabara kanya so si loba ne, ara ito kuiwẽ iisibawe. ³ Si loba ne, loatsere ɔko lotã mma i mi mɔmɔ midji so masu mi karatã makelegu Yerusalem. ⁴ Si inya so mme wũ losiai ma ne, iyo bo ɔɖuɖu ka boakele.

Paulo Adzuni Wa Ɖbara.

⁵ Nto loaki i Makedonia fie loabo mi kɔre alaso loxe so loaki i mmɔ tɔtɔ. ⁶ Ito ibara me so nto loadɛ ayi arẽsaã i mi kɔre mmɔ. Siainyo ɔyu ɔwi ɔɖuɖu ne, nto loawe i mi kɔre fie ka miadji me ɔri loakele ngbegɔ loakele. ⁷ Loito lobie so loatere ise lorui i mi kɔre Ƴɛɛ loawe ise iabo ɔwi go i Bosate aatã me.

⁸ Loawe i Efeso ngbe ise iabo Pentekoste iyi iso. ⁹ Ɖri siare ɔbusi ngbe ɔtã karabara ga lofo kuɖa gbaã atoa so matsirise gbodzoo ɔta maɖe me iso.

¹⁰ Si Timoteo ɔba mi kɔre ne, mifo wũ kukaako alaso Bosate karabara kaɖe ɔto ɔbara le kumegɔ nto lobara awe.

¹¹ Midaanyo wũ le ɔbiete Ƴɛɛ mibuai wũ so ɔ irise aase katɔ i isobue ame so ɔaba ɔatu me alaso nto lonyo ɔri so ma gu bo manyii tsɔra aaba.

¹² I bo ɔnyii Apolo itɔme iso ne, looxere wũ ɔwi gbodzoo so ɔ gu mafɔɖedze mama si maba maanyo mi Ƴɛɛ ɔitorã so ɔaba kinio. Si ɔna ɔri ɔwi mama Ƴɛɛ ne, ɔto ɔaba.

So Imala Atɔme.

¹³ Midzuẽ so si miya teteree i kafɔkaɖe ame. Mina ɔtu si miwe ole. ¹⁴ Mibara mi karabara ɔɖuɖu i kuɖoe ame.

¹⁵ Miye Stefana gu ɔ iyo maturi. Ma nde maturi ɖeakatɔ ma lofiniki i Akaia ibuti ame. Masu so matã Ƴaa maturi ibuai. Wũ manyii, loto mi i kukpa ¹⁶ so minyo mmagbe igbã nsegbai gu mama ma lobuai mapia kube i karabara ame si mitã so ma igbã loakoko mi.

¹⁷ So ɔɔ me so Stefana gu Fotunato gu Akaiko ɔba maabo alaso ise me le mi loonya. ¹⁸ Matã so so ɔɔ me gbaã ole Ƴete ɔba me le kumegɔ iba-ɔ iso. Le so boasia maturi magbe igbã ikpari boware ma.

¹⁹ Mafɔɖedze ma mpia i Asia karɔ iso ɔɖuɖu ɔya mi o-o! Akwila gu Priskila gu ikuri ne nse isare i ma iyo so maya mi kukaako i Bosate iyere ame. ²⁰ Manyii ma ɔɖuɖu mpia ngbe ɔya mi o-o!

Miya so i kuɖoe ame le manyii awe.

²¹ Mme mɔmɔ kɔrɔ losu lotsere so, “Mme Paulo mme nto loya mi o-o!” ²² Ɖturi biara go loise ɔɖe Bosate ne, sigbari si siba i ɔnyii iso. O Bosate, ba!

²³ Bosate Yesu nnyainyo si iwegu mi. ²⁴ Wũ kuɖoe si kuwegu mi i Yesu Kristo iyere ame. Si iba ngbo.

2 MA KORINTOSE

Ɔko Nyɔare Gɔ I Paulo

Ɔtsere Ɔtã Ma Korintose

¹ Mme Paulo gɔ iki i Ƴaa kuɔɔe ame loɔe Bosate Kristo Yesu katɔmesedze gu wũ ɔnyii Timoteo lotsere ɔko gɔgbe botã Ƴaa mafɔdedze ma mpia i Korinto gu mma ɔɔɔɔ nɔe Ƴaa mare i Akaia karɔ iso mmɔ.

² Bo Ɔse Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matã mi abualera gu isobue.

Paulo Ɔpe Ƴaa Siba I Inyewe Ame.

³ Mitã bope Ƴaa gɔ nɔe Bosate Yesu Kristo Ɔse siba, nnyainyɔ Ɔse gɔ kɔre i bo ibuai ɔɔɔɔ se ibɔre. ⁴ Ɔse ɔpia bo kɔrɔ i kayiri i inyewe biara ame sɔ bo wũ boawo bo malaa ma mpia i inyewe biara ame ɔbuai. I buai ne igbã bofo i Ƴaa kɔre ne, ne ame igbã boasu bobuai maturi ne. ⁵ Kumegɔ ame boba kaɔekɔ i Kristo inyewe gbodzoo ame ne, ngbo ame iki i ɔ ame bose bona Ƴaa ibuai siare ana ne. ⁶ Si mabara bo ɔtile ne, mabara ngbo sɔ si Ƴaa aabuai mi, ɔfo mi ɔpia ngbã. Si mabuai bo ne, mabara ngbo sɔ si Ƴaa aabuai mi sɔ miawo ɔya teteree i inyewe kanya le kumegɔ bo wũ bose boya teteree i inyewe nemɔ igbã kanya. ⁷ Boba ɔriinyɔ ne loibati inya i mi ame alaso boxe sɔ kumegɔ ame miwe inye le bo ne, ngbo ame ana i Ƴaa aabuai mi le ɔbuai bo ne.

⁸ Wũ manyii, bobie sɔ bonyigira mi inyewe ne bona i Asia karɔ iso. Mabara bo amumuɔ sɔ ɔle ɔro bo iso fie boyu ɔriinyɔ sɔ boakpese bowe ngbã kɔra. ⁹ Ibara bo le kukpi ipɔ maɔtã bo! Ƴee iba ngbo sɔ si boasu bo ɔriinyɔ bosia i Ƴaa gɔ nse ɔtara makpise ɔbo ngbã iso ne, iide bo mɔmɔ iso. ¹⁰ Ɔɔɔ bo ɔbɔregu i kukpi ɔgba ame fie ɔto ɔɔɔ bo ana. Gbaã ne, boto bonyɔ ɔri sɔ ɔto ɔɔɔ bo ana, ¹¹ ala miyegu bo i kayi ikparama ame. Iyɔ maturi gbodzoo aape Ƴaa siba i bo iti sɔ ɔnyɔ bo nnya ɔkã kayi ikparama gbodzoo atsue.

Paulo Ɔxe Nne Ɔso Ɔfnikira Ɔ Adzuni.

¹² Nne ɔso bose boɔe ndamu nɔe sɔ, bo situ iise sitã bo ipɔ alaso bomɔẽ sɔ bola i maturi ɔɔɔɔ gu titirio mi ndẽ. Iide maturi inɔgba ame i nnegbe ɔbɔre, Ƴee Ƴaa nse ɔnyɔ bo nnya sɔ boabusi bo situ boxere mi ɔnukuare. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Ara wa miawo ɔka ɔno karɔ kere aɔe botsere botã mi. Atoa sɔ kinio ne miino bo karɔ miro. Nto lonyɔ ɔri sɔ miaba miano bo karɔ ku ɔwi gɔ i Bosate Yesu aaledza iba fie miade ndamu i bo iso le kumegɔ bo wũ boade i mi iso.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Gɔ loxe nnegbe kukaako ɔso ne, lobarã adzuni sɔ si loto lofe Makedonia ne, tee loaki i mi kɔre fie si loakpese ana ne, loaledza mmɔ iki sɔ miadi me ɔri fie loakele Yudea. Si iba ngbo ne iyɔ miana isoɔo ikpe inyɔ. ¹⁷ Gɔ lobarã adzuni wamɔ fie lofinikira wã ne, iite sɔ nto lokpɔkpɔɔra mi i wũ adzuni ifinikira malamala ame sɔ loxe aĩ lokpese loxe sɔ ɔoɔo le kayiiso maturi awe.

¹⁸ Ƴee le kumegɔ i Ƴaa se ɔbara i ɔ itɔme iso gbaã ne, ngbo ame i nne botsere botã mi iide aĩ gu ɔoɔo ne. ¹⁹ Ƴaa ɔbi Yesu Kristo gɔ iso itɔme i mme gu Silvano gu Timoteo ɔxere mi ne, ɔide aĩ gu ɔoɔo ɔturi Ƴee ngo nse ɔxe aĩ ɔwi biara ɔɔe. ²⁰ Alaso ɔ nɔe aĩ ɔtã Ƴaa itɔme biara ne ɔxe ɔse i bo iso. Ne ɔso fie iki Yesu Kristo iso ne, bose boxe sɔ, “Si iba ngbo,” itã Ƴaa iyere kato ikɔle. ²¹ Ƴaa ɔtã sɔ bo gu mi ɔɔɔɔ ɔe mawẽ ku Kristo fie ɔ mɔmɔ loɔi bo ɔse ise sɔ boabara ɔ karabara. ²² Ɔ ɔɔe lose bo ikpo sɔ ɔ mare boɔe gɔ ɔsu ɔ Siwarã Bielea ɔpia i bo ame. Siwarã dzegbe nɔe ayaikama itã ara wa ɔledza ɔse ɔtã bo ne.

²³ Ƴaa mɔmɔ xe sɔ nto loɔe mi fie nnya kere lonyɔ mi ɔso loiba Korinto. ²⁴ Boito bobie sɔ nne bofo boɔe ne, boasẽ bopia mi, Ƴee boto bobaragu mi karabara sɔ miana isoɔo alaso mi kafɔkaɔe xe teteree koko.

2

¹ Ne ɔso lobarã adzuni sɔ loito loba mi kɔre loba loapia mi isoma ne. ² Alaso si lopia mi isoma ne, nna loakpese ɔpia me isoɔo? Kuwẽ siina idɔ mi ma ame lobie situ. ³ Ne ɔso lotsere ɔko gɔmɔ losese mi ne. Ala loibie sɔ loaba loapia mma ame

lo pia me isoxo isoma. Alaso lofo lođe so si loba isoxo ne, iyo mi wũ miba isoxo. ⁴ Gbaã oko go lotsere losese mi ne, lotsere wũ ku idaa gbodzoo gu otu go mba orora gu nnome gbodzoo. Iide wũ adzuni lođe so lo pia mi isoma, xee si lote mi kumego loto lodoe mi.

Paulo Osu Kpibaradze Ikpi Otse Wu.

⁵ Ne oso si orere ikpi ibara o pia mi isoma ne, iide wũ onowe ide o pia isoma, xee boawo oxe so o pia mi odudu isoma. Loito lobie so miafe wũ inyagalagu. ⁶ Ka ile so mi kase siare okpadze wũ kutsue koko. ⁷ Kiniõ ne, ka misu mitse wũ si mipia wũ katetere so õibabo i imararaso ame ita okpese kama pelepele. ⁸ Loto mi i kukpa so midji mite wũ so mito midoe wũ ipe i kiniõ. ⁹ Ne oso lotsere mi oko so si lodzuĩ kumego mixe teteree gu si mito mibie so miabara i ara wa lote mi iso. ¹⁰ Si misu orere ikpi mitse wũ ne, iyo mme wũ losu lotse wũ. Fie si irere pia kora go loasu lotse ne, loasu lotse i Kristo katõ ala mi oso. ¹¹ Nnegbe loata so boatẽ Tsirise ori so õibana ori kuwẽ i bo iso alaso boxe õ siri lalaa.

Paulo Obie So Si Ono Itõme Oboregu I Tito Kore.

¹² Owi go loba so loaxe Kristo Itõme Bielea i Troa ne, lonya so Bosate obusi ori so loabara õ karabara i mmõ. ¹³ Xee wũ otu iita me iwarã kuiwẽ alaso loinya wũ onyii Tito i mmõ. Ne oso lomala ma so lorui lokele Makedonia.

Kristo Ota So Bode Iso.

¹⁴ Xee bope Yaa siba so iki i kumego bobara mawẽ ku Kristo oso ne, ose oko bo owi biara so boasiai Kristo le õ maturi ma omõẽ i kakpa ame. Fie Yaa se oki i bo iso odji Kristo ote kayiiso odudu le kumego ira se iforẽ korõkorõ i kakoi biara. ¹⁵ Bose le kua korõkorõa go i Kristo otsuedza ota Yaa fie bo iforẽ se iki i maturi odudu ndẽ, mma lona idji gu mma nto mawõ. ¹⁶ Mma lona idji ne, ide iforẽ korõkorõa ne nse ita ngbã. Xee mma nto mawõ ndẽ ne, ide iforẽ nyanyarã ne nsegu kukpi. Nna lokote so õawo karabara gagbe obara? ¹⁷ Boise le maturi gbodzoo ma nse maki masu Yaa Itõme made ala kuã. Xee go

Yaa lo pia bo katõme oso ne, boto boxe Itõme i onukuare ame le Kristo madabo.

3

¹ Nnegbe ote so boto bole so? Boise le mawẽ ma nto mabie kakosei ga loadji ma kate mi xee nga boafõ i mi kore bote maturi mama. ² Alaso mi momõ nde bo oko go boba, oko go matsere masia i bo situ iso so obiara aatsue onya oka. ³ Ite sekelee so Kristo momõ lotsere oko gogbe osese okigu i bo iso. Iide oturi korõ matsere ala xee Yaa go mba ngbã Siwarã masu matsere ala. Iide ita ana iso ide matsere masia xee maturi situ iso matsere masia.

Yaa Obara Bo Ndamu Xete Madabo.

⁴ Boto boxe ngbo ala katetere ga boba i Yaa ame iki i Kristo iso. ⁵ Bona kuirã ne iso boaya fie boaxe so ne oso bose bowo karabara gagbe obara. Xee Yaa kore i bo ole se obore. ⁶ O lotã bo ira biara ne lonya bo so si boade ndamu xete madabo. Maitserẽ ndamu xete megbe mase, xee Siwarã ame ipia. Ndamu me matsere mase ne, mise midoe oturi, xee Siwarã se sitã ngbã.

⁷ Owi go i Mose ofõ Yaa mmara obõ ne, mme matsere masia i ita iso fie mise mitã bo kukpi ipõ ne, õ ifie ota so Israel mabi iiwo wũ katõ onyo. Atoa so ifie nemõ se iyu si lofo owi. Si mmara me nse mitã kukpi ipõ segu ifie siare nemõ igbã ne, ⁸ nda i Siwarã ame kurabarara go lomõ kuõo pelepele aafie! ⁹ Fie si mmara kuere me nse mitã oturi kukpi ipõ to mifie ngbo ne, iyo Itõme see ne nse ibara bo bololo to iafie teteree idõ. ¹⁰ Boto boxe ngbo alaso ikpawai siare ne ame bopia nome omõ idõ ikuere ne lowe kokooko. ¹¹ Fie si ira ne owi nse ofe ofie ngbo ku owi gomõ ame ne, iyo ira xete ne owi loise ofe aafie idõ kokooko.

¹² Oriinyõ negbe boba oso fie kagbegbe iise kati bo ne. ¹³ Bo boise le Mose go nse osu okati ofu so katõ so Israel mabi si madaanya so Yaa ifie ne mpia wũ i katõ to iro. ¹⁴ Gbaã ide so ma adzuni ame iibusu alaso ipe i nome ne, okati gomõ fu ma i adzuni iso si mato maka ndamu kuere oko gomõ. Ngo lobara mawẽ ku Kristo onowe

adzuni iso i okati aabe. ¹⁵ Gbaã ipe i nome si mato maka Mose mmara oko ne, okati fu i ma adzuni iso so maise manɔ nne mato maka karɔ. ¹⁶ Yee si orere ofiniki obore i o akpi ame ofo Kristo le Bosate awe ne, okati gomɔ se obe i o adzuni iso. ¹⁷ Kiniɔ ne, Bosate go boto bokpere ngbe nde Yaa Siwarã, fie ngbegɔ i Yaa Siwarã pia ne, maturi ba iwarã. ¹⁸ Bo ma oduɔdu i kuira iifu i adzuni iso ne, bose bodi Bosate ikpawai bote kukaako. Fie Bosate go nde Yaa Siwarã ngbe ne, o nse ofinikira bo nsegbai so boare wu bofie teteree bobua ne.

4

Bose Le Abui Pɔa.

¹ Go Yaa onyo bo nnya fie osu karabara gagbe opia bo i nroo ame oso ne, nroo iise mife bo. ² Yee boodi atsue i awerera gu anuarera iso, ana ne, boise bososola maturi fie boise bofinikira Itome Bielea. Yee bose boɔe onukuare fie si maturi iibawe adzuni nyanyarã i bo iso ne, bose bote nsegbai see i ma anɔ le kumego boate i Yaa anɔ. ³ Si Itome Bielea ne boto boye de iwerera ne, ide iwerera itã mma nto mawo. ⁴ Mma loifo maɔe ne, Obosam obie ma anomi. Obara ma ngbo si maibanya ikpawai ne lobore i Itome Bielea ame ito ifie ifere ma iso so nne boto boye i Kristo go nde Yaa kumiamia iso ne, maano karɔ. ⁵ Boise bowe boki boye bo momo iso itome, yee Yesu Kristo iso itome boyere mi so o nde Bosate. Bo ne, mi maɔabo boɔe ala Yesu oso. ⁶ Yaa go loye ku kayi karokaseko so, "Ikpawai si iba i idududu ame" ne, o ame lotã o ikpawai ofie ibo i bo situ ame ne. Nnegbe lotã bonya Yaa ikpawai ne mpia i Kristo katã bodi ite ne. ⁷ Yee bo ma ame i Siwarã ame karana gagbe pia ne, bose le abui wa mapo kere. Ne loatã obiara onya so ole siare gogbe ne, iide bo momo ame obore, yee Yaa kore obore. ⁸ Inyewe omini bo ito i kakoi biara, yee ole iiro bo. Mase makpokpɔɔra bo, yee nroo iise mife bo. ⁹ Matsirise siai bo so maadoe, yee Yaa iidi bo atsue. Mamoe bo mawu i karɔ so si maɔoe bo, yee boikpi. ¹⁰ Owi biara ne, boba inyewe ne lore Yesu kukpi so o ngba aate so i bo ame. ¹¹ Gbaã,

i bo ngba me bosu oduɔdu ame ne, bosu i kukpi ifo ame ala Yesu oso. Ne oso Yesu ngba ana se midji mite i bo siturina ame so maturi aanya maɔi ite. ¹² Ne oso kukpi to kuɔaa bo owi biara, yee mi mito mina ngba. ¹³ Matsere i Oko Sekelea ame so, "Lofa Yaa loɔe, ne oso loto loye o itome ne." Siwarã dze ame lotã maturi ofo maɔe ne, se ame mpia i bo ame oso boto boye itome ne. ¹⁴ Boye so Yaa go lotara Yesu oboregu i makpise ame ne, oto otara bo gu mi oboregu i makpise ame osu obo Yaa katã. ¹⁵ Mi isee oso i ara wagbe oduɔdu obo ngbo. Fie kumego i Yaa abualera togu maturi iko ibo Kristo kore ne, ngbo ame i Yaa iyere aafu kuware ne.

Boto Boana Kuware Gu Isoyo Siare.

¹⁶ Adzuni wagbe oso boise bofe ne. Atoa so bo siturina to sikpi pokosoo pokosoo ne, bo siwarã to sina ngba yete owi biara. ¹⁷ Inye kekei ne boto bowe kiniɔ iito iawe owi biara. Ito iledza bo itã kuware siare go maatã bo fie maibawo kuira osu okoteragu. ¹⁸ Ne oso boisu bo anɔ bosia i ara wa boto bonya iso, yee nwa boito bonya. Ara wa bose bonya ne, aise ase owi biara, yee nwa boise bonya ne, ase ase owi biara go ana kawirikã.

5

¹ Si bo siturina dze nde iyo ne ame bosu i ngba megbe ame obie ne, boba iyo ne mba ole i Yaa sigarakadeko. Iyo ne iide nroo masu matsue ala fie iase owi biara. ² Owi go ame bopia i siturina dzegbe ame ne, bose bowarã bokuti. Boto bonyo ori teteree iyi ne boase boasu Yaa sigarakadeko siturina. ³ Si bokelɛ siturina dzemo ame ne, boisibase iso. ⁴ Alaso go bokpese bopia i kayiiso ikpayo negbe ame ne, boto botore, bomararã so. Iide go ito bo oka so boabore i siturina dzegbe ame oso, yee go boto bobie so masu kato siturina dze loise sikpi mapia bo so ira ne loise ikpi aaba iasu nne nse ikpi ime pelepele. ⁵ Yaa oɔe loledza bo ose otã ikpaki negbe igba fie osu o Siwarã otã bo le ita isiara itã ara wa oledza ose bo. ⁶ Ne oso boba otu ne. Boye so ayi kumego bopia i sosina ame ne, boito

bonya Bosate ku anɔ. ⁷ Kafɔkaɖe gagbe bosu bosu ala ngbã ne, iide ara wa boto bonya ala anɔ kare kaɖe. ⁸ Boba katetere fie ito bo ɔkã sɔ boabɔre i siturina ame bokɛle boawegu Bosate. ⁹ Ƴee nne boto bobie boɖo nde sɔ, ngbe bopia o-o, kato bopia o-o ne, boabo Bosate anɔ. ¹⁰ Alaso bo ɔɖuɖu to boaya i Kristo anɔ ɔɣegu bo atɔme fie ɔbiara aafɔ ð kuso go lokategu ð kurabarara. Isee o-o, ilalaa o-o ne, ɔbiara to ðafɔ nne lokategu ð ngbã me igbã ɔse.

Mitã Sɔ Ƴaa Aafere Mi Gu Wũ Kanya Ndu.

¹¹ Go boɣe kumego ikote sɔ boanigã Bosate ɔso ne, bose bopɛ maturi nroɔ sɔ ma wũ manigã wũ. Ƴaa ɣe bo kukaako fie lofo loɖe sɔ mi wũ miɣe bo nsegbai sekelee. ¹² Iide ɔle boto bole so ana bote mi, ɣee boto botã mi ɔri gogbe sɔ miasu bo miɖe ala ndamu. Boto bobara ngbo sɔ si miatsue nne miayere mma nto masu ɔturi kumiamia makɔle sɔ kato fie iide ð nsegbai. ¹³ Si bore mma nto malala gbaã ne, Ƴaa ɔso ise bo ngbo. Ƴee si boito bolala ne, ide kusia itã mi. ¹⁴ Kristo kuɖɔe nto kuɖe bo iso. Kinio go boɣe sɔ ɔturi ɔwẽ lokpi i maturi ɔɖuɖu iti ɔso ne, ite sɔ bo ɔɖuɖu ɔkpi. ¹⁵ Kristo ɔkpi i maturi ɔɖuɖu iti, ne ɔso mma nsi ngbã ne, maisibase ngbã matã so. Ƴee maase ngbã matã wũ, alaso ma iti ɔkpi fie Ƴaa ɔtara wũ ɔbo magbanadze ndẽ.

¹⁶ Nnegbe ɔso ne, boise boɣegu kuwẽ atɔme i kayiiso ara inyo kanya. Si ɔwi go lofe kɔra fie boɣegu Kristo atɔme ngbo ne, boise bobara ngbo kinio.

¹⁷ Ne ɔso si ɔturi ɔsu so ɔmatãra i Kristo iso ne, ɔɔkpese ɔturi ɣete. Ɔ ngbã kuere ɔɔfe, miɣete ka ɔsi. ¹⁸ Ƴaa ɔɖe lobara ara wagbe ɔɖuɖu. Ɔfere bo gu wũ inyo kanya ndu iki i Kristo iso. Ɔ ame losu kanya ndu ifere kubarara ɔtã bo sɔ boako maturi mama bobo Ƴaa kɔre ne. ¹⁹ Bo imomo ne boto bopɛ nde sɔ, Ƴaa ɔki i Kristo iso ɔto ɔledza ma gu maturi ɔɖuɖu inyo ndẽ. Ɔkpa atsue ɔfu ma akpi ɔɖuɖu iso fie ɔsu itɔme ne loaledza ma gu maturi ɔɖuɖu ndẽ ɔtã bo.

²⁰ Bo nde mma nɣe i Kristo kanya, ne ɔso Ƴaa ɔki i bo iso ɔto ɔka mi. Ne ɔso

boɣe i Kristo kanya le Ƴaa mɔmɔ nto ɔtã mi iti sɔ mitã mafere mi gu wũ inyo kanya ndu. ²¹ Kristo iibara ikpi kuiwẽ, ɣee bo iti ne, Ƴaa ɔtã wũ ɔsore bo akpi. Itã sɔ si bobaragu wũ mawẽ ne, boade maturi bololba i Ƴaa anɔ.

6

¹ Le mma nto mabaragu Ƴaa karabara ne, boto mi i kukpa sɔ midaafɔ Ƴaa nnyainyo siefe. ² Alaso Ƴaa ɔɣe sɔ, “Ɔwi go lokote sɔ loanyo mi nnya ne, lokã mi atsue.

Fie go iyi ɔɣo sɔ loadji mi ne, lobuai mi.”

Mikã atsue! Kinio nde ɔwi go lokote sɔ Ƴaa aanyo mi nnya ne. Nɔme nde iyi ne ɔadji mi ne.

Paulo Inyewe.

³ Boito bobie sɔ kuwẽ aanya iyere kuiwẽ i bo karabara iso. Ne ɔso boise bobara kuira ne loatẽ maturi Ƴaa kɔre iba ɔri ne. ⁴ Ƴee i ira biara ne boise bobara ame ne, boise boɖi bote sɔ Ƴaa marabaradze boɖe. Ne ɔso boya teteree i amɔrẽ gu inyewe gu kama iti ame ne. ⁵ Mapɛ bo, mapia bo i iyo, mapie bo fie matã bo karabara maɖodza. Boina sire bore fie kukã ana ɔkpe bo.

⁶ Ƴee iki i isekele gu inogba gu iyaraso gu kayiribielea ame ne, boɖi bote sɔ Ƴaa marabaradze boɖe. Ibua i nwagbe iso ne, Siwarã Bielea gu bo kuɖɔe bielea gu ⁷ bo ɔnukuare itɔme iɣe gu Ƴaa ɔle se ɔbuai bo. Bo nsegbai see nde bo kakkpã akpɛra wa boise bodzuẽ so ala. ⁸ Mawẽ se maware bo fie mawẽ ana se masopara bo, mawẽ se male bo fie mawẽ ana se maro bo iyere lalaa, mawẽ ana se manyo bo le maladze awe, ɣee ɔnukuare boto boɣe. ⁹ Maturi se mabara le maiɣe bo, ɣee maɣe bo i kakoi biara, mase manyo bo le bookpi ɣee le miɣe ne, boba ngbã. Mapɛ bo, ɣee maidoe bo. ¹⁰ Atoa sɔ bopia i isoma ame ne, so ɔɣo bo ɔwi biara, bonyo le mawereba, ɣee boise botã maturi ɔkpese maranase. Bose le mma nna kuira ɣee boba ira biara.

¹¹ Manyii ma Korintose, boɣere mi ɔnukuare ta bo situ ame fie boware nroɔ bofo mi ana. ¹² Iide bo loɖi mi nroɔ ne mi

mɔmɔ nto mikora kama mitã bo lo! ¹³Nto lođe mi ika ɛ wũ mabi awe. Kumɛgo bowarɛ nrɔɔ bosɔ mi ne, mi wũ miware mi mire mitã bo ngbo.

Mafɔdedze Gu Mma Loifɔ Mađe Si Madaabara Mawẽ.

¹⁴Minyɔ sɔ mi gu mma loiđe mafɔdedze iibabara mawẽ i kuira ame alaso iibawo ɔkate. Ira sɛɛ gu ilalaa iibawo mawẽ ɔđe ɔa. Ikpawai gu idududu iibawo kakɔi kawẽ ɔwe ɔnya. ¹⁵Kristo gu Ɖbosam iibawo ara karɔ ɔnɔgu so. Ngbo ame i fɔdedze gu ngɔ loifɔ ɔđe iibawo mawẽ ɔbara ne.

¹⁶Aɣɔ gu Ƴaa iyo na kuira maabara masiaidzo. Alaso bo nde Ƴaa go mba ngbã isɔreyo. Ƴe kumɛgo i Ƴaa mɔmɔ ɔɣe sɔ, “Loawe i ma ndẽ, lose i ma ame, lođe ma Ƴaa fie ma wũ mađe wũ maturi.” ¹⁷Ne ɔso i Bosate ɔɣere ɔ maturi sɔ, “Mibɔre i ma ndẽ,

Si mibese so mibɔregu i iyɔsɔre iso.

Midaapepegu ma anyanyara iyo loafo mi.

¹⁸Fie loakpese mi Ɖse

Mi wũ mikpese me mabi birereĩ gu mabirɔgomi.

Ngbo i Ƴaa Ɖlesate to ɔɣe ne.”

7

¹Go maɣe ara wagbe mase i bo iso ɔso ne manyii, mitã boseklera so boɔi i ira biara ne loapukurata bo sosina gu siwarã si bose sekelee i Ƴaa kuware gu kunigã ame.

Paulo Ɖna Isoɣɔ I Korinto Maturi Ngbã Ikpaki Iso

²Nto lobie sɔ miware mi nrɔɔ mifɔ bo alaso boiyere mi kuwẽ fie boikpadzẽ kuwẽ bokigu i ɔri nyanyarã iso, ana ne, boiđe kuwẽ amumu. ³Loito loɣe nnegbe sɔ si lotã mi ipɔ. Alaso loɣe lofegu sɔ mifɔ bo kuɣa gbaã fie kukpi ame o-o, ngbã ame o-o ne, mawẽ bođe. ⁴Lofɔ mi lođe fie nse lopa so ala mi ɔso. I bo inyewe ɔɔɔɔ ame ne, loba katetere fie so ɔɣɔ me ala mi ɔso.

⁵Go boba boabo Makedonia ne, boina iwarã kuiwẽ. Ƴee amɔrẽ ɔki alo bo i kakɔi biara gu kalo go itã sɔ ifɔ ɔwe i bo ame.

⁶Ƴee Ƴaa go nse ɔpia mma lofefe ɔto ɔpia

bo korɔ i kayiri iki i Tito iba ame. ⁷Iide Tito iba ɔnɔwẽ lopia bo isoɣɔ ɣee ɔɣere bo kumɛgo mitã wũ katetere. Ɖɣere bo kumɛgo ito mi ɔkã sɔ mianya me, kumɛgo mito mimararã so i mi ikpi iti fie miledza so sɔ miafo me kanya ne, itã so ɔɣɔ me gbaã.

⁸Si wũ ɔko go lotsere mi ɔtã mi isoma ne, iɔɔa me. Ibo me so go lonya sɔ iɔɔa mi ɔwi kurukutu. ⁹Ƴee kinio ne, so ɔɔɣɔ me, iide sɔ lopia mi isoma ɔso, ɣee sɔ mi isoma ɔtã mifiniki ɔso. Ƴaa ɔsu mi isoma ɔfinikira mi ɔbo so i kɔre ne ɔso iđe mi kusia. ¹⁰Alaso si ɔturi ɔmararã so i Ƴaa ɔri iso ne, ise ibɔ ifiniki ne loatã wũ ngbã fie iibaɔaa wũ. Ƴee si ɔmararã so i kayiiso ara iso ne, kukpi ɔana. ¹¹Minyɔ karabara ga i Ƴaa ɔsu isoma negbe ɔbara. Itã miɔo ano mibua. Itã sɔ mito mibie sɔ miase sekelee. Itã sɔ miise minagu ara lalaa isoɣɔ. Itã ifɔ pia i mi ame i ikpi iso. Itã mito minyɔ ara ɔri teteree. Itã mise mipia kube, fie itã sɔ mise mibie sɔ miakpadzẽ kpibaradze kutsue. I ira biara ame ne, mite sɔ miise mibara mawẽ ku ira lalaa.

¹²Ne ɔso atoa sɔ lotsere ɔko go mɔ me, iide ngɔ lobara iyere ɣee ngɔ maɣere ɔso lotsere. Ƴee lotsere sɔ si loɔi lote mi sekelee i Ƴaa katɔ kumɛgo mise mipia kube i bo iti. ¹³Nnegbe lotã bo katetere ne.

Ibua i katetere ga bona iso ne, so ɔɣɔ bo i isoɣɔ ne i Tito ɔna i kumɛgo mi ɔɔɔɔ ɔtã ɔ ɔtu ɔkpase ɔse ɔso. ¹⁴Losu mi lođe ndamu lotã wũ fie miipia me kunuare ana. Ƴee ɛ kumɛgo i itɔme biara ne loɣere mi ɔe ɔnukuare ne, ndamu me lođe i mi iso lotã Tito ana iide sila ¹⁵Si ɔnyigi mi ɔɔɔɔ atsue ikã, mi kuware gu kuɔɔe go misu mifɔ wũ ne, mi ara se amɔẽ wũ ɔtu teteree abua. ¹⁶So ɔɣɔ me gbaã alaso losu iti losia i mi iso i ira biara ame.

8

Mitã Ara Wa Lobɔre I Mi Situ Ame.

¹Manyii, bobie sɔ mitsue ara wa i Ƴaa abualera ɔpia Makedonia mafɔdedze ɔle fie mabara. ²Mawe i ilainyɔ gu inyewe teteree ame. Atoa sɔ mapia i kusa siare ame ne, maɔi kayiri matã ara ku isoɣɔ.

³ Loawo ita ɔsia ɔtã mi so matã ara kumegɔ maawo. Loawo ɔɣe so matã ara maɔɔɔza kumegɔ i ma ɔle se kanya. I ma mɔmɔ kuɔɔɔ ame ne, ⁴ matã bo iti teteree so botã ma ɔri si ma wũ maɔi ma kayiribielea mate iki i karatã ame itã mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ma i Yudea. ⁵ Boinyɔ ɔri botã nne mabara ngbe kɔra. Maɔe katɔ masu so matã Bosate, ne kama iki i ɔaa kuɔɔɔ ame ne, masu so matã bo bo wũ. ⁶ Nnegbe ɔso Tito go lose karatã karabara gagbe karɔ koko i mi ndẽ ne, bopia wũ ɔto so ɔkelegu kã i katɔ si ɔwiri. ⁷ Miɔse katɔ i ira biara ame. Mi kafɔkaɔe gu ikaɔe gu inɔgba ɔɔyi, mise mipia kube i ira biara ame fie mito miɔɔe bo ana. Ne ɔso kinio ne, minyɔ so miase katɔ i abualera wagbe ibara ame ana.

⁸ Iide mmara miɔe nto lotã mi, ɣee maturi mama kube ipia nto lose mi i katɔ lonyɔ so nda i mi kuɔɔɔ ɔsi. ⁹ Miɣe Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera. Ranase ɔɔe fie, ɣee mi ɔso ne, ɔkpese wɔreba so miaki i ɔ siwɔreba ame mikpese maranase.

¹⁰ Wũ adzuni nde so, karabara ga mise karɔ ku igɔɔɔwi ne, iale so miawiri kã. Mi nde maɔeakatɔ ma lotã ara fie mi kɔra loɔe katɔ mibara adzuni wamɔ. ¹¹ Kinio ne, ikote so miawiri karabara ga karɔ mise. ɔto go ame misu mise karabara karɔ ne, misu ɔ ame miwiri kã ala ara wa miba kinio. ¹² Alaso si ide mi kuɔɔɔ so miatã ara ne, ɔaa aafɔ nne mitã, iide nne miina.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Iide ɔbie loto so si lopia mi ato lobua go nto lobereke mawẽ are. ɔee si ato iibaɔo kuwẽ ne, mibuai ma kinio go miba, iyo ɔwi go mi wũ miabo i imɔrẽ ame ne, ma wũ maɔbuai mi, iyo ira biara ɔɔkote. ¹⁵ Le kumegɔ matsere mapia i ɔko sekelea ame so, “Ngɔ losa ara gbodzoo kanya iife ina fie ngo lona kekeĩ ɔ wũ ɔ ɔkpe iife ikoso.”

Masese Tito Gu Mawẽ Korinto.

¹⁶ Siba boape ɔaa so ɔtã Tito ɔpia so kube so ɔabuai mi le bo ame. ¹⁷ Go boɣere wũ so ɔba mi kɔre si ɔabuai mi ne, ɔtɔrã ala ide ɔ kuɔɔɔ koko so ɔaba. ¹⁸ Boto bopia ma gu bo ɔnyii ɔwẽ go i mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ akuri ɔɔɔɔɔ se male ala kumegɔ ɔse ɔpia

kube i Itɔme Bielea iɣe ame. ¹⁹ Idua i nwagbe ɔɔɔɔɔ iso ne, mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ akuri ɔɔi wũ so ɔsiai bo i abualera karabara gagbe ibara ame. Karabara gagbe ne, ɔbara boto bobara so si boɔi Bosate ile gu bo kuɔɔɔ go boba so boabuai bote.

²⁰ Boto bodzuẽ so so boibatã kuwẽ ɔɔe ika i kumegɔ bobara karatã ga i maturi ɔɔi kayiri matã iso. ²¹ Bo adzuni nde so boabara nne nle i maturi gu i Bosate ɔɔɔɔɔ ano.

²² Ne ɔso boto bopia bo ɔnyii gɔgbe bosiaira ma ne. Boɔkere wũ bonyɔ i siri agbãagbã iso fie bonya so ɔse ɔpia kube gbaã. Idua i ne iso ne, ɔbuai ɔfɔ mi ɔɔe gbaã ne ɔso ɔto ɔbie so ɔabuai mi ne. ²³ I Tito wũ burise kase ne, marabaradze laa boɔe i mi ndẽ. Manyii tsɔra ne, mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ akuri kanya maba fie mase maware Kristo. ²⁴ Miɔi mi kuɔɔɔ mite ma si mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ aatsue so iide ndamu siefe boto boɔe i mi iso.

9

Mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ Mama Ibuai.

¹ Gbaã ne, iinya so loatsere mi ɔko i karatã ga boɣe so boatã mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ wɔreba ma i Yudea iso. ² Loɣe so mito mibie so miabuai fie loɔe ndamu i mi iso lotã Makedonia maturi so, “Ta igɔɔɔwi ne, manyii ma i Akaya ɔɔledza so so maabuai.” Mi kuɔɔɔ gɔgbe ɔpia manyii tsɔra ɔto. ³ Kinio ne, nto lopia manyii magbe mi kɔre si maanya so bo ndamu me boɔe i mi iso i ara wagbe ame iide siefe. Le kumegɔ bose boɣere ma so miɔledza so ne, loabie so miledza so fie maaba. ⁴ ɔee si Makedonia maturi ɔsiai me maba maanya so miiledza so ne, kunuare to kuakpẽ bo fie mi kunuare nto kuasi kuɔo alaso mato maabu so bofe mi ifɔ ide kaɔu. ⁵ Ne ɔso inya so loapia manyii magbe loɔe gu katɔ si mabuai mi mibie ara wa miɣe so miatã mise. Si mibie karatã mise fie boba ne, iate so ɔɔe miɔe so miatã ara ɔso fie mitã ne iide ɔɣie ɔso mitã.

ɔaa Se ɔɔe Ngo Nse ɔtã Ara ɔboɣegu I ɔ ɔtu Ame.

6 Mitā ikpa mi sɔ ngo nse ɔpe ɔraɔui garagara ne, ara kekēi kere ɔana. Ƴee ngo lope ɔraɔui gbodzoo ne, ɔto ɔafē ara gbodzoo. 7 Ne ɔso mi ndē ɔbiara keke si ɔtā nne ɔye ɔse. Iide ɔye Ƴee kaboso ame, alaso Ƴaa se ɔɔpe ngo nse ɔtā ara ku isoɔɔ. 8 Fie Ƴaa to ɔawo mi ira biara ɔtā sɔ miana ara miɔo nwa ɔɔɔɔ lonya mi sɔ ɔwi biara ne, miawo ɔbuai i karabara see biara ame. 9 Ɔko Sekelea ɔye sɔ, “Ɔse ɔkurisi ɔ korɔ ame ɔtā mawereba, fie ɔ kayiribielea na kawirikɔ.”

10 Ƴaa go nse ɔtā kpēdze ɔraɔui pea gu araɔea ne, ɔto ɔatā mi ɔɔui go miape fie ɔatā ɔle kukaako sɔ miafē ara gbodzoo ala kumego mitā ara ku ɔtu ɔso. 11 Ɔto ɔatā miɔe maranase siare sɔ miawo ara ɔtā ɔwi biara ame sɔ maturi aape Ƴaa siba i mi karatā ga mafɔ maboregu i bo kore ɔso.

12 Alaso karabara ga mibara ngbe ne, iide mafɔdedze ɔnɔwē inyaa kaɔae, Ƴee itā maturi gbodzoo ɔpe Ƴaa siba 13 Si mipia kubē mitā ibuai negbe ne, maturi to maale Ƴaa sɔ mifɔ Kristo Itōme Bielea, mikā atsue fie mito ara mitā ma gu maturi mama. 14 Mato maasu situ Ƴaa makparama kayi i mi iti ala abualera siare wa i Ƴaa ɔtā mi ɔso. 15 Mitā bope Ƴaa siba i karatā ga karɔ boibawo ɔno fie ɔsu ɔtā bo iti.

10

Paulo Ɔkpē I Ɔ Karabara Ga Ɔto Ɔbara Iti.

1 Mme Paulo mɔmɔ losu Kristo karɔ iboso gu ɔtu Ƴaa nto loka mi. Mme go mise miye sɔ si lopia i mi kore ne, loɔe ɔturi Ƴaa, Ƴee si loɔrui i mi kore ne, lookpese ɔturi go mba ɔle. 2 Loto mi i kukpa sɔ midaatā lowe ɔle i mi iso si loba alaso lofo loɔe sɔ loawo ɔle ɔwe i mma nto maɔe sɔ sosina ame adzuni kanya boto bobara ara. 3 Gbaā ide sɔ kayi ame bopia Ƴee boise bokpē ku ala kayiiso adzuni. 4 Alaso bo akpakpēra iide kayiiso are, Ƴee Ƴaa akpakpēra wa mba ɔle fie ase awo tsirise kuwerekɔ go mba ɔle ɔbiebie wɔsɔwɔsɔ aɔe. 5 Wā ame bose bosu bonina mila kakpadzē biara ana ne. Bose bobie ɔri atēra wa ɔɔɔɔ lota aye i

Ƴaa itsue iso. Bose bomōē adzuni ɔɔɔɔ sisande sɔ aakā Kristo atsue. 6 Fie si mi Kristo atsue ikā ɔɔyi ne, ka boto boawo atsue idaakā biara kutsue ɔkpadzē.

7 Mito minyo ara i siturina kanya. Mawē pia i mmo go mase mabu sɔ Kristo mare maɔe? Mitā mabu sɔ ngbo alaso bo wū Kristo mare boɔe le ma ame. 8 Si loɔfe ndamu ide ide kumego ikote i ɔle go i Bosate ɔtā bo sɔ bosu bokararā mi iso fie iide sɔ bowora mi iso ne, kunuare iibakpē me. 9 Loito lobie sɔ ite le ifɔ nto lopia mi i wū ɔko go lotsere ame. 10 Alaso mawē to maɔe sɔ, “Paulo siko ba ɔrɔrā sitidza maturi, Ƴee si ɔpia i bo kore ne, ɔturi Ƴaa ɔɔe fie ɔ atōme ana na karɔ.”

11 Lobie sɔ mmamɔ si matsue sɔ ikpaki kuiwē na i siko dze bose botsere mi gu nne bose bobara si bopia i mi ndē ame.

12 Iito bo ɔkā sɔ boasu sɔ bokateragu mma nto makole sɔ kato sɔ mafe inya. Ma mɔmɔ lose akpari wa masu mato makere so ala, fie si ma mɔmɔ akpari masu mato makere so ala ne, iyo iikpa ma. 13 Bo ne, boibaɔe ndamu bofe kumē, Ƴee boatui i ngbego i Ƴaa ɔse ɔtā bo fie karabara ga bobara i mi ndē ana pia i ne ame. 14 Bo nde maturi ɔeakatɔ ma losu Kristo Itōme Bielea bobo mi. Ne ɔso si boto boɔe ndamu i mi iso ne, boiwara kumē alaso bobara karabara boba boabo i mi ndē. 15 Ne ɔso boise boɔe ndamu miwara mibo i maturi mama karabara ame. Ƴee, i ne kanya ne, bo ɔriinyo nde sɔ mi kafɔkaɔe aamɔ fie bo karabara i mi ndē ana aamɔ kabua le kumego i Ƴaa ɔbie. 16 Iyo boawo Itōme Bielea ɔye ɔfe mi bokelē nrɔ mama iso go iisibanya sɔ boɔe ndamu i maturi mama karabara ga maɔbara iso. 17 Le kumego matsere mapia i Ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, “Si ɔrere aɔe ndamu ne, ɔɔe ndamu i Bosate iso.” 18 Alaso iide ɔturi go nse ɔkole sɔ kato nde ngo lokote, Ƴee ngo i Ƴaa se ɔkole kato.

11

Midaatā Tsirise Si Ɔnina Mi Adzuni.

1 Mikafara, nto lobie sɔ loabara idzimira iwē, ne ɔso mifɔ mitā me. 2 Nto lokpē sirere i mi iti le kumego ame i Ƴaa se ɔkpē. Mise me le ɔbite go lookare lotā

Kristo mómó onówě sò ðayiri ³ Ẅeε nto lonigã sò kumegò ame i aẄe osu inogba asòsòla Eva fie obara ikpi ne, mi wũ mawě to maakpòkpòtòra mi adzuni sò miisibađe onukuare misumu Kristo i otu sekelea ame. ⁴ Alaso obara gò loba mi kòre otò oẄe Yesu mama itòme ne boiba boayere mi ne, mise mifò wũ mala. Ngbo ame mise mifò siwarã gu itòme ne loiđe Ẅaa Siwarã gu ð itòme fie iibòre i bo kòre miđe ne.

⁵ Loifo lođe sò mi katòmemasedze kolèa mamò le mađò me i ori kuwě iso. ⁶ Atoa sò onyagemi iise ota me kukaako ne, loẄe ara gbodzoo. Gbaã ne, botã nnegbe ame okpa mi i ori biara iso.

⁷ Loifo mi kuso kukuwě ku owi gò loba loayere mi Itòme Bielea. Ẅeε lobò sò karò sò si maakòle mi kato, nnegbe ana ne ikpi lobara? ⁸ Owì gò nto loẄe Itòme Bielea i mi ndě ne, mafòdedze mama karatã karabara lobara i mi iso, gò maawo oẄe sò loyu ma losu lobuai mi.

⁹ Owì gò lopia i mi kòre fie ara onya me ne, loiđaa mi kutsue, Ẅeε manyii ma lobòre i Makedonia maba lotã me wũ ara nyaa. Ne oso loikpese kuwě ato fie loibabara ana. ¹⁰ Ayi kumegò i Kristo onukuare pia i wũ ame ne, kuwě iibawo me ori otě sò lodaade nnegbe ndamu i Akaya awo ame. ¹¹ Be oso? Sò loito lođòre mi oso? Ẅaa mómó Ẅe sò nto lođòre mi. ¹² Loakelegu i katò sò loibafò kuira lobòregu i mi kòre. Iyo loibatã mma nse makpere sò sò katòmemasedze ori kuwě sò maakòle sò kato sò mato mabara karabara le kumegò ame boto bobara.

¹³ Mmagbe ne, mila katòmemasedze gu mila marabaradze mađe. Mabara sò le Kristo katòmemasedze mađe Ẅeε maiđe. ¹⁴ Ẅeε ina Ẅaa alasò Obosam kòra se osòsòla maturi sò Ẅaa kpabo gò nse ofie ođe. ¹⁵ Ne oso ina Ẅaa sò ð masiaidze to mate sò le sibòlòlò mađabo mađe. Ma kawirikò to kaakategu ma kurabarara.

Paulo Inyewe Le Katòmesedze Awe.

¹⁶ Lobie sò loledza mi iyere sò kuwě si odaabu sò iikpa me. Ẅeε si orere obu ngbo ne, mifò me le ngò iikpa si mme wũ loakelegu i katò lođe ndamu kèkèi.

¹⁷ Gbaã ne, nne nto loẄe i ngbe ne, iide Bosate lotã me ori sò loẄe ngbo, Ẅeε nto lođe ika le kumegò i ngò iikpa se ona katetere ođe ndamu. ¹⁸ Ẅeε gò kayiiso ara i maturi gbodzoo se masu mađe ala ndamu oso ne, mme wũ loasu wã lođe ala ndamu. ¹⁹ Gò mi mómó đe manogbadze kađu oso ne, mise mina otu mikã mma iikpa atsue. ²⁰ Fie si orere osu mi obara masande, Ẅeε obara mi ira boa, Ẅeε ođe mi amumu, Ẅeε ðiware mi Ẅeε ope mi oròta i katò ne, mise miyara sò mitã wũ. ²¹ Iđe me kunuare sò lotòrà losia sò mafòdze bođe oso boibara ara wagbe.

Ẅeε ira biara ne i orere aasu ođe ala ndamu ne, mme wũ loawo osu ođe. Mme wũ ka lođe ika le ngò iikpa. ²² Si ma sò ma Hebrise mađe ne, mme wũ ð lođe. Si ma sò ma Israelse mađe ne, mme wũ ð lođe, fie si ma sò Abraham mawa mađe ne, mme wũ ð lođe. ²³ Wũ ikade to iare ngò nto olala. Ma sò Kristo mađabo mađe? Lođe Kristo ođabo se lođò ma fie loobara karabara lođò ma oduđu. Loore i iyo lođò ma, maope me teteree mađò ma fie loobore lobo kukpi owi gbodzoo. ²⁴ Ikpe iru buu i ma Yudase oope me ala iporoibi ikpe site-kaiwě. ²⁵ Fie ikpe ite i ma Romase oope me ala ma kudzirii. Mape me ata okpe owě. Okolo oobiegu me i ndu iso ikpe ite. Fie loowe i ndu ame kasě oduđu ku ikpené iwě buu. ²⁶ I wũ irise gbodzoo ame ne, loobo i amòrě agbãagbã ame. Siwore ooyi simòě me ikpe sirěsirě, loobo i mayukukpe nrò ame. Loobo i imòrě ame i ma Yudase gu mma loiđe ma Yudase nrò ame. Loobo i imòrě ame i simagě ame, fafuĩ ame, ope iso gu mila manyii nrò ame. ²⁷ Loopia kube lobara karabara teteree, lose kasě sire idaare ayi gbodzoo, lose kukã, ome okore me, fie lona nne loade. Oyu okpě me, lona kabokò fie lona nne loapia ana. ²⁸ Idua i nwagbe oduđu iso ne, wũ otu ota oẄe sò iso ala mafòdedze akuri atòme sia me iso. ²⁹ Si orere sò ðofě ne, me loofě lođò, fie si makò orere mapia i ikpi ame ne, ise ibie me otu.

³⁰ Si inya sò loade ndamu ne, ara wa ame nna ole loasu lođe ala ndamu.

31 Үaa ɡo nde Bosate Yesu Ɔse fie Ɔ boale ɔwi biara ne, ɔxe so nwa ɔduɔdu nto loxe ngbe ne, loito lola sila. 32 Ɔwi ɡo lowe i Damasko ne, abã ɔkpakpa ɡo nto ɔbara karabara i Igara Areta kayirino ɔtã madzuẽ ɔmagẽ kuyogodõ so si mamõẽ me. 33 Үee masu me mapia i isese ame makigu i ibere iyoi ame lotere wũ iso.

12

1 Atoa so kusia kukuwẽ na i ndamu ide ame ne, ikote so loadẽ ndamu. Kinio ne, loakelegu i katõ loxe idi ite gu ara wera wa i Bosate ɔdi ɔte me iso. 2 Loxe Kristo ɔre ɔwẽ ɡo i Bosate ɔsu ɔkelegu kuɔokpo teare i ako aweo-ana wa lofe ame. Sosina ame ɔwe o-o siwarã ame ɔwe o-o ne, loibawo ɔtsue, Үee Үaa Ɔ ɔxe. 3 Mme so loxe ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ ɡo masu makelegu kato. Үee le nto loxe ne, loixe si sosina ame ide ɔkele, Үee siwarã ame ide, Үee Үaa Ɔ ɔxe. 4 I Paradiso mmo ne, ɔrerẽ ɡogbe ɔno ara wa maitã ɔri so maɣe gu nwã karõ Ɔibawo ɔdi. 5 Ne ɔso loadẽ ndamu i ɔrerẽ ɡogbe iso, Үee iide mme mmo iso. Si loadẽ ndamu ne, ara wa lote so lona ɔle kuwẽ iso loadẽ. 6 Fie si mme so loadẽ ndamu kora ne, loibaɔe ngo loikpa ano, alaso loibaɣe ara wa loide ɔnukuare. Үee loibaɔe ndamu fie maturi aaba maabu so loɔe ɔturi siare loɔo kumegɔ ikote i wũ ikade gu kurabarara ame.

7 Ne ɔso si loibaɔe ndamu i awawãra ɡbodzo wa lono ɔso ne, Үaa ɔsu ɔnye ɡo nse ɔbo le siyu ɔpia i wũ ame. Ɔnye ɡogbe se le Ɔbosam kpabo so ɔpe me si loibakole so kato. 8 Ikpe ite lokparama kayi loxere Үaa so ɔdi ɔnye ɡogbe i wũ ame. 9 Үee ɔxere me so, “Wũ abualera nde nne lonya-ɔ, alaso wũ ɔle se ɔte i fo ɔle idaawe ame ɔbu.” Ne ɔso so aaxo me fie loawo ndamu ɔɔe i wũ ɔle idaawe iti si Kristo ɔle aawe i wũ ame. 10 Ne ɔso si lona ɔle fie mato matia me, Үee nto lowe inye, Үee mato mati me kama, Үee ara to awe me ɔle ne, ɔtu se ɔxo me ala Kristo ɔso, alaso si lona wũ iso ɔle ne, ne nse lona Kristo ame ɔle ne.

Paulo Imararãso I Korinto Mafɔɔedze Iti.

11 Nto lobara ara le ngo iikpa, Үee mi lotã nto lobara ngbo alaso mi ikote so miale me fie. Katõmemaɣedze kolea mamõ iile maɔo me i ɔri kuwẽ iso atoa so loide kuira. 12 Awawãra siare gu akpari gu ɔle karabara ga lobara i mi ndẽ ku ɔtu Үoa kerekere ɔte so katõmesedze mmo loɔe. 13 Ira see iwẽ pia ɡo lobara lotã mafɔɔedze mama fie loitã mi? Eberẽ so loikpese ato i mi iso ɔso? Misu ixere nemo mitse me.

14 Ɔkpe teare nto lobie so loba mi kore ne, Үee loito lobie mi ibuai kuiwẽ. Mi mmo nto lobie ne iide mi sikã alaso iide mabi nse mabie karana mafu ma maɣese Үee maɣese nse mabie mase mabi. 15 Iba me ɔmerẽ so loabara wũ karana ɔduɔdu gu ɔle karabara i mi iso. Be ɔso miibaɔe me si mme nto loɔe mi wodoroo ngbo?

16 Mianogu me karõ so loikpese mi ato. Үee mawẽ aaxo so inogba losu nto lososola mi. 17 Loki i mma lopia mi ɔwẽ iso loɔe mi amumu? 18 Lope Tito nroõ so ɔkele fie loɔi fɔɔedze ɔwẽ ana losiara wũ. Tito ɔba Ɔade mi amumu? Iide adzuni awẽ aɔe bo, fie iide ɔbara ɔwẽ ɔɔe bo?

19 Ɔbu mito so ɔwi ɡogbe ɔduɔdu ame ne kanya boto boɔi so? Ooxo! Boto boɔe mi ika le kumegɔ i Kristo aabie so boɔe mi ika i Үaa katõ. Fie ira biara ne boabara ne, bo manyii, bose bobara si bosu bobuai mi 20 Nto lonigã so kumegɔ lonyo ɔri so mise ne, loibaba loanya mi ngbo. Fie mi wũ kumegɔ minyo ɔri so lose ne, miibanya me ngbo. Nto lonigã so loaba loatu kalo, kanobebe, sikipã, wũ ɔnowẽ saã ɔkpe, maturi iyere inina, maturi iso ara ixo, kato ikoleso gu ixexeso i mi ndẽ. 21 Nto lonigã ana so ɔwi ɡo loaledza mi kore iba ne, wũ Үaa to Ɔabo me karõ i mi katõ so loabie i mma lobara akpi wa nde asoõra, anyanyara mafegu fie maifiniki iti.

13

Paulo Kuka Tsora Ɔtã Ma Korintose.

1 Ɔkpe teare nto loba mi kore ne. Le kumegɔ i Ɔko Sekelea ɔxe ne, “Itõme biara ne maaxo i ɔturi iso ne, ikote so maɔansie aade maturi inyo Үee ite ma nto maɣe itõme iwẽ fie miatã onyio ipo.” 2 Go

loba mi kore okpe nyoare ne, losẽ lotã mma lobara ikpi mafegu fie loka obiara ana. Kinio go lona i mi kore ne, loto loledza ma ika so manyua alaso si lokpese loba ne, loto loakpadzẽ ma odudu kutsue.

³ Mito miana ita isiara odudu ne mito mibie so Kristo se oki i wũ iso ode mi ika. Iide oturi go nna ole alaso ã ole to obara karabara teteree i mi ndẽ. ⁴ Owi go mapẽ Yesu mamatãra i kudziri iso ne, ose nyokotoo, xee Yaa otara wũ obo ngbã ku ole. Bo ma lobaragu wũ mawẽ ne, bose nyokotoo, xee Yaa ole oregẽra bo, ne oso bo wũ boawo nne ikote so boabara i mi ndẽ obara.

⁵ Mikere so minyo so mikpese miye i kafokade ame ana. Mikpa so kukaako. Miinya so Kristo Yesu pia i mi ame? Si ona miina kayakpa ne, iyo ona i mi ame.

⁶ Xee lofo lode so mito mianya so boba kayakpa kukaako. ⁷ Boto Yaa i kukpa so obuai mi so miibabara igere kuiwẽ. Iide so si ite maturi so bo ne, boba kayakpa, xee si miabara isee, atoa so ite le boono isee ibara. ⁸ Alaso boibawo kuira obara ota oya i onukuare iso, xee boabara nne loapuãra wũ bowũ. ⁹ So se sigo bo si bose nyokotoo fie mi miba ole i kafokade ame, ne oso bose bokparama kayi so mikelgu i katõ mimo miyi pɔpɔpɔ. ¹⁰ Nnegbe oso loto lotsere oko gogbe lotã mi go lona i mi kore so si loba ne, wũ korõ iibafe ororã iwe i mi iso iki i ole go i Bosate otã me ala ã karabara oso ne. Otã me ole gogbe so losu lobuai mi ne iide so losu lowora mi ala.

¹¹ Kawirikõ ne, wũ manyii, miwe kukaako, si miyi pɔpɔpɔ. Mibara i wũ kuka iso, mi adzuni si ade awẽ si miwe i isobue ame. Yaa go nse ode maturi awune fie ose otã isobue si owegu mi.

¹² Miya mi malaa i Yaa kudɔe ame.

¹³ Mafodedze odudu so maya mi o-o.

¹⁴ Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera, Yaa kudɔe gu Siwarã Bielea sinyii ibara si iwegu mi odudu.

MA GALATIASE

Ɔko Gɔ I Paulo Ɔtsere Ɔtã Ma Galatiase

¹ Ɔko gɔgbe ɔbɔre i mme Paulo gɔ nde katɔmesedze kɔre. Iide ɔturi awune loɖi me, fie iide ɔturi iso iki fie lokpese katɔmesedze, ɣee Yesu Kristo gu bo Ɔse Ƴaa gɔ lotara Yesu ɔbɔregu i makpise ame lokpere me. ² Bo gu manyii ma ɔɖuɖu mpia i ngbe to boya mi Ƴaa mafɔɖedze akuri wa ɔɖuɖu mpia i Galatia abuiti ame.

³ Bo Ɔse Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera gu isobue si iwegu mi.

⁴ Iki i Ƴaa gɔ nde bo Ɔse kuɖɔe ame ne, Yesu Kristo ɔsu so ɔtã i bo akpi iti so si ɔɖi bo ɔbɔregu i nɔme kayi nyanyarã gagbe ame. ⁵ Boale Ƴaa ita i nɔme ka ikpa! Si iba ngbo.

Itɔme Bielea Iwẽ Saã Mpia.

⁶ Ito ibara me ɣii so iifo ɔwi ɖuɖuɖu ne, ka mifiniki i Ƴaa gɔ lokpere mi ala ɔ abualera ɔso i kama mifo itɔme bielea mama miɖe. ⁷ Gbaã ne, itɔme bielea mama kuiwẽ siina, ɣee mawẽ to mabie so makpɔkpɔtɔra mi si mafinikira Kristo Itɔme Bielea. ⁸ Ƴee si bo, ɣee kpabo gɔ lobɔre i kato ɔɣere mi Itɔme Bielea mama ne loikotegu nne boɣere mi ne, Ƴaa si ɔwɔra wũ pelepele. ⁹ Le kumegɔ boɔɣe bofe ne, loto loledza iɣe so, si ɔrere ɔba ɔɣere mi itɔme mama ne loide Itɔme Bielea ne mifo ne, Ƴaa si ɔwɔra ɔnyii.

¹⁰ Itɔme ne loto loɣe ne, ɔɣe loto so si loabo maturi anɔ eɛbere Ƴaa? Maturi loto lobie so loabo anɔ? Si maturi loto lobie so loabo anɔ ne, iyo loide Kristo ɔɖabo.

Kumegɔ I Paulo Ɔkpese Katɔmesedze.

¹¹ Manyii, loto lobie so mitsue kukaako so Itɔme Bielea ne loto loɣe ne, iide ɔturi awune kɔre ibɔre. ¹² Iide ɔturi awune kɔre lofo lobɔregu, fie iide kuwẽ ɔɖe lote me, ɣee Yesu Kristo mɔmɔ loɖi ɔte me.

¹³ Miɣe kumegɔ lose ngbã le ɔ Yudase gɔɖeɪ. Minɔ kumegɔ loti Ƴaa mafɔɖedze ikuri kama ku anɔmi retea fie lokpẽ so si lowɔra ne. ¹⁴ Wũ anɔ ɔrete i ɔwa merẽ kubarara iso kukaako so lose katɔ

loɖo wũ iselaa gbodzoo i kubarara itsue ame. ¹⁵ Ƴee ne, Ƴaa ɔɖi me ɔse ta wũ ɔnyi kayiri ame fie ɔɖe me buale ɔkpere me. ¹⁶ Ɔbara me kayiribielea ɔɖi ɔ Ɔbi ɔte me so si lope ɔ Itɔme Bielea imomo i mma loide ma Yudase nde. Gɔ ɔkpere me ne, loikare kuwẽ so ɔte me nne loabara. ¹⁷ Fie loikere Yerusalem so loanya mma loɔɖe me katɔ le katɔmemasedze awe, ɣee lokere Arabia ɔluwẽ fie ne kama ne, lokpese loba loafe Damasko.

¹⁸ Ako ate kama fie lose Yerusalem so loanya Petro, fie ka lowegu wũ ayi aweo-aru. ¹⁹ Ƴee loinya katɔmesedze kuwẽ idɔ Yakobo gɔ nde Bosate ɔnyii.

²⁰ Ƴaa ɣe so nne loto lotsere losese mi ngbe ne, gbaã ide ne iide sila siɖe.

²¹ Ne kama ne, lose Siria gu Kilikia abuiti ame. ²² Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, Kristo mafɔɖedze ma mpia i Yudea iinya me manya. ²³ Ɔno kere maɔno i maturi kanya so, “Nɔ lola ɔti bo kama ku ɔwiɔ ne, ka ɔɣe kafɔkaɖe itɔme ne ame so bodaaɣe!”

²⁴ Ne ɔso male Ƴaa ala wũ ɔso.

2

Paulo Ɔsaregu Katɔmemasedze Tsɔra.

¹ Ako aweo-ana kama ne, bo gu Barnaba ɔkpese bokere Yerusalem fie loko Tito ana losegu. ² Ƴaa loɖi ɔte me ɔso fie lokere. Gɔ lose loabo ne, losaregu mma lonya so ma nde makpakpa i ma nde ɔnɔwẽ fie loɖi Itɔme Bielea ne loto loɣere mma loide ma Yudase lote ma. Lobara ngbo so karabara ga loɔbara lofegu gu nga loto lobara kinio iibakpese siefe. ³ Atoa so Tito gɔ loko losegu iide ɔ Yudase ne, kuwẽ iixie wũ so ɔtu sirerẽ. ⁴ Ƴee maladze mawẽ ma mpia i mafɔɖedze ikuri ame to mayu bo manyo so iseguso ne boba i Kristo ame ne, maamɔẽ ne mafɔ, makpesera bo masande matã ma Yudase kubarara. ⁵ Gɔ ɔbie boto so ɔnukuare ɔɖuɖu gɔ mpia i Itɔme Bielea ame si ɔse ɔtã mi ɔso ne, boitorãgu ma ɖuɖuɖu.

⁶ Mma lobu so so makpakpa maɖe ne, maitã me adzuni ɣete kuawẽ. Si maturi nyaa maɖe kɔra ne, iide ne lonya me, alaso Ƴaa iise ɔnyo ɔturi i katɔ. ⁷ Ƴee manya maɖi ite so Ƴaa karabara ga ɔtã

me nde so loxere mma loide ma Yudase Itōme Bielea le kumego i Yaa ophia Petro ana so oxere ma Yudase. ⁸ Alaso Yaa go loki i Petro iso obara karabara i ma Yudase nde ne, o ame loki i wu iso obara karabara i mma loide ma Yudase nde ne. ⁹ Yakobo gu Petro gu Yohanes merē ma i maturi se manyo le mafoddedze makpakpa ne, mafō bo nroo minyo go manya so Yaa abualera piagu me gbaa. Masia ita so bokelē mma loide ma Yudase kore boxere ma Itōme Bielea si ma wu makele ma Yudase kore maaxere ma. ¹⁰ Nne kere makare maboregu i bo kore nde so, bonyigi mawereba ma mpia i ma nde fie mme wu ne, ngbo ame tutuutu nse lobie so loabara ne.

Paulo Onyagalagu Petro I Antiokia.

¹¹ Go Petro oba Antiokia ne, lonyagalagu wu i maturi nde alaso obara nne loikote. ¹² Alaso si mawē aabore i Yakobo kore maba ne, ose ode ara gu mma loide ma Yudase. Yee go mmagbe oba maabo ne, obese so odi so oisito ode adera ku mma loide ma Yudase alaso oto onigā mma nse maxe so inya so maatu sirerē. ¹³ Mafoddedze mawē ma nde ma Yudase obuai ma i mila ara wagbe ame go ita so makpadzē ta Barnaba mapia i ne ame.

¹⁴ Yee go lonya so nne mabara iikotegu nne mpia i Itōme Bielea ame ne, loxere Petro i ma odudu katō so, “Si fo ngo fo nde o Yudase ose ngbā le ngo loide o Yudase ne, be oso fie ato axie mma loide ma Yudase so mase ngbā le ma Yudase?”

Kafokade Loatā Ma Yudase Gu Mma Loide Ma Yudase Odudu Ona Iqi.

¹⁵ I onukuare ame ne, ma Yudase bođe ta sidu ame, boide mma loide ma Yudase fie mađe makpibaradze. ¹⁶ Yee ne, boxe so iide ngo nse obara i mmara iso nde oturi bololo, yee ngo lofo Kristo Yesu ode. Ne oso bo wu bofo bođe so Yaa aafō bo so bose bololo go bofo Kristo bođe oso, iide kumego bobara i mmara iso oso. Alaso kuwē iibade oturi bololo i Yaa ano iki i mmara ibara iso ame.

¹⁷ Ne oso si boto bopia kube so mafō bo so bose bololo alaso bobara mawē ku Kristo fie kama iba iate so bose bobara

ikpi ne, ite so Kristo otora ošia i ikpi ibara iso? Ooxo! ¹⁸ Si lokpese loto lobara ira ne losē so ile ne, iyo mme momo loote so so ngo loise obara i mmara iso lođe. ¹⁹ I mmara kase ne, lookpi lotā me so si loase ngbā lotā Yaa. ²⁰ Bo gu Kristo ode mape mamatāra i kudziri iso. Ne oso kinio ne, iiside mme momo ka nsi ngbā, yee Kristo nsi ngbā i wu ame. Ngbā me losi kinio ne, Yaa Ōbi go lođe me fie osu so otā i wu iti kafokade ame losi me. ²¹ Loito lokora kama lotā Yaa abualera. Alaso si mmara iso ibara ame i Yaa se onyo oturi so ose bololo ne, iyo Kristo kukpi de siefe.

3

Yaa Otā Mi O Siwarā Ala Mi Kafokade Oso.

¹ Mi ma Galatiase, miikpa ano! Nna ode lokpokpōtōra mi adzuni ngbo? Loxere mi kumego tutuutu mape Yesu mamatāra i kudziri iso. ² Lobie so lonō ira iwē karō i mi kore. Yaa Siwarā dze mifo ne, nda ibara fie mifo? Mmara iso mibara ebere go mifo itōme bielea mide oso? ³ Be oso mibo ndu ngbo? Mifo mide so mi momo miawo nne karō i Yaa Siwarā ose obara? ⁴ Inyewe ne odudu ame miki ne, siefe ide? Ooxo! Iibade siefe. ⁵ Kumego mibara i mmara iso oso fie Yaa osu o Siwarā otā mi oto obara awawāra i mi nde, ebere kumego mino o itōme fie mifo ne mide oso?

⁶ Ōko Sekelea oxe so, “Abraham ofo Yaa ode ne oso Yaa onyo wu so ose bololo.”

⁷ Ne oso ikote so miatsue so mma mba kafokade nde Abraham mabi. ⁸ Yaa itōme oxe ise so, Yaa to oabara mma loide ma Yudase bololo iki i kafokade ga maba oso. Ne oso i Yaa oxere Abraham Itōme Bielea negbe kokooko so, “Loatā kayiiso maturi odudu kusekuse iki i fo iso” ne. ⁹ Ne oso kinio ne, mma odudu lofo mađe ne, maafere ma kusekuse le Abraham awe.

¹⁰ Yee mma odudu mpia i mmara kayirino ne, sigbari sia ma iso, alaso matsere mapia i Yaa itōme ame so, “Ōbiara go loise obara i ara wa odudu matsere mapia i mmara oko ame ne, sigbari aasiai wu.” ¹¹ Iote sekelee kinio so Yaa iise onyo kuwē so ose bololo alaso

obara i mmara iso ɔso, alaso ʒaa itõme ɔɣe so, “ɔturi go nse bololo i ʒaa ano aase ngbã iki i kafokade ame.” ¹² ʒee mmara gu kafokade iide ira ka iwẽ alaso matsere mase so, “Ngo loabara i ara wagbe iso aase ngbã ala wã ɔso.”

¹³ Go Kristo ɔkpese ngo iso i sigbarĩ sia i bo kanya ɔso ne, ɔɔɔi bo ɔbɔregu i mmara sigbarĩ kayirino alaso matsere i ɔko Sekelea ame so, “ɔbiara go lokpi i kudziri iso ne, ʒaa sigbarĩ sia wũ iso.”

¹⁴ Ne ɔso iki i Kristo iso ne, maafere kayi-iso ɔɔɔɔ kusekuse le kumego mafere Abraham kusekuse iso fie boasu kafokade bofo Siwarã dze i ʒaa ɔɣe ɔse so ɔatã bo.

Ikpaki Ne Mpia I Mmara Gu Kaɣekase Ndẽ.

¹⁵ Manyii, lobie so loasu ngbã ame ara awẽ lote mi ikparĩ. Si ɔturi obara ɔko ɔse i kumego maaye ɔ ara makigu si so ɔkpi fie ɔɔpia korõ i ɔko ame ɔro ne, kuwẽ iisibawo ɔpe ɔfinikira, fie kuwẽ iisibawo kaira ɔsu ɔbuwa. ¹⁶ Kaɣekase ga i ʒaa obara ne, Abraham gu ɔ obi ɔɣere. ʒaa iixe so, Abraham gu ɔ mabi. Si ngbo ɔɣe ne, tee iate so maturi gbodzoo ɔto, ɣee ɔɣe so, “Mi gu fo obi” go karõ nde so ɔturi ɔwẽ, fie ɔ nde Kristo ne. ¹⁷ Nne loto loɣe nde so ne, ʒaa ɔnyi kanya gu Abraham gu ɔ obi ɔsia kã ita ako alafa ana gu site fie mmara ɔba. Ne ɔso mmara megbe iibawo kanya ga i ʒaa ɔnyigu ma ɔtindza ɣee mibara so nne i ʒaa ɔɣe ɔse iibaba i ne ame. ¹⁸ Si ʒaa karatã gagbe ne mmara ame kabɔre ne, tee iiside kaɣekase. ʒee ne, ira ide i ʒaa ɔsu ɔkã ndamu ɔtã Abraham.

¹⁹ Ne ɔso kinio ne, be ɔso i mmara se? ʒaa ɔtã mmara so si ɔturi aatsue nne nde iɣere gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ maaye Abraham ɔɣekpare ɔbi go iso maɣe itõme mase. ʒaa makpabo made lokigu mmara i Mose iso matã maturi. ²⁰ Kpuradze iise owe ɔtã ɔturi ɔwẽ saã, ne ɔso go ʒaa ɔnɔwẽ mpia ne, kpuradze iinya.

Mmara Se Miko Bo Mikelegu Kristo Korẽ.

²¹ Mmara ne iyo ɔta mita miɣe i ʒaa kaɣekase iso? Ooɣo! Si mmara ne ole miba miatã ɔturi ɔse ngbã ne, tee ɔturi

aabara i mmara iso ɔse bololo. ²² ʒee ne, ɔko Sekelea ɔɔi ɔte so ikpi ɔnyi kayi ɔɔɔɔ ito. Iba ngbo si ʒaa kaɣekase ga loki i Kristo kafokade iso aakpese mma lofo Yesu Kristo made karatã.

²³ Si kafokade gagbe aaba ne, mmara obara bo ɔɔɔɔ mayoredze gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi go i ʒaa aadi Kristo kafokade kayi.

²⁴ Ne ɔso mmara ɔnyo bo iso gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi go bofo Kristo so si ʒaa aatã bo ibe ala bo kafokade ɔso. ²⁵ Fie kinio go kafokade ɔba ɔso ne, iiside mmara nto minyo bo iso.

²⁶ Iki i Kristo Yesu kafokade ɔso ne, mi ɔɔɔɔ ɔakpese ʒaa mabi. ²⁷ Mi ma ɔɔɔɔ mapie ʒaa ndu fie mibara mawẽ ku Kristo ne, miopia Kristo le awu awe. ²⁸ Alaso ikpaki kuiwẽ siina i ɔ Yudase gu ngo loide ɔ Yudase ndẽ, ɔsande gu ngo nsigu so ndẽ, ɔrerẽ gu ɔrõgo ndẽ, ɣee mi ɔɔɔɔ ɔakpese mawẽ fie mipia i sinyii ame ku Kristo. ²⁹ Si mide Kristo mare ne, iyo Abraham mawa mide, fie miade ara wa i ʒaa ɔɣe ɔse ɔtã wũ.

4

¹ Nne loto loɣere mi nde so, ayi kumego i ngo nde biarase de ɔbiere ne, ikpaki kuiwẽ na i ma gu madabo inyo ndẽ atoa so ɔ mba ira biara fie. ² Alaso gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ biarase ɔmo ne, ɔ gu ɔ se ara se mawe i makararãse kayirino ise iabo ɔwi go i ɔ se ɔse so maasu ara wamo mapia wũ i nroõ ame. ³ Ngbo ame i bo wũ ne, bowe i kayiiso sile dze lowe kayirino le masande awe fie bomo i siwarã ame. ⁴ ʒee go ɔwi go i ʒaa ɔse ɔɣo ne, ɔpia ɔ ɔbi go i ɔrõgo ɔɣe, fie owe i mmara kayirino. ⁵ ɔ i ʒaa ɔpia so ɔba ɔatã kuso i mma mpia i mmara kayirino iti si ɔfo bo obara ʒaa mabi ne. ⁶ Go ʒaa mabi mide ɔso ne, ɔsu ɔ ɔbi Siwarã dze nse sikparama kayi ku kudɔe siɣe so, “Ao, Tete dɔese!” ɔpia i bo situ ame. ⁷ Ne ɔso ne, aiside ɔsande, ɣee ʒaa ɔbi, fie aafõ ɔ kaɣekase le biarase awe.

Paulo Kasusu ɔɔaa Wũ I Ma Galatiase Iso.

⁸ ɔwi go lofe fie miixe ʒaa ne, mide masande mitã sile dze loide ʒaa. ⁹ ʒee kinio go mioba miatsue ʒaa, ɣee loɣe

so Ƴaa ka oḡe mi ne, be oso mito mibie so miakpese mikɛɛ siwarã nyanyarĩa fie sina ɔle kɔre so miakpese sɛ masande? Be oso mito mibie so miakpese sɛ masande ana? ¹⁰ Mikpese mito mitɛ ayi gu awa gu ɔwi gu ako minyo. ¹¹ Ito me ifɔ so wũ ɔwi kere lonina i mi iso.

¹² Wũ manyii, mise ɛ kumɛgo lose. Mme wũ ngbo ame kere lose ɛ mi ne, fie loḡe so miixerɛ me i ɔri kuwɛ iso.

¹³ Mianyigi so ɔnye ame loba mi kɔre ɔkpe deakatɔ fie loḡere mi Itɔme Bielea.

¹⁴ Atoa so wũ ɔnye ɔɔaa mi ne, mifo me fie miware me. Ana ne, mifo me ɛ Ƴaa kpabo, ḡee ɛ Kristo Yesu mɔmɔ! ¹⁵ Iɔe isoyɔ gu kudɔe go mina ku me? Lofɔ loɔe so si ɔwo miawo kɔra ne, tee midji mi anɔmi mitã me. ¹⁶ So loḡere mi ɔnukuare oso ne, lookpese mi tsirise?

¹⁷ Mma nto mate so mi ara ba ma ɔmerɛ ne, ɔsosola kere mato mi. Mana kasusu sɛɛ i mi iso. ɔbie kere mato so si mabese mi mabɔreḡu i wũ iso si mipe mimatã ma. ¹⁸ Ile so anɔ aarete mi i ira sɛɛ ibara ame fie ngbo ikote so iase ɔwi biara ne, iide ɔwi go lopia i mi kɔre kere. ¹⁹ Wũ mabi dɔese, nto lonya ibo i mi iti ɛ ɔrɔgo go nto ɔkpɛ kuḡe gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi go i Kristo kumiamia aate so i mi ame. ²⁰ Wũ kayiri tee mi kɔre lopia kiniɔ si loafinikira wũ silɔ lote kumɛgo mise mitã me. Loto lomaraã so i mi iso gbaã.

Hagar Gu Sara Iso Itɔme.

²¹ Mi ma nto mibie so mmara iso mi-abara ne, mitã me itɔme neḡbe mmuai. Miino nne i mmara oḡe? ²² Matsere mase so, mabi birereĩ inyo i Abraham ɔwe. ɔwɛ de ɔsanderɔgo ɔbi fie ɔwɛ de ɔsere ɔbi. ²³ ɔbi go i ɔsanderɔgo oḡe ne, maḡe wũ kere ɛ kumɛgo i ɔturi se oḡe ɔbi, ḡee ngo i ɔsere oḡe ne, maḡe wũ iki i Ƴaa kaḡekase ame.

²⁴ Ara wagbe to ate ara nyaa awɛ. Marɔgo inyo magbe ḡe matã ndamu aka anyɔ. Ngo mabi maḡe i sisande ame nde Hagar fie oḡe ɔtã ndamu me makã i Sinai Kube iso. ²⁵ Hagar ɔkategu Sinai kube go mpia i Arabia. ɔ nde Yerusalem ɔmagɛ go nse kiniɔ ne, alaso ɔ gu maturi ma mpia i ɔ ame ɔɔɔɔ ɔkpese maɔe masande. ²⁶ ḡee Yerusalem ɔmagɛ go mpia i kato

ne, ɔmagɛ go loide ɔsande ɔɔe, fie ɔ nde bo ɔnyi ne. ²⁷ Alaso matsere mapia i ɔko Sekelea ame so,

“So si siḡo-ɔ fo ngo fo nde ɔlema, fo ngo fo loiḡe ɔbi anya ne, na isoyɔ, si ala isoyɔ kulu.

Alaso ɔrɔgo go i ɔ ɔrã ɔɔi atsue ne,

ɔ mabi to maasi maɔo ngo ɔrã pia i ɔ kɔre ɔwi biara.”

²⁸ Kiniɔ ne wũ manyii, kaḡekase mabi midɔe ɛ Isak awe. ²⁹ ɛ kumɛgo ise ku ɔwi go mɔo ame go ɔbi go maḡe i ɔrã gu ɔre kudɔe kanya ɔti ɔbi go maḡe i Siwarã ɔle kama ne, ngbo ame ise kiniɔ ana ne. ³⁰ ḡee ne, be i ɔko Sekelea oḡe? Matsere so, “Sa ɔsanderɔgo gu ɔ ɔbi, alaso ɔsande bi gu ɔsere bi iibaḡe so ara maɔe.”

³¹ Ne oso ne manyii, iide ɔsanderɔgo loḡe bo, ḡee ɔsere mabi boɔe.

5

Midzuɛ Mi Iseguso.

¹ Iseguso i Kristo to ɔbie so bona oso fie ɔɔi bo, ne oso mitã boya teteree i bo iseguso ame. Midaatã kuwɛ ɔri so ɔakpesera mi masande ana.

² Mikã atsue, mme Paulo to loḡere mi so, si mitã matu mi sirerɛ ne, iyo Kristo iide kusia kukuwɛ ɔtã mi. ³ Fie nto lobie so ikpa mi obiara sekelee so, si ɔre ɔtã matu wũ sirerɛ ne, ikote so ɔabara i mmara ɔɔɔɔ iso. ⁴ Mi mma nto mibie so manyɔ mi so mise bɔlɔlɔ alaso mibara i mmara iso ne, mitsue so miɔbese so i Kristo iso fie miɔkora kama mitã Ƴaa so ɔdaasinyɔ mi nnya. ⁵ ḡee bo ne, go bofo Siwarã Bielea boɔe oso ne, boḡara so pɔkɔsɔ boto bonyɔ ɔri so Ƴaa aanyɔ bo so bose bɔlɔlɔ. ⁶ Si boḡara mawɛ ku Kristo Yesu ne, iito kuira si matu-ɔ sirerɛ ḡee maitu-ɔ. Nne lonya kere nde so boasu kafɔkaɔe boɔe bo manyii.

⁷ Mila miɔpia kube gbaã ku ɔwiɔ, ḡee ne, nna kowũ ɔɔe lotɛ mi ɔri so midaakã nne nde ɔnukuare atsue? ⁸ Iide Ƴaa go lokpere mi ɔɔe lofinikira mi adzuni kumɛgoḡbe. ⁹ ɛ kumɛgo mase maḡe so, “Inyagɛ kua kekeĩ kere iɔe nse itã mmɔre ɔɔɔɔ ɔnyagɛ.” ¹⁰ Loba kafɔkaɔe so Bosate iibatã mifo kuwɛ adzuni iɔo wũ

are. Ҳе ɔnyii ɔ go nto ɔfinikira mi adzuni ne, Ҳаа то ɔakpadzẽ wũ kutsue. ¹¹ Ҳе wũ manyii, si lokpese loto lote ara loxe so matu sirerẽ ne, be ɔso fie makpese mato mati me kama? Si ngbo loto lote ne, iyo wũ Ҳаа itõme ixe i Kristo kukpi i kudziri iso iibata iya kuwẽ iso. ¹² Mma nto makpɔkpɔɔra mi kumegogbe ne, magõ so kere si iro!

¹³ Manyii, ɔɔi i Ҳаа ɔɔi mi so miasegu so, Ҳе midaasu mi iseguso mibara ikpi. Ҳе mitã bosu bo iseguso bobuai so iso i kudɔe ame. ¹⁴ Mmara ɔɔuɔu ɔdziri nde so, “Ɖɔe fo ɔlaa le kumego ato aɔe so.” ¹⁵ Nto loxere mi so si mito mikpeketi so mibara so ara boa le maboi lalaa ne, mitsue so mito miawora so.

Ikpaki Ne Mpia I Ҳаа Siwarã Ku Ɖturi Nsegbai Ndẽ.

¹⁶ Mitã Ҳаа Siwarã si site mi kumego miase ngbã, iyo miibabara ara wa nse akpẽ mi sosina ɔkã. ¹⁷ Alaso ara wa nse akpẽ sosina ɔkã ne, ata axe i nwa i Ҳаа Siwarã se sibie iso. Fie ara wa i Ҳаа Siwarã se sibie ne, wã wũ ata axe i nwa i sosina se sibie iso. Ara ka anyo wagbe ɔta axe so iso so si midaabara nne mito mibie. ¹⁸ Si Ҳаа Siwarã nsegu mi ne, iyo misiina i mmara kayirino.

¹⁹ Ara wa nse akpẽ sosina ɔkã ne, ate so sekelee. Wã nde asoɔ idẽ, anyanyara, asopara, ²⁰ axo kasumu gu kabue ikpẽ, ituritsiri, kalo ilo, sirere, sikipã ina, fo ɔnoɔwẽ saã ɔkpe ibie, maturi gu akuri ndẽ ixeɣe, ²¹ kanɔbebe, ndã irẽ, isoɣo lala ina, gu ara mama wagbe igbã. Nto loxere mi le kumego looxere mi lofegu so, mma nse mabara ara wagbe igbã ne, maibase Ҳаа sigarakadekõ manya.

²² Ҳе Ҳаа Siwarã ne, ara wa nse abore i sã kore nde kudɔe, isoɣo, isobue, ɔtu ɣoa, kayiribielea, ara see ibara, ara ibara i ori iso, ²³ karõ iboso gu idesoiso. Mmara kumiwẽ iita miye i ara wagbe kuiwẽ iso. ²⁴ Mma nde Kristo Yesu mare ne, maope ma iso sina mamatãra i kudziri iso gu sã ara wa nse akpẽ sã ɔkã ɔɔuɔu. ²⁵ Ҳаа Siwarã lotã bo ngbã, ne ɔso mitã bose ngbã i sã kudɔe ame. ²⁶ Midaatã bokole

so kato, Ҳе bopia so sikipã, Ҳе bokpẽgu so sirere.

6

Mibuai So I Imorẽ Ame.

¹ Wũ manyii, si mi ndẽ ɔrere ɔbara ikpi ne, mi ma i Ҳаа Siwarã segu si miyara so pokosoo mika wũ so ɔakpese oya i kafokade ame. Ҳе ne, nyo so kukaako so fo wũ ne, maibala-o manyo. ² Si mibuai so i imorẽ ame ne, iyo mito mibara i Kristo mmara iso. ³ Si ɔrere ɔbu so ɔɔe ira ku ɔwi go ɔide kuirã ne, ɔsoola kere ɔto so. ⁴ Ɖbiara si ɔkere ɔ momo kurabarara ɔnyo. Si ɔbara ngbo ne, ɔto ɔanya si kule fie ɔanya nne iso ɔaya ɔade ndamu. Iikote so ɔasu ɔ kurabarara ɔkateragu ɔmama kure. ⁵ Alaso ɔbiara to ɔasore ɔ momo ato.

⁶ Ngo nto ɔsuã kafokade ara ne, ikote so ɔatã ngo nto ɔte wũ ara ɔna kusia i ɔ ara see ɔɔuɔu ame.

⁷ Midaasoola so. Kuwẽ iibawo Ҳаа soola. Nne i ɔturi ɔpe i kakpekõ ame ne, ne ɔabese ne. ⁸ Ngo lope ara i sosina ɔkã kanya ne, kukpi nde nne ɔabese ɔɔi i ne ame. Ҳе ngo lope ara i Siwarã ɔkã kanya ne, ngbã me nna katui nde nne ɔabese ɔboregu i Siwarã ame. ⁹ Midaatã ira see ibara si itore bo, alaso si itore bo ne, boto boana ne kusia i ɔwi go lokote iso. ¹⁰ Ne ɔso go bokpese boba ori ne, mitã bobara isee botã ɔbiara titirio mma nde bo manyii Kristo mafodede.

Kuka Tsora Gu Kaya.

¹¹ Mi momo minyo atõme siare wa lotsere losese mi ngbe ala wũ korõ!

¹² Mma nto mayie mi so ikote so miatu sirerẽ ne, ɔte kere mato so fie mato makole so kato ala sosina ame ara ɔso. Nne ɔso mato mabara ngbo nde so, maito mabie so mati ma kama i Kristo kukpi i kudziri iso. ¹³ Alaso mma lotu sirerẽ kora ne, maito mabara i mmara iso, Ҳе mato mabie so mitu sirerẽ si maade ndamu so ma lotã mitu. ¹⁴ Ҳе Ҳаа si obuai me so loibade ndamu i kuirã iso ido Bosate Yesu Kristo kukpi i kudziri iso ame. Iki i ɔ kukpi i kudziri iso ame ne, lookpi lotã kayiiso fie kayiiso ana iiside me kuirã. ¹⁵ Matu-o sirerẽ o-o, maitu-o sirerẽ o-o ne, ide ne lonya, Ҳе nne lonya ido nde so

adɛ ɔturi χετε. ¹⁶ Ƴaa si ɔnyɔ mma nse mase i ɔri gɔgbe iso nnya si ɔtã ma isobue. Ɖbara ngbo ɔtã Ƴaa maturi ɔɖuɖu ana.

¹⁷ Ita i kiniɔ kama ne, kuwẽ si ɔdaasiɖaa me, alaso aχeipã wa nsia me iso ɔɔte so Yesu ɔsande loɖe.

¹⁸ Wũ manyii, Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera si awegu mi ɔɖuɖu! Si iba ngbo.

MA EFESOSE Ɔko Gɔ I Paulo Ɔtsere Ɔtã Ma Efesose

¹ Mme Paulo gɔ iki i Ƴaa kuɔɔe ɔso loɔe Yesu Kristo katɔmesedze ɔɔe nto ɔtsere ɔko gɔgbe lotã mi ma masekelera i Efeso fie mito mibara ara i ori iso i Kristo ame. ² Bo Ɔse Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matã mi abualera gu isobue.

Ƴaa Se Ɔtã Bo Kusekuse Ala Kristo Ɔso.

³ Boto bope Ƴaa gɔ nde Bosate Yesu Kristo Ɔse siba so ɔtã bo siwarã ame kusekuse biara gɔ lobɔre i kato iki i bo mawẽ ibaragu Kristo ame. ⁴ Alaso iki i Kristo iso ne, Ƴaa ɔɔɔi bo ɔse, fie ɔbara kayiiso so boase sekelee, ikpi kuiwẽ iibawe bo iso i ɔ katõ. ⁵ Gɔ Ƴaa to ɔɔɔe bo ɔso ne, ɔɔsia ita koko so iki i bo mawẽ ibaragu Yesu Kristo ame ne, boakpese ɔ mabi. Nnegbe nde Ƴaa adzuni koko ne. ⁶ Nnegbe ɔso ikote so boale Ƴaa ne, alaso iba Ƴaa so ɔnyɔ bo nnya, ala ɔ Ɔbi ɔɔese ɔso. ⁷ Alaso iki i Kristo kukpi iso ne, bona idɔi gɔ ite so boɔna akpi isu itse. Ƴaa abualera ɔmɔ kere! ⁸ Ɔ abualera wa ɔba ɔtã bo ɔwodoro fie i ɔ iwola gu inɔgba ɔɔɔɔɔɔ ame ne, ⁹ Ƴaa ɔbara nne ɔɔe ɔse. Ɔɔɔi ɔ ara weraa ɔte bo. Nwa ɔsia ita ɔse so ɔabara ɔwiri ɔkigu i Kristo iso. ¹⁰ Nne i Ƴaa ɔɔe ɔse so ɔabara ɔwiri si ɔwi ɔɔɔɔ nde so, ɔakpere ɔ kurabara ɔɔɔɔ ɔsirakanya, ara wa mpia i kuɔkpo gu nwa mpia i karõ iso, so wã ɔɔɔɔ aawe i Kristo kayirino.

¹¹ Ƴaa ɔtã ira biara ɔba i ne ame le kumegɔ ɔto ɔbie tutuutu. Ɔ mɔmɔ loɔi bo ɔse so boabara mawẽ ku Kristo, ¹² so bo ma nde maɔeakatõ i Kristo ɔriinyɔ ame kokooko aase ngbã bole ɔ ikpawai. ¹³ Ne ɔso mi wũ mikpese Ƴaa maturi gɔ mino itõme gbaã, Itõme Bielea ne lobo mi idɔi. Mifo Kristo miɔe, ne ɔso Ƴaa ɔsu Siwarã Bielea dze ɔɔe ɔse so ɔatã ɔsia mi ikparĩ ne loate so ɔ mare miɔe. ¹⁴ Ƴaa Siwarã dzegbe nde ita isiara so boto boafɔ nne i Ƴaa ɔɔe ɔse so ɔatã ɔ maturi ne. Ana ne,

ise isia ita itã bo so Ƴaa to ɔatã mma nde ɔ mare iwarã pelepele. Mitã bole ɔ iyere!

Paulo Ɔkparama Kayi I Mma Loafɔ Ɔko Gɔgbe Iti.

¹⁵ Nnegbe ɔso ne, ita i ɔwi gɔ lonɔ mi kafɔkade i Bosate Yesu ame gu mi kuɔɔe gɔ miba mitã Ƴaa maturi ɔɔɔɔ ne, ¹⁶ loinyua Ƴaa siba ɔpe i mi iti fie lose lokparama kayi i mi iti ɔwi biara. ¹⁷ Nse lokare Ƴaa gɔ nde Bosate Yesu Kristo Ɔse, ngo nde ikpawai ɔɔɔɔ Sate so ɔtã mi siwarã dze loatã mitsue ara, fie siadɔi Ƴaa site mi mitsue wũ kukaako. ¹⁸ Nse lokare wũ so ɔbusi mi anɔ so mianya nne ɔso fie ɔkperɔ mi ɔbo so mianyo ne ori. Ɔbie so si miatsue kumegɔ i nne ɔledza ɔse mma masekelera ɔfo kuɔa. ¹⁹ Ɔbie ana so botsue kumegɔ i ɔ ɔle gɔ nto ɔbara karabara i bo ma lofo wũ boɔe ame ɔmɔ. Ɔle gɔ nto ɔbara karabara i bo ame teteree ngbe ne, ɔ nde ²⁰ ɔle gɔ i Ƴaa ɔsu ɔtara ala Kristo ɔbɔregu i makpise ame ɔse ɔasera i ɔ kuɔearõ iso i kato ne. ²¹ Kristo to ɔɔe sigara i sile dze ɔɔɔɔ nto siɔe iso i kato, ɔle gɔ i maturi ba i ara iso, sile agbãagbã dze mpia gu sigarakudekõ ɔɔɔɔ iso. Ɔ iyere ɔɔe ayere wa ɔɔɔɔ mpia kayi kinio gu kayi ga nto kaaba iso. ²² Ƴaa ɔsu ira biara ɔpia i Kristo ngba kayirino fie ɔsu wũ ɔtã mafɔɔɔɔɔe ikuri le Sate gɔ mba ɔle i ira biara iso. ²³ Mafɔɔɔɔɔe ikuri negbe nde Kristo siturina dze lotã so ɔyi fie ɔpia i ira biara ame ne.

2

Ƴaa Ɔtã So Boba Ngbã Iki I Kristo Iso.

¹ Ɔwio ne, mikpi i siwarã ame ala mi atsuele gu akpi ɔso. ² Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, misiai kayiiso ori lalaa gu Tsirise gɔ nto ɔɔe siwarã lalaa ɔɔɔɔ iso i ɔwiri ame fie ɔto ɔɔe matsuelese ɔɔɔɔ ana iso kinio. ³ Gbaã ne, bo ɔɔɔɔ ɔse le ma, fie bose ngbã le kumegɔ i bo siturina se siɔɔe fie ise ipia bo adzuni ana isoɔɔ. Nsegbai megbe igbã bose ɔso fie Ƴaa ɔnagu bo sikipã le kumegɔ ɔto ɔnagu kayiiso maturi ɔɔɔɔ sikipã ne. ⁴ Ƴee Ƴaa nnyainyo ne ɔba ɔtã bo na katui fie ɔ kuɔɔe ana ɔmɔ gbaã. ⁵ Atoa so bo akpi ɔso ne bookpi ne, ɔtã bota bobɔre i makpise ame ku

Kristo. Yaa abualera kere oso boba ngbã. ⁶ Gõ bobara mawẽ ku Kristo Yesu oso ne, Yaa otara bo oboregu i makpise ame so boadegu wũ sigara i õ sigarakadekõ i kato. ⁷ Yaa obara nnegbe si osu ote ta mma maiye mabo kayi so kuira na gõ ikategu õ abualera gu kayiribielea ga oba otã bo ala Kristo Yesu oso. ⁸ Abualera oso kere ofõ mi iki i kafokade ame ne iide isee kuiwẽ ne mibara oso, xee Yaa karatã kade. ⁹ Iide kuwẽ kube ipia ame ibore so õasu ode ndamu. ¹⁰ Yaa obara bo ala õ arõĩ, fie iki i bo mawẽ ibaragu Kristo Yesu ame ne, õobara bo otã ara see ibara ne õoledza bo ose otã koko.

Mma Lofõ Kristo Maḍe Ɔokpese Maturi Mawẽ.

¹¹ Minyigi so mi ma loide ma Yudase ne, owio ne, ma Yudase ma matu sirerẽ se matia mi so mma maitu sirerẽ, xee sirerẽ itu negbe ne, sosina ame kubarara kere kuḍe, fie oturi kere lobara ala arõĩ. ¹² Minyigi so owi gõ lofe ne, mibua midzorogu Kristo. Mafõ miḍe, fie miide Yaa maturi. Mina kayakpa kukawẽ i kaḗekase ga i Yaa otã õ maturi ame. Miwe i ngbã ame gõ miwe oriinyõ, xee Yaa. ¹³ Xee kinio ne, iki i mawẽ ibaragu Yesu Kristo ame ne, maoboregu mi ma lodzoro mabo Yaa kore iki i Kristo ima ne ofere i karõ ame.

¹⁴ Alaso Kristo momõ obõ bo isobue gõ obara ma Yudase gu mma loide ma Yudase mawẽ. Iki i õ momõ sosina isu itã ame ne, oḍi itsiri ne lowe i ma ndẽ le ibere. ¹⁵ Oḍi ma Yudase mmara gu kubarara so iki i õ ngbã me ose i sosina ame ne, osa ma aka wã anyõ kanya. Okpesera ma oturi xete so maabaragu wũ mawẽ fie isobue aaba. ¹⁶ Iki i kukpi gõ i Kristo okpi i kudziri iso ame ne, owõra itsiri ne lowe i ma ndẽ, fie iki i kukpi gõmõ ame ne, õofere ma gu Yaa kanya ndu. ¹⁷ Ne oso oba õayere maturi oḍuḍu isobue Itõme Bielea. Oḗere mma loide ma Yudase fie madzorogu Yaa gu ma Yudase ma lobore mabo wũ. ¹⁸ Kristo iso iki fie bo oḍuḍu, ma Yudase gu mma loide ma Yudase aawo bo Ose kore oba i Yaa Siwarã siwẽ ame.

¹⁹ Ne oso miiside mafõ xee marisedze, xee mi gu Yaa maturi Ɔokpese Yaa omagẽ gu õ iyo maturi. ²⁰ Mise le ibere ne matsue masia i Katõmemasedze gu Yaa kanyamadidze iso fie Kristo Yesu momõ nde ita ne lonya idõ. ²¹ O lomõẽ kubereku oḍuḍu osa fie ikpese iyo iwẽ, fie õ nse otsue iyo ikpese Yaa isoreyo sekelea. ²² Gõ mibaragu Kristo mawẽ oso ne, mato matsue mi gu matsõra oḍuḍu makpesera iyo ne ame i Yaa aase iki i õ Siwarã ame.

3

Paulo Karabara Ga Obara I Mma Loide Ma Yudase Ndẽ.

¹ Nnegbe oso fie mme Paulo gõ nde yoredze ala Kristo Yesu oso i mi ma loide ma Yudase iti ne, nse lokparama kayi lotã Yaa. ² Gbaã ne, lofõ loḍe so mionõ kumego i Yaa onyo me nnya fie otã me karabara gagbe i mi iti. ³ Le kumego lotsere lotã mi kurukutu ne, Yaa oḍi õ nne obie so õabara owere ote me. ⁴ Si mika oko gogbe ne, mito miatsue kumego lonõ Kristo ara wera karõ. ⁵ Kokooko ne, Yaa iidi ara wera wagbe ote maturi, xee kinio ne, Yaa Ɔoki i õ Siwarã iso oḍi ote õ katõmemasedze sekelea gu õ kanyamadidze. ⁶ Iwerera negbe nde so, iki i Itõme Bielea ame ne, mma loide ma Yudase gu ma Yudase ka maatoto maḍe õ ara. Maokpese sosina siwẽ iso ara, fie ka maba kadekõ i kaḗekase ga i Yaa otã okigu i Kristo Yesu ame.

⁷ Yaa oki i õ ole ame oḍe me buale gõ osu me obara Itõme Bielea negbe oḍabo. ⁸ Atoa so mme nde kosore i Yaa mafõḍedze ndẽ ne, oḍe me buale so losu õ karana gbodzoo ga mpia i Kristo ame lope imomo lotã mma loide ma Yudase. ⁹ Oḗia me so lotã maturi oḍuḍu si matsue Yaa gõ lobara ara oḍuḍu adzuni wera wa obara ose ta kayi karõkasekõ. ¹⁰ Fie iaki i mafõḍedze iso ne, Yaa aadi õ iwola siare i siri gbodzoo iso ote mma nto maḍe iso gu mma nde sile sate ma nto maḍe iso i kudokpo ame. ¹¹ Nnegbe nde nne i Yaa oḗe ose so õabara kokooko fie iibafe inya ne. Kinio ne, õotã iba i ne ame iki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso. ¹² Gõ bofõ Kristo

bođe fie bobaragu wũ mawẽ oso ne, ka boba katetere so boabore bobo Yaa go boisibanigã. ¹³ Ne oso loto mi i kukpa so inye ne loto lowe i mi kanya si idaafefera mi nrõõ alaso isarue kerekere iakpadzẽ ibo mi.

Kristo Se Ɔɔɔe Bo.

¹⁴ Nnegbe oso loto lope Tete nrõõ ne, ¹⁵ ngo kore i õ kurabarara ɔɔɔɔ go i kato gu karõ ɔfo iyere kuboregu. ¹⁶ Loto lokparama kayi so Yaa si ɔsu õ ole go mpia i õ ikpawaĩ siare ame ɔpia ta mi kame ame. ¹⁷ Ana ne, mi kafokade si katã so Kristo aana kase i mi situ ame, si mi kuɔɔe si kure siɔu so miaya teteree. ¹⁸ Fie miawe ole so mi gu mafɔɔɔɔɔe ɔɔɔɔɔ aano kuɔɔe go i Kristo ba ɔtã mi karõ. Kuɔɔe gagbe ɔbe, kukarã, kukole, fie kuwodoroo. ¹⁹ Ibua i ne iso ne, Yaa si ɔtã mitsue Kristo kuɔɔe go karõ i maturi iibawo ɔno so Yaa kumiamia aayi i mi ame ɔɔɔɔɔɔ.

²⁰ Yaa nde ngo ole nto obara karabara i bo ame. Ɔse owo ira biara obara ɔtã bo ɔɔo kumego bokare xee bobu. ²¹ Ile nde õ gomɔ okpe i mafɔɔɔɔɔe ikuri gu Kristo Yesu ame owi biara ita i kinio ito ikela. Si iba ngbo.

4

Kristo Ɔtã Mafɔɔɔɔɔe Ɔɔɔɔɔ De Mawẽ.

¹ Ne oso go lore i iyo ala Bosate karabara oso ne, loto mi i kukpa so mi nsegbai si mikotegu ngbã me oso i Yaa okpere mi. ² Mibo so karõ si miɔe maturi xoa ana ne, mina ɔtu. Misu kuɔɔe mitã so i kumego miafo mi malaa. ³ Go Yaa Siwarã ɔobara mi mawẽ ne, miki i ɔri biara iso so miasegu so i isobue ame. ⁴ Sosina siwẽ gu Siwarã siwẽ pe siɔe mpia, ngbo ame i ira ka iwẽ pe i Yaa okpere bo so boanyo ɔri botã ne. ⁵ Sate ɔwẽ gu kafokade kawẽ saã boba fie Yaa itupie iwẽ saã bofo. ⁶ Ngbo ame i Yaa gu Ɔse ɔwẽ saã i maturi awune ɔɔɔɔɔ ba ne. Ɔ loɔe ira biara iso fie ɔto obara karabara okigu i ira biara ame, ɔpia i ira biara ame ana.

⁷ Fie Kristo oki i õ kayiribielea iso ɔtã bo obara karatã. ⁸ Le kumego i Ɔko Sekelea ɔxe so,

“Ɔwi go oya okela kato ne,
oko maturi gbodzoo ma iti okpẽ ɔfo
okelegu

fie ɔtã maturi karatã.”

⁹ Ne oso go maxe so oya okela kato ne, ite sekelee so ɔɔe katõ oso okela ta karõ ame ana. ¹⁰ Ne oso ngo loso oba karõ ne, õ ame loya okela ta kato pelepele fie ɔyi i kayiiso ira biara ame ne. ¹¹ Ɔ ɔɔe lotã maturi karatã ne. Ɔbara mawẽ katõmemasɔɔe, mawẽ kanyamadidze fie mawẽ ana mma nse mawe maki maxe Itõme Bielea. Ɔbara mamama mafɔɔɔɔɔe matõɔɔɔe gu maratedze. ¹² Ɔtã ma karabara gagbe so iaki ma iso ne, maaledza mafɔɔɔɔɔe matã Yaa karabara matã Kristo masiaidze katõ ise. ¹³ Yaa obara nnegbe so bo ɔɔɔɔɔ aaba boakpese mawẽ i nne bofo bođe ame fie boatsue Yaa Ɔbi pelepele. Boamo bokpese le Kristo fie õ kumiamia aawe i bo ame.

¹⁴ So boisibaɔe mabiete ma i ara ite xete biara aafuri le ɔwiri ɔsegu okpese. Boibaɔe mma maaki i inogba ɔri masosola makelegu ikpi ame. ¹⁵ Xee i kuɔɔe ame ne, boade ɔnukuare maxese so boamo i Kristo go nde bo ɔɔɔɔɔ ita ame. ¹⁶ Ɔ nde ngo lomõ kuturidziri ɔɔɔɔɔ ita i akui, ibo i sitobe ame i ɔturi ame ɔsakanya. Ɔbara ngbo so kuturidziri ngoi ɔɔɔɔɔ se mibara karabara pepepepe so bo ɔɔɔɔɔ aamo i kuɔɔe ame.

Mise Le Yaa Mabi Awe.

¹⁷ Ne oso i Bosate iyere ame ne, loto loka mi so midaase ngbã le mma loide ma Yudase fie ma adzuni ɔnyanyarĩ, ¹⁸ ma adzuni ame se guduu. Mana kaɔekõ kukawẽ i ngbã me i Yaa se ɔtã ame, maɔe matsuelese gu mma loise mabo so karõ. ¹⁹ Maisise makpẽ kunuare i abarara pẽ ibara iso, ne oso mase makeke ano mabara ara nyanyarĩa biara igbã.

²⁰ Mi xee ne, iide ara wagbe misuã miboregu i Kristo kore! ²¹ Mme ne, losu so mionɔ Yesu iso itõme, fie õ marasuãɔe ɔte mi nne nde ɔnukuare i õ iso. ²² Ne oso minyua mi nsegbai kuere me lowe i mi ame nne lotã mise ngbã nyanyarĩa mifegu mise. Mila miobara ara wa nse akpẽ sosina okã fie ase ako ɔturi akelegu

kasola ame. ²³ Mifinikira mi adzuni gu nsegbai mibara ira xete. ²⁴ Misu nsegbai xete me mba Yaa kumiamia fie mise bɔlɔlɔ gu sekelee mipia le awu awe.

²⁵ Ne ɔso minyua mila ɔla, si ɔbiara si ɔxere ɔ ɔlaa ɔnukuare alaso mi ɔduɔu ne, Kristo kuturidziri iso ara miɔe. ²⁶ Midaatã mi sikipã ina si itã mibara ikpi, fie midaatã kuxẽ si kubo iyo i mi sikipã ina ame. ²⁷ Midaatã Tsirise ɔri. ²⁸ Mma lola maoyu kayu si manyua si masu ma nroo mabara karabara so maana adera maɔe makuti matã mawereba.

²⁹ Midaatã atsue pẽ wa loibako ɔturi asegu katõ si abore i mi kanya ame, xee si miɔe ika ne, ara wa loako maturi asegu katõ fie aabuai ma si abore mi i kanya. ³⁰ Midaabara ara wa loabo Yaa Siwarã so alaso sã i Yaa ɔsu ɔse mi ikpo so ɔafo mi ku iyi tsora iso ne. ³¹ Miɔi kaɔo gu sikipã gu itsiri ɔduɔu i mi ndẽ. Ana ne, minyua kulu gu iweweso gu adzuni nyanyarã biara ibu i mi malaa iso. ³² I nwagbe kanya ne, mi manyii ara si aɔo mi kayiri si mibara kayiribielea mitã so. Misu mi manyii akpi mitse ma le kumego i Yaa ɔsu mi are ɔtse mi iki i Kristo iso.

5

Mise Ngbã Me Loabo Yaa Anɔ.

¹ Go Yaa mabi ɔɔese miɔe ɔso ne, mipia kube so miare wũ. ² Miɔi kuɔɔe mite i mi nsegbai ame le kumego i Kristo ɔɔe bo fie ɔsu so ɔsore i bo iti, le ira korokorã ne mafẽ matã Yaa fie ibo wũ anɔ.

³ Go Yaa mabi miɔe ɔso ne, iikote so maakpese maɔe so kuwẽ i mi ndẽ to ɔɔe asoro, xee ɔɔe nolese, xee ɔto ɔbebe anɔ. ⁴ Ana ne, iikote so miɔe situri pẽ ara, xee ɔnole, xee atsue pẽ, xee mipe Yaa siba. ⁵ Mitsue kukaako so ɔbiara go nse ɔɔe asoro, xee ɔɔe nolese, xee ɔba kanobebe igbã biara ne lokotegu ixosore ne, ɔibakelẽ Kristo gu Yaa sigarakadekõ onya.

⁶ Midaatã kuwẽ si ɔsu sidzimi itõme kuiwẽ ɔsɔsola mi alaso ara wamo igbã nse atã Yaa kutsue ikpadzẽ ɔba mma mba atsuele iso ne. ⁷ Ne ɔso midaabaragu ma mawẽ.

⁸ Alaso ɔwiɔ ne, miwe i idududu ame, xee kinio ne, ikpawai ame ka mipia mito miɔegu Bosate kulaa. Ne ɔso mise ngbã le ikpawai ame maturi. ⁹ Alaso kusia go i ngbã see ise se mikpadzẽ mibo nde ara see ibara, ara ibara i ɔri iso, gu ɔnukuare ixẽ. ¹⁰ Ara wa loabo Bosate anɔ ne, mipia kube so miasuã wã ibara. ¹¹ Midaabara mawẽ ku ara wa i maturi se mabara i idududu ame alaso ana kusia kukuwẽ, xee miɔi wã mite. ¹² Alaso iba kunuare so maɔe ara wa mase mabara i iwere ame kora. ¹³ Fie ira biara ne i ikpawai ɔɔi ite ne, ise ite sekelee manya. ¹⁴ Alaso ira biara ne maɔi mate sekelee ne, ise ikpese ikpawai, ne ɔso fie maɔe so,

“Fo go fo nto are sire ne, ta i sire si ata abore i makpise ame, fie Kristo ikpawai aafie ifere-ɔ.”

¹⁵ Ne ɔso minyo so kukaako kumego miase ngbã. Midaase le mma loikpa anɔ, xee le manogbadze awe. ¹⁶ ɔri biara go mina ne, mibara ɔ karabara, alaso ɔwi nyanyarã ame bopia. ¹⁷ Midaade mma loikpa anɔ, xee midzui minyo so be i Bosate to ɔbie so mibara. ¹⁸ Midaane ndã mirẽ, ala ise itã ɔturi ɔbara ara wa loile, xee mitã Siwarã Bielea si siyi i mi ame. ¹⁹ Misu ɔko Sekelea ame aka mipia so katetere, si misu aka sekelea igbã biara mile Bosate i mi situ ame. ²⁰ ɔwi biara ne, mila miɔe bo ɔse Yaa siba i ira biara iti iki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iyere ame.

Kumego I Marã Gu Mare Aase Le Mafɔɔedze Awe.

²¹ Mibo so karõ mitã so ala kuware go miba mitã Kristo ɔso.

²² Marõgo si mabo so karõ matã ma marã le kumego mabo so karõ matã Bosate awe. ²³ Alaso ɔrerẽ nde iti i ɔ ore iso le kumego i Kristo de iti gu ɔidze ɔtã mafɔɔedze ikuri ne nde ɔ kuturidziri. ²⁴ Ne ɔso le kumego i mafɔɔedze ikuri ɔbo so karõ matã Kristo ne, ɔrõgo biara si ɔbo so karõ ɔtã ɔ ɔrã i ira biara ame.

²⁵ Marerẽ, mi wũ miɔe mi mare le kumego i Kristo ɔɔe mafɔɔedze ikuri fie ɔsu so ɔtã i ne iti. ²⁶ ɔbara ngbo so si ɔsu ɔsekelera mafɔɔedze ikuri go ɔɔpie ne ndu ala ɔ itõme. ²⁷ ɔbie so inyini, xee ixere kuiwẽ aawe i mafɔɔedze ikuri

si awegu mma ɔɖuɖu nse maɖɔɛ Bosate
Yesu Kristo ku kuɖɔɛ gɔ loibaro.

MA FILIPISE

Ɔko Gɔ I Paulo Ɔtsere Ɔtã Ma Filipise

¹ Mme Paulo gu Timoteo ma nde Kristo Yesu maɖabo lotsere ɔko gɔgbe.

Botsere boto botã mi matɔɖedze, mabuaidze gu mi ma ɔɖuɖu maɔsekelera fie mipia i mafɔɖedze ikuri ame i Filipi fie miɖe mawẽ ku Kristo Yesu.

² Bo Ɔse Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matã mi abualera gu isobue.

Paulo Ɔkparama Kayi I Mafɔɖedze Ma Mpia I Filipi Iti.

³ Ɔwi biara i mi ara ɔbo me iti ame ne, lose lɔpe wũ Ƴaa siba i mi iti. ⁴ Fie ɔwi biara loto lokparama kayi i mi ɔɖuɖu iti ne, lose lobara ku isoxo, ⁵ ala kumego mibuai me i Itɔme Bielea ixe ame ita i iyi ɖeakatɔ ipe i nome. ⁶ Ne ɔso lofo loɖe so Ƴaa gɔ lose karabara see gagbe karɔ i mi ame ne, ɔto ɖabara kã ɔse ɖabo kawirikɔ ku iyi ne i Kristo Yesu aaba iso.

⁷ Mi ara pia me i adzuni ame ɔwi biara. Ikote so iase ngbo alaso Ƴaa ɔɖe bo gu mi ɔɖuɖu buale so miawegu me inye atoa so lore i iyo. Ibia i ne iso ne, miyagu me ku ɔwi gɔ loto lokpẽ i Itɔme Bielea iti so iaya teteree. ⁸ Ƴaa nde me aɖansie so gbaã loto xere mi so wũ kuɖɔe gɔ loba lotã mi ne, kuse le kumego i Kristo Yesu mɔmɔ to ɔɖe mi.

⁹ Loto lokparama kayi so mi kuɖɔe gɔ miba si kusi kubua, mitsue ɔnukuare mibuai, ana ne, si miawo ikpaki ɔpia i ikpi gu isee nde sekelee. ¹⁰ Nnegbe loatã so miawo nne nle ido ɔɖi, so iyi ne i Kristo aaba ne, ɖanya so mise sekelee fie ɖibanya ikpi kuiwẽ i mi iso ne. ¹¹ Mi nsegbai si miyi ku ara see ibara. Yesu Kristo pe loawo ɔtã mabara ngbo so iaki i ne iso ne, maasu kato ikole gu ile matã Ƴaa.

Ngɔ Nse Ɔbara Yesu Karabara Ba Ngbã.

¹² Wũ manyii, loto lobie so mitsue so nne lobore me iso ne, ibua itã Itɔme Bielea katɔ ise. ¹³ Alaso iki i ne iso ne, makpakpẽdze ɔɖuɖu ma nto madzue

igara iyo gu maturi ɔɖuɖu i ngbe ɔotsue so Kristo ɔɖabo loɖe ɔso lore i iyo. ¹⁴ Fie wũ iyo ire ana ɔtã manyii gbodzoo katetere i Bosate ame. Ka mato mawo Ƴaa itɔme ɔxe ku ɔtu gɔ maisito manigã.

¹⁵ I ɔnukuare ame ne, mawẽ to maxe Kristo itɔme ala sirere gu kakpadzẽ ɔso, xee mawẽ ana to maxe itɔme ku adzuni see. ¹⁶ Mma nto maxe itɔme ku adzuni see ne, kuɖɔe ɔso mato maxe ne, alaso maxe so Ƴaa ɔpia me so lokpẽ i Itɔme Bielea iti. ¹⁷ Mma nto maxe Itɔme Bielea i adzuni lalaa ɔso ne, ma kuɖɔe mato mabara alaso mabu so maawo itikpi ɔbie ɔtã me iki i ma itɔme ixe ame gɔ lore i iyo.

¹⁸ Ƴee kumekume ise o-o ne, iba me ɔmerẽ alaso adzuni see ame ide o-o, adzuni lalaa ame ide o-o ne, Kristo iso itɔme mato maxe. ¹⁹ Iba me ɔmerẽ alaso loxe so iki i mi kayi ikparama i wũ iti gu ibuai ne lobore i Yesu Kristo Siwarã kore ɔso ne, mato maadji me i iyo. ²⁰ Nne nto me ɔkã kinio teteree fie ide wũ ɔriinyo ana nde so, loibasẽ wũ karabara lonya, xee i ɔwi biara ame, titirio kinio ne, loawe katetere gbodzoo so loasu wũ iso sina ɔɖuɖu lopia Kristo kuware si lopia ngbã xee ɔkpi lokpi.

²¹ Alaso i wũ kase ne, Kristo losi ngbã lotã, xee si lokpi kora ne, iade kusia gbodzoo itã me. ²² Si lokpese losi ngbã ne, loabara karabara ga loabo kusia gbodzoo. Ƴee imele si loɖi i kukpi gu ngbã inyo nde? Loiye! ²³ Lopia i ara ka anyo nde. Ito me ɔkã so loabore i ngbã megbe ame lose loawegu Kristo, fie ne nle ido ne. ²⁴ Ƴee mi ɔso ne, ile ido so lopia ngbã. ²⁵ Gɔ lofo nnegbe loɖe ɔso ne, loxe so loase ngbã lobara karabara ga loto loaragu mi ɔɖuɖu so iatã mi katɔ ise gu isoxo i kafokade ame. ²⁶ Ne ɔso si lokpese lopia i mi kore ne, miba ɔri biara so miade ndamu i wũ iso i mi ngbã ame i mawẽ ibaragu Kristo Yesu ame.

²⁷ Nne lonya ido kinio nde so mi ngbã aakotegu nne i Kristo Itɔme Bielea to ite so si lowo mi kore ɔba o-o, loiwo ɔba o-o ne, loano so miye teteree i siwarã ame ku adzuni awẽ. Ana ne, so iakpẽ mi ɔkã so miawe kanya kawẽ i mi ikpẽ

i Itōme Bielea kafokade iti. ²⁸ Midaanigã mi matsirise, xee miya teteree owi biara ame. Nnegbe loate ma so mato maawo, xee mi mito miana ngbã, alaso Yaa nse otã miđe iso. ²⁹ Alaso Yaa otã mi ori so miibasumu Kristo iki i kafokade ame kere, xee so miawe inyẽ i ñ iti ana. ³⁰ Kinio ne, ka mibuai me i kakpã ame. Kakpã ga minya so loto lokpẽ ku owio ne, le kumegõ mito minõ ne, kã ame lotogu ikpẽ ne.

2

Misore Kristo Karõ Ibošo.

¹ Mi ngbã me miba i Kristo ame se mitã mi òle, fie ñ kudõre ana se kutã mi katetere. Mibara mawẽ ku Siwarã Bielea fie miba kayiribielea gu nnyainyo mitã mi malaa. ² Ne oso si wũ isoxõ aayi ne, mitã mi adzuni si ađe awẽ, miwe kudõre kuwẽ mitã so, si mibara mawẽ i mi siwarã gu kurabarara ame. ³ Midaabara kuirã i fõ onowẽ saã okpe ibie itã so, xee kato ikole so ame, xee ne, mibõ so karõ mitã so si miware mi malaa miđo so. ⁴ Mibie mi malaa isee ne iide mi onowẽ ire kere.

⁵ Mi nsegbai si miđe mme i Kristo owe. ⁶ Atoa so oba Yaa kumiamia ne, õisu so òle òte so ma gu Yaa inyo okate. ⁷ Xee i nneṁo kanya ne, obara so ngõ loiđe kuirã, okpesera so ođabo. Okpesera so oturi awune oba maye wũ. ⁸ Obo so karõ le oturi awe okã atsue ise iabo ta kukpi ame, kunuare kukpi gõ okpi i kudziri iso. ⁹ Ne oso ne, Yaa okole wũ kato ođo ira biara, otã wũ iyere ne lokole iđo ayere ođudu. ¹⁰ Ne oso si makpere Yesu iyere ne, mma ođudu mpia i kato gu karõ gu kayi ga mpia i karõ kayirino ođudu aape agegẽ. ¹¹ Fie maaxẽ so Yesu Kristo nde Sate itã Yaa gõ nde Ose kato ikole.

Mife Le Awãmi I Kayiiso.

¹² Ne oso ne wũ manyii dõese, le kumegõ mise mikã me atsue owi biara gõ lopia i mi kore ne, inya kinio iđo gõ lona i mi kore so miakã me atsue. Mikele i katõ si mibara mi iđi karabara i kunigã gu iti ikpakpa ame. ¹³ Alaso Yaa to obara karabara i mi ndẽ owi biara so miawo nne nde ñ kudõre otsue, mibara i ne iso.

¹⁴ I ira biara ne miabara ame ne, mi-daakpadzẽ so, xee mita miya so iso. ¹⁵ Si mibara ngbõ ne, miade Yaa mabi ma nse bololo, mayi i ira biara ame fie iyere kuiwẽ na ma i iso atoa so mapia i kayi nyanyarã ga loyi ku makpibaradze ame. Mifie i ma ndẽ le kumegõ i awãmi se afie i kudõkpo ame. ¹⁶ Mimõẽ itõme ne nse itã ngbã mila teteree so iyi ne i Kristo aaba ne, loawo ndamu ođe so loitere ise, xee lobara karabara siefe. ¹⁷ Mi kafokade i Bosate ame gu mi karabara se le ara wa mafẽ matã wũ, fie wũ ima maasu mafere i ara fẽa iso. Si iba ngbõ kora ne, iawe me omerẽ fie loanagu mi isoxõ. ¹⁸ Ngbõ ame si mi wũ minagu me isoxõ si milelegu me ne.

Timoteo Gu Epafrodito To Maaba Mi Kore.

¹⁹ Si Bosate Yesu obie ne, loto loapia Timoteo mi kore i owi kurukutu ame so nne õanya i mi kore oba õaxere me aapia me katetere. ²⁰ I onukuare ame ne, losiina kuwẽ gõ i mi ara to ađo kayiri le ñ awe. ²¹ Alaso matsõra ođudu ne, ma ara nyaa matere masiai mađo gõ iiside Yesu Kristo are. ²² Xee Timoteo ne, mi mõmõ miye so miawo wũ ofõ ođe alaso õoyagu me le obi gu ose i Itõme Bielea karabara ibara ame. ²³ Ne oso loto lonyõ ori so si loonya kumegõ i wũ atõme aakelẽ ne, loto loapia wũ mi kore. ²⁴ Lofõ lođe i Bosate iyere ame so mme mõmõ to loaba mi kore i owi kurukutu ame.

²⁵ Lonya so inya so loapia bo onyii Epafrodito mi kore. Obaragu me karabara fie oyagu me le kpakpẽdze awe. Obara karabara ana le mi katõmesedze gõ mipia so obuai me. ²⁶ Ito wũ okã teteree so õanya mi alaso idaa wũ so minõ ñ onye. ²⁷ Gbaã iđe so onye oro okpi, xee Yaa onyo wũ nnya, fie iide ñ kere i Yaa onyo nnya, xee mme wũ, alaso ođi me obõregu i isoma siare ne tee loaba me iso ame. ²⁸ Ne oso ito me okã teteree so loasese wũ mi kore so so aaxõ mi si minya wũ fie mme wũ wũ nnya ka miaro. ²⁹ Mifõ wũ ku isoxõ le onyii i Bosate kafokade ame si miware mma ođudu nse le ñ igbã. ³⁰ Alaso osu ñ ngbã otã fie oro okpi ala

Kristo karabara ɔso sɔ si ɔtã me ibuai ne i mi mɔmɔ iiwo me ɔtã.

3

Sibɔlɔlɔ Dze Nɔɔe ɔnukuare Sire.

¹ Kawirikɔ ne, wũ manyii, so si siɔɔ mi sɔ miɔe mawẽ ku Bosate. Iitore me sɔ loaledza ara wagbe itsere itã mi, alaso ne loatã sɔ itikpi kuiwẽ iibabɔre mi iso ne.

² Minyo so i maturi lalaa, mma nse mabara ara le makpekpɛ mmo iso. Mma nse maɣe sɔ ngbesi matu sirerẽ ne. ³ Bo nɔe mma lotu sirerẽ i ɔnukuare ame, alaso boto bosɔre ʒaa i ɔ Siwarã ame fie boba isoxo i ngbã me bosu i mawẽ ibaragu Kristo Yesu ame. Boise bosiai sosina ame kurabarara kukuwẽ.

⁴ Mme ne, loawo ndamu ɔɔe i sosina kurabarara ame loɔo ɔbiara go lobu sɔ ɔba ori gɔmɔ, fie loba ara gbodzoo wa iso loaya. ⁵ Mme ne, wũ iyi farafanava iso matu me sirerẽ, Israelse mɔmɔ loxe me, lobɔre i Benyamin kakpa ame fie loɔe ɔ Hebrise gɔdɛi. I Mose mmara iso ibara ame ne, ɔ Farisise loɔe. ⁶ Lowe ɔmerẽ i mmara iso iɔe ame sɔ lota loya i mafɔɔedze ikuri iso. Si mmara maasu manya sibɔlɔlɔ ne, tee maibanya ikpi kuiwẽ i wũ iso.

⁷ ʒee ara wa ɔɔuɔu lola loonyo sɔ aɔe me kusia ngbe ne, aisire me kuira nɔme ala Kristo ɔso. ⁸ Fie iide nwagbe kere, ʒee ne, kuira iisifo me kuɣa iɔo sɔ loatsue Kristo Yesu le Bosate. Ne ɔso fie lose lobu wũ ira biara le aku wa maasu maawiri sɔ Kristo aapegu me korɔ ne. ⁹ Fie lobie sɔ bo gu wũ aabara mawẽ pelepele. Losiina sibɔlɔlɔ kusiwẽ dze lofo lobɔreɔgu i mmara iso ibara ame. Kiniɔ ne, sibɔlɔlɔ dze loba ne, lofo sɛ lokigu i Kristo kafɔkaɔe ame, sibɔlɔlɔ dze lobɔre i ʒaa kɔre ne, kafɔkaɔe iso siki. ¹⁰ Nne pe ka loto lobie kiniɔ nɔe sɔ loatsue Kristo, ɔle go lotara wũ ɔbɔreɔgu i makpise ame, sɔ loawegu wũ inyewe fie loabaragu mawẽ i ɔ kukpi ame. ¹¹ Fie lobie sɔ loawe oriinyo sɔ mme wũ ʒaa aatara me ɔbɔreɔgu i makpise ame lose ngbã.

Paulo ʒɔe Kumegɔ ʒabara Fie ʒana Kusia.

¹² Wũ korɔ ipegu nne loto lonyo ori, fie loiyi ana. ʒee ne, loto lokpẽ teteree sɔ iapegu me korɔ, alaso Kristo Yesu ɔosu me ɔbara ɔ ore. ¹³ Wũ manyii, loito loxe sɔ nneɔbe ɔapegu me korɔ koko, ira ka iwẽ pe iso i wũ adzuni ka asia. Ne nɔe sɔ, loaxara ira biara ne loɔfe, losu wũ ɔle ɔɔuɔu losia i nne nse me i katɔ iso. ¹⁴ Ne ɔso lotere ise teteree sɔ loade iso lofo kuso go i ʒaa ɔkpere me ɔtã iki i Kristo Yesu iso i ngbã me loaba i kato ame ne.

¹⁵ Mitã adzuni wagbe si awe i bo ma ɔɔuɔu loomɔ i Siwarã ame, ʒee si mi ɔrere ba adzuni mama ne, ʒaa to ɔaɔi ɔte wũ. ¹⁶ Nda awe i nneɔmɔ aase o-o ne, mitã bokelɛgu i katɔ i Siwarã siri dze iso bɔse.

¹⁷ Wũ manyii mikɛle i katɔ misore me si mikarã ino i mma nsi ngbã le kumegɔ bɔse bote mi iso. ¹⁸ Loɔɣere mi lonya, fie loto loledza ixe ku nneɔme sɔ, maturi gbodzoo si ngbã me nto mite sɔ matsiri kukpi go i Kristo ɔkpi i kudziri iso. ¹⁹ I kawirikɔ ne, mmagbe to maabo i itokpe ne loise inyi ame alaso ma ʒaa nɔe ma iyiri. Ara wa ikote sɔ aakpẽ ma kunuare ne, wã iso mase mana isoxo fie kayi gagbe iso ara pe iso i ma adzuni sia. ²⁰ Bo ʒee ne, ʒaa sigarakadekɔ mare boɔe, fie bosu bosia bo ɔidze go nɔe Bosate Yesu Kristo sɔ ɔabɔre i kato ɔba. ²¹ ɔto ɔafinikira bo siturina dze nna ɔle ngbe ɔbara le ɔ sire dze nto sifie iki i ɔle go ɔse ɔsu ɔkpadzẽ ara ɔɔuɔu ɔpia i ɔ kayirino ame.

4

Paulo ʒɔere Ma Filipise Ara Wa Si Mabara.

¹ Ne ɔso wũ manyii ma lose loɔe, mi ma nse mipia me isoxo fie mi nɔe wũ kuso, mi iti ame loto lobu ɔwi biara. Miya teteree i Bosate ame.

² Loto Ewodia gu Sinteke i kukpa sɔ manɔgu so ara karɔ le manyiibi i Bosate ame. ³ Fie fo ngo fo nɔe wũ rabaradze laa ana ne, buai marɔgo inyo magbe, alaso maɔbuai me gbaã i Itɔme Bielea ixe ame ku Klemens gu wũ marabaradze laa ɔɔuɔu ma ayere loibawo ɔro, ʒee ma ayere pia i ʒaa magbanadze ɔko ame.

⁴ So si siḡo mi oḡi biara i mi mawē ibaragu Bosate ame, loto loledza iḡe so, so si siḡo mi!

⁵ Miwe oḡu ḡoa mitā maturi oḡuḡu alaso Bosate iba oḡbore ibo. ⁶ Midaaya so iso i kuira ame, ḡee si mito mikparama kayi ne, miḡere ḡaa ara wa oḡuḡu mito mibie si mipē wū siba i wā iti. ⁷ Iyo ḡaa isobue ne karō i maturi iibawo oḡo aadzuē mi situ gu adzuni oḡuḡu ḡo mibara mawē ku Kristo Yesu.

⁸ Kawirikō ne wū manyii, mitā mi adzuni si ayi ku ara wa nde ase, nwa lokote atā ile, nwa nde onukuare, nwa lokote atā kuware, nwa loya, nwa iso i kuira iinina, ara wa nse ale onyo gu nwa lokote so oturi aabara. ⁹ Misore wū nsegbai i ara wa misuā gu nwa mifo miboregu i wū kore, wū ikade gu kurabarara ame. Iyo ḡaa ḡo nse otā isobue aawegu mi.

Paulo Ope Ma Filipise Siba I Ma Karatā Iti.

¹⁰ So oḡo me gbaā i Bosate ame so i oḡi dzoroo kama ne, lofo karatā loboregu i mi kore. Atoa so iide osē misē so miito mibuai me ku oḡi ḡomo ame ne, miina ori so miasese me karatā. ¹¹ Loito loḡe nneḡbe si ite so minyua me mise, alaso loosuā kumego i ira biara ne loba aabo me ano. ¹² Loḡe nne nde kusa fie loḡe nne nde karana. I wā oḡuḡu ame ne, loosuā kumego ikote so oturi aase si kukā pia ḡee aradea pia, si kusa pia, ḡee karana pia. ¹³ Oḡe ḡo i Kristo otā me oso ne, loawo ira biara kanya oya.

¹⁴ ḡee ibua ile so mibuai me i wū amore ame. ¹⁵ Mi ma Filipise ḡe kukaako so karōkasekō oḡi ḡo lobore i Makedonia fie lose Itōme Bielea imomo ipe karō ne, mi onowē pe losese me karatā fie mifo wū kusekuse. ¹⁶ ḡo lowe i Tesalonika ne, mila miosese me karatā oḡi ku oḡi. ¹⁷ Iide karatā loto lobie loboregu i mi kore, ḡee kusia ḡo miana i kato iki i karatā iso oso. ¹⁸ Miotā me kuso kora midodza. Karatā ga misese me mikigu i Epafrodito iso oḡa kaapegu me korō, ne oso kuira iisinya me. Mi karatā gagbe to kafore korōkorō le ara wa mafē matā ḡaa fie abo wū ano, apia

wū isoḡo. ¹⁹ Ne oso ḡaa ḡo loto losore aatā mi mi ara nyaa oḡuḡu wa loanya mi iki i Kristo Yesu karana gu ikpawai ame.

²⁰ Mitā bole bo Ose ḡaa ita i kinio ito ikela. Si iba ngbo.

So Imala.

²¹ Loya ḡaa maturi ma oḡuḡu nde Kristo Yesu mare. Manyii ma oḡuḡu mpia i ngbe oya mi o-o! ²² ḡaa maturi ma oḡuḡu mpia i ngbe oya mi, titirio mma mpia i Roma Igarakpakpa iyo ame.

²³ Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera si awegu mi.

nse isia mi ne. ²⁸ Ne ɔso boto boɣere ɔbiara Kristo iso itɔme ne. Ku iwola biara ne boba ne, bose boka ma, bote ma ara so si boako ma bobo Ƴaa anɔ le maturi ma loomɔ fie maɖe mawẽ ku Kristo. ²⁹ Si loawo nneɣbe ɔbara ɔso ne, lose lokpẽ, losu ɔle siare go ɔduɖu i Kristo ɔtã me fie ɔto ɔbara karabara i wũ ame.

2

¹ Nto lobie so mitsue kumegɔ lookpẽ teteree i mi gu mma mpia i Laodikea gu matsɔra ma ɔduɖu loinya me manya kɔra iti. ² Nto loɣe nneɣbe si maana katetere fie maabara mawẽ gu ma malaa i kudɔe ame. Inyaare ne, si ma ara karɔ inɔ aayi fie maatsue Ƴaa ira werɛa ne nde Kristo. Karana siare gbaã kaɖe ngbe. ³ Kristo ame i Ƴaa ɔsu karana siare ɔduɖu ga nde inɔgba gu iwola ngbe ɔkola. ⁴ Nto loɣere mi so midaatã kuwẽ si ɔsu ɔnyamerẽ ɔkpadzẽgu mi atɔme ɔsɔsola mi. ⁵ Atoa so lona i mi kɔre i siturina ame ne, lopia i mi kɔre i siwarã ame, fie so ɔɣɔ me so loto lonya kumegɔ i mi kanya ɖe kawẽ, fie miɣe teteree i mi Kristo kafɔkaɖe ame.

Ɔturi Ngbã Ɔduɖu Pia I Mawẽ Ibaragu Kristo Ame.

⁶ Go miɔfo Kristo Yesu le mi Sate ne, mibaragu wũ mawẽ i mi kase ame. ⁷ Mire siɖu i ɔ ame si mitsue mi ngbã misia i ɔ iso. Mi kafɔkaɖe ana si kamɔ le kumegɔ mate mi si miyi ku siba ipe.

⁸ Minyɔ so kukaako so kuwẽ iibakpeseera mi masande iki i kayiiso inɔgba gu kasola siefe ga matsue masia i maturi akisi iso, ɣee siwarã dze nto siɖe kayiiso iso ame. Maitsue ara wagbe masia i Kristo iso. ⁹ Alaso Ƴaa nseɣbai gu ɔ kumiamia ɔduɖu pia i Kristo ame ku ɔwi go ɔsi ngbã i sosina ame. ¹⁰ Go mibara mawẽ ku ɔ go nde iti ɔtã siwarã ame sile gu mma nto maɖe iso ɔso ne, mi wũ mi ngbã ɔoyi.

¹¹ I Kristo ame ne mise le mma matu sirerẽ, fie iide kɔrɔ masu matu, ɣee mi akpi wa manukutu maɖi mi iso nde sirerẽ dze matu mi i Kristo ame. ¹² Go mifo Ƴaa itupie ne, mabiara mi ku Kristo, ne ɔso ne, ɔtara mi gu wũ ana alaso mifo Ƴaa go lotara wũ ɔbɔregu i makpise ame ɔle miɖe.

¹³ Ɔwi go lofe ame ne, mikpi i siwarã ame, alaso miɖe makpibaradze fie miɖe mma loide ma Yudase, ana ne, miuwe Ƴaa mmara. Ƴee Ƴaa ɔtara mi ɔbo ngbã ame iki i Kristo iso fie ɔɔsu bo akpi ɖuɖu ɔtse bo. ¹⁴ Ƴaa ɔnukutu ira biara ne matsere fie ita iɣe i bo iso atã bo ipo i mmara kanya pelepele go ɔpe wã ɔmatãra i kudziri iso. ¹⁵ I kudziri iso mmo ne, Kristo ɔfo siwarã lalaa gu mma nto maɖe iso i siwarã ame ɔle iso fie ɔpia ma kunuare i ɔgbami. Ɔsu isoyɔ gu ɔpe itu ɔko ma le mma mamɔẽ i kakpã ame.

¹⁶ Ne ɔso midaasitã kuwẽ si ɔtã mi mmara i nne miɖe, ɣee miane, ayi sekelea, ɣee Ɔgbaworeti Ƴete Iyi iɖe, ɣee Iwarãyi iso. ¹⁷ Nwagbe ɔduɖu ne, ara wa loaba i katɔ ɔkala kere aɖe, Kristo mɔmɔ nde ngo loba. ¹⁸ Midaatã kuwẽ si ɔsɔsola mi so miabo so karɔ i mila ame, ɣee misɔre Ƴaa makpabo. Mmamɔ igbã se makɔle so kato maɣe so inya so maanya ara i siwarã ame, ɣee mila miɖe, alaso maturi adzuni kere aɖe mmo. Si mikã mmamɔ igbã atsue ne, mi kɔrɔ iibapegu nne mito minyɔ ɔri. ¹⁹ Mmagbe iisimatã i Kristo go nde iti iso. Ƴee ne, iti iso i akui gu sitobe ɔduɖu se mana aɖera wa loamɔɖza ma mabɔregu le kumegɔ i Ƴaa se ɔbie.

Ngbã Ƴete Ise I Kristo Ame.

²⁰ Go miɔkpigu Kristo ɔso ne, misi-ina i kayiiso siwarã ɔle kayirino. Ne ɔso midaatã matã mi akisi le mikpese mipia i kayiiso ɔle kayirino. ²¹ Be ɔso makpese mato maɣere mi so daabara nneɣbe, daati nneɣbe anyɔ, ɣee daapegu nneɣbe? ²² Akisi wagbe ɔduɖu pia i ara wa karabara bose bobara aro iso. Maturi akisi gu ara ite kere iɖe. ²³ I sosina ame ne, ite le si ɔturi ɔbo so karɔ ɔte ɔ sosina ɔtile, ɔmɔẽ maturi akisi ɔto teteree ne, inɔgba siare pia i ne ame. Ƴee ara wagbe ibara iise ibuai ɔturi ɔbɔre i ara nyanyarã wa nse akpẽ wũ ɔkã ame.

3

¹ Go Ƴaa ɔtara mi gu Kristo ɔbɔregu i makpise ame ɔso ne, mibie ara wa i kato, ngbegɔ i Kristo ɔkpase ɔsi i Ƴaa kudɛarɔ iso. ² Mi adzuni si asia i kato ara iso ne

iide kayiiso ara iso, ³ alaso miokpi, fie mi ngbã wereggu Kristo i Yaa ame. ⁴ Mi ngbã mómó pia i Kristo ame, ne oso owi go ðabore kayi ne, mi wũ miaboregu wũ i ikpawai siare ame.

Miokpese Maturi Yete.

⁵ Ne oso midoe sosina ame ara wa nse akpẽ mi okã le asorõ ide, anyanyara ibara, ara nyanyarĩa wa nse akpẽ sosina okã, sosina omerẽ isiai gu kanobebe ga lokategu ayo isore. ⁶ Alaso ara wagbe oso i Yaa sikipã aaba i mma loise makã wũ atsue iso ne. ⁷ Owi go lofe ame ne, ngbã megbe igbã mise mi wũ ne.

⁸ Yee kinió ne, ka minyua ara wagbe odudu obara. Wã nde sikipã, sikipã lalaa, ituritsiri, fie iikote so sitia, yee itsue pẽ kuiwẽ aabore mi i kanya. ⁹ Midaasisosola mi malaa alaso miönyua mi ngbã gu nsegbai kuere mise. ¹⁰ Kinió ne, miósu nsegbai yete mipia. Yaa to okpesera nsegbai megbe miyete owi biara so miare wũ fie miatsue wũ kukaako ana.

¹¹ I mmo kase ne, ikpaki kuiwẽ na i ma Yudase gu mma loide ma Yudase ndẽ, mma lotu sirerẽ gu mma loitu sirerẽ, mafó, ngo anó loibusi, osande gu ngo loide osande ndẽ. Mawẽ ka made i Kristo ame fie Kristo pia i ma odudu ame.

¹² Mi ne, Yaa maturi sekelea ma oto odoe fie odi ma ose so mide. Ne oso misu nsegbai yete me loakotegu mi mipia. Me nde ibo inyagu oturi, kayiribielea, karõiboso, imoẽso ila gu iyaraso. ¹³ Minogu so ara karõ, fie si orere otere mi ne, misu mitse wũ le kumego i Bosate osu mi akpi otse mi. ¹⁴ Isu ibua i nwagbe odudu iso ne, misu kudoe go nse kunyi ira biara kusakanya kukaako mibua iso.

¹⁵ Kristo isobue si ide iso i mi situ ame, alaso ne oso makpere mi mabo le mafoddedze ikuri ne. Mide mma nse mape siba. ¹⁶ Kristo Itõme Bielea si ina kase i mi situ ame kukaako. Mite so ara si mika so ku iwola wodoroa. Misu sino, mafoddedze aka gu siwarã ame aka mipe ala Yaa siba i mi situ ame. ¹⁷ Ira biara ne miabara yee miaye ne, mibara ne i Bosate Yesu Kristo iyere ame si mipe Bo Ose Yaa siba mikigu i õ iso.

Kumego Miase Ngbã Yete Le Kristo Mafoddedze Awe.

¹⁸ Mi marõgo ne, mibo so karõ mitã mi marã, alaso ngbo lokote itã Bosate mafoddedze ne.

¹⁹ Mi marerẽ mi wũ ne, midoe mi mare si miyara so mitã ma.

²⁰ Mabi, mikã mi mayese atsue i ira biara ame ala ne nse iyo Bosate so ne.

²¹ Mabi mase, mi wũ midaapia mi mabi sikipã so nrõ afefẽ ma.

²² Mi madabo ana ne, mikã mi karõ iso makose atsue i ira biara ame. Iide si mapia i mi kore kere so si madoe mi, yee mibara mi karabara i onukuare ame le mma nto maware Bosate. ²³ Karabara biara ga mito mibara ne, mibara kã ku mi situ odudu. Mibara kã le Bosate mito mibara mitã ne iide maturi. ²⁴ Minyigi so mito miafo kadekõ le mi kuso, alaso Bosate Kristo mómó mito mibara karabara mitã. ²⁵ Ara nyanyarĩa mabaradze ma wũ mato mafo ma kuso alaso Yaa to ðatã obiara kuso go õibanyo kuwẽ i katõ.

4

¹ Mi ma nde makose ana ne, mila mi madabo kukaako si minyigi so mi wũ miba Okose i kato.

Ara Wa Lokote So Mafoddedze Aala Mabara.

² Mila miokparama kayi owi biara, fie si mito mikparama kayi ne, mi adzuni ame si anyo tuee, mila miore Yaa siba.

³ Ana ne, mila miokparama kayi i bo iti so Yaa aatã bo ori so boaye Kristo itõme ne lowere ku owio ala ne iti lore i iyo ne.

⁴ Mikparama kayi so loawo Itõme negbe oye ikpa wã le kumego ikote so loabara.

⁵ Misegu mma loide mafoddedze i inogba ame si mibara ori biara go miana karabara kukaako. ⁶ Mide ika ku kuware owi biara ame so iale ono si mitsue kumego miatã oturi biara itõme mmuai.

Bomala Mi So.

⁷ Tihiko go nde bo onyii doese fie ode odabo nukuaresese gu bo olaa i Bosate karabara ame to ðayere mi ira biara ne nto me i ngbe. ⁸ Ne oso fie loto lopia wũ mi kore si õapia mi oto, otere mi nne nto bo i

ngbe ne. ⁹ Ma gu bo onyii dɔɛse Onesimo go bofo boɔe fie ɔɔe mi ndɛ ɔwɛ to maba maaxere mi ara wa ɔɔɔɔ nto akɛɛ i katɔ ngbe.

¹⁰ Aristarko go i bo gu wũ nre i iyo oya mi. Ngbo ame ana i Marko go nde Barnaba onyiibi ana oya mi ne. Maaxere mi koko nre si mibara mitã wũ, ne ɔso si ɔba ne, miware nroɔ si mifo wũ. ¹¹ Yosua go mase marɔ so Yusto ana oya mi o-o. Marerɛ ite magbe pe nde ma Yudase fɔɔɔɔɔe ma nyegu me i Yaa sigarakadekɔ karabara ame fie mabua maɔe ibuai siare matã me.

¹² Epafra go nde mi ndɛ ɔwɛ fie ɔɔe Bosate Kristo Yesu ɔɔabo ana oya mi. ɔse ɔkparama kayi teteree ɔwi biara i mi iti so Yaa aatã miya teteree, miɔe mma loɔkpa anɔ, mitsue nre ɔso fie mifo Yaa miɔe, fie miakã wũ atsue pelepele ana.

¹³ Mme mɔmɔ loawo aɔansie ɔɔe i ɔ iso i karabara teterea ga ɔto ɔbara ɔtã mi gu Laodikea gu Hierapoli maturi. ¹⁴ Bo onyii dɔɛse Luka go nde kuabaradze gu Dema so maya mi o-o! ¹⁵ Boya bo manyii ma mpia i Laodikea. Boya bo onyiiko Minfa gu mafɔɔɔɔɔe ikuri ne nse masare i ɔ iyo.

¹⁶ Si mika ɔko gɔgbe miro ne, misu wũ misese mafɔɔɔɔɔe ikuri ne mpia i Laodikea so ma wũ maaka. Ngbo ame ma wũ si masu ma ɔre go mafɔ masese mi si mika ne.

¹⁷ Kawirikɔ ne, miɔere Arkipo so ɔbara Bosate kasumu karabara ga ɔsu ɔpia wũ i nroɔ ame ɔwiri kukaako.

¹⁸ Kaya tsɔra gagbe ne, mme Paulo mɔmɔ losu wũ korɔ lotsere. Minyigi so lokpese lore i iyo. Yaa abualera si awegu mi.

1 MA TESALONIKASE

Ɔko Ɖeakatō Gō I Paulo

Ɖtsere Ɖtā Ma Tesalonikase

Boya Mi.

¹ Mme Paulo gu Silvano gu Timoteo lotsere Ɖko gogbe boto botā mi ma nde bo Ɖse Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo mare i Tesalonika. Bokparama kayi so Bosate abualera gu isobue si awegu mi.

Bope Ƴaa Siba Sō Misu So Mitā Wū.

² Ɖwi biara ne, bose bope Ƴaa siba i mi ƉduƉu iti, fie Ɖwi biara ana si boto bokparama kayi ne, bose bonyigi mi. ³ Boise boɣara so boɣere bo Ɖse Ƴaa kumego mito mibara mi kafokade karabara. Bose boɣe ana kumego mibua mise mibuai maturi i kudɔe ame fie misu mi Ɖriinyo mipia i Bosate Yesu Kristo ame teteree. ⁴ Manyii, boɣe so Ƴaa to Ɖɔe mi gbaā fie Ɖɔi mi le Ɖ mare. ⁵ Itōme Bielea ne boba boɣere mi ne, iide itōme kunu kere ide. Ƴee iba ku Ɖle gu Siwarā Bielea gu ita isiara gbodzoo. Minya kumego bomɔē so bola i mi ndē, fie mi isee Ɖso bobara ngbō. ⁶ Gbaā ne, misore bo gu Bosate nsegbai. Atoa so miwe inye gbodzoo ne, mifo itōme negbe ku isoɣo ne i Siwarā Bielea Ɖtā mi. ⁷ Nnegbe Ɖtā so mikpese ikparī mitā mafɔdedze ma ƉduƉu mpia i Makedonia gu Akaia. ⁸ Iide Bosate itōme Ɖnowē lobore i mi kore ikele Makedonia gu Akaia, Ƴee mi Ƴaa kafokade ana Ɖkele kakoi biara go iiside bo loaye kura alasɔ maturi ƉduƉu Ɖno. ⁹ Ma mōmō to maɣe kumego mifo bo ku Ɖwi go boba mi kore gu kumego minyua mi aɣo isore fie misu so mitā Ƴaa gbaā go Ɖnowē mba ngbā. ¹⁰ Fie mito minyo Ɖ Ɖbi go Ɖtara Ɖboregu i makpise ame Ɖri miboregu i kudokpo. Yesu gogbe lofo bo Ɖboregu i kutsue ikpadzē ne i Ƴaa to Ɖsu Ɖbō makpibaradze iso ame ne.

2

Mifo Bo Itōme Le Ƴaa Itōme.

¹ Manyii, mi mōmō miɣe so bo mi kore iba ne, iide siefe. ² Miɣe kumego boɣe Ɖxiā, mapia bo kunuare i Filipi fie boba boabo mi kore i Tesalonika mōmō. Atoa so maɣaa bo ngbe ana teteree ne, Bosate Ɖpia bo Ɖle so bowo mi Ɖ Itōme Bielea Ɖɣere. ³ Bo kuka go boto botā mi ne, iide kasola Ƴee adzuni nyanyarā, Ƴee so si bokō mi bopia i iɣere ame Ɖso. ⁴ Ƴee ne, bose boɣe itōme le kumego i Ƴaa Ɖbie so bobara. Alasɔ Ɖ mōmō Ɖnya so bokote so boaye Ɖ Itōme Bielea. Boise bobie so boabo maturi ano, Ƴee Ƴaa go nse Ɖko Ɖbiara Ɖtu Ɖnyo. ⁵ Miɣe kukaako so iide sinyamere bosu bobō mi. Boiɣere mi Itōme Bielea i kanɔbebe ame so si boana kusia kukuwē i mi kore. Ƴaa mōmō Ƴe bo i kama i itōme negbe ame. ⁶ Boibie mi Ƴee kumawē ile.

Atoa so boba Ɖri le Kristo katōmemasɔdze so boasu bo anyaa bokpesera mi ato ne, ⁷ bomɔē so bola le Ɖtalepo go nɣe Ɖ mabi inyaa. ⁸ Go boto boɣe mi ku kayiri ɣoa Ɖso ne, bobie so mi wū miano Itōme Bielea. Iide Ƴaa Itōme kere Ƴee ne, bosu bo ngbā ana botā i mi iti alasɔ mifo bo kuɣa gbaā. ⁹ Manyii, minyigi so Ɖwi go bopia i mi kore fie boto boɣere mi Itōme Bielea ne, bonyedē awururu kasē i kakome bobara karabara so si boibakpese ato bosia mi kuwē iso.

¹⁰ Mi mōmō gu Ƴaa de bo adansie i kumego bola so sekelee i mi mafɔdedze ndē. Bobara ara see, fie kuwē iinya ikpi kuiwē i bo iso i mi ndē. ¹¹ Miɣe ana so bomɔē mi Ɖbiara le kumego i Ɖse se Ɖmɔē Ɖ mabi Ɖla. ¹² Bopia mi Ɖto, botā mi katetere fie bopia mi korō i kayiri so mise ngbā me loabo Bosate ano. Ɖ mōmō lokpere mi so miana idj fie miakela Ɖ sigarakadekō gu ikpawai ame.

¹³ Ira ka iwē ne ana Ɖso bose bope Ƴaa siba nde so Ɖwi go boɣere mi Itōme Bielea ne, miifo ne le itsuewo. Ƴee mifo ne le Ƴaa itōme fie Ɖ itōme ide gbaā, ne Ɖso ibo ikpaki siare ana i mi mafɔdedze ngbā ame.

¹⁴ Manyii, ara wa lobore mi iso i ngbe ne, wā ame igbā lobore Ƴaa maturi iso i Yudea karō iso ne. Inyewe ne mina i mi maturi nroō ame ne, ngbō ame i mma

mpia i Yudea karõ iso fie mafõ Yesu maḍe ɔwe inye i ma Yudase nroõ ame ne. ¹⁵ Ma Yudase ɔḍoe Ḃaa kanyamaḍidze fie matã so maḍoe Bosate Yesu ana. Ma ame loti bo kama so si maḍoe bo ne. Ma kurabarara ɔta kuya Ḃaa iso fie maḍe ifõra ne nto itẽ maturi ɔḍuḍu ɔri. ¹⁶ Matẽ bo ɔri so bodaaxere mma loide ma Yudase itõme ne loatã mana ngbã me loibaro. Ma ara nyanyarã ibara ɔkõle ise iabo ngbegõ i Ḃaa kutsue ikpadzẽ ɔoba ma iso kinio.

Mifõ Bo Kuxa Gbaã.

¹⁷ Manyii, ito ibo bo so so iofõ ayi go boinya mi ano ku ano. Ḃee mipia i bo situ ame. Ito bo ɔkã so boanya mi fie boto bokpẽ i ɔri biara iso. ¹⁸ Bobie so boaba boanya mi. Mme Paulo ne, lokpẽ i siri agbãagbã iso so si loba xee Tsirise ɔtẽ ɔri. ¹⁹ Mi nde bo ɔriinyõ, bo isoḡo gu sigaraikoto alaso mi ɔso boakõle sirõgõgõ si Bosate Yesu ɔledza iba. ²⁰ Gbaã ne, mi nde bo isoḡo gu nne maakere bo ala.

3

¹ Go mi inya ɔbua ito bo ɔkã ɔso ne, bonõ karõ so boawe i Atene bo ɔnõwẽ. ² Boto bopia Timoteo so ɔba ɔapia mi ɔle si ɔbuai mi i mi kafõkaḍe ame. ɔḍe bo ɔnyii go nse ɔbuai bo i Ḃaa karabara gu Kristo Itõme Bielea ixe ame. ³ Boito bobie so kama iti negbe aatã so kuwẽ aakpese kama. Mi mõmõ miye koko so kama iti negbe ne, Ḃaa ɔsia ne ita ɔtã bo ɔḍuḍu. ⁴ Mianyigi so ɔwi go bopia i mi kore ne, boka mi i ne iso boḍegu katõ so ito iaba. Le kumegõ miye ne, ioba ngbõ ana. ⁵ Ara wagbe ɔso lopia Timoteo so ɔba ɔanyõ si mikpese mimõẽ kafõkaḍe mito ne. Wũ ifõ nde so ɔbosam to ɔaba ɔala mi ɔnyõ ɔtã bo karabara ɔkpese siefe.

Mi Kafõkaḍe ɔpia Bo Isoḡo.

⁶ Ḃee Timoteo ɔba ɔaxere bo ku isoḡo so mi kafõkaḍe gu mi ituridõe iikpaki. Ḃee ne, mito minyigi bo gbaã fie mito mibie so mianya bo le kumegõ bo wũ ito bo ɔkã so boanya mi. ⁷ Nwagbe ɔso ne, manyii, atoa so boto bowe inye fie ara ɔnyi bo ato ne, mi kafõkaḍe se kapia bo isoḡo, kaḡõra bo situ. ⁸ Ngbã xete ɔbo i bo ame go bonõ

kumegõ miye teteree i Bosate kafõkaḍe ame.

⁹ Boibawo Ḃaa siba ɔpe i mi iti siyi ala isoḡo ne mipia bo i ɔ ano ɔso. ¹⁰ Boto botã Bosate iti kasẽ i kakõme so ɔtã so boaledza isare so ara wa lokuti fie mi kafõkaḍe aayi ne, boasu botã mi.

¹¹ Bo ɔse Ḃaa mõmõ gu Bosate Yesu si mabusi ɔri matã bo so boaba mi kore. ¹² Bosate si ɔtã so mi kuḍõe go miba mitã so gu maturi mama ɔḍuḍu si kusi kubua le kumegõ boḍõe mi. ¹³ Nnegbe loatã bo ɔse Ḃaa ɔpia mi ɔle ɔḍi mi ɔbõregu i akpi ɔḍuḍu ame ɔbara mi sekelee i ɔ katõ gbõgbõgbo iyi ne i Bosate Yesu aaledza kayi gagbe iso iba ku ɔ mare ne.

4

Se Ngbã Me Loaxõra Ḃaa Kayiri.

¹ Manyii, wũ ira tsõra ne loatã mi iti nde so ne, mise ngbã me loabo Ḃaa ano le kumegõ bote mi. Mito mipia kube i awẽ ame xee bobie so boapia mi ɔto i Bosate Yesu iyere ame so mibara ngbõ mibua. ² Alaso miye ara wa bote mi i Bosate Yesu ɔle ame. ³ Ḃaa to ɔbie so mibara so Sekelee si midõ so mibõregu i marerẽ gu marõgo isiai akpi ɔḍuḍu ame. ⁴ ɔrerẽ biara si ɔtsue kumegõ ɔasegu ɔ ɔre i isekele gu kuware ame. ⁵ Midaasiai sosina ɔmerẽ kama le kumegõ i mma loise manigã Ḃaa se mabara. ⁶ Ne ɔso ne, kuwẽ ano si adaarete i ɔ ɔnyii ɔre iso so ɔaxere wũ. Boxere mi fie boka mi i ne iso teteree so Bosate to ɔakpadzẽ mma nto mabara ara wagbe kutsue gbaã. ⁷ Ḃaa iikpere bo so boḍe asõḍ maḍedze, xee so boḍe maturi sekelea. ⁸ Ne ɔso si mi ndẽ ɔrere iikã kuka gõgbe atsue ne, iide maturi iso ɔta ɔya, xee Ḃaa go nse ɔtã mi Siwarã Bielea iso ide ɔta ɔya.

⁹ I kumegõ miadõe mafõḍedze iso ne, iikote so loakpese lotsere kuirã i ne iso, alaso Ḃaa ɔte mi kumegõ miadõe so koko. ¹⁰ Gbaã ide so mito midõe mafõḍedze ɔḍuḍu ma mpia i Makedonia karõ ɔḍuḍu iso, xee boto mi i kukpa so mibara ngbõ mibua! ¹¹ Mise ngbã i karõ ibõso ame, si ɔbiara si ɔnyõ ɔ mõmõ karabara iso. ɔbiara si ɔsu ɔ nroõ ɔbara karabara fie ɔaḍe ara le kumegõ boxere

mi. ¹² Nnɛgbɛ aatã sɔ mma loifiniki aawarɛ mi fiɛ mi kuwɛ ana iibapiɛtɛ i maturi iso ne.

Midaamararã So Lɛ Mma Nna Ōriinyɔ.

¹³ Manyii, bobie sɔ mitsue ara wa loaba i maturi ma loɔkpi koko iso sɔ miibamararã so lɛ mma nna ōriinyɔ. ¹⁴ Bofɔ boɔɔ sɔ Yesu ɔkpi fiɛ ɔledza ita ɔpia ngbã. Ne ɔso bofɔ boɔɔ sɔ mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ma loɔkpi fiɛ mafɔ Yesu maɔɔ ne, mato maakpese maba ku Yesu. ¹⁵ Nnɛ i Bosate mɔmɔ ɔtɛ ne, ne iso boɔɔɔ boto boɔɔɔɔɔ mi sɔ, bo ma lokuti bopia ngbã fiɛ Bosate aaledza iba ne, boibadɛ mma loɔkpi katɔ i kato ikɛɛɛ ame. ¹⁶ Boto boanɔ Bosate iba kulu siare gu ʒaa kɔpabokɔpaka silɔ, fiɛ ʒaa kadadã aare. Iyɔ Bosate mɔmɔ aaso ɔbɔɔɔɔ i kuɔɔkɔpɔ. Mma lofɔ Kristo maɔɔ fiɛ makpi ne, ma loadɛ katɔ mata maba ngbã ne. ¹⁷ Nnɛgbɛ kama ne, ʒaa to ɔakɔ bo ma lokuti bopia ngbã ɔkɛɛɛɛɛ bɔsɛ boatu mma loɔta fiɛ boasɛ boasaregu Bosate i kuɔɔkɔpɔ. Ngbɔ boawegu Bosate ɔwi ɔaa ne. ¹⁸ Ne ɔso misu atɔmɛ wagbe mipia so kɔrɔ i kayiri.

5

Miledza So Mitã Bosate Iba.

¹ Manyii, iisinya sɔ loatsɛɛ mi ɔko i ɔwi ʒɛɛ ayi ara wa loaba iso. ² Alaso mi mɔmɔ miɔɔ sɔ Bosate ibayi to iaba lɛ kumɛɔɔ i yukukpe sɛ ɔba ku kasɛ ndɛ awe. ³ ɔwi gɔ ame i maturi to maɔɔ sɔ ira biara sɛ kukaakɔ ne, ɔwi gɔmɔ i ibo gu ibɛbɛɛɛ nɛ igbã mainya manya aaba ma iso ne. Iaba lɛ kumɛɔɔ i kuɔɔɔɔɔ sɛ kuɔɔɔ yirise iso fiɛ maibawo ɔtere i ne kanya. ⁴ ʒɛɛ manyii, mi ne, mina i idududu ame sɔ iyi nɛmɔ aapatura mi lɛ yukukpe awe. ⁵ Alaso mi ɔɔɔɔɔ ne, ikpawaɪ ame mipia. Boiɔɔ mma mpia i kasɛ ʒɛɛ idududu ame. ⁶ Ne ɔso midaatã sɔ sire aasu mi lɛ mma loiɔɔ Bosate. ʒɛɛ mitã bomɔɔ sɔ bola si bonyɔ tuee kukaakɔ. ⁷ Alaso mma nse mare sire ne, kasɛ iɔɔɔ mare fiɛ mma nse marɛ ndã ne, kasɛ mare marɛ me. ⁸ ʒɛɛ gɔ ikpawaɪ ame maturi boɔɔɔ ɔso ne, mitã bonyɔ tuee. Mitã bosu kafɔkafɔɔ gu kuɔɔɔɔɔ ibɔra awu bofu so igbegbe si botɔmɛ bo iɔɔ ɔriinyɔ ibɔra ikoto. ⁹ Alaso

ʒaa iɔɔɔ bo ɔtã ɔ sɔkɔpã dɛɛ nto siba. ʒɛɛ sɔ boaki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso bona iɔɔ. ¹⁰ Yesu ɔkpi i bo iti, ne ɔso ngbã bosi o-o ɔkpi bokpi o-o fiɛ ɔba ne, boawe i ɔ kɔɔɔ. ¹¹ Ne ɔso mipia so ɔto si mibuai so lɛ kumɛɔɔ mito mibara kinio.

Miɔɔ So Mibɔɔɔɔɔ I Ara Lalaa Biara Ame.

¹² Manyii, boto mi i kukpa sɔ misu kuware mitã mi matɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ma nto mapia kubɛ mate mi Kristo masiaidze ngbã isɛ ara. ¹³ Miware ma kukaakɔ si miɔɔɔɔɔ ma ala karabara ga mato mabara ɔso. Misɛgu so i isobue ame.

¹⁴ Ana ne, manyii, boto bobie sɔ mibie itɔmɛ miɔɔɔɔ madãdɛ. Mitã mafɔɔɔɔɔ katetere. Mibuai mma lonya ibuai si mina ɔtu mitã ɔturi biara. ¹⁵ Minyɔ kukaakɔ sɔ kuwɛ iibasɔ ikpi ɔtã ikpi kuso, ʒɛɛ ɔwi biara ame ne, mibara ara sɛɛ mitã so gu maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ.

¹⁶ Mitã sɔ so aaxɔ mi i ɔwi biara ame. ¹⁷ Mikparama kayi ɔwi biara ame. ¹⁸ Misu siba ipɛ mitã Bosate i ira biara ame, alaso ngbɔ i ʒaa ɔbie ɔbɔɔɔɔɔ i mi ma nsiai Yesu Kristo kɔɔɔ ne.

¹⁹ Midaatɛ ʒaa siwarã ɔlɛ ɔri i mi ndɛ. ²⁰ Midaanyɔ ʒaa kanyamaɔɔɔɔɔ atɔmɛ pupurii. ²¹ ʒɛɛ mifafarɛ ira biara ame si minyɔ nwa ndɛ asɛɛ si mimɔɔ wã mila. ²² Miɔɔɔ so mibɔɔɔɔɔ i ira lalaa biara ame.

²³ Botã ʒaa gɔ nse ɔtã bo isobue iti sɔ ɔbara mi sekelee i ɔri biara iso. ɔɔɔɔɔ mi siwarã gu adzuni gu sosina ɔɔɔɔɔ sɔ maibanya ikpi kuiwɛ i mi iso ku ɔwi gɔ i Bosate Yesu Kristo aaledza iba. ²⁴ ʒaa gɔ lokpɛɛ mi sɔ mikpɛɛ ɔ mare aabuai mi ɔsɛ ɔabo kawirikɔ. Alaso ngɔ nse ɔbara i ɔ itɔmɛ nɛ ɔɔɔ iso ɔɔɔ.

²⁵ Manyii, mila miɔkparama kayi i bo iti. ²⁶ Miya so ku kayiri ʒɔa. ²⁷ Nto loɔɔɔɔ mi lɛ Bosate Yesu Kristo kanyayase sɔ mika ɔko gɔgbe mitã mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ.

²⁸ Bosate Yesu Kristo abualɛra si awɛgu mi.

2 MA TESALONIKASE

Ɔko Nyɔare Gɔ I Paulo

Ɔtsere Ɔtã Ma Tesalonikase

¹ Mme Paulo gu Silvano gu Timoteo nto botsere ɔko gɔgbe botã mi ma nde Bo ɔse Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo mare i Tesalonika. ² Bo ɔse Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matã mi isobue gu abualera.

Boto Ƴaa I Kukpa So Mi Nsegbai Si Mikotegu Mi Ikpere.

³ Manyii, ipia so boape Ƴaa siba ɔwi biara ala mi ɔso. Ikote ngbo alaso mi kafokade to kamo fie mi kudɔe go miba mitã so ana to kumo. ⁴ Nnegbe ɔso boto borɔ mi iyere see i mafɔdedze nde ne. Bose boɔe mi ndamu botã mafɔdedze ala kumego miye teteree fie miba ole i kafokade ame atoa so mato makpegu mi fie mito miwe inye.

⁵ Nwagbe ɔduɔ to ite so Ƴaa atome idaɛ xe tɔrɔrɔ, fie ɔto ɔatã mi kasekɔ i ɔ sigarakadekɔ ga ɔso mito miwe inye. ⁶ Ƴaa to ɔaxe atome i ori see iso fie ɔakpadze mma nto makpegu mi ɔduɔ kutsue. ⁷ Ɔto ɔatã so bo gu mi ɔduɔ ma lowe inye aana iwarã. Ƴaa to ɔabara ara wagbe ku ɔwi go i Bosate Yesu gu Ƴaa makpabo aadusi mabore i kudokpo i ole gu ɔto sinyagemi ame. ⁸ Maturi ma loise maware Ƴaa fie maifo Bosate Yesu Itome Bielea ne, ɔakpadze ma kutsue. ⁹ Bosate to ɔasa ma ɔboregu i ɔ ano fie maibanya ɔ ikpawai gu ole. Ɔawora ma gu ma nsegbai. ¹⁰ Ara wagbe to aaba ku iyi siare ne iso i Yesu aaledza iba. Iyi nemo iso ne, ɔ mafɔdedze ɔduɔ to maasiai wu mala maɔfa kayidu. Mi wu mito miawe i ma nde alaso mifo ɔ Itome Bielea ne boɔere mi mide.

¹¹ Nnegbe ɔso boto bokparama kayi i mi iti ɔwi biara ame ne. Botã Ƴaa iti so ɔtã mi nsegbai si mikotegu nne ɔso makpere mi. Ɔbuai mi, ɔsu ɔ siwarã ɔpia mi ole so adzuni see wa miba so miabara kafokade karabara ne, iaba ngbo. ¹² Boto bokare ara wagbe botã mi so si iakole Bosate Yesu Kristo iyere kato ala mi ɔso. Ɔ wu ɔto

ɔakole mi ayere kato ala Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo nnyainyo ɔso.

2

Midaatã So Ɔturi Kuwe Aasɔsola Mi.

¹ Manyii, bobie so boɔere mi sekelee i Bosate Yesu Kristo iledza iba gu bo ɔ kore ikere iso. ² Si mino so Bosate ibayi nemo ɔɔba ne, boito bobie so mikpokpoto xee miniga ala ɔko xee kanya idi xee itome ɔ ne so bo loxe iso. ³ Midaatã kuwe si ɔsɔsola mi i ori kuwe iso alaso Bosate Iyi iibaba gbogboogbo ɔwi go i maturi gbodzoo aase Ƴaa fie ɔturi lalaa go i Ƴaa aadi ɔte so ɔawora aaba toto. ⁴ Ɔto ɔata ɔya ira biara ne mase masore gu Ƴaa iso i ori biara iso. Ɔto ɔakole so kato ɔse ɔase i Ƴaa isoreyo ɔbara so so ɔ ka nde Ƴaa.

⁵ Minyigi so ɔwi go lopia i mi kore ne, loɔere mi ara wagbe. ⁶ Ƴee ne, ole ɔwe nto ɔte ara wagbe ori ku kinio fie mi momo miye ole go ɔde. Ƴaa to ɔadi ɔturi lalaa gomo ɔte i ɔwi see iso. ⁷ Ara nyanyaria wa mato mabara maware ɔse karɔ koko. Ara wa loaba ne, aibaba gbogboogbo ɔwi go i Ƴaa ɔadi ngo lotɛ ɔturi lalaa gomo ori. ⁸ Ne kama ne, Ƴaa to ɔadi ɔturi lalaa gomo ɔte. Iyo ɔwi go i Bosate Yesu aaba ne, Ɔasu ɔ kanya ame ɔwiri gu ɔ ifie ɔtsuedza wu, ɔwora wu pelepele. ⁹ Ɔbosam to ɔatã ɔturi lalaa gogbe ole ɔsu ɔbara mila akpari gu awawara agbaagba. ¹⁰ Ɔturi lalaa gogbe to ɔasu kasola igba biara ɔsɔsola mma loawo. Mato maawo alaso maifo Ƴaa itome ne loata ma ngba made. ¹¹ Ne ɔso Ƴaa to ɔasu kasola siwarã ɔtã ma so maifo sila made. ¹² Kawirikɔ ne, Ƴaa to ɔatã ma ɔduɔ ipɔ alaso maifo ɔ itome made, xee mawe isoxo i akpi ibara ame.

Miya Teteree.

¹³ Ƴee ne, manyii, bese bope Ƴaa siba ɔwi biara ala mi ɔso. Boɔe so ɔse ɔɔe mi gbaã alaso ɔdi mi ta karokasekɔ so miana ngba. Ɔsu Siwarã Bielea ɔsekelera mi alaso mifo Itome Bielea mide ɔso. ¹⁴ Iki i bo Itome Bielea negbe iye ame ne, Ƴaa ɔkpere mi so miaba miana iyere le kumego i Bosate Yesu Kristo ba iyere. ¹⁵ Ne ɔso ne, manyii, miya parataa si

mimɔ̃ atɔ̃me wa bote mi i bo ɔko go botsere gu ara wa boɣere mi mila teteree.

¹⁶ Bosate Yesu Kristo gu bo ʒaa go loɖɔe bo i ɔ̃ abualera ame si ɔtã bo katetere ga loise kafẽ gu ɔriinyɔ teteree, ¹⁷ si ɔtã mi ɔle, ɔpia mi ɔto i mi ikaɖe gu kurabarara sɛɛ ɔɖuɖu ame.

3

Minyigi So Miala Miɔkparama Kayi I Bo Iti.

¹ Si loawiri ne, manyii, minyigi so miala miɔkparama kayi i bo iti so Bosate itɔ̃me aaki ikã kakɔi biara ifɔ kuware le kumegɔ mifɔ ne awe. ² Mitã Bosate iti i bo iti so ɔ̃aɖi bo ɔbɔregu i matilese gu makpibaradze nrõɔ ame alaso iide maturi ɔɖuɖu lofo ʒaa itɔ̃me maɖe. ³ Bosate go nde nukuarese si ɔpia mi ɔle, ɔdzuẽ mi so Tsirise iibawo mi ɔɖe iso. ⁴ Bosate ɔso boba ɔriinyɔ i mi ame so mito miabara ara wa bote mi fie boɣe so miakɛlegu i katɔ̃ mibara mibua. ⁵ Bosate mɔmɔ si ɔbusi mi situ so miadɔe ʒaa, miya teteree i kanya kawẽ ame ku Kristo.

Miya I Karabara Iso.

⁶ Manyii, boka mi i Bosate Yesu Kristo iyere ame so mibese so midɔi i mafɔɖedze dãdze ma loise i bo ara ite kanya iso. ⁷ Mi mɔmɔ miɣe kukaako so ikote so miabara karabara le kumegɔ bobara ku ɔwi go bopia i mi kɔre, boibara ndã. ⁸ Boisu bo ato bosia i mi kuwẽ iso, ɣɛɛ bobara karabara kasẽ i kakɔme so bo inyɔ iso iibakpese mi ato. ⁹ Boba ɔri so boasu bo ato bosia mi iso fie. ʒɛɛ go bobie so miasuã kumegɔ miasɛgu so, mibara karabara ne, boibara ngbo. ¹⁰ Mianyigi so ɔwi go bopia i mi kɔre ne, boɣere mi so ngo loibabara karabara ne, ɔdaaɖe ara.

¹¹ Boto boɣere mi ara wagbe alaso bono so madãdze mawẽ pia i mi ndẽ maɣe ma manyii iso atɔ̃me. ¹² Bobie so ikpa maturi magbe sekelee i Bosate Yesu Kristo iyere ame so mase ngbã sɛɛ si masu ma nrõɔ mabara karabara si maana aɖera maɖe.

¹³ ʒɛɛ mi ne, manyii midaatã nrõɔ si mifẽ mi i ira sɛɛ ibara ame. ¹⁴ Si ɔrere iibasiai atɔ̃me wa boɣere mi i ɔko gɔgbe ame ne, misia wũ ikparĩ si mibese so i ɔ̃

iso si kunuare si kukpẽ wũ. ¹⁵ Midaatsiri wũ, ɣɛɛ mitã wũ kuka le mi ɔnyii awe.

So Imala Atɔ̃me.

¹⁶ Bosate mɔmɔ go nse ɔtã isobue si ɔtã mi isobue i mi ngbã ɔɖuɖu ame i ɔri biara iso si ɔwegu mi ɔɖuɖu.

¹⁷ Mme Paulo mɔmɔ mme nto losia atɔ̃me tsora wagbe ikparĩ ala wũ kɔrɔ̃ le kumegɔ lose lobara i wũ siko ɔɖuɖu dze lose lotsere ame.

¹⁸ Bosate Yesu Kristo si ɔmɔ̃ɛ mi ɔɖuɖu ɔla i ɔ̃ abualera ame.

1 TIMOTEO

Ɔko Ɖeakatō Gō I Paulo

Ɖtsere Ɖtā Timoteo

¹ Mme Paulo gō nde Yesu Kristo Katōmesedze iki i bo Ɖidze Ƴaa gu Kristo Yesu gō iba boto bonyo ɔri lotsere ɔko gogbe. ² Nto losu lotā-ɔ Timoteo. Aye sɔ ɔbi aɔe me i kafokade ame. Lokare bo Ɖse Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu sɔ matā-ɔ abualera, fɔ ara si aɔo ma kayiri si matā-ɔ isobue ana.

Paulo Ɖka Timoteo I Mila Maratedze Iso.

³ Kinio ne, lobie sɔ aakpese awe i Efeso le kumego loyere-ɔ ku ɔwi gō loto lokede Makedonia. Aye sɔ mawē pia i mmɔ gō mato mate ara wa loakpɔkpɔtɔra bo ara ite i Kristo kafokade iso. Lobie sɔ sē tã ma sɔ manyua ara wamɔ ite. ⁴ Ƴere ma sɔ manyua akuerera wa nna karō gu siyekpare ifafare. Ara wagbe igbã se abo kakpadzē i maturi ndē. Iide Ƴaa adzuni iso mato mate ara. Adzuni wa nde kafokade are lokote sɔ boatsue. ⁵ Nne ɔso fie loto losu karabara gagbe lopia i fɔ nroō ame nde sɔ, boaregēra kuɔe gō lobore i kayere sekelea gu kayiribielea ame. Bo Kristo kafokade ana aade kagbaāre. ⁶ Maturi mawē ɔfiniki mabore i ara wagbe iso, ne ɔso maoyu ɔri sɛɛ, masu so mapia i kakpadzē ga nna karō ame. ⁷ Mabie sɔ maakpese Mose mmara matedze ɣɛɛ ne, ma mɔmɔ iino ara wamɔ karō. Mase maɔe ika teteree i ara wa maino karō iso.

⁸ Bo ɔduɔu ɣe sɔ Mose mmara le, si boabara i me iso iyi pɔpɔpɔ. ⁹ Ikote sɔ boatsue ana sɔ iide maturi sɛɛ ɔso matā mmara, ɣɛɛ matsuelese ma losē Ƴaa mmara gu ara lalaa mabaradze ma ngbã loyi ku ara nyanyarĩa ibara. Maɔe maturi ma loisiai kafokade kukawē fie maɔe ma mayese gu maturi mama maɔese ana. ¹⁰ Maturi ma nde manolese gu marerē ma nse maregu ma marerē laa. Maturi ma nse mayu maturi maroɔē gu maladze gu mma nse makã ndamu siefe. Mma ɔduɔu loise masiai ara ite sɛɛ ne, ma ɔso matā mmara ne. ¹¹ Itōme Bielea sekelea ne iɣe

i Ƴaa gō maale ɔsu ɔpia me i nroō ame i ara ite negbe ɔbore.

Paulo Ɖpe Ƴaa Siba

¹² Lope Bosate Yesu Kristo siba i ɔle gō ɔtã me sɔ loabara ɔ karabara ɔso. Nto lope wũ siba sɔ onya me ɔturi gō lokote fie ɔkpere me sɔ lobara kasumu karabara gagbe. ¹³ Atoa sɔ lokpēgu wũ, lotia wũ, fie loɣe anyakpi i ɔ iso ku ɔwi gō lofe fie loaba loafiniki ne, Ƴaa ɔnyo me nnya alaso ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, loifo wũ loɔe fie loixe nne loto lobara. ¹⁴ Ƴɛɛ Bosate ɔfedza abualera gbodzoo ɔfere me iso fie ɔtã me kafokade gu kuɔe, ara wa nde bo are si bobara mawē ku Yesu Kristo.

¹⁵ Itōme ne nto loɣe ngbe ne, gbaã ide fie ikote sɔ ɔturi biara aafɔ ne ɔɔe sɔ Yesu Kristo nde Ƴaa Ɖbi gō loba kayi gagbe ame sɔ si ɔba ɔaɔi maturi ɔboregu i ma akpi wa mato mabara ame. Makpibaradze magbe ame ne, mme nde ɔdeakatō. ¹⁶ Ƴɛɛ Ƴaa ɔnyo me nnya sɔ iaki i mme gō mme lonyanyarĩ loɔo ma ɔduɔu iso ne, Kristo Yesu aadi ɔ iɣaraso ɔte maturi manya kumego ɔsu kuɔe ɔtã makpibaradze ma lofo wũ maɔe sɔ ɔatã ma ngbã me loise miro. ¹⁷ Ne ɔso ne, mitã sɔ boasu ile botã bo Igara gō i kato, ngo boito bonya ku bo ano fie ɔ ɔnowē nde Ƴaa. Boala bookole ɔ gō loibakpi onya iyere kato ɔaa. Si iba ngbo.

¹⁸ Wũ ɔbi Timoteo, karabara ga lotā-ɔ ngbe ne, ise i ara wa i kanyamaɔidze ɔɣe masegu i fɔ iso ɔso. Moē atōme wagbe la si aade iso i Bosate kakpã gagbe ame. ¹⁹ Moē fɔ kafokade gu fɔ kayere la kukaako alaso mawē ma loikã ma situ atsue ne, mayu ngbã ɔri. ²⁰ Ma ndē mawē nde Himeneo gu Aleksandro ne. Losu ma lotã Tsirise sɔ ɔkpadzē ma kutsue si maasuã sɔ maibala maɔɣe atsue pē i Ƴaa iso.

2

La Ɖokparama Kayi Ɖwi Biara.

¹ Ira deakatō ne lobie sɔ aabara nde sɔ, la ɔtã Ƴaa iti si ala ɔokparama kayi i maturi ɔduɔu iti. La ɔosu mi gu ma ɔduɔu ara nyaa ɔobo Ƴaa katō. ² La ɔokparama kayi ɔtã magara gu mma

oḍuḍu nto maḍe maturi iso sɔ boawe i isobue gu isoḡo ame ɔwi biara sɔ boasumu Ḃaa i kuware ame i ɔri biara iso. ³ Kayi ikparama neḡbe igbā nse ibo bo Ḃidze Ḃaa anɔ ne. ⁴ Alaso ɔto ɔbie sɔ ɔafɔ obiara ɔbo ngbā fie maatsue nne nḍe ɔnukuare. ⁵ Gbaā ne, Ḃaa ɔwē ɔḍe mpia. Kpuradze ɔwē saā ana mpia ḡo ɔ nḍe ɔrerē ḡo marɔ Kristo Yesu. Ɔ nse ɔledza bo gu Ḃaa inyo ndē ne. ⁶ Ɔ ɔḍe losu sɔ ɔtā i kayiiso maturi ɔḍuḍu iti ne. Yesu ɔbara nneḡbe si ɔte sɔ ɔwi ḡo i Ḃaa ɔḡe ɔse sɔ ɔaḍi kayiiso maturi ɔḍuḍu ɔḡo. ⁷ Nneḡbe ɔso i Ḃaa ɔbara me ratedze gu katɔmesedze ne. Gbaā iḍe, fie iide sila sɔ ɔḍi me sɔ loade Katɔmesedze gu ratedze ḡo loadi kafokade ara karɔ ɔte mma loide ma Yudase.

⁸ I mafɔḍedze kasarekɔ biara ne, lobie sɔ marerē si makparama kayi ku situ sekelea sɔ si Ḃaa ɔnya ma nroɔ sekelea ne, ɔatsue sɔ maɔḍi sɔ maboreḡu i ara lalaa ame fie sikipā gu kakpadzē na i ma ndē. ⁹ Lobie ana sɔ marɔḡo aanyo ma arapia iso sɔ aibatsue anɔ, nneḡbe loate sɔ mabo sɔ karɔ ne. Iile sɔ maanyi akpofa siare, makere sɔ gu sikaretēa ara agbāagbā wa lofo kuya ḡo loate kato ikoleso. ¹⁰ Ḃee ne, ma sibara sɛe si siḍi site sɔ maḍe marɔḡo ma nsiai Bosate. ¹¹ Ɔrɔḡo biara si ɔbo sɔ karɔ si ɔsuā ara i karɔ ibɔso ɔḍuḍu ame. ¹² Loitā ma ɔri sɔ mate marerē ara, ḡee maḍe marerē iso. Ḃee mama kanya si mase. ¹³ Alaso Adam i Ḃaa ɔḍe katɔ ɔbara fie ɔbara Eva. ¹⁴ Fie iide Adam i Tsirise ɔsɔsɔla, ḡee ɔrɔḡo ɔsɔsɔla fie ɔtā sɔ ɔbara ikpi. ¹⁵ Ḃee si ɔrɔḡo ɔya teteree i ɔ kafokade ame ku kuḍe fie ɔbara sɔ sekelee ɔbo sɔ karɔ ne, ɔaki i ɔ kuye ame ɔkɔsɔɔ.

3

Mma Igbā Lokote Mafɔḍedze Matɔḍedze.

¹ Gbaā iḍe sɔ si ɔturi to ɔbie sɔ ɔakpese mafɔḍedze tɔḍedze ne, ɔto ɔbie karabara sɛe. ² Mafɔḍedze tɔḍedze ne, ikote sɔ ɔade ɔturi ḡo atsue na iso, fie ɔḍe ɔrɔḡo ɔwē yiridze, ɔ anɔ ɔkpa, ɔse ɔḍe sɔ iso, fie maturi se maware wū. Ɔade ngɔ nse ɔfo

mafo fie ɔḍe ratedze sɛe. ³ Ɔibaḍe ngɔ nse ɔne ndā ɔrē, ɔibaḍe kulu baradze. Ḃee ikote sɔ ɔade ɔturi ḡo, ngɔ loise ɔḍe atɔme ikpadzē fie ɔna sikā kanɔbebe. ⁴ Ikote sɔ ɔade ngɔ nto ɔnyo ɔ iyo iso kukaako fie ɔ mabi se makā itɔme atsue i ɔri biara iso. ⁵ Si ɔturi ḡo loibawo ɔ mɔmɔ iyo maturi iso ɔnyo ne, nda ɔabara fie ɔawo Ḃaa mafɔḍedze ɔkoko? ⁶ Iikote sɔ ɔade fɔḍedze ḡete sɔ ɔaba ɔakole sɔ kato fie iaki i ne iso sɔ ɔaba ɔakpase le kumegɔ i Tsirise ɔkpase awe. ⁷ Ikote sɔ ɔade ɔturi ḡo mba iyere sɛe i mma loide mafɔḍedze ana katɔ sɔ maibaḡe ara nyanyarā i ɔ iso fie ɔabo i Tsirise iyebi ame.

⁸ Mafɔḍedze kasarekɔ mabuaidze ne, ma wū ikote sɔ maade maturi ma mba ngbā sɛe fie maibaḍe sinyagemi inyo maturi, maade mma loise mane ndā marē fie ma anɔ iise abe i sikā iso. ⁹ Ikote sɔ maamɔē kafokade Itɔme Bielea ne mafo ngbe teteree ku situ dze loibatā ma ipɔ. ¹⁰ Ipia sɔ aala ma ngbā anyo fie si ainya iyere kuiwē i ma iso fie aatā sɔ maakpese mafɔḍedze mabuaidze. ¹¹ Ma mare ana ne, ikote sɔ maade marɔḡo ma nsi ngbā sɛe fie maise maḡe maturi iso ara. Maade marɔḡo ma loise marē ndā fie mase mabara ira biara kukaako. ¹² Nyɔ sɔ mabuaidze magbe obiara yiri ɔrɔḡo ɔwē, ɔto ɔnyo ɔ mabi gu ɔ iyo maturi ɔḍuḍu iso kukaako. ¹³ Mabuaidze ma lomɔē ma karabara kukaako ne, ma mɔmɔ ba kayakpa fie mase mawo kafokade gu Yesu Kristo iso itɔme ɔḡe ku ɔle.

¹⁴ Atoa sɔ nto lotsere ɔko ḡoḡbe lotā-ɔ ne, nto lonyo ɔri sɔ loaba fo kore i ɔwi kurukutu ame. ¹⁵ Ḃee nto lotsere sɔ si logbikama ne, aatsue kumegɔ ikote sɔ ɔturi aase ngbā i Ḃaa iyo ne nḍe Ḃaa ḡo mba ngbā mafɔḍedze ndē. Mafɔḍedze magbe nḡe i ɔnukuare kama ne. ¹⁶ Ḃaa itɔme wera ne maḍi mate ne, iba kuḡa gbaā fie ɔturi kuwē iibawo ne ɔsē. Ne nḍe sɔ,

“Bosate ɔba le Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi.

Ḃaa Siwarā ɔkole wū le ɔturi bɔlɔlɔa. Ḃaa makpabo ɔnya wū.

Maturi ɔḡe ɔ iso itɔme i abuiti ɔḍuḍu ame.

Maturi ḡbodzoo ɔfo wū maḍe i kayiiso.

Fie Yaa osu wũ okelēgu kato i ikpawai ame.”

4

Maturi To Maasiai Mila Maratedze.

¹ Yaa Siwarā oḍi siyere bo sekelee so i ayi tsora ame ne, maturi mawē to maabore i kafokade itōme mōmō ame masiai kasola siwarā gu mma loasu so matā Obosam ara ite. ² Maturi magbe se mate mila, alaso ma kayere okpi le ibora mapia i otō masu mamatāra kā iso. ³ Mase mate so iikote so maturi ayiri marōgo. Mase masē aḍera agbā awē ana. Yee Yaa loḍi aradea oḍuḍu so mma lofo wũ maḍe gbaā fie masiai o itōme si maade ku siba ipe. ⁴ Ira biara ne i Yaa oḍi ne, ile. Ne oso iikote so maturi aasē aḍera kuawē. Yee maafō ira biara ku siba. ⁵ Alaso Yaa itōme gu bo siba ipe osekelera iradea biara.

Ngō Nde Kristo Yesu Oḍabo Sē.

⁶ Si ate mafōḍedze ara wagbe ne, ato aade Yesu Kristo rabaradze sēe go nto okararā so i kafokade gu onukuare itōme ne kama asiai ame. ⁷ Ne oso rera so kama i mawa anatika wa loikote so maade kore si akpadzē so atā ngbā sekelea ise. ⁸ Sosina ame ole le kakaaka yee ne, Yaa itōme ifafare so aabara i ne iso ba kusia i ori biara iso. Alaso ito iatā-o kusia i ngbā megbe gu mme nto miba ame. ⁹ Nnegbe nde itōme gbaā ne lokote so oturi biara aafō oḍe ne. ¹⁰ Nnegbe oso fie boto bokpē, boye i karabara iso teteree ne. Alaso bo oriinyo oḍuḍu sia i Yaa go mba ngbā fie oḍe maturi oḍuḍu ḍidze iso titirio mma lofo wũ maḍe.

¹¹ Karā ara wagbe iroī tā ma si ate wā. ¹² Daatā kuwē si onyo-o itititē alaso abara obiete oso. Yee ne, de ikparī tā mafōḍedze oḍuḍu i fo ikade gu nsegbai gu fo maturi kuḍe gu kafokade ame gu fo ngbā sekelea ise ame. ¹³ Ya teteree si ala okka Yaa itōme oyere mafōḍedze oḍuḍu. La oḍiḍi wā karō oote ma gbogboogbo owi go ame loaba. ¹⁴ Yaa siawarā ame karatā ga i Yaa osu opia i fo ame iki o kanya maḍidze nne maye gu mafōḍedze makpakpa ma losia-o nroō iso ne, daanyua kā karabara. ¹⁵ Bara ara

wagbe si asu so atā wā pelepele so maturi oḍuḍu aanya fo ngbā katō ise. ¹⁶ Mōē so la kukaako gu fo ara wa ato ate si aya i karabara iso teteree. Alaso si abara ngbo ne, ato aadi so gu mma oḍuḍu nse makā fo itōme atsue aboregu i kutsue ikpadzē ame.

5

Nyo Makuedze Gu Matōḍedze Gu Marabaradze Iso Kukaako.

¹ Daafafā orerē go nde-o okpakpa. Yee ne, di ara karō te wũ ku otu yoa le fo ose awe. La maporoporoi le fo manyiibi awe. ² La marōgo ma nde-o sikipakpa le fo onyi merē awe si ala mabite ana le fo manyiiko i isekele oḍuḍu ame. ³ Makuedze ma nna buaidze ne, la ma kukaako ku kuware. ⁴ Yee si kuedze orere ba mabi yee mawa ne, mabi mamō si masuā kumego maanyo ma ayo maturi iso fie maala ma mayese le mafōḍedze karabara awe. Maḍi ma mayese kule ala nnegbe nse ibo Yaa ano ne. ⁵ Kuedze go nna buaidze ne, osu o oriinyo oḍuḍu osia i Yaa iso fie ose okpere wũ kasē i kakome so obuai wũ. ⁶ Yee kuedze go nsi so otō oḍe ngbā ne, ona ngbā i Yaa anomi ame atoa so osi ngbā. ⁷ Karā ara wagbe iroī tā ma so maase ngbā me i maturi iibaḍi ma iyere. ⁸ Si mi ndē orere osē so oīto onyo o iyo maturi iso kukaako ne, mitsue so oīisiai kafokade fie onyanyarī kora oḍo ngo loifiniki.

⁹ Daasu kuedze go loifo ako sikuo iyere abua i mafōḍedze makuedze ikuri ame. Kuedze go loabo ikuri nemo ame ne, ikote so oade orōgo go loyiri kurā kuwē pe. ¹⁰ Ikote so maturi aaro wũ iyere sēe ala o kurabarara oso. Jade orōgo go lokpadzē o mabi kukaako fie ose ofo mafō, ngo nse onyo mafōḍedze anyaa iso kukaako. Jade ngo nse onyo maturi ma mpia i inyewe ame nnya fie osi o ngbā oḍuḍu otā ara sēe ibara.

¹¹ Makuedze biete ne, daasu ma ayere abua i makuedze ikuri iso. Alaso si kurā iyo ise omerē otse ma okā ikpē ne, mato maakpese i Kristo kama so maayiri arā. ¹² Nnegbe to iatā maḍe ipo ala matu ndamu me makā matā Yaa. ¹³ Ne kama ne, mase manina owi mawe maki

i maturi ayo maɣe kutsue kpɔlɔkɔi. Nne lonyanyarĩ idɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ nde so ne, mase maɣe maturi iso ara, mma nse mapia kulu i maturi nde, maɔe aka wa loikote. ¹⁴ Ne ɔso loabie so makuɔɔɔe biɛɛ si mayiri arã, maɣe mabi si manyɔ ma ayo iso bowũ. Nnɛgbe aatã so maibabara ara wa loikote so bo matsirise iibana ɔri masopara bo. ¹⁵ Nto loɣe ngbɔ alaso makuɔɔɔe mawẽ ɔɔfiniki masiai ɔbosam kama koko.

¹⁶ Si fɔɔɔɔɔe rɔgo ɔrere ba makuɔɔɔe iyo ne, ɔnyɔ ma iso so makuɔɔɔe mamɔ ato iibasiasia i ɔaa mafɔɔɔɔɔe iso. ɔtã so mafɔɔɔɔɔe tsɔra si manyɔ makuɔɔɔe ma nna buaidze iso.

¹⁷ Mafɔɔɔɔɔe matɔɔɔɔɔe ma nse makɔkɔ maturi kukaakɔ ne, ikote so maafɔ kuware gu kuso go lokɔle kato. Titiriu mma nto mate ara fie mato maɣe Itɔme Bielea ana. ¹⁸ Alaso maɣe i ɔko Sekelea ame so, “Daanyi boi go nto ɔbuai-ɔ i fɔ ɔkpẽ ame kanya.” Ana ne, “Ikote so rabaradze biara aafɔ ɔ kuso.” ¹⁹ Si ɔrere ɔba ɔaɣe ira i tɔɔɔɔɔe iso ne, daafɔ aɔe si iide maturi inyɔ ɣee ite loba. ²⁰ Mma nto mabara ara lalaa ne, ɔi te ma i mafɔɔɔɔɔe ɔɔɔɔɔ katɔ iyo matsɔra ka mato maanigã.

²¹ Nto loɣere-ɔ i ɔaa gu Kristo Yesu gu ɔaa makpabo sekelea katɔ so bara ara wagbe iso kukaakɔ so aibanyɔ kuwẽ i katɔ akarã mawẽ ana anɔmi. ²² Daatata so i nroɔ isia maturi iso itã ɔaa karabara. Daapia korɔ i maturi mama ara lalaa ibara ame bowũ ne, la so sekelee.

²³ Fɔ kayiri ɔnye ɔso ne, daala ɔɔne ndu kunu. Le so aala ɔɔne ndã kekeĩ le kua awe.

²⁴ Maturi mawẽ akpi wa mase mabara iise awere fie ise ite so maakpadzẽ ma kutsue. ɔee mawẽ ana ne, kama kama fie ma akpi aabɔre i ɔgbami. ²⁵ Ngbɔ ame i ara see wa i maturi se mabara ana iise awere ne. Si aibɔre i ɔgbami kinio maturi ɔnya ne, ɔwi i katɔ ame ne, ato aate manya.

6

¹ ɔere mafɔɔɔɔɔe ma nde masande ɔɔɔɔɔ so mabɔ so karɔ matã ma makɔse i karabara biara ame so maturi iibaɔe ika nyanyarĩa i ɔaa gu bo kafɔkaɔe ara ite

iso. ² Mafɔɔɔɔɔe ma nde masande fie ma makɔse ana ɔe mafɔɔɔɔɔe ne, madaasu ma sinyii ibara mata maya ma makɔse iso. ɔee ikote so maabɔ so karɔ matã ma mabuai ma mabua. Alaso mma mato mabuai ne, ma wũ mafɔɔɔɔɔe maɔe. Fie ma gu ma ɔɔɔɔɔ nde ɔaa sigarakadekɔ maturi ma ɔse ɔɔɔe gbaã. Te ara wagbe si apia ma ɔto so mabara wã.

Anɔ Si Arɛɛ-ɔ I ɔaa Isiai Ame.

³ ɔturi biara go nse ɔte ara wa loikotegu Bosate Yesu Kristo atɔme ɣee kafɔkaɔe are ne, ⁴ kato kere ɔto ɔkɔle so. ɔiɣe kuira fie kakpadzẽ siefe ɔɔkpese wũ ɔnye. ɔba sirere ikpẽ, kalo, maturi sitia gu adzuni nyanyarĩa ibu i maturi iso. ⁵ Mase makpadzẽ atɔme ɔwi biara. Maturi magbe kayere ɔkpi fie ɔnukuare ɔɔyu ma iso. Mabu so masiai kafɔkaɔe ɔri iso si maana karana.

⁶ Gbaã ide so kusia gbodzoo pia i ɔaa kasumu ame itã bo si ara wa boba se abo bo anɔ. ⁷ Alaso go maɣe bo ne, boito kuira bobɔ kayiiso. Fie ikpa sekelee ana so si boarui ne, boibasuu kuira bokelegu. ⁸ Ne ɔso mitã bo arapia gu aɔera wa boba si abo bo anɔ. ⁹ ɔee mma anɔ nse arɛɛ i karana iso ne, mase makpase mabo i ɔbosam ayebi ame. Mase mabo i adzimira ibara ame. Ara lalaa se abɔre ma iso fie ase anina ma ngbã makpi mawɔ pelepele. ¹⁰ Alaso sikã kuɔɔe ame i ara lalaa agbãagbã se abɔre. Sikã kuɔɔe goɔbe ɔso i maturi mawẽ ɔɔyu ma kafɔkaɔe ɔri see fie ma ngbã ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔbo i inyewe ame ne.

Ya I Kafɔkaɔe Karabara Iso Teteree.

¹¹ Go aɔe ɔaa ɔturi ɔso ne, ɔi so bɔreɔgu i ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔɔ ame si asiai isekele, ɔaa kunigã gu kafɔkaɔe kama. Siai Bosate i kafɔkaɔe gu kuɔɔe ame. Na ɔtu si ala maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ kukaakɔ. ¹² Kpẽ kafɔkaɔe kakpã teteree si ana ngbã me loise miro. Ngbã megbe ɔso fie ɔaa ɔkpere-ɔ ku ɔwi go abusi fɔ kafɔkaɔe ame i mafɔɔɔɔɔe mama katɔ ne. ¹³ I ɔaa Kato gu karɔ Baradze gu Yesu Kristo katɔ, ngo lobusi ɔ kafɔkaɔe ɔte i Pontio Pilato katɔ nto lotã-ɔ mmara megbe. ¹⁴ Loɣere-ɔ so moẽ mmara megbe la kukaakɔ so kuwẽ iibawo-ɔ iɣere

ɔɔɔi gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi gɔ i Bosate Yesu Kristo aaledza iba. ¹⁵ Ƴaa gɔ lokote sɔ maale fie ɔto ɔɔɔe ira biara iso, ɔ nde magara ɔɔɔɔ igara gu makɔse ɔɔɔɔ ɔkɔse to ɔatã Yesu ɔledza iba i ɔwi gɔ lokate wũ iso. ¹⁶ Ɔ ɔnɔwẽ nde ngo nsi ngbã ɔise ɔkpi ɔnya. Ɔto ɔfie sɔ kuwẽ iibawo wũ ɔnyɔ ku anɔ. Kuwẽ kuwẽ iinya wũ ɔnya fie kuwẽ ana iibawo wũ ɔnyɔ. Ile gu ɔle ɔɔɔɔ ne, ɔ ɔre ɔɔɔe ɔwi biara. Si iba ngbɔ.

¹⁷ Ƴere mma mba kayiiso karana sɔ madaakɔle sɔ kato masu ma ɔriinyɔ masia i ara wa loibawo ma ɔɔɔi iso. Ƴee masu ma ɔriinyɔ masia i Ƴaa iso. Ɔse ɔtã bo ira biara ku kayiribielea sɔ boana isoɔɔ. ¹⁸ Ƴere ma sɔ mala maɔbara isee sɔ maakpese maranase i ara see ibara ame. Mala maɔtã mawereba ara ku ma situ faa. ¹⁹ Si mabara ngbɔ ne, mato maana karana ga loise kanina fie kase katã ma ɔwi biara, ana ne, mato maana ngbã see memɔ.

²⁰ Timoteo, nyɔ sɔ aadzuẽ ara wa i Ƴaa ɔsu ɔtã-ɔ kukaako. Sẽ akade wa nna karɔ fie aite Ƴaa kunigã si arera sɔ kama i kakpadzẽ ga nna karɔ ga i mawẽ ɔsu masɔsola maturi le inɔgba atɔme ide. ²¹ Ƴee gɔ mawẽ ɔbu sɔ maɔe ara wagbe ɔso ne, maɔyu kafɔkade ɔri.

Lokare sɔ Ƴaa abualera si awegu mi.

2 TIMOTEO

Okò Nyàrè Gò I Paulo

Ọ̀tsèrè Ọ̀tá Timoteo

¹ Okò gògbe ọ̀bòrè i mme Paulo gò nde Kristo Yesu Katòmesedze iki i Ẹ́a kùdọ́e ame. Ọ̀pia me sò lope ngbà me ọ̀xè ọ̀sè sò ọ̀atá bo i bo mawé ibaragu Kristo Yesu imomo.

² Wú ọ̀bi dọ́sè Timoteo, Ẹ́a gu Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera si awegu-ọ̀ si fò ara si ađo ma kayiri ana si matá-ọ̀ isobue.

Ya Teteree I Kafokade Ame.

³ Nto lope Ẹ́a gò losè losumu le kumego i wú mawa ọ̀bara siba. Fie nse lobara ngbò i ọ̀tu gò lokpa ame. Ana ne, nse lope wú siba kasé i kakome i fò iti si loto lokparama kayi. ⁴ Lose lonyigi fò nnome me abie gò boto bosame fie loto lobie gbaá sò loaledza-ọ̀ inya si wú isoxo ayi. ⁵ Nto lonyigi fò kafokade teteree ga aba. Nga igbà lowe i fò ọ̀waroogo Lois gu fò onyi Eunike meré ame fie lofo lođe sò fò wú aba ká. ⁶ Adzuni wagbe ọ̀so fie loto lotsere-ọ̀ okò sò si amóé karatá ga i Ẹ́a ọ̀tá-ọ̀ ku ọ̀wi gò losia-ọ̀ nroó iso lokparama kayi ala teteree ne. ⁷ Alaso Ẹ́a iisu ifó siwará ọ̀tá bo. Ẹ́e ne, ọ̀tá bo siwará dze loatá bona ọ̀le gu kùdọ́e gu kumego boamóé sò bola ana.

⁸ Nnegbe ọ̀so ne, daatá sò kunuare aakpé-ọ̀ sò aaya i Ẹ́a itóme kama, xee sò kunuare aakpé-ọ̀ i wú iso le ngo nre iyo ala Kristo ọ̀so. Ẹ́e ne, fò wú ya i fò inyewe kanya teteree si ađi Bosate Itóme Bielea ate. Ẹ́a ọ̀tá-ọ̀ ọ̀le sò aawo nnegbe ọ̀bara. ⁹ Bosate ọ̀đe lotá bo ngbà fie ọ̀kpere bo sò bokpese ó maturi. Iide bo ara sèe wa bobara ọ̀so. Ẹ́e ne, Ẹ́a mómó adzuni gu ó abualera wa ọ̀ba ọ̀tá bo ọ̀so. Fie iki i Yesu Kristo iso fie bona abualera wagbe fie mabara kayiiso. ¹⁰ Kinio ne, Ẹ́a ọ̀đi nnyainyo negbe ọ̀te bo sekelee i Đidze Yesu Kristo iba ame. Ó ọ̀đe lođe kukpi ọ̀le iso. Fie iki i ó Itóme Bielea iso ne, ọ̀đi ngbà me loise miro ọ̀te. ¹¹ Ẹ́a ọ̀su me ọ̀bara ó isáyase gu katòmesedze gu Itóme Bielea negbe ratedze. ¹² Nnegbe ọ̀so fie

loto lowe inyè ne. Ẹ́e kunuare iito me alaso lofo lođe kukaako fie loxe ngo iso i wú oriinyo sia. Loxe ana sò ọ̀to óamóé ira ne losu lopia i ó nroó ame ọ̀la kukaako gbogboogbo iabo iyi tsora nemo iso.

¹³ Móé atóme bielea ọ̀duđu wa lote-ọ̀ la kukaako le fò ọ̀sedziri si abara wá iso. Ya teteree i kafokade gu kùdọ́e ame, ara wa nde bo are si bobara kanya kawé ku Kristo Yesu. ¹⁴ Iki i Ẹ́a Siwará ọ̀le gò mpia i bo ame iso ne, móé ara sèe ọ̀duđu wa i Bosate ọ̀su ọ̀pia i fò nroó ame la kukaako.

¹⁵ Axè sò Asia mafódedze ọ̀duđu ọ̀rui manyua me fie Figelo gu Hermagene ana ọ̀nyua me mase. ¹⁶ Lokare sò Ẹ́a aanyo Onesiforo gu ó iyo maturi nnya alaso óikpé kunuare i wú iso le yoredze, xee ne, ọ̀wegu me ọ̀buai me kukaako. ¹⁷ Ówi gò ọ̀ba Roma ne, ọ̀nyonyo me gbogboogbo ọ̀ba óanya me. ¹⁸ Lotá Ẹ́a iti sò onyo wú nnya ku atóme iyeyi iso. Fò mómó axè siri agbāagbā wa iso ọ̀buai me i Efeso.

2

De Kpakpedze Nukuarese.

¹ Fò ne, wú ọ̀bi, we ọ̀le i bo kanya kawé ibara ku Kristo i ó abualera wa ọ̀tá bo ame. ² Ara wa anó sò lote i maturi gbodzo kató ne, wá si asu apia i maturi ma lofo mađe nroó ame sò ma wú maasu mate maturi mama ana ne. ³ Ya teteree i inyewe kanya le kpakpedze sèe gò nyè ọ̀tá Yesu Kristo. ⁴ Kpakpedze gò nyè i ó karabara iso gbaá ne, ọ̀sè ọ̀bie sò ó kurabarara aapia ó tódedze isoxo. Ne ọ̀so óise ọ̀pia mma loide makpakpedze atóme kanya. ⁵ Ngbo ame i iseterese gò nto ọ̀bie sò óađe iso ne, ikote sò óabara i mmara ọ̀duđu iso kukaako. ⁶ Kpèdze gò nse ọ̀bara karabara ku kube i ó kakpekó ame ne, ó nse ọ̀đe ọ̀turi deakató gò loađe ađera deakató ne. ⁷ Ara wa nto loxere-ọ̀ ngbe ọ̀duđu ne, dzuí wá nyo alaso loxe sò Bosate to óatá-ọ̀ karó ino i wá ọ̀duđu ame.

⁸ Nyigi Yesu Kristo gò lobore i David ọ̀xekpare ame, ngo i Ẹ́a ọ̀tara ọ̀boregu i makpise ame le kumego i Itóme Bielea ne loto loxe ọ̀te. ⁹ Nto lowe inyè ala Itóme Bielea ne loto loxe ọ̀so. Fie mapia me

kugbagoroi le oturi lalaa awe. Yee Yaa itome na i kugbagoroi ame. ¹⁰ Nnegbe oso lofo ira biara lome ala Yaa maturi ma oji oso so si maana idi ne i Kristo Yesu iso onowē maaki fie maana gu isoxo ne loyi i ngbā odudu ame.

¹¹ Itome negbe ne, gbaã idę so,
“Si bobaragu Bosate mawē i ñ kukpi ame ne,
boata bosegu wū ngbā.

¹² Si bowo oya teteree i inyewe biara ame ne,
boadegu wū sigara.

Fie si bosē wū ne,
O wū oto ñasē bo.

¹³ Si bosē wū i bo kafokade ame ne,
O ñibawo okpese i ñ atome kama.
Alaso ñibawo so osē onya.”

Mōē So La Kukaako So Aabo Yaa Ano.

¹⁴ La onyigira fo maturi ara wagbe si aka ma kukaako i Yaa katō so maibapia kakpadzē. Alaso isudea kuiwē na i ne ame. Yee iatā so mma loano ara wagbe kafokade aakpase. ¹⁵ Mōē so la kukaako i ori biara iso so aabo Yaa ano. Bara fo karabara so kunuare iibakpē-o. Yee de ngo loate Yaa itome kukaako.

¹⁶ Di so boregu i atsue pē gu ara wa nna karō ixe ame. Alaso maturi ma nse mabara ara wagbe igbā ne, ise idi ma adzuni iboregu i Yaa kore ikelegu dzoroo.

¹⁷ Ara wagbe igbā ite se le imayei ne nto iforē. Maturi inyo ma nto mate wā nde Himeneo gu Fileto. ¹⁸ Maofiniki mabore i Itome Bielea kore mapia makpokpōtora mafodedze mawē adzuni so bo iledza ita ibore i kukpi ame iwegu Yaa oja iafe koko. ¹⁹ Yee ne, Yaa iyo ita ne iso matsue ne masia ne, kuira iibawo ne otidza. Ita negbe iso matsere atome wagbe masia so, “Bosate xe mma nde ñ mare” fie “Ngo nto oxe so osiai Bosate ne, ofiniki onyua akpi obara.”

²⁰ I ranase iyo ne, arci agbāagbā se. Awē mabara ala sikāreteā fie awē ana sikāfudza. Mapo awē ala sise fie awē ana ne, kudziri mawe ala. Arci wagbe ne, mase mabara awē karabara ku ayi idę ame. Fie awē ana ne, mase mabara wā karabara iyi biara. ²¹ Ne oso si oturi oji so oboregu i anyanyara ame fie osekelera

so ne, ofo kuḡa otā Bosate. Ne oso maawo wū osu obara karabara see biara.

²² Di so boregu i ara lalaa wa nse awe maporoporoi omerē ame. Bara ira biara i ori iso si ase ngbā le fodedze. Dōe maturi si asegu ma i isobue ame. Siai ara wagbe gu mma odudu nse makpere Bosate ku otu sekelea. ²³ Di so boregu i kakpadzē ga nna karō ame, alaso ara wamo igbā se abo kulu. ²⁴ Iikote so fo le Bosate odabo ne, aala olo kalo. Yee ipia so aala obara ara see gu kayiribielea otā maturi odudu fie aade ratedze see gu oturi ḡa. ²⁵ Mma odudu nse mata maya Itome Bielea iso ne, la oji ara karō ote ma ku otu ḡa siainyo Yaa to otā so maafiniki maba maatsue onukuare. ²⁶ Ne oso ma adzuni to aabusi so maabore i Satana go lobara ma ñ ara lalaa mabaradze iyebi ame.

3

Maturi To Maasē Yaa I Ayi Tsora Ame.

¹ Tsue so, i ayi tsora ame ne, otile to otā so kayi to kaawe ole kukaako. ² Maturi to maadpe ma onowē saā okpe, madpe sikā. Mala maode ndamu maokole so kato. Maade maturi ma loaxere maturi atsue pē gu mma loibaware mayese. Maade mma loibape siba gu manyanyase. ³ Mato maade mma i oturi mama ara iise ado kayiri gu mma loise manyo nnya. Maade mma loala mila masia maturi iso fie maade mma loise made so iso. Mato maade maturi ma mba silalaa. Maade mma loise madpe ira see. ⁴ Mato maade maturi ma loadi ma malaa matā. Mma loabara ira maro fie maabu iti ame, gu maturi ma loabu so ma onowē nde manogbadze gu mma loadpe kayiiso isoxo maḡo Yaa. ⁵ Maturi magbe se mate so le mafodedze, xee masē Yaa ole so odaade ma iso. Di so boregu i maturi magbe igbā kore.

⁶ Alaso mmagbe igbā ne, mase mawere mabo i maturi ayo mafinikira marōgo ma loise mawo so iso oḡe adzuni ala ma akpi oḡo ma iti go masiai sosina omerē agbāagbā oso. ⁷ Marōgo magbe to masuā ara owi ḡaa, xee maito matsue onukuare. ⁸ Kumego i Yane gu Yambre ota maya Mose iso kokooko ne, ngbo ame

i mila maratedze magbe to maata maya Itōme Bielea iso ne. Maḍe maturi ma i ara lalaa ɔyi ma adzuni ɔduḍu ame fie maɔyu kafɔkaḍe ɔri mɔmɔ. ⁹ ҮЕЕ ne, maibaḍe iso, alaso ma ara lalaa to aabɔre i ɔgbami gɔ maturi ɔduḍu to maanya maturi ma igbã maḍe le kumegɔ ibɔre Yane gu Yambre iso.

Bosate Si Ɔḍi-ɔ Ɔbɔregu I Imɔrẽ Biara Ame.

¹⁰ Fɔ ne, ɔnya wũ ara ite fie aɣe wũ nsegbai gu wũ adzuni gu wũ kafɔkaḍe gu wũ ikpẽgu wũ kuturidɔe gu kumegɔ loya teteree. ¹¹ Aɣe kumegɔ masiai me maḍaa me fie lowe inyɛ. Aɣe nne loba me iso i Antiokia gu Ikonion gu Listra. Bu kama iti ne ame loki lofe. ҮЕЕ i wã ɔduḍu ame ne, Bosate ɔḍi me.

¹² Gbaã idɛ sɔ, mma ɔduḍu loase ngbã sɛɛ i Kristo ame ne, mato maate ma ɔyiã makpẽgu ma. ¹³ ҮЕЕ mila maratedze gu maturi lalaa ne, ma inina to iakele katõ. Mato maasɔsɔla maturi, ɣeɛ ma wũ ɔsɔsɔla ma to ma. ¹⁴ Fɔ ne, lobie sɔ aaya teteree i ara wa asuã fie afɔ aḍe ana iso. Alaso aɣe mma kɔre asuã wã abɔregu. ¹⁵ Gɔ ita i fɔ sibiɛɛ ame ne, aɣe ɔko sekelea ame atōme wa loatã sɔ aakpa anɔ, iatã ana idɛ iki i Kristo Yesu kafɔkaḍe ame.

¹⁶ ҮАА Siwarã lotã mma ɔduḍu lotsere Ɔko Sekelea iwola fie matsere. Ara wa matsere le atã ɔturi ara ite, kuka, aɣere iledza gu ikararã itã ngbã sɛɛ ise. ¹⁷ Matsere sɔ si ɔbiara gɔ losu sɔ ɔtã ҮАА aayi fie ialedza wũ itã karabara sɛɛ biara ibara.

4

ҮЕ Itōme Bielea.

¹ Loɣe i ҮАА gu Kristo Yesu gɔ loaledza iba iaɣegu magbanadze gu makpise atōme kanya. Ngo loaledza iba iaḍe sigaranto loka-ɔ teteree sɔ, ² kɔrõ pia o-o, kɔrõ na o-o ne, daama Itōme Bielea kanya. Ka maturi si asẽ ma, pia ma ɔto si aḍiḍi ara karõ ate ma ku ɔtu ɣɔa. ³ Alaso ɔwi to ɔba gɔ maturi iibamɔẽ Itōme Bielea mala, ɣeɛ mato maabara nne maḍɔe fie maabie maratedze matã so, mma loaxere

ma ara wa maabie sɔ manɔ i ma ɔrakolo kanya. ⁴ Mato maafiniki i Itōme Bielea negbe kama masiai anatika. ⁵ Fɔ ҮЕЕ ne, mɔẽ so la kukaako i ɔri biara iso si awe ɔle i inyewe biara ame. Bara Itōme Bielea ɣedze karabara. Si abara mafɔḍedze tɔḍedze karabara kukaako.

⁶ Alaso mme ne, ɔwi ɔɔɣo gɔ wũ ngbã aaro le nne masu masore ҮАА. Wũ ɔwi ɔɔɣo gɔ loabɔre i kayi gagbe ame. ⁷ Lookpẽ ikpẽ sɛɛ fie loɔro wũ karabara le iseterese sɛɛ awe. Lomɔẽ wũ kafɔkaḍe i Kristo ame lola ise iabo kawirikõ. ⁸ Ita i kinio ne, ҮАА ɔledza sigaraikoto sekelea ɔse me. Ikoto ne i Bosate gɔ ndɛ atōmexedze i ɔri bɔlɔlɔa iso aatã me ku iyi tsɔra nemɔ. Fie iide wũ ɔnɔwẽ me loafɔ ne, ɣeɛ bo gu mma ɔduḍu ana losu ma ɔriinyɔ masia i Bosate iledza iba iso.

Ba Nya Me Mala.

⁹ Ki i ɔri biara iso si aba aanya me mala. ¹⁰ Alaso Dema ɔɔrui i wũ kɔre sɔ ɔasiai kayiiso ara i Tesalonika. Kreske ɔrui ɔkele Galatia fie Tito ɔ wũ ɔkele Dalmatia. ¹¹ Luka ɔnɔwẽ lookuti i wũ kɔre. Ne ɔso kɔ Marko bɔ alaso ɔto ɔaḍe me buale gbaã. ¹² Losese Tihiko Efeso. ¹³ Si ato aba ne, su wũ ɔyu awu tagbaraa wa lonyua lose i Karpo kɔre i Troa bɔ me. Su wũ siko gu titirio ndze ndɛ mabɔi siko sire kukosei ana.

¹⁴ Aleksandro gɔ ndɛ ratoredze ɔbara me ara boa gbaã. Bosate mɔmɔ to ɔatã wũ ara wa ɔbara kuso. ¹⁵ Ne ɔso fõ wũ dzuẽ so i ɔ iso alaso ɔta ɔɣe i bo ara wa boto bote iso gbaã.

¹⁶ Ɔkpe deakatõ gɔ maɣe wũ itōme ne, kuwẽ iiba ɔayagu me, ma ɔduḍu ɔnyua me mase. ҮЕЕ lotã ҮАА iti sɔ ɔdaakpadzẽ ma kutsue i ne iti. ¹⁷ ҮЕЕ ne, Bosate ɔya me i kɔre ɔpia me ɔle fie lowo Bosate itōme ɔɣere mma loide ma Yudase i mmo. Bosate ɔḍi me ɔbɔregu i kukpi ame. ¹⁸ Bosate to ɔaḍi me ɔbɔregu i itikpi biara ame fie ɔasegu me i isobue ame gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ loabo ҮАА sigarakaḍekõ i kato. Ile bosu botã ҮАА ita i kinio ikele kawirikõ. Si iba ngbɔ.

Lomala Mi So.

¹⁹ Loya Priska gu Akwila gu Onesiforo iyo maturi ɔɔɔɔ. ²⁰ Erasto pia i Korinto, ana ne, Trofimo to ɔnyɛ, ne ɔso lonyua wũ lose i Mileto. ²¹ Pia kube so aaba aabo wũ kɔre ngbe fie ɔyu ɔwi aaxo. Eubulo gu Pude gu Lino gu Klaudia gu manyii fɔɔɔɔze tsɔra ɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔya mi o-o!

²² Bosate si ɔwegu fo siwarã si ã abualera si awegu mi.

TITO Ɔko Gɔ i Paulo Ɔtsere Ɔtã Tito

¹ Mme Paulo gɔ nde ʒaa rabaradze gu Yesu Kristo katõmesedze ne, mme nto lo tsere-ɔ ɔko gɔgbe ne. ʒaa ɔɔi me fie ɔpia me sɔ lobuai ñ maturi ma ɔɔi sɔ ma kafɔkaɔe aamɔ si lote ma ɔri sɛe gɔ mpia i bo ʒaa itõme ame. ² Itõme negbe sɛ itã ɔriinyɔ ne mpia i ngbã me loise miro iso. ʒaa gɔ loise ɔla sila mɔmɔ ɔsia bo itõme negbe ita fie ɔbara kayiiso. ³ Ɔɔi ngbã me loise miro itõme ɔte bo i ñ itõme ne loto loɔe ngbe ame i ɔwi gɔ lokote wũ iso. Nnegbe ɔsu ɔpia i wũ nrɔɔ ame fie nto loɔere maturi ne. ʒaa gɔ nde Ɖidze lopia me sɔ loɔe ne.

⁴ Wũ ɔɔese Tito, nto lotsere-ɔ ɔko gɔgbe alaso ɔbi bielea aɔe me i kafɔkaɔe ga ame bopia ame. Lokare ʒaa gu Yesu Kristo gɔ nde bo Ɖidze sɔ ɔmɔẽ-ɔ ɔla i ñ abualera ame si ɔtã-ɔ isobue.

Paulo Ɔtã Tito Karabara I Kreta.

⁵ Lotã-ɔ sɔ we i Kreta si aledza ara wa lokuti sɔ maaledza ase. I ɔmagẽ biara ame ne, sera matɔɔedze ma loaya i mafɔɔedze kanya le kumegɔ loɔere-ɔ sɔ bara awe. ⁶ Mafɔɔedze tɔɔedze ne, iikote sɔ katõmei kukawẽ aamɔẽ wũ kala. Ɖaɔe ɔturi gɔ nde ɔrɔgɔ ɔwẽ yiridze. Ɖ mabi ana aaɔe mma lomɔẽ kafɔkaɔe kukaako fie maide matsuelese, mase maware ma maɔese. ⁷ Mafɔɔedze tɔɔedze gɔ nto ɔnyɔ ʒaa karabara iso ne, iikote sɔ itõme kuiwẽ aagɔda wũ, ɔee ɔkɔle sɔ kato, ɔee ɔna sikipã malamala. Iikote sɔ ɔaɔe tarẽdze, ɔibaɔe kulu baradze ɔee ngɔ ano nse abe i sikã iso. ⁸ Ɖaɔe ngɔ loafo mafɔ fie ɔse ɔɔe ira sɛe ibara fie ɔse ɔɔe sɔ iso. Ɖaɔe ɔturi gɔ mba ngbã sɛe, ɔsekele fie ɔse ɔmɔẽ sɔ ɔla kukaako. ⁹ Ɖaɔe ngɔ lomɔẽ Itõme Bielea ɔto teteree le kumegɔ i kafɔkaɔe ɔri ɔte. Mmɔ ɔawo maturi mama ɔto ɔpia i kafɔkaɔe itõme ame fie ɔaɔi mma lota maɔe i Itõme Bielea iso iɔere ɔte ne.

¹⁰ Nto loɔe ngbɔ alaso matsuelese gu atsue pẽ maɔedze gu maladze mawẽ pia

maɔaa maturi. Mma nto mabara ara wagbe ɔɔudu nde ma Yudase ma lofiniki. ¹¹ Tẽra ma ɔri i ara wagbe ite iso, alaso ara wamɔ sɛ apia kafɔkaɔe ikpɔkpɔto i ayo ame. Maratedze ma nto mate ara nyanyarã ngbe ne, kusia mato mabie ɔso fie mato mate ara wagbe. ¹² Ma Kretase mɔmɔ ɔturi ɔwẽ gɔ nde kanyadidze ɔɔe sɔ, “Ma Kretase ne, mila maladze gu mabɔi lalaa, gu maɔeɔei gu madãdze ana maɔe.” ¹³ Ira ne i kanyadidze gɔgbe ɔɔe ne, gbaã ide. Ne ɔso sɛ tã ma sɔ manyua nsegbai mɔmɔ si mafɔ kafɔkaɔe sɛe gagbe. ¹⁴ Nnegbe loatã sɔ maanyua ma Yudase anatika gu mma loɔkpese ɔnukuare i kama mato mate mila ara atsue ɔkã ne. ¹⁵ Ira biara se sekelee itã maturi ma losekele. ʒee mma nde maturi lalaa fie maifo maɔe ne, kuirã iide ira sekelea, alaso ma adzuni ame ɔyigu ara lalaa fie maise manya ira sɛe gu ilalaa maɔi ite. ¹⁶ Ma mɔmɔ sɛ maɔe sɔ mafɔ ʒaa maɔe, ɔee ma kurabarara iite ngbɔ. Maɔe maturi ma lopukutura sɔ gu matsuelese ma loikote matã kuware kukuwẽ.

2

Te Kafɔkaɔe Ga Nde Ɖri Sɛe.

¹ ʒee fo ne, te ara wa nsia i kafɔkaɔe sɛe ɔri iso. ² Te marerẽkpakpa sɔ mamɔẽ sɔ mala, mabara adzuni karabara si maɔe sɔ iso. Mamɔẽ ma kafɔkaɔe mala, maɔe sɔ si maya teteree i ira biara ame. ³ Ngbɔ ame i marɔgokpakpa ana ne, te ma sɔ mase ngbã me loate sɔ mase sekelee. Madaaɔe mma loala maɔse maturi karɔ. Madaaɔe matarẽdze. ʒee mate maturi ara sɛe. ⁴ Mate marɔgo biɛte ma nsi i arã ayo kumegɔ maadɔe ma marã gu ma mabi. Ana ne, sɔ ⁵ maɔe mma loamɔẽ sɔ mala si mabara sɔ sekelee. Mate ma sɔ maɔe mma loabara ma ayo karabara, mawe kayiribielea, mabɔ sɔ karɔ matã ma marã. Nnegbe loatã sɔ kuwẽ iibawo ara lalaa ɔɔe i ʒaa Itõme iso ne.

⁶ I ɔri gɔmɔ ame iso ne, pia maporopoi ɔle sɔ mamɔẽ sɔ mala kukaako. ⁷ Ara ɔɔudu ame ne, fo mɔmɔ ikote sɔ aaɔe ɔturi gɔ nsegbai i maturi mama anyo

masuã ara maboregu. Ya teteree i ara ite ame kukaako. ⁸ Pia kusẽ i fo ikade ame so maturi awere-o fie maibana iyere kuiwẽ i fo iso iyo kunuare aakpẽ fo matsirise ala maina kaira ne maaye i bo iso.

⁹ Madabo si mabo so karõ matã ma makose si ma kurabarara si kupia ma makose isojo i ira biara ame. Madaakpadzẽgu ma atõme. ¹⁰ Madaayu ma ana, xee mate ma so maturi see gu mma iso maawo iti osia made. Nnegbe aatã so maturi aanya so bo ara ite i Yaa go nde bo Didze iso ne, ara see ade.

¹¹ Alaso Yaa oji õ abualera ote bo so iaki i wã iso ne, kayiiso maturi odudu ana idi. ¹² Abualera wagbe to ate bo so boabore i ngbã nyanyarã ise ame, bokpese kayiiso ara isiai kama. Boamõẽ so bola kukaako, bose ngbã see, bobara ara see i kayi gagbe ame. ¹³ Ngbo boase fie boawe i oriinyo ame itã Iyi siare ne iso i bo Yaa gu Didze siare Yesu Kristo aaba ne. ¹⁴ Osu so otã i bo iti so si oadi bo oboregu i ikpi biara ame bokpese maturi sekelea ma nde õ onowẽ mare itã ara see ibara. ¹⁵ Te ara wagbe ku ole go i Yaa otã-o si apia maturi odudu ma nse makã-o atsue ole si alogu mma loise i ori iso ana. Daatã kuwẽ si onyo-o pupurii.

3

La Dobara Isee Ne Load Kusia Itã Maturi Odudu.

¹ Nyigira fo maturi so mabo so karõ matã matõdedze gu mma nto made ma iso si makã ma atsue mabara isee owi biara. ² Vere ma so madaaro kuwẽ iyere lalaa. Xee mabara sinyii si mase i isobue ame. Maware maturi i ori biara iso.

³ Alaso bo wũ bowe i adzimira wamo gu atsuele gu ori iyu, ku owi go lofe. Bode masande botã sosina orakolo gu isojo lala ina agbãagbã ame. Bonina owi i otile ara iso gu kanobebe ame. Botsiri maturi fie maturi ana otsiri bo. ⁴ Xee owi go i bo Yaa go nde Didze oji õ abualera gu kudoe ote bo ne, ⁵ ofo bo. Iide bo ara see ibara oso, xee Yaa momo abualera wa otã bo so õ Siwarã obo bo iso oso. Siwarã dze lotã maledza bo iye fie sitã bo ngbã xete, sifore bo bokpese sekelee. ⁶ Yaa osu õ Siwarã

gbodzoo otã bo gu se ole go lobore i bo Didze Yesu Kristo iso. ⁷ Iki i õ abualera ame ne, bo gu wũ nde ka ile so boona ngbã me loise miro, nne iso i bo oriinyo sia. ⁸ Itõme gbaã ide mmo, fie lobie so aapia ne orora. Mma lofo Yaa made si masu ma owi matã ara see wa mba kusia itã maturi odudu ibara.

⁹ Daabo i kakpadzẽ ame kukuwẽ. Daanina owi i siyekpare ikaka gu maturi iyexe gu kalo ilo gu Mose mmara iso ibara ame. Ara wagbe odudu na kusia kukuwẽ. ¹⁰ Mma nse mapia ikpokpoto i mafodedze nde ne, ka ma okpe owẽ xee ikpe inyo ne kama ne, di ma arõ. ¹¹ Mmamõ igbã ne, akpi oode ma iso fie maotã so ipo ana koko.

Atõme Tsora Gu So Imala.

¹² Si lopia-o Artema xee Tihiko ne, pia kube si aba wũ kore i Nikopoli alaso mmo lobara adzuni so loawe ku oyu owi ne.

¹³ Pia kube si adi atõmexedze Zena gu Apolo ori. Si abie ara wa loanya ma atã ma. ¹⁴ Ikote so mafodedze asuã kumego maasu ma owi odudu mabara ara wa mba kusia. Mala maobuai maturi mama. Ana ne, madaabara ndã.

¹⁵ Manyii ma mpia i wũ kore ngbe odudu oya mi. Fo wũ si aya mafodedze tsora atã bo.

Yaa si omõẽ mi odudu ola i õ abualera ame.

FILEMON

Ọko Gọ I Paulo Ọtsere Ọtā Filemon

¹ Mme Paulo gọ nre i iyo ala Bosate Kristo Yesu itōme iye ọso gu bo onyii Timoteo lotsere ọko gogbe bosese-ọ, bo onyii dọese Filemon. ² Boya bo onyiiiko Apia gu bo kpakpēdze laa Arkipo gu mafōdēdze ikuri ma nse masare i fọ iyo. ³ Bo Ọse Ẹaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matā mi abualera gu isobue.

So Ọyọ Me I Fọ Kuturidọe Iso.

⁴ Bo onyii Filemon, ọwi biara loto lokparama kayi ne, lose lonyigi-ọ, fie lose lope wū Ẹaa siba ọwi biara i fọ iti. ⁵ Nse lobara ngbo alaso lonọ kumego afo Bosate Yesu afe fie ase adọe mma ọdudu nde Ẹaa maturi. ⁶ Nto lokparama kayi sọ bo kanya isa le mafōdēdze awe aawe ọle ibua sọ boano ara sere ọdudu wa mpia i mawē ibaragu Kristo ame karō. ⁷ Wū onyii, loto lona isofo fie wū ọtu ana ọkpase ọse alaso fọ kudọe ọpia Ẹaa maturi ọdudu ọle.

Paulo Ọtā Filemon Iti Sọ Ọledza Onesimo Ifọ.

⁸ I nnegbe ọso ne, loba ọle le fọ ọdeatō i Kristo ame loyere-ọ sọ bara nne lokote. ⁹ Ẹee gọ loto lofo-ọ ọso ne, iti loto lotā-ọ. Mme Paulo mọmọ gọ nde Bosate Kristo Yesu katōmesedze fie lore i iyo ala ọ ite ne, ¹⁰ loto-ọ i kukpa i wū ọbi Onesimo iti alaso lookpese ọ ọse i Kristo ame gọ lore i iyo ngbe. ¹¹ Atoa sọ ọwi gọ lofe ame ne, ọna kusia kukuwē ọtā-ọ ne, kinio ne, ka ọba kusia ọtā bo gu-ọ, alaso gbaā ọ iyere karō nde Kusia.

¹² Lokpesera wū loto losese-ọ, Ẹee wū ọtu ana siai wū. ¹³ Tee loabie sọ ọkpese ọwe i wū kore i ngbegọ lore i iyo ala Itōme Bielea ọso si ọbuai me i fọ kanya. ¹⁴ Ẹee ne, loibabie sọ loyie-ọ sọ buai me, Ẹee loabie sọ aabuai me ku fọ ọtu faa. Ne ọso loibabara kuiru si ainọ karō.

¹⁵ Siainyo nne ọso i Onesimo ọru i fọ kore ọwi kurukutu nde sọ si ọakpese ọba ọawe i fọ kore pelepele. ¹⁶ Ẹee kinio ne, ọside ọsande kere ọtā-ọ, Ẹee onyiibi

dọese gọ loipia kure ka ọde! Lofọ lofe sọ ọto ọade ọturi bielea ọtā-ọ le ọsande gu onyii i Bosate ame ana.

¹⁷ Ne ọso si afo me le fọ rabaradze laa ne, fọ wū le kumego afo me. ¹⁸ Si ọyere-ọ Ẹee ọto-ọ kuso kurere ne, su kō pia i wū iyere ame. ¹⁹ Mme Paulo mme losu wū korō loto lotsere losese-ọ sọ, loto loatā-ọ kuso gọmọ. Loito lobie sọ loanyigira-ọ sọ fọ mọmọ ne, ato me fọ ngbā kuso i Kristo ame. ²⁰ Ne ọso wū onyii, bara me kayiribielea gagbe ala Bosate iti si apia me isofo le onyii fōdēdze awe i Kristo ame.

²¹ Loto lotsere-ọ ọko gogbe ku kafokade sọ ato aakā me atsue fie lofo lofe sọ ato aabara afo nne loto lokare loboregu i fọ kore.

²² Ana ne, lobie sọ bie iyo se me alaso lofo lofe sọ Ẹaa to ọakā mi ọdudu atsue onyua me ọtā mi.

So Imala Atōme.

²³ Epafra, gọ bo gu wū nre i iyo ala Kristo Yesu ọso sọ ọya-ọ. ²⁴ Marko, Aristarko, Dema gu Luka ma nde wū mabuaidze ana ọya-ọ o-o.

²⁵ Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera si awegu mi ọdudu.

MA HEBRISE Ɔko Gɔ Matsere Masese Ma Hebrise

Yaa Ɔbi Ba Kayakpa Ɔɔo Yaa Makpabo.

¹ I ɔwi gɔ lofe ame ne, Yaa ɔɔe bo mawa ika gbodzoo i siri agbãagbã iso ɔkigu i kanyamaɔidze iso. ² Yee i ayi tsɔra wagbe ame ne, ɔɔɔe bo ika ɔkigu i ɔ Ɔbi iso. Ɔ iso i Yaa ɔki fie ɔbara kayiiso fie ɔ idɛ ɔɔi so ɔaɔe ɔ ara ku kawirikɔ ne. ³ Ɔbi gɔgbe nse ɔɔi ɔ Ɔse ikpawaɪ ɔte fie ɔɔe ɔ ɔse kumiamia tutuutu ne. Ɔmɔɛ kayi ɔto ala ɔ itɔme ne mba ɔle. Gɔ ɔfo kasukatse ɔtã maturi awune akpi ɔro ne, ɔkpase ɔse i Yaa gɔ nde Ɔle Ɔɔɔɔ Sate kuɔɔearɔ iso i kato. ⁴ Yaa ɔkɔle Ɔbi kato ɔɔo Yaa makpabo le kumegɔ ame i Yaa ɔtã wũ iyere ne lomɔ idɔ Yaa makpabo ire.

⁵ Alaso Yaa iixere ɔ kpabo kuwẽ ku ɔwi gɔ lofe so,

“Wũ Ɔbi aɔe.

Nɔme ne, loɔkpese fo Ɔse.”

Fie ɔixere ɔ kpabo kuwẽ ana so,

“Loaɔe fo Ɔse,

fie aɔe wũ Ɔbi.”

⁶ Yee gɔ Yaa to ɔba ɔapia ɔ Ɔbi biete ɔwẽ saã kayi gagbe iso ne, ɔye so,

“Yaa makpabo ɔɔɔɔ si masɔre wũ.”

⁷ I makpabo iso ne, Yaa ɔye so,

“Losu wũ makpabo lobara le ɔwiri

fie wũ maɔabo magbe ne, lobara ma le ɔto sinyagemi.”

⁸ Yee i Ɔbi iso ne, Yaa ɔye so,

“Yaa, fo sigara ɔɔewi iibafe ɔnya.

Fie ase aɔe fo maturi iso i ɔri bɔlɔlɔ iso.

⁹ Ase aɔɔe ira ne nse bɔlɔlɔ fie atsiri nwa loiya tɔrɔrɔ.

Ne ɔso i fo Yaa ɔsɛra-ɔ sigara, ɔtã-ɔ kuware isoyɔ ne lomɔ

idɔ fo malaa ire ne.”

¹⁰ Yaa ɔye ana i ɔ Ɔbi iso so,

“Bosate, i karɔkasɛkɔ ne, fo lobara karɔ

fie fo arɔi asu abara ala kuɔokpo.

¹¹ Ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔ to aawɔ, yee fo ne, apia ɔwi biara,

ara wagbe to aaburi le arapia.

¹² Ato aakarɪ wã le akatise
fie aafinikira wã le kumegɔ mase
mafinikira arapia.

Yee fo ne, ngbo ame aase ɔwi biara ne.

Fo ako na kawirikɔ.”

¹³ Yaa iixere ɔ kpabo kuwẽ so,

“Se i wũ kuɔearɔ iso ngbe

gbɔgbɔogbo loatã atara ngba asia i fo
matsirise iso.”

¹⁴ Iyɔ be i makpabo ɔe? Ma nde Siwarã dze nse sisɔre Yaa fie ɔse ɔpia ma so mase maabuai mma loana idɔ ne.

2

Yaa To Ɔatã Maturi Ɔna Idɔ Mɔmɔ.

¹ Nnegbe ɔso ikote so boamɔɛ ɔnukuare ara wa ɔɔɔɔ mate bo bola teteree so boibayu ɔri ne. ² Alaso si mmara me i Yaa makpabo ɔfo mabo bo mawa ɔe migbaãre fie si ɔrere ɔta ɔya me iso mase makpadzẽ wũ kutsue gɔ lokate ne, ³ nda boabara fie boatere i kutsue ikpadzẽ ne loaba bo iso si bosẽ idɔ siare negbe? Bosate Yesu mɔmɔ ɔɔe loɔe katɔ ɔpe idɔ negbe imomo fie mma lonɔ ne fie boawo ma ɔfo ɔɔe ɔba maayere bo. ⁴ Yaa ɔsu akparɪ gu awawãra agbãagbã gu Siwarã Bielea karatã ga ɔye ɔtã maturi i ɔ mɔmɔ kuɔɔe kanya ɔsia idɔ siare negbe ita.

Yesu Nde Ngo Lotã Bo Idɔ Mɔmɔ

⁵ Yaa iisu kayi yete ga iso itɔme boto boye ngbe ɔpia i makpabo kayirino. ⁶ Yee Ɔko Sekelea ame kakɔi kawẽ ne, matsere so,

“Be i ɔturi awune ɔe ɔso fie fo ano sia wũ iso?

Be kowũ i ɔturi awune ɔe ɔso ato adzũ wũ ngbo?

⁷ Abɔ wũ karɔ kekeɪ i ɔwi kurukutua ame aɔo Yaa makpabo.

Asu ikpawaɪ gu kuware atɔmedza wũ le sigaraikoto.

⁸ Fie asu ira biara apia wũ i kayirino.”

Si Yaa ɔsu ira biara ɔpia i ɔ kayirino ne, iyɔ kura na ne iso ɔna ɔle. Yee kinio ne, boito bonya so ira biara pia i ɔturi kayirino. ⁹ Yee bonya Yesu gɔ i ɔwi kurukutu ame ne, Yaa ɔbo wũ karɔ ɔɔo makpabo, so iki i Yaa nnyainyɔ ame ne, ɔkpi i maturi ɔɔɔɔ iti. Bonya so iki i ɔ

kukpi gɔ ɔkpi ame ne, ʒaa ɔɔtomedza wũ ikpawaĩ gu kuware sigaraikoto.

10 Ikote sɔ ʒaa gɔ lobara ira biara fie ɔmɔɛ wã ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔto ɔtã sɔ Kristo ɔyi iki i ɔ̃ inyewe ame sɔ ɔ̃akɔ maturi gbodzoo ma nde ʒaa mabi ɔbo sɔ maana kaɔekɔ̃ i ɔ̃ ikpawaĩ ame. 11 Ɔsekelera maturi ɔbɔregu i ma akpi ame, fie ma gu mma ɔsekelera ne, Ɔse ɔwɛ ɔɔɔ ma. Ne ɔso iito ikpɛ Yesu kunuare sɔ ɔ̃akpere ma sɔ ɔ̃ manyiibi ne. 12 Ɔɔere ʒaa sɔ, “Loaxere wũ manyii nne abara.

Fie loale-ɔ i ma kasarekɔ̃.”
13 Ɔɔe ana sɔ,
“Loasu wũ ano losia i ʒaa iso.”
Fie ɔledza iɔe sɔ,
“Ɔnya me gu mabi ma i wũ ʒaa ɔsu ɔtã me.”

14 Gɔ mma ɔto ɔkperere sɔ mabi ɔe sosina gu ima ɔso ne, Yesu ɔ̃ wũ ɔkpesera so le ma ɔwɛ awe i siturina ame. Ɔbara ngbo sɔ iaki ɔ̃ kukpi ame ne, ɔ̃awɔra Ɔbosam gɔ mba kukpi ɔle. 15 Iki i nnegebe ame ne, ɔkurisi mma ɔɔɔɔɔ nde masande matã ifɔ̃ i ma agbanayi ɔɔɔɔɔ ame gɔ mato manigã kukpi ɔso. 16 Ite sekelee sɔ iide ʒaa makpabo maɔe ɔse ɔbuai, ʒee Abraham mawa maɔe ɔse ɔbuai 17 I ɔri biara iso ne, ɔkpese le ɔ̃ manyiibi awe fie ɔwo sɔredzepakpa pelepele nnyanyɔdze gu ngo nse ɔbara ara i ɔri iso i ʒaa karabara ame ɔɔe. Ngo losu so ɔsɔre ɔtã ʒaa sɔ maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ aana ma akpi isu itse. 18 Ne ɔso si ɔrere to ɔki i kalakanyɔ ame ne, ɔawo wũ ɔbuai alasɔ ɔ̃ wũ mala wũ manyɔ fie ɔwe inyɛ.

3

Yesu Kayakpa Ɔkɔle Kaɔo Mose Kare.

1 Ne ɔso wũ manyii sekelea ma mba kaɔekɔ̃ i ʒaa ikpere ame, minyɔ Yesu gɔ nde bo kafɔkaɔe ga itɔme bose boɔe Katɔmesedze gu sɔredzepakpa pelepele. 2 Ɔbara ara i ɔri iso ɔtã ʒaa gɔ lokpere wũ sɔ ɔbara ɔ̃ karabara, le kumegɔ ame i Mose ɔbara i ɔri iso i ɔ̃ karabara ame i ʒaa iyo. 3 Ngo lotsue iyo se ɔwe kuware ɔɔo iyo ne ɔtsue. Ngbo ame i Yesu ba kuware gɔ lomɔ kuɔo Mose kure ne. 4 Iyo biara ba ngo lotsue ne, ʒee gbaã ne, ʒaa nde ngo

lotsue ira biara. 5 Mose ɔbara ira biara i ɔri iso i ʒaa iyo le ɔɔabo awe, fie ɔɔe ika i ara wa i ʒaa aaxɛ i ɔwi gɔ i katɔ̃ iso. 6 ʒee Kristo to ɔbara ira biara i ɔri iso le Ɔbi gɔ mba ɔle i ʒaa iyo iso. Bo nde ɔ̃ iyo si bomɔɛ bo katetere gu kafɔkaɔe i nne boto bonyɔ ɔri bola teteree.

Inya Sɔ Boakã ʒaa Kuka Atsue.

7 Ne ɔso le kumegɔ i Siwarã Bielea ɔɔe sɔ,
“Nɔme si minɔ ʒaa silɔ ne,
8 midaabara atsuele
le kumegɔ i mi mawa ɔbara
ku ɔwi gɔ mata maya ʒaa iso, mala
wũ manyɔ i fafuĩ ame.
9 Mmɔ mala me manyɔ ne
atoa sɔ manya ara wa lobara i akɔ
sina ame.
10 Ne ɔso lonagu ɔwi gɔmɔ maturi sikipã
fie loɔe sɔ, ‘Maɔe maturi ma iso
aibawo iti ɔsu ɔsia.
Fie masɛ sɔ maibakã wũ mmara at-
sue.’

11 Lonagu ma sikipã lokã ndamu sɔ,
‘Maibabo i karɔ̃ ga iso tee loatã ma
iwarã manya!’ ”

12 Wũ manyii fɔɔedze, minyɔ so kukaako sɔ kuwɛ i mi ndɛ iibawe ɔtu gɔ lonyanyarĩ fie ɔna kafɔkaɔe sɔ ɔ̃afiniki i ʒaa gɔ mba ngbã kama. 13 ʒee si ikpi iibasɔsɔla mi kuwɛ itã mikpese matsuelese ne, mibuai so ayi kumegɔ miɔe sɔ iyi biara ne Nɔme ide.

14 Boba kaɔekɔ̃ ku Kristo si bomɔɛ bo ɔriinyɔ ne boba ta karɔ̃kasekɔ̃ bola teteree ise iabo kawirikɔ̃. 15 Ngbo i Ɔko Sekelea ɔɔe sɔ,

“Nɔme si minɔ ʒaa silɔ ne,
midaabara atsuele
le kumegɔ i mi mawa ɔbara gɔ mata maya
ʒaa iso.”

16 Mabe nde mma lonɔ ʒaa silɔ fie mata maya wũ iso? Mma ɔɔɔɔɔ i Mose ɔko ɔbɔregu i Egipte karɔ̃ iso maɔe.

17 Mabe i ʒaa ɔnagu sikipã akɔ sina? Mma lobara ikpi, fie makpi i fafuĩ ame.

18 Gɔ ʒaa ɔkã ndamu teteree sɔ maibabo i karɔ̃ ga ame ɔ̃atã ma iwarã manya ne, mabe maɔe ɔto? Mma loikã wũ atsue ɔto. 19 Ite sekelee sɔ nne ɔso maibo i karɔ̃ gamɔ iso nde sɔ maifo ʒaa maɔe.

4

¹ Ne ɔso go ɔri ɔkpese ɔpia sɔ maturi aakɛɛ iwarã ne i ʒaa ɔɣe ɔse ame ne, mitã bodzuẽ so. Si iide ngbo ne, mi mawẽ iito maakate matã iwarã nemo ame ikɛɛ. ² Alaso bo wũ ne, maɣere bo itõme le kumego maɣere mmamo ana. Manɔ itõme, ɣee maina kusia kukuwẽ alaso maifo ne maɣe. ³ Bo ma lofo boɣe ne, bo mba iwarã ne i ʒaa ɔɣe ɔse ne. Le kumego ɔɣe sɔ,

“Lokã ndamu i sikipã ame sɔ,

‘Ma kukpa iibane karõ ga iso maana wũ iwarã manya!’ ”

ʒaa ɔɣe ngbo atoa sɔ ñoro ñ momo karabara ku ɔwi go ɔbara kayiiso. ⁴ Alaso i ʒko Sekelea ame ne, matsere i kakoi kawẽ sɔ,

“Iyi kodzeva iso ne,

ʒaa ɔwarã fie ñisibara karabara kukawẽ.”

⁵ ʒledza iɣe i itõme negbe ame sɔ, “Ma kukpa iibane karõ ga iso tee maana wũ iwarã manya!”

⁶ Atoa sɔ mma loɣe katõ mafɔ Itõme Bielea iiwo iwarã ame ɔbo alaso maikã ʒaa atsue ne, ɔri ɔkpese ɔpia ɔtã maturi mawẽ sɔ maabo iwarã nemo ame. ⁷ Nnegbe ɔso fie ʒaa ɔse iyi mama ne ɔto ɔro sɔ Nome fie ɔɣe ika ɔkigu i David go maɣe kamakama iso sɔ,

“Nome si minɔ ʒaa silɔ ne, midaabara atsuele.”

⁸ Alaso si Yosua lowo ma ɔko ɔbogu iwarã ame ne, tee ʒaa iisibaɣe ika i iyi mama iso. ⁹ Ne ɔso iwarãyi iwẽ ɔkpese ise go ʒaa maturi aawarã i ne iso. ¹⁰ Alaso mma loabo i ʒaa iwarã ame ne, mato maawarã le kumego i ñ wũ ɔwarã i ñ karabara ame. ¹¹ Ne ɔso mitã sɔ bo wũ boakpẽ sɔ boabo iwarã nemo ame sɔ kuwẽ iibakpase i kafɔkaɣe ame ala atsuele ɔso le mma loibo.

¹² Alaso ʒaa itõme ba ngbã, ito ibara karabara, iba ɔbe idɔ ibe inyɔ ipemi biara. Ise ibo i ɔturi ame dzoroo iɣe sosina gu siwarã ndẽ, iɣe akui kusakõ gu akui ame ida ndẽ. Ise ifafare ɔturi adzuni gu ñ ɔtu ame ara wa ɔto ɔbu ame pelepele.

¹³ Ara wa ɔɣuɣu i ʒaa ɔbara ne, kuiwẽ

iiwere wũ. Ira biara se pefee i ñ katõ, fie ñ kore i bo ɔɣuɣu aatã akonta.

Yesu Nɣe Masoredze ʒuɣu ʒkpakpa Pelepele.

¹⁴ Go boba soredzekpakpa pelepele siare go lokɛɛ kato i ʒaa iyotẽ go nde ʒaa ʒbi Yesu ɔso ne, mitã bomɔẽ bo kafɔkaɣe ga itõme boto boɣe bola teteree.

¹⁵ Alaso ñide soredzekpakpa pelepele go i bo ara iibaɣo kayiri. ʒee ne, ngɔ mala manyɔ i ɔri biara iso le bo ame ɣee ñibara ikpi kuiwẽ ɔɣe boba. ¹⁶ Ne ɔso mitã bosu katetere bobore bobo ʒaa i ñ sigaraiyara iso ngbego ñanyɔ bo nnya fie boana abualera sɔ inyaa iyi ne, ʒaa aanyo bo nnya.

5

¹ Soredzekpakpa biara kekɛ ne, ñ manyii ndẽ mase maɣi wũ maboregu sɔ ɔsore ʒaa i ma kanya, ana ne, ɔse ɔsu ma karatã gu ara fẽa ɔtã ʒaa i ma akpi iti. ² Go ñ momo ba aɣere i siri agbãagbã iso ɔso ne, ɔse ɔna ɔtu ɔtã mma loixɛ nne maabara gu mma nto mayu ɔri. ³ Fie go ñ momo ba akpi ɔso ne, iide maturi iti ɔnowẽ ɔse ɔfẽ ara, ɣee ku ñ momo akpi iti.

⁴ Kuwẽ iise ɔɣi so, ɔkolɛ so ɔkpesera soredzekpakpa pelepele. ʒaa ɔnowẽ nse ɔɣi ɔturi le kumego ɔɣi Aaron. ⁵ Ngbo ame i Kristo iikolɛ so kato ɔkpesera soredzekpakpa pelepele ne. ʒee ʒaa ɔɣere wũ sɔ,

“Fo nde wũ ʒbi.

Nome ne, lookpese fo ʒse.”

⁶ ʒɣe ana i kakoi mama sɔ,

“Aaɣe soredze ɔwi ɣaa le Melkisedek awe.”

⁷ ʒwi go i Yesu ɔwe i karõ iso ngbe ne, ɔkparama kayi ɔkare ara ku kulu gu sikipabo teteree gu nnome ɔtã ʒaa go loawo wũ ɔɣi ɔboregu i kukpi ame. Go ɔbo sɔ karõ fie ɔsu sɔ ɔtã ɔso ne, ʒaa ɔno wũ. ⁸ Atoa sɔ ʒaa ɔbi ɔɣe ne, iki i ñ inyewe ame ne, ɔsuã sɔ ñakã ʒaa atsue. ⁹ Go ʒaa ɔbara wũ ɔkote i ɔri biara iso ɔro ne, ɔba ñakpese ngɔ iso i mma nto makã ʒaa atsue aaki maana idi. ¹⁰ Fie

Yaa ɔsia ita ɔse so ɔaɔe sɔredzekpakpa pelepele le Melkisedek awe.

Minyo So So Miibakpese Kama I Mi Kafokade Ame.

¹¹ Atɔme gbodzoo pia tee boaxere mi i ara wagbe iso, xee wa ixɛ ba ɔle alaso miito mino ara karɔ malamala. ¹² Gbaa ne, ikote so tee ka miakpese maratedze, xee ne, mikpese miɣiã ɔturi mama go loate mi ara deakatɔ i Yaa ara ame. Go tee ka miade adera wa mba ɔle ne, mikpese mitogu inye imeme. ¹³ ɔbiara go lokpese ɔto omeme inye ne, ɔbiɛte go nna iwola i isee gu ikpi nde ɔde. ¹⁴ Adera wa mba ɔle ne, makpakpa adera ade, mma iki i ma ara isua ɔso ne, ka maba iwola i isee gu ikpi nde.

6

¹ Ne ɔso mita bokɛle katɔ si bonyua sibiɛte ɔwi ara wa bosua i Kristo ame bose. Mitã so boabore i karokasekɔ ara ite i kumego boafiniki i ara wa nna kusia kama gu kumego boafɔ Yaa boɔe iso. ² Mitã bonyua karokasekɔ ara ite i Yaa itupie gu nroɔ isia maturi iso gu makpise ita gu kawirikɔ atɔme ixegu iso. ³ Ne ɔso mita bokɛle katɔ, fie si Yaa ɔtorã ne ngbo boabara ne.

⁴ Mma loɔwe i kafokade ame manya fie makpese kama ne, nda maabara fie maakpese mafiniki? Maoti Yaa karatã manyo fie Siwarã Bielea ana ɔɔwe i ma ame sinya. ⁵ Iki i ma ara inya ame ne, maxe so Yaa itɔme le, fie maoti kayi ga nto kaba ɔle manyo, ⁶ si makpese i ma kafokade kama ne, maisibawo ɔfiniki ɔsiai Yaa alaso mato maledza Yaa ɔbi ipe imatãra i kudziri iso, mapia wu kunuare i maturi nde.

⁷ Si kado ɔpe ɔfere i karɔ fie kane ndu, katã adera ɔle atã mma ɔso makpe ne, Yaa se ɔtã karɔ gamo kusekuse. ⁸ Xee si karɔ gamo ne miyu gu atongbã lore i kã iso ne, kana kusia kukuwe. Kabore kabo sigbari fie katsorakɔ ne, mato maapia kã ɔto.

⁹ Manyii, atoa so boɔe ika kumegogbe ne, mi xee ne, bofo mi boɔe so miye ara see iki i kumego i Yaa aafɔ mi iso. ¹⁰ Alaso Yaa ne, ɔturi bololɔa ɔde go ɔibaxara mi

karabara see, mi kudɔe go midji mite wu gu ibuai ne mitã mafɔɔedze fie mitogu itã ipe i kinio. ¹¹ Xee boto bobie teteree so mi ɔbiara aapia kube ngbo mila mionyo ɔri ku ɔtu ɔduɔu ise iabo kawirikɔ. ¹² Ne ɔso midaade madãdze, xee boto bobie so miasore mma losu kafokade gu ixaraso mifo kaxekase ga i Yaa ɔxe ɔse.

Yaa ɔsia Ita I ɔ Kaxekase Iso.

¹³ ɔwi go i Yaa ɔkã ndamu ɔtã Abraham ne, ɔtarigu so alaso kuwe na go lomo ɔɔo wu fie ɔatarigu. ¹⁴ ɔxe so, "Gbaa ne, loatã-ɔ kusekuse, lotã fo mawa ɔsi gbodzoo." ¹⁵ Ne ɔso go Abraham ɔxara so ɔkɔso ɔmoɔ so ɔla ne, nne i Yaa ɔxe ɔse ɔpegu wu korɔ.

¹⁶ Maturi se matarigu ara wa lomo adɔ ma momo si mato mabie so masia ita i nne mato maxe iso so gbaa ide ne kakpadze kukawe na iso. ¹⁷ Ne ɔso i Yaa ɔtarigu ira ɔsu ɔsia ita i nne ɔxe ɔse so ɔabara iso ne. Alaso ɔbie so ikpa mma loafɔ ɔ kaxekase so nne ɔxe ɔse iise ifiniki. ¹⁸ Ne ɔso Yaa ɔbara ara ka anyo wa loibafiniki, wa nde kaxekase gu ndamu me ɔkã fie wa aka wa anyo wagbe iibawo sila ɔde. Nwagbe ɔso i bo mma lotere botarigu wu na ifɔ duɔduɔu ne, alaso boto bonyo ara wa ɔxe ɔse ɔri.

¹⁹ ɔriinyo negbe lomɔɔ bo ngbã ito le kumego i siɔu se simɔɔ kudziri sila i karɔ ame. Ise iko bo ikigu i ɔkati go masa i isoreyo ame ikɛle kasorekɔ kasekelekɔ ga mpia i kame ame. ²⁰ Mmo i Yesu ɔbo i bo kanya le ɔdeakatɔ ne. Fie ɔ loba ɔakpese sɔredzekpakpa pelepele le Melkisedek go nna kawirikɔ ne.

7

Melkisedek Go Nde Sɔredzekpakpa Pelepele.

¹ Melkisedek gogbe loɔe Salem igara gu Yaa go i Kudokpo Soredze ne. ɔsaregu Abraham ku ɔwi go i Abraham ɔse i karpã ɔse ɔaɔoe magara fie ɔtã wu kusekuse. ² Mmo i Abraham ɔsu ira biara ne ɔna ika weova ɔtã wu.

Idɛakatɔ ne, Melkisedek karɔ nde igara go nse ɔbara ara i ɔri bololɔa iso. Inyɔare ne, Salem Igara karɔ nde so Isobue Igara.

³ Maiɗe ika i ɓɓe xee ɓɓe onyi iso fie maiɗe kuira ana i ɓɓe ɗɗekpare iso. Maiɗe kuira i ɗwi go maɗe wū xee ɗwi go ɗkpi iso. Nnegbe ɗso ɗre ʒaa ɗbi fie ɗɗe Ɔɗedze go nna kawirikɔ ne.

⁴ Minyo kumego i Melkisedek gogbe ɗe ɗturi nyaa! Abraham go nde bo ɗwakpakpa ɗtā wū ara ɗɗuɗu wa ɗna i kakpā ame ika weova. ⁵ Levi mawa ma nde masɗedze ne, mmara ɗtā ma ɗri so mafɔ ara ika weova i ma manyii Israel mabi ɗɗuɗu kore atoa so ma wū ne, Abraham mawa maɗe. ⁶ ʒee Melkisedek go loibore i Levi ɗɗekpare ame ne, ɗfo ara ika weova i Abraham kore fie ɗtā ngo i ʒaa ɗtā kaxekase kusekuse. ⁷ Kakpadzē kukawē na so ngo lokole ɗɗo nse ɗtā ngo mpia wū i kayirino kusekuse. ⁸ I masɗedze kase ne, ɗturi awune go nse ɗkpi nse ɗfo ara ika weova, xee i Melkisedek kase ne, ɗturi go i ɗko Sekelea ɗɗe so ɗpia ngbā ɗɗe lofo ara ika weova. ⁹ Ne ɗso boawo ɗɗe so go Abraham ɗtā Melkisedek ara ika weova ne, ta Levi mawa ma nse mafɔ ara ika weova ma wū matā. ¹⁰ Alaso maiɗe Levi ku ɗwi gomo ame, xee kuɗeme ne, ɗpia i ɓɓe ɗwa ima ame.

¹¹ Levi mabi ɗedze idɗe ame i mmara ɗki miba mitā Israel kaɗe. Ne ɗso si kuira iinina i Levi mabi masɗedze idɗe negbe iso ne, be ɗso inya so ɗedze mama go nse le Melkisedek awe aaba i Aaron mawa kanya? ¹² Alaso si mafinikira masɗedze ne, iyo ikate so maafinikira mmara. ¹³ Bosate go iso maɗe ara wagbe ne, kale mama ame idɗe ɗbore fie kuwē iibore i kale gamo ame ɗɗe ɗedze ɗnya. ¹⁴ Boɗe kukaako so Yuda kale ame maɗe wū mapia, fie Mose iixɗe kuira i kale gagbe masɗedze idɗe iso.

Ɔɗedze ʒete Go Nse Le Melkisedek

¹⁵ Itōme ame ɗakpa ibua go ɗedze mama go nse le Melkisedek ɗɗa. ¹⁶ Iidɗe ɓɓe ɗɗekpare xee mmara iso manyo fie mabara wū ɗedze, xee iki i ɗle go mpia i ngbā me loise miro ame. ¹⁷ Alaso ʒaa ɗɗe so,
“Aaɗe ɗedze ɗwi ɗaa
le Melkisedek awe.”

¹⁸ Makpa mmara kuere mase i kurue alaso mina ɗle gu kusia kukuwē, ¹⁹ fie miibara kuira iyi. Kinio ne, boto bonyo ira ne nle idɗo ɗri, nne loaboregu bo ibo ʒaa.

²⁰ Ana ne, ndamu ɗbua i ɗedze ʒete gogbe iso. Kokowi ne, ʒaa iikā ndamu i masɗedze kuere iso. ²¹ ʒee Yesu ɗkpese ɗedze go ʒaa ɗkā ndamu ɗtā wū so,
“Bosate ɗkā ndamu teteree
fie ɗibafinikira me so,
‘Aaɗe ɗedze ɗwi ɗaa.’”

²² Nnegbe ɗtā so Yesu ɗkpese ayaikama ɗtā ndamu me nle mido kokooko.

²³ Masɗedze kuere ɗsi gbodzoo alaso mase makpi maɗe karabara. ²⁴ ʒee go Yesu iibakpi ɗnya ɗso ne, ɗaɗe ɗedze ɗaa. ²⁵ ɗse ɗwo mma loki i ɓɓe iso maba ʒaa kore ɗfo pelepele alaso ɗsi ngbā ɗwi biara fie ɗto ɗtā ʒaa iti ɗtā ma.

²⁶ Ne ɗso Yesu nde ɗedzekpakpa pelepele go igbā lonya bo. ɗsekele fie ɗna ikpi kuiwē, ɗna iɗere kuiwē, mate wū maboregu i makpibaradze ame, fie makole wū kato maɗo kuɗokpo. ²⁷ ɗise le ma ɗedzekpakpa pelepele tsora alaso ɗise ɗfē ara i ɓɓe momo akpi iti iyi biara toto fie ɗafē ara i maturi tsora akpi iti. Nnegbe ɗbara ɗkpe ɗwē saā i ɗwi ɗɗuɗu kanya go ɗsu so ɗore. ²⁸ Mose mmara se mibara ɗturi awune go mba aɗere ɗedzekpakpa pelepele, xee ʒaa ndamu me ɗkā i Mose mmara kama ɗbara ʒaa ɗbi ɗedzekpakpa pelepele go loibakpi ɗnya fie mibara wū ɗyi pɗɗɗɗe.

8

Yesu Nɗe Bo Ɔɗedzekpakpa Pelepele

¹ Itōme ne boto boɗe ɗdziri kere nde so, boba Ɔɗedzekpakpa gogbe. ɗsi i ɗlesate sigaraiyara kuɗearɔ iso i kato. ² Ɔɗedzekpakpa pelepele gogbe se ɗbara ɓɓe kasumu karabara i kasekelekɔ ga nde sikati ikpayo momo ame. Bosate momo lope ikpayo negbe ne iidɗe maturi.

³ Mase masera ɗedzekpakpa pelepele biara so ɗasu karatā gu ara fēa, ɗtā ʒaa. Ne ɗso ikote so ɗedze gogbe ana ne, ɗawe nne ɗasu ɗtā ʒaa. ⁴ Si karɔ iso ngbe idɗe ɗpia ne, ɗibana ɗri ɗbara ɗedze

karabara, alaso masoredze ma nse masu karatã mabo i mmara kanya pia koko. ⁵ Masoredze karabara ga mase mabara ne, kare nga mpia i kato i ori owẽ iso fie ide ira ne mato masore.

Alaso go Mose to õba ðape sikati ikpayo ne, Yaa õgere wũ so, “Nyõ so aabara ira biara i kumegõ mađi mate-o i kube iso pɛpɛpɛ.” ⁶ Yee masoredze karabara ga i Yaa osu opia Yesu nrõõ ame le kađo kakuere kokooko le kumegõ ame i ndamu xete me okã i Yaa gu õ maturi ndẽ le miđo mikuere alaso matsue kã masia i kaɣekase ga nle kađo iso.

⁷ Si kuirã iinina i ndamu deakatõ iso ne, tee iisibanya so maakã minyõare. ⁸ Yee Yaa onya ixere i õ maturi iso go õxe so, “Bosate so,

owi to õba go loanyi kanya xete ku Israel kađe gu Yuda kađe.

⁹ Fie kaibase le kanya inyi deakatõ ga lonyigu ma mawa ku owi go lomõẽ ma i korõ lokõ ma lobõregu i Egipte karõ iso. Go maibara i kanya ga lonyigu ma iso oso ne, mme wũ loikpa ma.

¹⁰ Bosate oledza ixẽ so kanya xete ga loanyigu Israel kađe i ngbe ne, owi go mmo ame ne, Loasu wũ mmara lopia i ma adzuni ame fie loatsere me losia i ma situ iso. loađe ma Yaa fie ma wũ maađe wũ maturi.

¹¹ Kuwẽ iisibate õ õlaa xee ote õ onyiibi so otsue Yaa. Alaso ma oduđu to maatsue me ita i obiete kosoi tsõra ise iabo makpakpa pelepele iso.

¹² Loanyõ ma nnya losu ma akpi lotse ma fie loisibanyigi wã lonya.”

¹³ Go Yaa ođe ika i kanya inyi xete iso ne, ite so kađeakatõ õkpese kakuere, fie ira biara ne nse ikuere ne, ise inina iwõ pelepele.

9

Ikpaki Ne Mpia I Yaa Kasumu Ame I Kato Gu Karõ Ndẽ.

¹ Ndamu kuere owi ne, Yaa isore mmara owe, fie kasorekõ ana owe. ² Mape sikati ikpayo fie maye ne ame aka anyõ ala okati. Mase makpere kađeakatõkõ so Kasekelekõ. Ngbe mase sikaniedziri gu oporõ gu isore adera ne. ³ I okati go loxe ikpayo kama ne, iyo ne mpia i kame mase marõ so Kasekelekõ ame Kasekelekõ. ⁴ Mmo i sikãreteã isorekasege ga iso mase matsuedza kua korõkorõã gu Ndamu adaka wa mafere sikãreteã iso se ne. Sikãreteã irõi ne ame i Yaa adera wa marõ so mana pia i adaka wagbe ame. Ana ne, Aaron osedziri go lofere aɣõla gu ata wa iso matsere Yaa mmara masia pia i adaka wagbe ame. ⁵ Adaka wagbe itititẽ ne, mabara ma Kerubi ma nto mađi Yaa ikpawai mate masia. Maware ma abue mafu ngbegõ i maturi se mana nnyainyõ. Iide owi go gõgbe ame boafafare ara wamõ ame pelepele.

⁶ Kumegõgbe mase ara wagbe i mmo ne. Masoredze se mabo i ikpayo ne i katõ ame maabara ma isore karabara iyi biara. ⁷ Yee iyo ne i kame ame ne, soredzekpakpa pelepele onowẽ pɛ nse obo i mmo fie okpe owẽ saã ose obo mmo i iko ame. Si õabo i mmo ne, inya so õasu ima ola, nne õasu osore Yaa i õ gu maturi mama ma lobara axere i idaatsue ame iti. ⁸ Siwarã Bielea ote sekelee sikigu i ara wagbe ame so ayi kumegõ i sikati ikpayo deakatõ onya ixẽ ne, ori iibusu so kuwẽ aabo i Kasekelekõ ame Kasekelekõ. ⁹ Nnegbe nto ite ara i kinio owi go gõgbe iso ne. Atoa so mase matã karatã gagbe, masore Yaa i ori go gõgbe iso ne, maisẽ mawo maturi situ obara so siase bololo. ¹⁰ Alaso ara wagbe oduđu ne, ođe gu one gu kubarara agbãagbã wa loasekelera siturina iso kere ađe. Mase kubarara go gõgbe oduđu matã maturi awune gbõgbõgõgõ owi go maaba maaledza ira biara aaxõ.

Kristo Ima Ođi Akpi Iro I Maturi Iso.

¹¹ Yee Kristo õba le soredzekpakpa pelepele awe otã ara see wa looba. Ođe soredzekpakpa pelepele i ikpayo ne lofo kuxa fie ikote ido ideakatõ ame. Ikpayo negbe ne, iide oturi lope, go karõ nde so iide karõ iso ngbe ire ide. ¹² Kristo

obo i Kasekelekō ame Kasekelekō okpe owē saā i owi oduḍu kanya. Iiḍe kutepuī ḡee manantsuī ima iḍe osu okelēgu, ḡee ò mómó ire iḍe! Ne osu otā sò Ḣaa aafó bo owi oduḍu.

¹³ Si kutepuī gu manantsuī ima gu inantsuībi ne matsuedza ndō mase masu mawewē i makpibaradze iso masekelera ma fiε ma iso aakpa ne, ¹⁴ iyo Kristo go loki i Ḣaa Siwarā iso osu so osore otā Ḣaa fiε iyere kuiwē na iso ḡee? Nda iabara fiε ò ima iibawo bo kayere ofore oḍi i kurabara go nna kusia kukuwē ame so boawo Ḣaa go mba ngbā osumu obua?

¹⁵ Nwagbe osu ne, Kristo nde ngo losu kanya inyi ḡete ofere bo gu Ḣaa kanya ndu so mma i Ḣaa okpere aafó kusekuse go i Ḣaa oḡe ose fiε kuna katui. Nnegbe oba ngbo alaso oturi lokpi fiε oki i ò kukpi ame oḍi aḡere wa lowe i kanya inyi kuere ame.

¹⁶ Si oturi iikpi ne, maise mabara ò oko go obara ose otā ò karana iḡe karabara.

¹⁷ Ayi kumego i ngo lobara oko otā ò ara iḡe si ngbā ne, maibawo oko gomó karabara obara. ¹⁸ Nnegbe osu fiε ima iḍe masu masia kanya inyi kuere kora ita ne.

¹⁹ Go Mose oḡe mmara oduḍu imomo otā maturi oduḍu oro ne, osu manantsuī ima gu kutepuī ne masakanya ku ndu gu sere siwerē retea gu iyatati iwē owē ima ofere i mmara oko gu maturi oduḍu iso.

²⁰ Oḡe sò, “Ima negbe losia ita i kanya inyi ne i Ḣaa onyi sò mibara i kā iso ne.” ²¹ Ngbo ame i Mose owewē ima ofere i ikpayo sekelea gu ne ame ara oduḍu wa mase masu masore Ḣaa iso ne. ²² I onukuare ame i mmara kanya ne, ima mase masu masekelera ala ira biara fiε akpi isu itse iise iba si ima iifere i karō.

Kristo Osu So Osore Si Oḍi Bo Oboregu I Ikpi Ame.

²³ Ne osu mase mabara kubarara gogbe masu masekelera ara wa lore kato are. Ḣee kato kasumu ara ne, ara wa nle aḍo mase masu masekelera wā. ²⁴ Alaso Kristo Kasekelekō ga obo ne, iide nga masu nroō matsue ala fiε kare kato kare kaḍe. Ḣee ne, okelē Ḣaa iyotē ngbego osi i Ḣaa ano i bo kanya. ²⁵ Ma Yudase soredzepakpa pelepele se okelē iyo ne

losekele iḍo ame okpe owē i iko biara ame ku maboi ima. Ḣee Kristo iise osu so osore ikpe gbodzoo. ²⁶ Si ise ngbo ne, iyo inya sò Kristo aasu so osore ikpe gbodzoo ita i kayi karōkasekō. Ḣee Ḣaa oḍi wū ote okpe owē saā ku kayi kawirikō gagbe so iaki i ò isu so isore ame ne, oḍi ikpi biara.

²⁷ Ipia sò obara aakpi okpe owē saā, ne kama ne, Ḣaa aaxegu wū atōme. ²⁸ Ne osu Kristo ò wū ne, osu so osore okpe owē saā sò oḍi maturi gbodzoo. Oto oaledza ikpese iba, iiside akpi isu itse osu, ḡee oba oḍi mma nsi masia wū.

10

Kristo Osu So Osore I Bo Iti.

¹ Ma Yudase mmara ne, ara wa nto aba i katō kere okala miḍe. Iiḍe ara sεε wa nto aba mómó miḍe alaso miibawo oturi oḍi oboregu i ikpi ame iki i ara wa mase mafē iko biara ame. ² Si gbaā ne mma nto masumu Ḣaa to mana isekele ibore i ma akpi ame ne, tee ma kayere iiba kelē i katō kala kaodaa ma, iyo tee ara ifē itā Ḣaa ana ka iatui. ³ Ḣee iko biara ara wa mase mafē se anyigira maturi ma akpi. ⁴ Alaso manantsuī gu kutepuī ima iibawo akpi ofore oḍi ma iso.

⁵ Ne osu fiε si Kristo aaba kayi gagbe iso ne, oḡere Ḣaa sò,

“Iiḍe ara fēa gu karatā nse katā-o isoxo. Ḣee siturina aledza ase me.

⁶ Ara wa maafē matā-o gu karatā ga i maturi se mabara itā ma akpi kasukatse iise ipia-o isoxo.

⁷ Mmó loḡe sò, ‘Nya me, looba lobara fo kudoe

le kumego matsere mase i wū iso i Oko Sekelea ame.’ ”

⁸ Oḍe katō oḡe sò, “Karatā ga masu maboo gu ara wa mafē matā-o i akpi isu itse iti iise apia-o isoxo.” Oḡe ngbo atoa sò ara ifē negbe oduḍu ne, mase mabara wā i mmara kanya. ⁹ Fiε oḡe ana sò, “Nya me, looba lobara fo kudoe.” Iki ne iso ne, Ḣaa okpa ara ifē kubarara deakatō ose i kurue fiε osu Kristo okpe ose i ne kanya ne. ¹⁰ Go Yesu Kristo obara nne i Ḣaa obie

so obara oso ne, osekelera bo ođi i bo akpi ame okpe owẽ i owi odudu kanya.

¹¹ Ma Yudase masoredze se mabara ma isore kubarara kuwẽ saã gomo iyi biara, xee ma ara ifẽ iise iwo akpi ođi oboregu i maturi iso. ¹² Xee Kristo oba obara kaxora ga loyi i akpi iti itã owi biara, go oro ne, ose ñase i Xaa kudearõ iso. ¹³ Fie ita i owi gomo ne, osi osia owi go i Xaa aasu õ matsirise opia i õ ngba kayirino. ¹⁴ Alaso iki i okpe owẽ go osu so osore ne, obara mma akpi maosu matse so mayi owi odudu.

¹⁵ Siwarã Bielea ana oxere bo so Bosate oxo so,

¹⁶ “Kanya xete ga i mme Xaa loanyigu ma i owi go loaba ame ne,

loasu wũ mmara lopia i ma situ ame.

Fie loatsere losia i ma adzuni ame.”

¹⁷ Fie oxo ana so,

“Loisibanyigi ma akpi gu ma axere.”

¹⁸ Si Xaa osu ara wagbe otse ne, iisinya so maabara akpi kasukatse kubarara.

Mitã Bobore Bobo Xaa Ku Katetere.

¹⁹ Ne oso ne, wũ manyii, ka boba ori so boabo i Kasekekõ ame Kasekekõ iki i Kristo ima ne ofere i karõ ame. ²⁰ Ala osu õ siturina dze nde le okati go loxe ikpayo ame ođi ngbã ori xete otã bo. ²¹ Ne oso go boba soredzepakpa pelepele siare i Xaa isoreyo oso ne, ²² mitã bobore bobo Xaa ku otu go nse oxo onukuare, kafokade ga nxe i ngba iso teteree gu otu go kaxere nyanyarã mafore gu sosina dze mapie ndu sekelee. ²³ Mitã boya teteree i bo oriinyo ne itõme boto boxe ame, alaso ngo lotã bo kaxekase ne, onukuarese ođe. ²⁴ Mitã bo malaa ara si ađo bo kayiri si bopia ma ole i kudxe ame i ara see ibara ame. ²⁵ Midaatã bosẽ bo kasarekõ ise le kumego i mawẽ se mabara. Xee mitã bopia so katetere bobua go boxe so Bosate obawi opepete.

²⁶ Alaso si ka boxe onukuare boro fie bokpese boto bobara ikpi ne, ara ifẽ kuiwẽ siina i akpi iti. ²⁷ Xee nne lookuti nde so boawe i ifõ ame bosia atõme ixegu gu itokpe siare ne loatsuedza mma lota maxe Xaa iso. ²⁸ Obiara go lota oya Mose mmara iso ne, maise manyo wũ nnya,

mase mađoe wũ si maxegu wũ atõme fie maturi inyõ xee ite ođe adansie so obara ira lalaa.

²⁹ Be maabara mma lonyo Xaa Obi pupurii, fie mainyo õ ima ne nde Xaa kanya inyi ne losekelera ma iboregu i akpi ame le ira ne lofo kuğa? Mase masopara nnyainyo Siwarã ana. Makote matã kutsue ikpadzẽ siare ne lobua imo. ³⁰ Alaso boxe ngo loxe so, “Loakpadzẽ mma lobara ikpi kutsue fie loabara ma loti kuso.” Oxe ana so, “Bosate to obaxegu õ maturi atõme.” ³¹ Ifõra ide so oturi aabo i Xaa go mba ngbã sikipã ame.

³² Midaaxara inyewe gbodzo ne odudu ame miki ku owi go mitsue Xaa kere.

³³ Owi omoi ne, matia mi i maturi nde fie mimore ana. Owi omoi ana ne, mase maka mi mabua i mma mato mabara otile iso. ³⁴ Miwe kayiribielea i mayoredze iso fie atoa so mafõ mi mi karana iso ne, minyua mitã ma miikpẽgu ma. Alaso mi momo xe so karana ga nle kađo ngamo fie kaibanina se katã mi.

³⁵ Ne oso midaatã nroõ si mifẽ mi go miye so kuso siare se kusia mi. ³⁶ Ikote so miana otu so miawo Xaa kudxe obara fie miafo nne oxo ose. ³⁷ Alaso Oko Sekelea oxo so,

“Ikuti kekei fie ngo loaba aaba, õisibanina owi.

³⁸ Ngo nse bololo to ñase i kafokade ame.

Xee si okpese kama ne,

So iibaxo me i õ iso.”

³⁹ Bo xee ne, bona i mma nse makpese kama fie mase mawo nde, xee mma lofo mađe fie masi ngbã nde bopia.

11

Nne I Kafokade De.

¹ Kafokade nde anõ isu isia i ira ne ato anyõ ori iso teteree, fie aasu fo otu asia i ira ne aito anya, xee axe so ipia iso. ² Iki i kafokade ame i makuere obo Xaa anõ.

³ Iki i kafokade ame bofo bođe so Xaa ne, õ itõme ide osu obara kayi. Ne oso osu nne boise bonya ala anõ obara nne bose bonya.

⁴ Iki i kafokade ame i Abel ofẽ ara see wa lobo Xaa anõ ađo Kain are. Iki i ne

iso ne, Yaa onyo wũ so oḍe oturi bɔlɔlɔa. I kafɔkaḍe ame ne, atoa so Abel ɔkpi ne, ɔ kafɔkaḍe togu bo ika iḍe iki i ɔ kurabarara ame.

⁵ Iki i kafɔkaḍe ame i Yaa ɔsu Enok nyɔa ɔkelegu kato so ɔikpi. Maisinya wũ ala Yaa ɔsu wũ ɔruigu. Si ɔakele kato ne, maɣe i ɔ iso so ɔbo Yaa ano. ⁶ Si oturi na kafɔkaḍe ne, ɔibawo Yaa ano ɔbo alaso si aaba Yaa kore ne, ikote so aafɔ aḍe so opia, fie ɔbiara go nse onyonyo wũ dzinitii se onya wũ.

⁷ Iki i kafɔkaḍe ame ne, Noa ɔkã Yaa atsue go ɔɣere wũ so nne i oturi kuwẽ iinya onya to iaba. ɔwe aḍaka ɔkolo go ame i ɔ gu ɔ iyo maturi ɔna iḍi. Iki i nnegebe ame ne, ɔtã kayiiso maturi ipɔ fie ɔfo kaḍekɔ ga nse katã maturi sekelea ma lofo maḍe.

⁸ Iki i kafɔkaḍe ame i Abraham ɔkã atsue go Yaa ɔkpere wũ so ɔkele karɔ ga ɔatã wũ le ɔ kaḍekɔ iso. ɔkã Yaa atsue atoa so ɔiɣe ngebego so ɔkele. ⁹ Iki i kafɔkaḍe ame ne, Abraham ɔwe i karɔ ga i Yaa ɔɣe ɔse so ɔasu ɔtã wũ iso le ɔfo awe. ɔse i akpayo ame le Isak gu Jakob ɔse i akpayo ame atoa so karɔ ga iso masi ne, Yaa ɔɣe ɔse so ɔasu ɔtã ma. ¹⁰ Abraham ɔbara ngbo alaso ɔto onyo ɔri ɔtã ɔmagẽ siare go i Yaa mɔmɔ loḍaε fie ɔ kubereku go mapia i karɔ ame ba ɔle.

¹¹ Iki i kafɔkaḍe ame ne, atoa so Sara ɔobe ɔfe ɔbi iɣe ne, ɔna ɔle ɔla kayiri alaso ɔfo Yaa go lokã ndamu ɔtã wũ so ɔḍe ngo nse ɔbara i nne ɔɣe iso. ¹² Ne ɔso iki i Abraham ɔnowẽ go loobe iso ne, ɔɣekpare go losi ɔgodẽ. Masi le awami i kuḍokpo ɣee ɔpo ame iwarĩ ne maibawo ɔka.

¹³ Iki i kafɔkaḍe ame i magbe ɔḍuḍu ɔse ngbã gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi go makpi, maifo ara wa i Yaa ɔɣe ɔse so ɔatã ma. Manya wã dzoroo fie matofora wã. Matɔrã masia so mafɔ gu marisedze maḍe i kayi gagbe ame. ¹⁴ Fie maturi ma nto maɣe ara wagbe ne, maote sekelee so ma mɔmɔ karɔ mato mabie. ¹⁵ Si karɔ ga iso i Yaa ɔkpere ma ɔruigu mato mabie ne, tee maba ɔri so maakpese makele mmo. ¹⁶ Yee le kumego ise ne, mato mabie ma

mɔmɔ aḍe karɔ ga nle kaḍo nga iso mase. Karɔ ga mato mabie nḍe Kato. Ne ɔso iise ikpẽ Yaa kunuare so ɔḍe mmagbe Yaa, alaso ɔto ɔledza ɔmagẽ siare go nle ɔḍo ɔse ma.

¹⁷ Iki i kafɔkaḍe ame ne, Abraham ɔsu ɔ ɔbi Isak ɔtã go Yaa ɔla wũ onyo. Atoa so ɔbi go i Yaa ɔɣe ɔse so ɔatã wũ ɔḍe ne, ɔtorã so ɔasu ɔ ɔbi birereĩ ɔwẽ saã ɔfẽ ara ɔtã Yaa. ¹⁸ Yee Yaa ɔɣe i ɔko Sekelea ame ɔḍegu katɔ i Isak iso so, “Isak mabi ame maaka-ɔ mawa.” ¹⁹ Abraham ɔfo ɔḍe so Yaa to ɔawo Isak ɔtara ɔḍi i makpise kora ame, fie gbaã ne, ɔfo wũ le ngo lota ɔbɔre i makpise ame.

²⁰ Iki kafɔkaḍe ame i Isak ɔtã Jakob gu Esau kusekuse i nne maaba maakpese iso.

²¹ Iki i kafɔkaḍe ame ne, go Jakob ɔoro ɔkpi ne, ɔtã Yosef mabi birereĩ kusekuse. ɔpiete i ɔ ɔsedziri iso ɔbo iti karɔ ɔle Yaa.

²² Iki i kafɔkaḍe ame ne, go Yosef ɔkpiwi ɔɣo ne, ɔḍe ika ɔɣere Israel mabi i ma irui i Egipte iso fie ɔɣere ma kumego maabiara wũ ana.

²³ Iki i kafɔkaḍe ame i Mose maɣese ɔkola wũ awa ate i kuḍokpo ku ɔwi go maɣe wũ. Manya so ɔbi ɔre situri fie mainigã Egipte igarakpakpa mmara me ɔtã.

²⁴ Iki i kafɔkaḍe ame go Mose ɔmo ne, ɔsẽ so madaaro wũ so Egipte igarakpakpa ɔbirɔgomi ɔbi. ²⁵ ɔtorã so ɔawe inye ku Yaa maturi ɔḍo so ɔanagu makpibaradze isoɣo ɔwi kurukutu. ²⁶ Mose onyo so kunuare go maapia wũ i Kristo iti ɔfo kuɣa kuḍo karana ga mpia i Egipte alaso onyo kuso go ɔto ɔba ɔafɔ ɔsese.

²⁷ Kafɔkaḍe ame ɔrui i Egipte fie ɔinigã igara sikipã alaso ɔfo Yaa go ɔito onya ɔḍe teteree le onya ɔto wũ awe. ²⁸ Iki i kafɔkaḍe ame i Mose ɔse Kukpi ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi. ɔtã Israel mabi ɔsu ima manukutu i ma ayo akui iso so Kukpi Kpabo go loawɔra Egipte abiete si odaabara ma ikpi kuiwẽ.

²⁹ Iki i kafɔkaḍe ame i Israel mabi ɔse mawara ɔpo Retea le karɔ korea iso mase, ɣee go Egipte maturi ma ntere masiai ma ɔbo i ɔpo ame ne, mawã ndu makpi. ³⁰ Iki i kafɔkaḍe ame i ibere ne matsue maki

asorɔ̀dɛdɛ ɣee ngo nde tsuelese le Esau awe. Ɔsu ɔ̃ siɣekpakpa ɔɣa aɗera ide iwẽ saã. ¹⁷ Le kumego miɣe ne, kama ne, obie teteree so matã wũ kusekuse le obikpakpa fie obie kaku teteree, ɣee maitã wũ kusekuse alaso nne i ɔ̃ mɔmɔ obara ne, ɔ̃sisibawo ofinikira.

¹⁸ Alaso iide Sinai kube go i ɔturi aawo ɔpegu ɔnyɔ kɔre ide miba. Kayi ɔsẽ kpirikpirikpiri ibara gudu, awe to akpẽ fie ɔto to ɔtsue. ¹⁹ Kadadã to kakparẽ fie silo dze nto side ika ana to sibore. Mma lonɔ ara wagbe ɔtã iti so maisito mabie so manɔ kuirã mabua. ²⁰ Alaso maibawo mmara me matã ma iso ɔde so, “Si bidẽ boi lopegu kube ne, maape wũ ata maɗoe.” ²¹ Ara wa manya ɔkpẽ ma ifɔ itã so Mose ɔɣe so, “Ifɔ to me nto loti lokpakpa!”

²² Ƴee mi ne, Zion kube kɔre ide miba. Ƴaa go mba ngbã ɔmagẽ, Yerusalem go nde kato ore gu Ƴaa makpabo ma losakanya fie maibawo ma ɔka kɔre mipia. ²³ Mi ne, miba Ƴaa mabi deakatɔ ma ayere matsere mapia i kato mafɔdɛdɛ ikuri ne losare kɔre. Mipia i Ƴaa go nde maturi ɔduɗu atɔmexedze gu maturi see ma siwarã maofere sekelee anomi ame. ²⁴ Mmɔ ne, Yesu go nde kanya inyi ɣete kpuradze ana pia. Ana ne, ɔ̃ ima ne ofere i karɔ fie ito iɣe ara see ido Abel ire pia i mmɔ.

²⁵ Minyo kukaako so miibasẽ ngo nto ɔka mi. Ala si maiwo ɔtere i ngo loka ma i karɔ iso ngbe kutsue ikpadzẽ kanya ne, nda boabara fie boatere i ngo nto ɔka bo ɔboregu i kato kutsue ikpadzẽ kanya? ²⁶ Ɔwi gomɔ ame ne, ɔ̃ silo ɔtidza kayiiso, ɣee kinio ne, ɔ̃okã ndamu so, “Nto loba loaledza karɔ itidza ɔkpe ɔwẽ ana, kinio ne, iiside kayiiso kere loatidza, ɣee ta kuɗokpo.” ²⁷ So “Loaledza itidza ɔkpe ɔwẽ ana” ɔte so ara wa loawo loati, Ƴaa to ɔamɔẽ wã ɔɗi ikuti nwa loiti go ɔtidza kayi.

²⁸ Ne ɔso mitã bope Ƴaa siba so boba sigarakadekɔ ga loibati. Mitã bosu kuware gu kunigã bosore wũ si boabo wũ ano. ²⁹ Alaso bo Ƴaa ne, ɔto go nse ɔtsuedza ara pelepele ɔde.

13

Mimɔẽ So Mila So Miabo Ƴaa Anɔ.

¹ Mitã sinyii kuɗɔe si kuyi mi ame ɔwi biara le mafɔdɛdɛ. ² Midaasẽ mafɔ ifo ala iki i ne iso ne, maturi ofo Ƴaa makpabo le mafɔ go ma mɔmɔ iɣe. ³ Minyigi mma nre i iyo le mi wũ ne, mayoredze midɛ gu mma mato mate ɔɣia le mi gu ma ne, siturina siwẽ side mi.

⁴ Mipia kuware i kuyiri iso si mma nyiri so si maɗe ɔnukuare matã so ala Ƴaa to ɔaxegu masorɔ̀dɛdɛ gu mma nse mafe ma marã ɣee ma mare kama atɔme. ⁵ Midɗi sikã kanobebe biara i mi ngbã ame si nne miba si ibo mi ano alaso Ƴaa ɔɣe so,

“Loibanyua-ɔ lose,
ɣee loɗi-ɔ atsue kuiyikuyi.”

⁶ Ne ɔso boawo ɔɣe ku katetere so,
“Bosate nde wũ buaide, ne ɔso loibanigã.
Be i ɔturi awune aawo me obara?”

⁷ Minyigi mi matɔ̀dɛdɛ ma loba maɗe katɔ maɣere mi Ƴaa itɔme si minyo kumego mase ngbã. Minyo ma Ƴaa kafɔkade si misore ma. ⁸ Yesu Kristo iise ofiniki. Ɔ go ame lowe ku komakade ne, ɔ̃ ame mpia nome fie ɔawe ɔwi biara ne.

⁹ Midaatã ara ite agbãagbã wa nna karɔ si ako mi ayura. Ƴaa pe nse ɔbuale bo ɔtã bo siwarã ame ɔle, ne iide aradea itsiri mmara me loibabuai bo fie miise mibuai mma nse mabara i me iso.

¹⁰ Boba isorekasege ga iso boawo aɗera ɔde, ɣee ma Yudase masoredze ma nse mabara karabara i ma kasorekɔ na ori so maɗe kã iso ara.

¹¹ Ma Yudase masoredze ɔkpakpa pelepele se ɔsu boi ima ɔkelegu Kasekelekɔ ame Kasekelekɔ le nne mato masu masore i maturi akpi iti awe, ɣee mase matsuedza boi mɔmɔ i kabenya. ¹² Ngbo ame i Yesu ɔde ɔɣia i kabenya si ɔsu ɔ̃ mɔmɔ ima ɔseklera maturi ɔboregu i ma akpi ame ne. ¹³ Ne ɔso bo wũ mitã bokete ɔ̃ kɔre i kabenya si mapia bo kunuare le kumego mapia wũ kunuare faa. ¹⁴ Alaso bona ɔmagẽ kuwẽ i kayi gagbe iso go ɔase ɔtã bo ɔwi biara, ɣee ɔmagẽ go nto oba boto bobie.

¹⁵ Ne ɔso mitã boki i Yesu iso bosu ile ne nse le ara ifẽ bola bootã Ƴaa ɔwi biara.

Ne nde nne nse ibore i mma lofo ò iyere made kanya ame ne. ¹⁶ Midaayara ara see ibara gu ara ita maturi alaso nnegebe nde le ara ife ne nse ibo Yaa ano ne.

¹⁷ Mikā mi matōdedze atsue si mibo so karō mitā ma, ala ma nto madzuē mi fie maatā Yaa mi ngbā iso akonta ne. Mitā so maabara nnegebe ku isojo ne iide ku otu go mba orora ala nne mo iibabuai mi.

¹⁸ Mila miokparama kayi i bo iti alaso boye so bo situ ame okpa fie boto bobie so boabara ira biara ku kuware ¹⁹ Nto lokare loboregu i mi kore so mikparama kayi teteree so Yaa aata loledza mi kore iba mala.

Kawirikō Atōme.

²⁰ Yaa go nse otā isobue, ngo lotara Bosate Yesu go nde Maserekodze Siare oboregu i makpise ame, iki i ò ima kanya inyi ne nna katui ame, ²¹ si osu ara see odudu otā mi kere so miawo ò kudje obara. Oki i Yesu Kristo iso obara nne loabo wū ano i bo nde. O okpe nde ile ita i kini o ikpa daaro daaro. Si iba ngbo.

²² Manyii, loto mi i kukpa so miyara so si mikā atsue atoa so oko go lotsere losese mi iikarā.

²³ Nto lotā mi itsue so maodji bo onyii Timoteo i iyo. Si owula wū kore oba ne, iyo bo gu wū loaba mi kore.

²⁴ Loya mi matōdedze gu mafodedze odudu. Mma odudu lobore Italia maba so maya mi.

²⁵ Yaa abualera si awegu mi odudu. Si iba ngbo.

YAKOBO Ɔko Gɔ I Yakobo Ɖtsɛɛ

¹ Mme Yakobo gɔ nde Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo ɔɔɔbo lotsɛɛ ɔko gɔgbe nto lotā Ƴaa maturi ma lobie makā kayiiso ɔɔɔɔ. Loya mi ɔɔɔɔ.

Mimɔɛ So Mila Si Imɔɛ Ɖtu Mi.

² Manyii, si amɔɛ agbāagbā ɔtu mi ne, mina isoxɔ gbaā. ³ Alaso miye so si mala mi kafɔkade manyɔ fie miya ne, miaki i ne ame mire siɔu teteree. ⁴ Mitā mi iya teteree si ite i mi kurabarara ame so miade mma loyi i ira biara ame fie kuira iisinya ma. ⁵ Si iwola ɔnya mi nde ɔrere ne, ɔkare Ƴaa gɔ loatā wū, alaso ɔse ɔɔi kayiri ɔtā mma ɔɔɔɔ nse makare wū ara gɔ ɔise ɔnyɔ kama. ⁶ Ƴee si ɔto ɔkare Ƴaa ira ne, iwararā kuiwē si idaawe i ɔ ame, ɔfo ɔɔe. Ɖbiara gɔ nse ɔwararā Ƴaa ne, ɔse le ɔpo gɔ nto ɔpe ɔfe ɔkpese. ⁷⁻⁸ Ngo adzuni nse afiniki malamala, fie ɔiye teteree i ɔ kurabarara ame si ɔdaanyɔ ɔri so ɔafɔ kuira ɔbɔreɔu i Bosate kɔre.

⁹ Si Ƴaa ɔtara ɔnyii gɔ nde wɛreba iti kato ne, ɔna isoxɔ. ¹⁰ Ngbo ame si Ƴaa ɔbo ɔɔɔɔɔze gɔ nde ranase karɔ ne, ɔna isoxɔ. Alaso maranase ne, ɔse mase le sikua aɔɔla wa loakpa ayu. ¹¹ Si kuɔɔ ɔbɔre fie kade ɔobe ne, kuse kuɔe sikua siɔ, iyo aɔɔla ɔɔkpa gɔ aisise ale ɔnyɔ. Ngbo ame i ranase se ɔtere ɔfe ɔkpese gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔkpi kere ɔakpi ne.

Ngbeɔ I Kalakanyɔ Gu Ikereinyɔ Se Ibɔre.

¹² Kusekuse kutā ngo nse ɔmɔɔ so ɔla i kalakanyɔ ame alaso si ɔki ne ame ɔbɔre ne, Ƴaa aasu ngbā daaro kayekase ga i Bosate ɔye ɔse so ɔatā mma nse maɔɔe wū ɔtā wū le ideiso kuso. ¹³ Si kalakanyɔ gamo igbā ɔba ɔturi iso ne, ɔdaaye so Ƴaa kɔre kabɔre, alaso maibawo Ƴaa ɔla ɔnyɔ so ɔbara ikpi fie Ƴaa mɔmɔ ana iise ɔla ɔturi ɔnyɔ so ɔbara ikpi. ¹⁴ Ƴee ne, sosina ara wa nse akpɛ ɔturi ɔkā nse akpadzɛ wū apia i kalakanyɔ ame. ¹⁵ Ara ɔkā ikpɛ se imo ikpese ikpi, fie si ikpi ɔmɔ iro

ne, ise ikpese kukpi. ¹⁶ Wū manyii ɔɔese, midaatā kuwē si ɔsɔsɔla mi.

¹⁷ Ara seɛ gu karatā seɛ ga lokate ɔɔɔɔ ne, Ƴaa kɔre kabɔre. Kabɔre i ikpawai ɔɔɔɔ baradze gɔ nde Ɖse kɔre. Ɖise ɔfiniki fie idududu na i ɔ ame. ¹⁸ Ƴaa ɔki i ɔ mɔmɔ kuɔɔe ame ɔtā bo ngbā iki i ɔnukuare itɔme ame so boana kasekɔ ɔeakatɔ i ɔ kurabarara ɔɔɔɔ ame.

Minɔ Itɔme Si Mibara Misia I Ne Iso.

¹⁹ Wū manyii ɔɔese, minyo so mi ɔbiara aade ngo nse ɔpe siwa i ara ino ame, ɔee mide mma nse maɔara so i ikade gu sikipā ina ame. ²⁰ Alaso sikipā iise sitā ɔturi ɔbara nne i Ƴaa se ɔbie so ɔbara. ²¹ Ne ɔso midɔ inyanyara gu ngbā nyanyarā igbā biara i mi ame. Mibo so karɔ mitā Ƴaa so miawo ɔ itɔme ne ɔpe i mi ame fie iawo mi ngbā ɔtā ɔfo.

²² Mibara i Itɔme Bielea iso. Midaade mma nse makā itɔme atsue kere mila miosɔsɔla so. ²³ Alaso ngo nse ɔno itɔme fie ɔise ɔbara i ne iso ne, ɔse le ngo lonyo so katɔ i aɔɔɔe ame kere. ²⁴ Si ɔafiniki ɔrui ne, ɔɔɔara kumego i ɔ katɔ se. ²⁵ Ƴee ngo nse ɔkarā ino i Ƴaa mmara me loyi fie mise mikurisi ɔturi ɔna isobue, ɔbara i me iso ana fie ɔise ɔno ala atsue kere ne, Ƴaa se ɔfere wū kusekuse i ira biara ne ɔabara ame. Ɖise le ngo nse ɔno itɔme kere.

²⁶ Si ɔrere to ɔbu so ɔɔe Ƴaa ɔɔɔɔze fie ɔise ɔpia ɔnyagemi i irekpo ne, ɔto ɔsɔsɔla so fie ɔ kasumu ana ɔe siefe. ²⁷ Kasumu ga lokote fie iyere na i kā iso i Ƴaa gɔ nde Ɖse ano nde so, boabuai makpise mabi, gu makpise mare i ma amɔɛ ame, ana ne, bobore so boɔi i ira biara ne loapukutura ɔturi i kayi gabge iso kɔre.

2

Midaapia Ikpaki I Maturi Ndɛ I Mi Kurabarara Ame.

¹ Wū manyii, le mma lofo Bosate Yesu Kristo gɔ nde ikpawai Sate made ne, midaanyɔ maturi i katɔ i mi kurabarara ame. ² Mitā bosu so ɔwē ɔfu so ɔkati gɔ lofo kuɔa, ɔpia sikāretea isukpe ɔba mi kasarekɔ, fie ɔmama ana ɔfu so ɔkati kekea ɔba. ³ Si mitā ngo loledza so kukaako kuware miyere wū so, “Ba se i

iyara sɛɛ nɛgbe iso,” fie miɣere werɛba sɔ, “Ya i mmɔ, ɣee ba sɛ i wũ ngbatõ i karõ ngbe” ne, ⁴ ite sɔ mito mipia ikpaki i mi ndɛ, miɖaɛ atõme i ɔri gɔ loile iso.

⁵ Wũ manyii ɖɔese, mikã atsue si minɔ. Ƴaa ɔɖi kayi gagbe mawerɛba sɔ maɖe mafɔɖedze siare gu mma õasu sigarakadekõ ga ɔɣe ɔse sɔ õatã mma nse maɖɔe wũ ɔtã. ⁶ Ƴee mise minyo mawerɛba pupurii! Iide maranase maɖe nse mabara mi kako, makpadzẽ mi makelegu atõmekaxekõ? ⁷ Ma ame maɖe nse maɣe anyakpi i iyere sɛɛ ne masu matã mi gɔ mikpese Kristo mare iso ne.

⁸ Si mibara i Ƴaa sigarakadekõ mmara iso pɛpɛpɛ le kumɛgɔ matsɛrɛ mapia i Ōko Sekelea ame ne, iyo mibara nne lokote. Nne matsɛrɛ mase nde sɔ, “Ɖɔe fɔ ɔlaa le kumɛgɔ ato aɖɔe sɔ.” ⁹ Ƴee si mito mipia ikpaki i maturi ndɛ i ma arapia kanya ne, mito mibara ikpi, fie mmara ɔtã mi ipɔ sɔ mita miya me iso. ¹⁰ Ōbiara gɔ lobara i mmara ɔɖuɖu iso fie ɔta ɔya miwẽ iso ne, ɔta ɔya i me ɔɖuɖu iso. ¹¹ Alasɔ Ƴaa gɔ lotã mmara sɔ, “Daɖe asɔrõ” ne, õ ame loɣe sɔ, “Daɖe ɔturi” ne. Ne ɔso si aide asɔrõ, ɣee aɖe ɔturi ne, atu mmara. ¹² Ne ɔso mitã sɔ mi akaɖe gu mi kurabarara si kute sɔ mmara me loatã iseguso miɖe i Ƴaa aasu ɔɣegu mi ala atõme. ¹³ Alasɔ ngo loise ɔnyɔ ɔturi nnya ne, atõme ɔɣewi ne, Ƴaa iibanyɔ wũ nnya õ wũ. Ƴee Ƴaa iibatã ngo nse ɔnyɔ ɔturi nnya ipɔ.

Mibara Ara Wa Loate Sɔ Mifɔ Miɖe.

¹⁴ Wũ manyii, si ɔrere ɔɣe sɔ ɔba kafɔkaɖe, ɣee õ kurabarara iise kute ne, mme kusia ɔba? Ō kafɔkaɖe aawo wũ ngbã ɔtã? ¹⁵ Mitã bosu sɔ ɔnyii ɔrerẽ ɣee ɔrõgo gɔ i arapia ɔkpɔ iso, ana ne, ɔna nne ñaɖe. ¹⁶ Si mi ndɛ ɔwẽ ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Kɛle i isobue ame, ɔyu si ɔdaakpẽ-ɔ, ɖe ara si ami,” fie ɔitã wũ nne lonya itã wũ ne, mme ibuai ide ɔtã wũ? ¹⁷ Ne ɔso si ɔrere ba kafɔkaɖe fie kurabarara iibua iso ne, kafɔkaɖe kpia kere kaɖe wũ.

¹⁸ Ƴee ɔwẽ aawo ɔɣe sɔ, “Ōturi ɔwẽ ba kafɔkaɖe fie ɔmama ana ba kurabarara.” Mmuai me loatã ngɔmɔ nde sɔ, “Te me fɔ kafɔkaɖe ga nna kurabarara sɛɛ si mme

wũ lote-ɔ wũ kare iki i kurabarara sɛɛ ame.” ¹⁹ Afo aɖe sɔ Ƴaa ɔwẽ saã pɛ mpia. Ibuai ile, gbaã ide ana! Ta siwarã lalaa ɔfɔ side ngbɔ, fie sise siti sikipakpa ku ifõ. ²⁰ Ito aɖe! Ōbie ato sɔ loɣere-ɔ sɔ kafɔkaɖe ga nna kurabarara sɛɛ na kusia? ²¹ Be ɔso i Ƴaa ɔnyɔ bo ɔwa Abraham sɔ ɔɖe ɔturi bɔlɔlɔa? Ō kurabarara ɔso. Alasɔ ɔsu õ ɔbi Isak ɔkelegu sɔ õasu wũ ɔfẽ ara ɔtã Ƴaa. ²² Miinya ngbɔ? Ō kafɔkaɖe gu õ kurabarara lose fie õ kurabarara lotã õ kafɔkaɖe ɔkote. ²³ Ne ɔso nne i Ōko Sekelea ɔɣe ɔba i ne ame sɔ, “Abraham ɔfɔ Ƴaa ɔɖe, ne ɔso Ƴaa ɔnyɔ wũ sɔ ɔse bɔlɔlɔ.” Ne ɔso i Ƴaa ɔkpere wũ sɔ õ ɔlaa ɔɖe ne. ²⁴ Miinya kinio sɔ Ƴaa iise ɔnya ɔturi kafɔkaɖe kere ɔnyɔ wũ sɔ ɔse bɔlɔlɔ si õ kurabarara iibua iso.

²⁵ Ngbɔ ame ana i Ƴaa ɔnyɔ Rahab gɔ nde asɔrõɖedze sɔ ɔse bɔlɔlɔ iki i õ kurabarara iso ne. Nne i Rahab ɔbara nde sɔ, gɔ ɔfɔ Israel mabi ma loba maala karõ manyɔ ne, ɔbuai ma sɔ maki i ɔri mama matere.

²⁶ Ne ɔso iote sekelee sɔ kumɛgɔ ame i ɔturi ɖe kpise si siwarã na i õ ame ne, ngbɔ ame i kafɔkaɖe ɖe ira kpia si kurabarara iibua iso ne.

3

Minyo Mi Sinyagẽmi Kukaako.

¹ Wũ manyii, midaatã sɔ mi ndɛ maturi gbodzoo akpesera sɔ maratedze. Le kumɛgɔ miɣe ne, bo maratedze atõme iɣegu to iawe ɔle ido marasuãdze ɔkpɛ. ² Bo ɔɖuɖu se boɣere. Ƴee si ɔrere pia fie ñise ɔɣere i õ ikaɖe ame ne, iyo ɔɖe ngo loyi fie ñawo sɔ iso ɔɖe pelepele. ³ Bose bosu ɔwẽ bopia i ipɔngɔ kanya botã ne ibara bo kuɖɔe. Ana ne, bose bowo ipɔngɔ ɔfinikira ise ngbego boɖɔe. ⁴ Minyo ndu iso iyebi ana, atoa sɔ imɔ pawũ fie ɔwiri siare nse ɔsegu ne ne, ibɔra kekeĩ kere ide i iyebikãdze se ɔsu ɔfinikira iyebi ɔkelegu ngbego ɔto ɔbie sɔ iki. ⁵ Ngbɔ ame i ɔnyagemi se ne. Atoa sɔ ɔse kekeĩ ne, ɔse ɔɖe ndamu i ara siare iso.

Nyo kumɛgɔ i ipo ɔmɔ, ɣee katɔmɛrɛmɛrɛĩ kekeĩ kere nse katsuedza ne. ⁶ ɔnyagemi se le ɔto. Kayi ga

i ara lalaa ibara oyi i onyagemi de i bo siturina ame. Ɔse oɣera kuturidziri oduɖu, otsuedza oturi ngbã, fie ð mómó ne, Ɖbosam itokpe nse itsue i ð ame. 7 Bose bowo maboi lalaa gu kurodzai oɣedza, maboi ma nse mabore i karõ gu ndu ame maboi oduɖu, fie i onukuare ame ne, oturi se oɣedza maboi magbe oduɖu. 8 Ʋee onyagemi de ira ne i oturi kuwẽ iiwo obara so ðakã wũ atsue. Onyanyarĩ, ikpi ibara iise ida wũ, fie kabiete ga nse kaɖoe maturi oyi i ð ame. 9 Bose bosu wũ bole bo Ɖse Ʋaa fie bose bosu wũ bogbarĩ maturi mama ma i Ʋaa obara i ð kumiamia ame. 10 Kanya kawẽ ga ame nto kale Ʋaa ame nto ka gbarĩ maturi ne. Wũ manyii iikote so iase ngbó! 11 Ndu me mba omerẽ gu mme mba mma iibawo itubu iwẽ ame owe. 12 Wũ manyii, kubo aawo abere oɣõ xee kaɣakpei oɣõ aboi? Ngbó ame i mma ndu gu ndu mme mba omerẽ iibawo itubu iwẽ ame owe ne.

Kumegɔ Inɔgba Ne Lobɔre I Kato Se.

13 Ɖwẽ pia i mi ndẽ gɔ oɖe nɔgbadze gu ngo nse onɔ ara karõ? Ngómó si ɔsu ngbã sɛɛ me ɔsi i karõ iboso gu iwola ame ote. 14 Ʋee si mito mikpẽ sirere i mi situ ame, miba kaɖo fie mise mibie mi onowẽ okpe ne, midaabara ikpi i onukuare iso miɖe ndamu i mi iwola iso. 15 Iwola nemo igbã ne, iide kato ibɔre, xee kayiiso ire ne loiɖe Siwarã Bielea ire fie ibɔre i Ɖbosam kɔre ide. 16 Alaso ngbegɔ i kanɔbebe pia fie maturi se mabie ma onowẽ okpe ne, iweweso gu ara nyanyarĩa igbã biara ana se iwe i mmó. 17 Ʋee iwola ne lobɔre i Ʋaa kɔre ne, ideakatõ, ikpa, ise ibie isobue, ise imoẽso ıla, ise inɔgu maturi ara karõ, iyi ku nnyainyo, ara sɛɛ se abɔre i ne ame, iise ipia ikpaki i maturi ndẽ fie sila ana na i ne ame. 18 Mma nse makpura fie mase makpadzẽ isobue mabɔ se mapɛ ɔraɖi gu abi nde sibolɔlɔ ara ibara.

4

Mibo So Karõ Mitã Bosate

1 Amami gu kalo ga mpia i mi ndẽ ne, le abɔre? Mi sosina ara nyanyarĩa wa nse akpẽ mi okã nsegu wã. 2 Mito mibie ara wa lonya mi, xee miito mina, ne ɔso mise

miɖoe maturi. Mise mibebe ano so miafo ara i oturi kɔre, gɔ miina mifo ɔso ne, mise milo kalo mikpẽgu so. Miise mina nne mito mibie, alaso miise mikare Ʋaa. 3 Fie si mikare Ʋaa ana ne, ðise otã mi alaso miise mikare ala adzuni sɛɛ. Mise mikare ara so si miasu nwa miafo mibara ala mi kuɖɔɛ. 4 Mma nse mafe Ʋaa kama miɖe! Miiɣe so ngo nse oɖegu kayiiso kulaa ne, Ʋaa tsirise oɖe? Ne ɔso obiaara gɔ losu kayiiso ara obara ð olaa ne, Ʋaa tsirise oɖe. 5 Mibu so ɔtsere kere matsere i Ɖko Sekelea ame so, “Ʋaa se okpẽ sirere teteree i ð Siwarã dze ɔsu opia bo ame kanya.” 6 Ʋee ole gɔ i Ʋaa se otã kɔra ɔsi oɖo. Ne ɔso i Ɖko Sekelea oɣe so, “Ʋaa iise otɔrãgu mma nse makole so kato, xee ɔse onyo mma lobɔ so karõ nnya.”

7 Ne ɔso mibo so karõ mitã Ʋaa, mita miya Ɖbosam iso si ðare mi kama. 8 Mibore mibo Ʋaa si ð wũ ðabore obo mi. Makpibaradze, mifore nroõ! Mi ma nse mifinikira adzuni malamala, mi sekelera mi situ! 9 Minya ibo, mimararã so si mibie kaku. Mitã mi sima si sikpese kaku, si isoɣo si ikpese otu ibiera! 10 Mibo so karõ mitã Bosate si ðakole mi kato.

Midaakidza Manyii Fɔɖedze Malamala.

11 Manyii, midaakidza mi malaa malamala. Ngo loɣe ira ne loikote i ð onyii fɔɖedze iso, xee oɣegu ð onyii atõme ne, oɣe nne loikote i mmara iso, fie oɣegu mmara atõme. Fie si mmara aɣegu atõme ne, iyo aito abara i mmara iso, xee ngo nto oɣegu mmara atõme aɖe. 12 Ʋaa onowẽ nde ngo nse ɔsi mmara gu atõmexedze. Ɖ onowẽ loawo oturi ngbã otã, fie ðawo wũ owɔra ana. Fɔ nde nna fie ato aɣegu fo olaa atõme?

Midaakole So Kato I Korãkaɖe Iso.

13 Milo si mino, mi mma nse miɣe so, “Nome, xee korãkaɖe loase omagẽ siare gogbe xee ngómó, boawe i mmó iko iwẽ boɖe kuɣa bona kusia.” 14 Ʋee nto loɣere mi so miɣe nne loabɔre mi iso ku korãkaɖe. Ɖse kere mise le kuɣo gɔ losake kinio xee ito ibara kere kuoyu. 15 Nne ikote so miɣe nde so, “Si Bosate otã bo ngbã fie boikpi ne, boabara nne gu nne.”

¹⁶ Ƴεε mise mikɔle so kato, miɔe ndamu go iile.

¹⁷ Ne ɔso ngo loise ɔbara iseε ne ɔye so ɔabara ne, ikpi iɔe itā wū.

5

Kuka Kutā Maranase.

¹ Kiniɔ ne, mi mma nɔe maranase si mikā me atsue. Mibiε si miwana so ala ira boa ne loaba mi iso ɔso. ² Mi karana ɔye fie kukorokpebubui ana ɔɔɔe mi arapia. ³ Mi sikāretea gu sifudza ɔɔɔe mato fie mato ma i sikā ɔɔɔe ngbe to iade aɔansie i mi iso, ibeβε mi le ɔto ku atōme iyeyi. Mito misa karana kanya mifu ku ayi tsora wagbe ame. ⁴ Mi marabaradze ma misē so miito mitā aso ne, minɔ ma kaku. Mma losa ɔraɔui kanya matā mi sitōrē ɔobo Bosate go nɔe Kpakpēdzekpakpa i kutsue. ⁵ Miɔe ngbā i kayi gagbe ame, misu ara wa lofo kuɔa miminidza so ɔwi biara, miɔe ara mina iɔa mitā mi iɔoeyi. ⁶ Mma loiyere mi ne, miotā ma kukpi ipɔ, miɔe ma ato so maita maya mi iso.

Mina ɔtu Si Minyɔ Bosate Iba ɔri.

⁷ Ne ɔso wū manyii, miɔara so pɔkɔsoɔ gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ Bosate aaba. Minyɔ kpēdze! Si ɔto onyɔ kamɔ ga ɔape ne, ɔse ɔɔara so ɔtā Butu gu Sala makado so mapε si kale. ⁸ Ne ɔso mi wū miɔara so ngbɔ si mina ɔtu alasɔ Bosate ɔbawi ɔoro ɔyo.

⁹ Midaanyagalagu so si Ƴaa iibayegu mi atōme. Atōmexedze ɔoro ɔba. ¹⁰ Wū manyii, minyigi kanyamaɔidze ma loɔe ika i Bosate iyere ame. Misu ma ngbā le ikparī awe i kumεgo maɔara so i ma inyewe ame. ¹¹ Bose bonyɔ mma lona ɔtu i inyewe ame so kusekuse sia ma iso. Minɔ kumεgo i Hiob ɔna ɔtu i inyewe ame, fie minɔ nne i Ƴaa ɔbara ɔtā wū i kawirikō. ɔturi ara se aɔo Bosate kayiri, fie ɔse onyɔ ɔturi nnya.

¹² Inyaare ne wū manyii, midaala miotarīgu ara. Midaatarīgu kato, ɔee karō, ɔee kaira mama, ɔee mitā mi aī si iɔe aī, si mi ooɔo si iɔe ooɔo, iyɔ Ƴaa sikipā iibaba mi iso.

¹³ Si mi ɔrere pia i imɔrē ame ne, ɔkparama kayi, fie si mi ɔrere to ɔna isoɔo ana ne, ɔka aka ɔle Ƴaa. ¹⁴ Si mi ndē ɔrere

to ɔnye ne, ɔpia si makpere mafɔɔedze matɔɔedze si makparama kayi i ɔ iti, masɔla wū nnoī i Bosate iyere ame.

¹⁵ Kayi ga makparama i kafɔkaɔe ame to kaasa ngo nto ɔnye, Bosate ɔtara wū ɔyedza. Fie si ɔbara ikpi ne, Ƴaa aasu ɔtse wū. ¹⁶ Ne ɔso mibusi mi akpi miɔere so si mikparama kayi i mi malaa ati si miana isosare. ɔle siare pia i ɔturi ɔolɔla kayi ikparama ame. ¹⁷ Eliya ɔ wū ɔturi kere ɔɔe le bo. ɔkparama kayi teteree so Ƴaa si ɔdaatā kado si ɔɔe, fie gbaā ne, ako ate awa akuɔ ne, kado iifere i karō. ¹⁸ Kama ne, ɔkparama kayi fie kado ka ɔɔe ɔfere i karō iso ɔraɔui ɔle.

¹⁹ Wū manyii, si mi ndē ɔrere ɔyu ɔri, ɔre ɔnukuare kama fie mi ndē ɔwē ɔkpesera wū ɔbo ne, ²⁰ minyigi so ɔbiara go lofinikira kpibaradze ɔbo Ƴaa kɔre ne, ɔto ɔatā kpibaradze goɔo ɔna ngbā gu akpi gbodzoo ana kasukatse.

1 PETRO Ɔko Ɖeakatŏ Gŏ i Petro Ɖtsere

¹ Mme Petro gŏ nde Yesu Kristo katŏmesedze lotsere Ɔko gŏgbe nto lotā mma i Ƴaa Ɖɔɔi Ɖtā so fie masasame mapia le mafŏ i Ponto gu Galatia gu Kapadokia gu Asia gu Bitinia nrŏ iso. ² Bo Ɖse Ƴaa mŏmŏ loɔi mi i ŏ kuɔɔe kanya fie Ɖtā so ŏ Siwarā Ɖbara mi sekelee itā atsue ikā Yesu Kristo itŏme. Ɖ ima ana Ɖsekelera mi.

Bosate si Ɖbualē mi si Ɖtā mi isobue si isi ibua.

Mafŏɔɔedze Ba Ɖriinyŏ Ne Mba Ngbā.

³ Mitā bope Ƴaa gŏ nde Bosate Yesu Kristo Ɖse siba! Ɖnyŏ bo nnya gbaā gŏ Ɖtā bo ngbā ɔete iki i Yesu Kristo ita ibore i makpise ame. Nnegbe Ɖtā bo Ɖriinyŏ ne mba ngbā. ⁴ Ne Ɖso bo anŏ sia i ara wa i Ƴaa Ɖledza Ɖse Ɖtā ŏ maturi iso. Ɖledza wā Ɖse i kato ngbegŏ aibaburi, ɔee anina, ɔee akpi anŏmi. ⁵ Mi ma lofŏ miɔe fie Ƴaa Ɖsu ŏ Ɖle Ɖledza mi Ɖse so Ɖatā mi ngbā ɔete ku Ɖwi tsŏra ame Ɖkpe nde ara wa Ɖledza Ɖse ngbe.

⁶ So si siɔŏ mi i nnegbe iti atoa so mito miki i inyewe gu kalakanyŏ agbāagbā ame i Ɖwi kurukutua gŏgbe ame. ⁷ Ara wagbe to aaba mi iso si ite so kafŏkaɔe bielea miba. Sikāretea dze nse sinina kŏra ne, mase mafore sē i Ɖto ame, ne Ɖso mi kafŏkaɔe ga lofŏ kuɔa kaɔŏ sikāretea ana ne, inya so maakere kā manyŏ so kaaya. Si kaya ne, mito miafŏ ile, ikpawāi gu kuware ku iyi ne i Bosate Yesu Kristo aaba. ⁸ Atoa so miinya wū ne, mito miɔe wū, miɔe wū miɔe atoa so miito minya wū kinio ana. Ne Ɖso miba isoɔŏ ne nna katui. ⁹ Mi kafŏkaɔe Ɖso ne, Ƴaa Ɖtā mi ngbā daaro daaro.

¹⁰ Ƴaa kanyamaɔidze ma lope bo idi nnyainyŏ negbe imomo Ɖnyŏnyŏ ara wagbe ame totoroo, fie maɔe ara mase i karatā ga i Ƴaa aasu Ɖtā mi ngbe iso. ¹¹ Maki i Ɖri igbā biara iso so si matsue Ɖwi gŏ iso gu kumegŏ i ara wagbe aaba. Ɖwi gŏgbe ame i Kristo Siwarā Ɖki i ma iso sitā maɔe ara mase kumegŏ i Kristo

aawe inye fie ne kama, ŏana ikpawāi siare. ¹² Ƴaa Ɖɔɔi Ɖte kanyamaɔidze mamŏ so iide ma mŏmŏ karabara mato mabara ne, mi mato mabara matā. Maɔe ika i ara wa i Itŏme Bielea maɔedze to maɔere mi kinio iki i Siwarā Bielea dze i Ƴaa Ɖsese Ɖboregu i kato Ɖle iso. Ikpē ta Ƴaa makpabo Ɖkā so maatsue ira i ara wagbe iso.

Ikote So Mafŏɔɔedze Aase Ngbā Sekelea.

¹³ Ne Ɖso miledza so mitā karabara. Midzuē so si misu mi Ɖriinyŏ Ɖɔɔuɔu misia i kusekuse gŏ i Ƴaa aatā mi ku Ɖwi gŏ i Yesu Kristo aaledza iba iso. ¹⁴ Le mabi ma nse makā Ƴaa atsue ne, minyua ara wa lola Ɖkpē mi Ɖkā ku Ɖwi gŏ miide mafŏɔɔedze Ɖbara. ¹⁵ Ƴee ne, mise sekelee i mi kurabarara Ɖɔɔuɔu ame le kumegŏ i Ƴaa gŏ lokpere mi se sekelee. ¹⁶ I Ɖko Sekelea ame ne, Ƴaa Ɖɔere ŏ maturi so, “Mise sekelee alasŏ lose sekelee.”

¹⁷ Mise mikpere Ƴaa gŏ loise Ɖnyŏ Ɖturi i katŏ i atŏme iɔe ame so, “Bo Ɖse” si mito mikparama kayi. Ne Ɖso misu mi ngbā ayi tsŏra i kayiiso ngbe mipia Ƴaa kuware. ¹⁸ Miɔe so iide sikāfudza, ɔee sikāretea dze nse sinina siɔe i Ƴaa Ɖsu Ɖtā mi iti kuso fie Ɖɔɔi mi Ɖboregu i ngbā me i mi mawa Ɖse fie mina kusia kukuwē ame. ¹⁹ Ƴee Kristo ima ne lofŏ kuɔa iɔe. Ɖ nse le serererŏ ibi ne lokote fie ina iɔere kuiwē ana ne. ²⁰ Ƴaa Ɖsia Kristo ikparī Ɖse fie Ɖbara kayiiso, ɔee Ɖɔi wū Ɖte ku ayi tsŏra wagbe ame i mi iti. ²¹ Iki i Kristo iso ne, miɔe Ƴaa miɔe. Ɖ lotara Kristo Ɖboregu i makpise ame fie Ɖtā wū kuware kasekŏ. Ne Ɖso mi kafŏkaɔe gu anŏ ka asia i Ƴaa iso.

²² Kinio gŏ miokā Ɖnukuare atsue fie miok i ŏ ame misekelera so mito miɔe mi mafŏɔɔedze laa ne, miɔe mi manyii ta situ ame. ²³ Alasŏ iki i Ƴaa itŏme ne mba ngbā fie ina katui ame ne, Ƴaa gŏ nde ɔese gŏ loise Ɖkpi Ɖledza mi iɔe. ²⁴ Le kumegŏ i Ɖko Sekelea Ɖɔe so,

“Maturi Ɖɔɔuɔu se le sikua

fie ma kuware Ɖɔɔuɔu se le aɔŏla.

Sikua se siɔŏ, fie aɔŏla ana se akpa.

²⁵ Ƴee Ƴaa itŏme pia Ɖwi biara.”

Itŏme negbe nde Itŏme Bielea ne mapē imomo maɔere mi ne.

2

Mafɔdɔdɔdze Nɔde ʒaa Maturi Sekelea.

¹ Ne ɔso minyua ikpi igbā biara ɔbara. Mila gu adzuni nyanyarīa ite maturi, sirere ikpē gu sitia si sidaawe i mi ndē. ² ʒaa itōme ne mailupu kuira si ikpē mi ɔkā teteree le kumegɔ i inyedu se ikpē mabi ʒete ɔkā si miamo i mi idj ame. ³ Alaso mi mɔmɔ ɔoti Bosate kayiribielea minyo so ile.

⁴ Ne ɔso mibore mibo Bosate go nde ita ne mba ngbā fie iire kuira i mayotsuedze ano, ʒee ne i ʒaa ɔdj, fie ɔ katō ne, ne lofo kuɔa idɔ. ⁵ Misu so mitā le ata wa mba ngbā si ʒaa si ɔsu mi ɔtsue Siwarā ame isoreyo ne ame miade masoredze ma nse sekelee. Misu siwarā ame ara wa lokote misore ʒaa iki i Yesu Kristo iso. ⁶ Alaso Ōko Sekelea ɔɔe so,

“Lodj ita ne mba kuɔa,
fie losu ne lobara Sion ɔyokā ame ita.
Ōbiara go lofo wū ɔde ne,
kunuare iibakpē wū kunya.”

⁷ Ita negbe ɔfo kuɔa gbaā i mi ma lofo miɔde kɔre, ʒee mma loifo maɔde ne, mat-sue so,

“Ita ne i mayotsuedze ɔsē ne,
ne loba iakpese ita nyaa idɔ pelepele
ne.”

⁸ Ōko Sekelea kakoi kawē ana ɔɔe so,
“Ita negbe loatā maturi ɔtura,
fie iatā marō.”

Mato maatura alaso maifo ʒaa itōme maɔde, fie ngbo i ʒaa ɔɔe i ma iso ne.

⁹ ʒee mi ne, maturi ma i ʒaa ɔdj ɔse miɔde, masoredze ma nse male Igara, kaɔde ga nse sekelee, ʒaa mɔmɔ maturi ma ɔdj ɔse so maape ɔ awawāra imomo miɔde. Mma i ʒaa ɔkpere ɔbɔregu i idududu ame ɔbo ɔ ikpawai siare ame. ¹⁰ Ōwi go lofe ame ne, miɔde ʒaa maturi, ʒee kinio ne, ɔ maturi ka miɔde. Ōwi go lofe ame ne, ʒaa iinyo mi nnya, ʒee kinio ne, ʒaa ɔonyo mi nnya.

Mise Ngbā Me Loale ʒaa.

¹¹ Manyii ɔɔese, le mma nde mafɔ gu marisedze i kayi gagbe ame ne, nto loka mi so midaabara i sosina ara lalaa wa nse akpē mi ɔkā fie ata aɔe i mi ɔkala iso.

¹² Mi nsegbai i mma loide mafɔdɔdɔdze ndē

si mise sekelee so atoa so mase maɔe so mito mibara ara lalaa ne, maanya mi ara see wa mito mibara so maasu ile matā ʒaa ku ɔ iyi ne ɔaledza iba iso.

¹³ Bosate go boto bosore ɔso ne, mibo so karō mitā mma ɔduɔdu nto maɔde mi iso gu Roma Igarakpakpa ana. ¹⁴ Mibo so karō ana mitā makpakpa ma i Igarakpakpa se ɔpia so makpadzē ara lalaa mabaradze kutsue si male mma nto mabara ara see. ¹⁵ Alaso ʒaa kudɔe nde so miabara isee so mma loikpa ano sidzimi aate. Iyo maibaɔe inyakpi kuiwē i mi iso. ¹⁶ Mise ngbā le mma nsigu so, ʒee midaasu mi iseguso mibara ara lalaa. Mise le mma nde ʒaa masande. ¹⁷ Miware maturi ɔduɔdu si miɔde mafɔdɔdɔdze ɔduɔdu. Minigā ʒaa, si miware Igarakpakpa ana.

Mibo So Karō Mitā Mi Makɔse.

¹⁸ Mi ma nde maɔabo ne, mibo so karō mitā mi makɔse si miware ma. Iide makɔse ma nse maɔe mi fie mase manyo mi nnya kere, ʒee ta mma nde matilese ana. ¹⁹ Si ɔturi to ɔwe inye ne loikote alaso ɔto ɔbara ʒaa kudɔe ne, ʒaa se ɔtā wū kusekuse. ²⁰ Si mibara ara lalaa fie mina ɔtu miya mape mi ne, mme ile mpia i ne ame? ʒee si mina ɔtu miwe inye i isee ibara ame ne, ʒaa aanagu mi isoɔo. ²¹ Nnegbe ɔso i ʒaa ɔkpere mi ɔbo ne, alaso Kristo ɔ wū ɔwe inye i mi iti ɔnyua ikpari ɔse so miasiai ɔ ngbama.

²² “Ōibara ikpi kuiwē,
fie ɔila sila ɔnya ana.”

²³ Go matia wū ne, ɔitia ɔti kuso, mma lote wū ɔɔiā ne, ɔigbari ma, ʒee ɔsu ɔ ɔtu ɔsia i ʒaa iso, ngo nse ɔɔe atōme i ori iso.

²⁴ Kristo mɔmɔ lofo bo akpi ɔsore ku ɔwi go mape wū mamatāra i kudziri iso. Ōbara nnegbe so si boabore i ikpi nroɔ ame, ʒee boase ngbā botā isee ibara, fie iki i ɔ aɔei wa ɔfo ame ne, miona isosare. ²⁵ Ōwio ne, mise le maserererō ma loyu ori, ʒee kinio ne, ʒaa ɔokpesera mi ɔbo Maserekɔdze gu ngo nto ɔdzuē mi kɔre.

3

Marā Gu Mare Si Maware So Ala Kristo Ōso.

1 Mi marāyiridze mi wū ne, mibo so karō mitā mi marā so si ma orere iide fōdēdze ne, mi nsegbai aatā so maafiniki bidē miiwa kanya miye kuira. 2 Alaso mato maanya mi karō iboso gu mi ngbā sekelea. 3 Iide mi siwerē ibara gu sikāreteā ara ipia gu arapia wa lofo kuḡa ipia loadi mi kule ite. 4 Ƴee ne, mi kule si kute so i mi kame ame, otu ḡoa gu karō iboso ne nde kule go loise kuro fie kufo kuḡa ta Ƴaa ano ana. 5 Marōgo sekelea ma losu ma situ masia i Ƴaa iso ku koko owi ne, ngbo makere so iki i karō ibo so itā ma marā ame ne. 6 Ngbo i Sara obo so karō otā Abraham fie ose okpere wū so, “Wū iyo Ose.” Sara mabi birōgomi ka mide mi wū si mibara ara see fie kuira iise ipia mi ifō.

7 Mi marōgoyiridze ana ne, mitsue so mi mare na ole makategu mi. Misegu ma i kuware ame alaso mi gu ma i Ƴaa aatā ngbā karatā. Si mibara ngbo ne, Ƴaa to ōakā mi atsue si mikparama kayi.

Midaabara Ikpi Miti Kuso.

8 Kawirikō ne, mitā mi oduḡu adzuni si aḡe awē, mi manyii ara si aḡo mi kayiri, midḡe so le manyiibi awe, mibara kayiribielea mitā so si mibo so karō. 9 Midaabara ikpi miti kuso, si magbari mi ana ne, midaagbari miti kuso, Ƴee i wā kanya ne, mitā kusekuse ala go Ƴaa okpere mi ne, kusekuse oḡe ose so ōatā mi.

10 Le kumego i Ōko Sekelea oḡe so, “Ōbiara go nto obie so ōanya ngbā omerē fie oto obie so so si siḡo wū ne, onyua maturi ara lalaa iḡe si onyua mila ana.

11 Onyua ikpi obara si obara isee. Ōbie isobue ku ō otu oduḡu.

12 Alaso Ƴaa ano sia i maturi ma nse mabara sibololo ara iso, fie ose okā ma atsue si makparama kayi.

Ƴee Ƴaa se okarā makpibaradze ano.”

13 Nna loabara mi ira boa si ano orete mi i isee ibara iso? 14 Ƴee si miwe inye ala isee ibara oso ne, mitā so si siḡo mi. Midaanigā kuwē, fie midaamararā so ana.

15 Ƴee i nneḡbe kanya ne, misu kuware oduḡu mitā Kristo le Bosate i mi situ ame. Miledza so owi biara so miawo obiarā go loakare mi itōme irere i oriinyo ne miba iso mmuai otā. 16 Ƴee mibara ne ku karō iboso gu kuware. Mitā so mi kayere ame aakpa so mma nto matia mi so misiai Kristo ne, kunuare aakpē ma i anyakpi wa mato maye iso. 17 Alaso ile so aawe inye i isee ibara ame si ngbo nde Ƴaa kudḡe idḡo so aawe inye le kpibaradze. 18 Alaso Kristo okpi i makpibaradze iti okpe owē saā i owi oduḡu kanya. Atoa so oḡe oturi bololoa ne, okpi i makpibaradze iti so iaki i ne iso ne, ōawo bo oko obo Ƴaa korē. Maḡoe wū i siturina ame, Ƴee iki i Ƴaa Siwarā ame ne, ota opia ngbā. 19 I Siwarā ame ne, ose ōayere siwarā dze mapia iyo i ikpibio ame Ƴaa itōme. 20 Ma nde mma loikā Ƴaa kuka atsue ku owi go i Noa to owe aḡaka ne. Ƴaa ona otu otā ma. Maturi irēsaā pe ma nde ma farafana lona idḡi i ndu me loyi minina kayi mmō ame. 21 Ndu meḡbe se le Ƴaa itupie ne lofo mi ipia i ngbā ame kinio. Iide ndu me lofore anyini idḡi maturi iso mide, Ƴee ide ndamu ikā itā Ƴaa i kayere ga lokpa ame. Ƴaa itupie lofo mi itā ngbā iki i Yesu Kristo ita ibore i makpise ame iso. 22 Kristo ose ōase i Ƴaa kudḡarō iso i kato, fie oto oḡe Ƴaa makpabo, mma nto maḡe iso gu sile dze mpia i kato oduḡu iso.

4

Mise Ngbā Le Mafōdēdze Awe.

1 Ne oso go Kristo owe inye le oturi awe oso ne, miledza mi adzuni ame mise le ō, alaso obiarā go nse owe inye le oturi iisise obara ikpi. 2 Ne oso ita i kinio ito ikele ne, mise ngbā i Ƴaa kudḡe kanya ne iide oturi ara wa nse akpē wū okā kanya. 3 Mionina owi gbodzoo ku owi go lofe mibara ara wa i mayosoredze se maḡe ibara. Wā awē nde kulaa nyanyarā ide, orakolo, itarē, oḡegbodzo, onole, gu ira lalaa biara le aḡo isore. 4 Go miisise misiai ma i ara lalaa kaḡukaḡu wamo ibara ame ne, ise ibara ma ḡii ne oso mase matia mi ne. 5 Ƴee mato maḡi so kanya i Ƴaa go loledza so otā atōme iḡegu maturi nyoa gu makpise

katõ. ⁶ Nnɛgbɛ ɔso i Kristo ɔɣere makpise ana Itõme Bielea sɔ atoa sɔ ʒaa ɔɣegu ma atõme i maturi kase le ɔturi biara ne, i siwarã kase ne, maase ngbã le ʒaa awe.

Ikote Sɔ Mafɔdɛdze Aabuai So.

⁷ Ara ɔɔɔdu kawirikõ ɔɔro ɔɣo, ne ɔso minyo so si mimõẽ so mila kukaako sɔ miawo kayi ɔkparama. ⁸ ʒee nne lonya idɔ i wã ɔɔɔdu ame nde sɔ miadɔe sɔ kukaako alaso kudɔe se kusu akpi gbodzoo wa i ɔturi ɔbara kutse. ⁹ Si mi malaa ɔbo mi le mafɔ ne, mifɔ ma, ʒee midaaxe kusakuso. ¹⁰ Mi ndẽ ɔbiara ɔfo karatã ɔbɔregu i ʒaa kɔre, ne ɔso le maturi see ma nto manyo ʒaa karatã agbãagbã iso matã wũ ne, mibara karatã gagbe karabara kukaako sɔ kaade kusia katã mi ɔɔɔdu. ¹¹ Si mi ɔrere to ɔɣe ʒaa itõme ne, ɔɣe ne le ngo i ʒaa ɔpia silɔ i kanya sɔ ɔɣere maturi. Ngo nto ɔbuai maturi si ɔbuai ma ku ɔle ɔɔɔdu go i ʒaa ɔtã wũ sɔ i ara ɔɔɔdu ame ne, maale ʒaa iki i Yesu Kristo iso. ʒ ɔkpe nde kuware gu ɔle ɔwi daaro. Si iba ngbɔ.

Mifɔ Inyewe Le Kristo Mare.

¹² Manyii dɔese, idaabara mi ɣii i inyewe siare ne ame mito miki le ira ne loiba inya ide nto iba mi iso. ¹³ ʒee i ne kanya ne, mina isoxo sɔ mito miwe inye le Kristo awe sɔ ɔwi go ɔaledza iba i ɔ ɔle ame ne, so aaxo mi kukaako. ¹⁴ Si mato matia mi sɔ miɔde Kristo masiaidze ne, mina isoxo alaso ikpawai Siwarã dze nde ʒaa Siwarã sia mi iso. ¹⁵ ʒee mi ndẽ kuwẽ si ɔdaawe inye le turidɔese, ʒee yukukpe, ʒee ɔturi lalaa, ʒee ngo nse ɔɣe maturi iso ara awe. ¹⁶ ʒee si mito miwe inye alaso miɔde Kristo mare ne, kunuare si kudaakpẽ mi, ʒee mipɛ ʒaa siba sɔ Kristo iyere sia mi iso. ¹⁷ ʒaa atõme iɣeyi ɔɣo, fie ʒ maturi iso iase karõ. Fie si ise karõ i bo iso ne, nda iawirigu mma loifo ʒ Itõme Bielea maɔe? ¹⁸ Le kumego matsere i ʒko Sekelea ame sɔ,

“Si iba ɔle fie ʒaa aafɔ maturi bɔlɔlɔba ne, nda iase mma loixe ʒaa gu makpibaradze?”

¹⁹ Ne ɔso mma nto mawe inye i ʒaa kudɔe kanya si makelegu i katõ mabara isee. Masu so mapia i ma baradze nroõ ame alaso ɔse ɔbara ara i ɔri iso.

5

Minyo ʒaa Mabi Iso.

¹ Mme le mafɔdɛdze tɔdɛdze go lonya Kristo inyewe ku anɔ, fie loto loana kadekõ i ikpawai ne loaba ame ne, loto matɔdɛdze ma mpia i mi ndẽ i kukpa. ² Mimõẽ ʒaa maturi ma ɔsu ɔpia mi i nroõ ame mila ku mi situ le kumego i maserekɔdze se ɔnyo masere iso. Ngbo i ʒaa to ɔbie ne iide ku ɔɣie. Midaabara mi karabara ala sosina ame kuso go miafɔ kere ɔso, ʒee kudɔe go miba mitã karabara ɔso. ³ Midaade sigara i ʒaa maturi ma mpia i mi kayirino iso, ʒee miɔde ikpari see mitã ma. ⁴ Iyo ɔwi go i Maserekɔdzekpakpa aaba ne, mito miafɔ sigaraikoto ne loafie ɔwi biara.

⁵ Mi makoso ana ne, mibɔ sɔ karõ mitã makpakpa. Mi ɔɔɔdu si misu karõ ibɔso mipia le arapia si mibuai so ala maye i ʒko Sekelea ame sɔ,

“ʒaa se ɔkarã mma lokɔle sɔ kato anɔ, ʒee ɔse ɔnyo mma lobo sɔ karõ nnya.”

⁶ Ne ɔso misu so mipia i ʒaa kɔrõ teterea kayirino i karõ ibɔso ame si ɔakɔle mi kato i ɔ ɔwi see iso. ⁷ Misu mi ara wa ɔɔɔdu nto adaa mi mipia wũ i nroõ ame alaso ɔ anɔ sia i mi iso ɔwi biara.

⁸ Midzue sɔ si minyo wai! Alaso mi tsirise ʒbosam pia ɔki le dzata ɔfafã ɔbie ngo ɔamõẽ ɔwe. ⁹ Miya teteree i mi kafokade ame si misẽ wũ alaso miɣe sɔ mi malaa fɔdɛdze i kayiiso ɔɔɔdu to mawe inye ngbɔ.

¹⁰ ʒee si miwe inye ɔwi kekei kere ne, ʒaa go nde nnyainyo ʒse go lokpere mi sɔ mi gu Kristo aana kadekõ i ɔ ikpawai ne nna katui ame si ɔbara mi sekelee, ɔtã miya teteree, ɔtã mi ɔle, mire sidu. ¹¹ ʒ ɔkpe nde ɔle go loibaro ɔnya. Si iba ngbɔ.

Bomala Mi So.

¹² Silvano go lose loware le fɔdɛdze go nye teteree lobuai me lotsere ɔko gɔgbɛ. Lobie sɔ lopia mi ɔle iki i nne lonya ku wũ anɔ sɔ ʒaa abualera bielea ade ngbe, ne ɔso miya i wã ame teteree.

¹³ Mi manyii fɔdɛdze ikuri ne i ʒaa ɔɔi i Babilonia karõ iso gu wũ ɔbi Marko sɔ maya mi o-o. ¹⁴ Miya sɔ ku mafɔdɛdze ikuri ame kudɔe.

Isobue si iwegu mi ma odu nde
Kristo mare.

2 PETRO Ɔko Nyɔare Gɔ i Petro Ɔtsere

¹ Mme Simon Petro gɔ nde Yesu Kristo ɔɔabo gu katɔmesedze lotsere ɔko gɔgbe nto lotā mma ɔɔudu iki i Ƴaa gu bo Ɖidze Yesu Kristo sibolɔlɔ ame ne, maba kafɔkaɔe ga lofɔ kuɣa le bo kare.

² Ƴaa si ɔtā sɔ mi abualera gu mi isobue si isi ibua gɔ mito mitsue wū gu Yesu gɔ nde Bosate.

Miya Teteree I Ƴaa Ikpere Ame

³ Ƴaa ɔki i ɔ mɔmɔ ɔle ame ɔsu ara wa ɔɔudu lonya bo i ngbā meɔbe ame ɔtā bo sɔ boase ngbā me lokote le mafɔɔdedze. Ɖbara ngbɔ alaso boɣe ɔ gɔ lokpere bo sɔ boba boana kaɔekɔ i ɔ ikpawai gu ɔ isee ibara ame. ⁴ Fie iki i ara wagbe iso ne, ɔtā bo karatā ga ɔɣe ɔse fie kafɔ kuɣa sɔ boaki i kā iso ne, boana ɔ kumiamia boabɔre i ara nyanyarīa wa nse akpɛ kayiiso maturi ɔkā fie iawɔra ma ame. ⁵ Nnɛgbe ɔso ne, mipia kube sɔ miasu isee ibara mibua i mi kafɔkaɔe iso, misu inɔgba mibua i mi isee ibara iso. ⁶ Si misu idesoiso mibua i mi inɔgba iso, misu kanɔnyi mibua i idesoiso iso, si misu Ƴaa kunigā mibua i kanɔnyi iso. ⁷ Misu mafɔɔdedze kuɔɔe mibua i Ƴaa kunigā iso si ka misu kuɔɔe mibua i mi mafɔɔdedze kuɔɔe iso. ⁸ Alaso si miba ara wagbe fie asi gbodzoo i mi ame ne, iatā sɔ mi kurabarara ame aakpa, mito miaye misia i Bosate Yesu Kristo itsue ame. ⁹ Mma nna ara wagbe ne, maisɛ manya dzoroo, fie maɔɣara kɔra sɔ Ƴaa ɔɔfore ma akpi wa mabara mafegu ɔɔi ma iso.

¹⁰ Ne ɔso manyii, mipia kube teteree idɔ ɔwiɔ misu misia mi ikpere ne i Ƴaa ɔkpere mi ita. Alaso si mibara ngbɔ ne, miibakpese kama minya i kafɔkaɔe ame minya. ¹¹ Si mibara ngbɔ ne, mito miana ɔri mibo i Bosate gu Ɖidze Yesu Kristo sigarakaɔekɔ dze nna katui ame.

¹² Atoa sɔ ka miye ara wagbe koko fie miɔre siɔu i mi kafɔkaɔe ga mifɔ ame ana ne, ikote sɔ loanyigira mi ɔwi biara.

¹³ Lonyɔ sɔ ikote sɔ loala loonyigira mi ara wagbe ayi kumɛgɔ losi ngbā. ¹⁴ Loɣe sɔ iisibadzoro fie loɔɔi sosina dze nse sikpi ngbe lose le kumɛgɔ i Bosate Yesu Kristo ɔɣere me ɔɔi. ¹⁵ Nnɛgbe ɔso fie loto lobie sɔ loanyɔ sɔ i wū kukpi kama ne, miala miɔnyigi ara wagbe ɔwi biara.

Bonya Bosate Yesu Ikpawai Ku Bo Anɔ.

¹⁶ Itɔme ne boɣere mi i Bosate Yesu Kristo iledza iba ku ɔle iso ne, iide inatika ne i ɔturi ɔɔe i inɔgba ame ide boɔi ne bobɔreɔgu. Bo mɔmɔ lonya ɔ kuware gu ɔ ɔle ku anɔ fie boɣere mi. ¹⁷ Bopia i mmo ku iyi nemɔ fie Bo Ɖse Ƴaa ɔsu kuware gu ifie ɔtā wū. Silɔ ɔbɔre i Ɖlesate kɔre sitā wū sɔ, “Wū Ɖbi ɔɔese i ngbe ne, ɔ ara ɔbo me anɔ.” ¹⁸ Bo mɔmɔ lonɔ silɔ dzegbe ɔbɔre i kato ku ɔwi gɔ bopia i Yesu kɔre i kube sekelea iso.

¹⁹ Nnɛgbe ɔso bofɔ kanyamaɔidze kaɣekase boɔe teteree ne. Mipia kube si mimɔɛ kaɣekase gamɔ mila le ɔkanie gɔ nto ɔfie i idududu ame gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔɔeserā aayɔ fie ɔɔeserā iwāmi aafie i mi situ ame. ²⁰ Ira ne lonya idɔ fie ikote sɔ miatsue nde sɔ, kuwɛ iibawo ɔta i ɔ ɔle iso ɔɔi kaɣekase ga matsere mase karɔ. ²¹ Alaso kuwɛ iixɛ Ƴaa kaɣekase i ɔ mɔmɔ ɔle ame ɔɣe itɔme ɔse ɔnya, ɣee Siwarā Bielea lotā maturi ɔle fie maɣe nne lobɔre i Ƴaa kɔre mase.

2

Petro Ɔka Mafɔɔdedze I Mila Maratedze Iso.

¹ Le kumɛgɔ i mila kanyamaɔidze ɔwe ku ɔwi gɔ lofe ame ne, ngbɔ ame i mila maratedze ana to maabɔre i mi ndɛ ne. Mato maabɔ mila ara ite wa loawɔra maturi, masɛ ta Bosate gɔ loɔi ma gɔ iaki i ne iso ne, maawɔra sɔ mala. ² Maturi gbodzoo to maasiai ma ara nyanyarīa ibara itā sɔ ne ɔso ne, maturi aayɛ anyakpi i Kristo kafɔkaɔe iso. ³ Gɔ maɔe mma nse makeke anɔ ɔso ne, mato maasu mila atɔme mana kusia i mi iso. Ƴaa ɔɔtā ma ipɔ ɔse koko, fie ɔɔledza sɔ ɔtā ma iwɔra.

⁴ Ƴaa iinyɔ ɔ makpabo ma lobara ikpi nnya, ɣee ɔnyi ma ɔfuɔɔza ɔpia i itɔkpe

ne loise inyi ame, i iwo gudua ame ose otã iyi ne ðaxegu ma atõme. ⁵ Ngbo ame i Yaa iinyo mma lose ngbã ku Noa owi fie maise manigã wũ nnya ne. Otã ndu oyi miwora ma. Noa go lope sibololo imomo gu maturi ikodze mama pe lona idj.

⁶ Fie Sodom gu Gomora simagẽ ana ne, Yaa otã ma ipo go owora ma ku ala oto si osu ote mma loase ngbã fie maibasun kunigã matã Yaa. ⁷ Yaa odj Lot go nde oturi bololola fie ara nyanyarĩa wa i mamoto mabara obie wũ otu. ⁸ Oturi bololola gogbe ose i ma ndẽ fie iyi biara ne, ola ðono fie ola ðonya ma ara lalaa ibara ne nse ibie wũ otu. ⁹ Ne oso Yaa xe kumego ðadji maturi bololola i ma amorẽ ame fie ðamõẽ malalaa opia i kutsue ikpadzẽ ame ose otã atõme ixyei.

¹⁰ Titirio mma nse makã ara wa nse akpẽ ma sosina okã fie maise maware Yaa ole go nto ode ma iso. Mila maratedze magbe ba otu maise manigã si mato matia ta sile sekelea dze mpia i kato. ¹¹ Yee ta Yaa makpabo ma mba ole fie makole maðo mila maratedze magbe ne, maise maya i Yaa katõ matia sile sekelea dzegbe. ¹² Yee maturi magbe se mabara ara le ipo ame maboi ma loiye ara fie maawo ma omõẽ odoe. Mase maye anyakpi i ara wa maino karõ iso fie Yaa to ðawora ma le ipo ame maboi awe.

¹³ Yaa to ðatã mawe inye i axiã go mate maturi kanya. Kunuare iise kukpẽ ma so maabara ara wa loawe ma sosina omere ku anowã. Mase mabara anuarera gu anyanyara. Mase maðegu mi kulaa i ayi ide ame, xee ososola mato so. ¹⁴ Asorõ ide iise itore ma, fie ikpi ibara ana iise imi ma. Mase masosola mma loire sidu i kafokade ame fie maose katõ i kanobebe ame, ne oso Yaa sigbari sia ma iso. ¹⁵ Maoyu ori alaso masẽ ori bololola iso iki. Masiai Yaa kanyadidze Balam go nde Boer obi fie ose odoe kuso go ðafo i ikpi ibara ame. ¹⁶ Yaa onyagalagu wũ i ð ikpi iti go ð momo ofirimu odogu wũ ika ku siturilo otindza wũ i ð alalara wa oto obara oso.

¹⁷ Mmagbe se le siwore dze losõ xee adodo wa i owiri teregu okigu. Ne oso Yaa oledza kakoi ose ma i iwo gudua ame.

¹⁸ Mase makole so kato maye atsue pe fie

mase masu ma sosina orakolo makpadzẽ mma nto mafiniki mabore i ikpi ame mapia i kasola ame. ¹⁹ Mase masosola maturi so maatã ma idj ku owi go ame i ma momo de masande matã ikpi. Ira biara ne nto ide oturi iso ne, ðokpese ne osande.

²⁰ Si maturi oki Bosate gu Didze Yesu Kristo itsue ame matere mabore i kayiiso ara wa nse apukutura ma kore, fie kama ara wamo okpese aba aamõẽ ma ade ma iso ne, ma ngbã kawirikõ se inyanyarĩ idjo karõkasekõ. ²¹ Si madaatsue kura i sibololo ara ibara iso kora ne, tee ile ma idjo so maatsue ngbã ori maledza ikpese i mmara me i Yaa otã kama.

²² Nne loba ma iso ote sekelee so igbã negbe de onukuare so, "Kpekpe okpese okpa ðade ð kura," fie "Kparako go mapie ndu okpese okpa ðapie iba."

3

Mila Mionyo Bosate Iba Ori

¹ Wũ manyii dõese, oko nyõare loto lotsere mi i ngbe ne, fie i sã inyoo ame ne, loregẽra mi adzuni i ara see ibara iso.

² Lobie so minyigi ara wa i kanyamadidze sekelea õxe mase koko gu Bosate gu Didze mmara me i mi katõmemasedze osu matã mi.

³ Ideakatõ ne, lobie so mitsue so i owi tsora gogbe ame ne, maturi ma i ma sosina ara nto ade ma iso fie mase mabara maturi axiãra to maaba. ⁴ Mato maakare mi so, "Ne ngo loxe so oto ðaledza iba xee? Alaso ita i owi go owa merẽ okpi iba iabo nome ne, ira biara to ikelẽ le kumego ise ta kayi karõkasekõ." ⁵ Masẽ so maito mafo maðe so ta kokooko ne, Yaa õxe itõme fie kato gu karõ ogodẽ. Karõ ne, obara kã oboregu i ndu ame fie ndu iso kaxe.

⁶ Fie ndu ame ide i Yaa osu owora ala kayi kuere ne. ⁷ Yaa itõme ame ide lomõẽ kato gu karõ ito ipe i kinio fie oledza wã ose otã itsuedza ne. Oledza wã ose otã atõme ixyei ne ðawora mma loise manigã wũ.

⁸ Wũ manyii dõese, loito lobie so miyara ira ka iwẽ! I Bosate ano ne, ikpaki kuiwẽ na i ikpene gu ako kakpi ndẽ. I ð kore ne, wã anyoo ne, ira ka iwẽ kere ide. ⁹ I

mawě kasusu kanya ne, Ƴaa iito ɔpe siwa i nne ɔxe ɔse iso, ɣee ne, iide ngbo ide. Ƴee ne, ɔto ɔɣara so ɔkɔsɔɔ ɔtã mi alaso ɔito ɔbie so kuwě si ɔwo, ɣee so ɔbiara si ɔfiniki ɔna idi.

¹⁰ Ƴee Bosate iyi nemo to iaba le kumego i yukukpe se ɔba. Iyi nemo iso ne, kudokpo to kuayu ku kulu teteree, fie ara wa mpia i kato to aatsue anina, karɔ ku ira biara ne mpia i kã iso to iayu.

¹¹ Go ara wagbe ɔduɔ to aawo le ngbe ɔso ne, mme maturi igbã ikote so miade? Ikote so miase ngbã sekelea minigã Ƴaa.

¹² Go misi misia Bosate iyi nemo ne, mipia kube so miatã ne iba mala. Iyi ne i kato aatsue fie kato ara ɔduɔ aawenekě ala ɔtowiri ɔso. ¹³ Ƴee bosi bosia nne i Ƴaa ɔxe ɔse go ne nde Kato ɣete gu Karɔ ɣete ngbego i sibololo aawe.

¹⁴ Ne ɔso wũ manyii, go misi misia iyi nemo ne, mipia kube so miase sekelee i Ƴaa ano miwe i isobue ame gu wũ.

¹⁵ Misu Bosate iɣaraso le ɔri go ɔtã mi so miana idi. Itõme negbe ame i bo ɔnyii ɔɔese Paulo ɔtsere ɔsese mi i inoɔba ne i Ƴaa ɔtã wũ kanya ne. ¹⁶ Nnegbe ide ɔxe i ɔ siko ɔduɔ ame i itõme negbe iso ne. Ara awě pia i ɔ siko ame go aba ɔle ku karɔ ino. Wã i maturi mawě ma loikpa ano fie maiɣe teteree to maɔi karɔ i mila ame le kumego ame mase mafinikira Ƴaa atõme mama. Nnegbe nto iawora ma ne.

¹⁷ Ƴee mi wũ maɔɔese ne, ka miɣe ara wagbe koko, ne ɔso midzuě so so mma loise mabara i mmara iso kurabarara iibapuri mi kuwuĩ i karɔ. ¹⁸ Bosate gu Ɖidze Yesu Kristo si ɔbualɛ mi so miatsue wũ gbodzoo mibua. Ɔ okpe nde ile ita i kinio ito ikelɛ ɔwi daaro. Si iba ngbo.

1 YOHANES Yohanes Ōko Ɖeakatō

Yaa Ngbā Itōme Nde Yesu Kristo.

¹ Boto botsere mi oko gogbe i Yaa itōme ne mba ngbā fie ipia ta karōkasekō iso. Bonō ne, bonya ne ku anō, fie bopegu ne ana. ² Gō Yaa oḍi ngo nde itōme ne nse itā ngbā kayi ne, bonya wū fie boḍe ò iso ika. Bope imomo i ngbā me nna katui iso botā mi. Yaa bo Ɖse oḍi wū ote bo fie oḍia i Yaa kore. ³ Nne bonya fie bonō ne, ne boto boḍere mi ne, sō mi wū miabua i bo iso fie boabara sinyii ku Bo Ɖse gu ò Ōbi Yesu Kristo. ⁴ Boto botsere nnege botā mi si bo isoḡo aayi.

Yaa Nde Ikpawaĩ.

⁵ Itōme ne bonō boboregu i ò Ōbi kore nde nne boto bope imomo sō, Yaa nde ikpawaĩ, fie idududu kuiwē na i ò ame oḍuḍuḍu. ⁶ Ne oḍo si boḍe sō boto boḍegu wū kulaa, ơee bosì ngbā i idududu ame ne, iyo boto bosōsola sō i ikaḍe gu kurabarara ame. ⁷ ơee si bosì ngbā i ikpawaĩ ame le kumego ò wū oḍia i ikpawaĩ ame ne, iyo boto boḍegu sō kulaa fie ò Ōbi Yesu ima se ifore bo iḍi i ikpi biara ame.

⁸ Si boḍe sō ikpi kuiwē na i bo iso ne, boto bosōsola sō, iyo onukuare kuwē na i bo ame. ⁹ ơee si bobusi bo akpi boḍere Yaa ne, oḍe ngo nse oḗōē ò kaḡekase oḗa fie oḗe oḗara iseē, Ɖasu bo akpi oḍuḍu oḗe bo fie Ɖafore bo oḍi i bo ara nyanyarīa wa oḍuḍu bobara oḍi bo iso. ¹⁰ Si bosē sō boibara ikpi ne, boto bosu Yaa bobara ladze iyo ò itōme na i bo ame.

2

Yesu Kristo Nde Bo Buaidze.

¹ Wū mabi Ɖese, nto lotsere oko gogbe lotā mi sō si miibabara ikpi, ơee si orere oḗara ikpi ne, boba ngo nse oḗa Yaa iti i bo kanya gō ò nde Yesu Kristo gō nde oturi bōlōlōa. ² Fie Kristo mōmō nde ngo iso bōse bona bo akpi kasukatse, fie iide bo are kere, ơee kayiiso maturi oḍuḍu.

³ Si boto bobara i Yaa mmara iso ne, iyo ite sekelee sō boḍe wū. ⁴ Si orere oḗe sō oḗe wū, ơee Ɖise oḗara i ò mmara iso ne, ladze i onyii oḗe, fie onukuare na i ò ame. ⁵ ơee ngo nse oḗōē ò itōme oḗa ne, ò kuḍe gō oḗa oḗa Yaa oyi gbaā. Nne boabara fie boatsue sō bopia i ò ame ngbe ne. ⁶ Ōbiara gō loḗe sō oḗia i Yaa ame ne, ikote sō Ɖase ngbā le kumego i Yesu Kristo oḗe.

Mise Ngbā I Ikpawaĩ Ame.

⁷ Wū manyii Ɖese, nne loto lotsere losese mi ngbe ne, iide mmara ơete miḍe, ơee mikuere me mpia ta karōkasekō miḍe. Mmara kuere megebe nde itōme ne miōnō koko ne. ⁸ ơee gbaā ne, mmara me loto lotsere losese mi ngbe ne, miḡete miḍe, fie onukuare gō mpia i me ame se ote sō i Kristo gu bo ame oḍuḍu. Alaso idududu kato ife iro fie ikpawaĩ mōmō ka ito ife koko.

⁹ Ōbiara gō nse oḗe sō oḗia i ikpawaĩ ame fie oḗsiri ò onyii ne, oḗpese oḗia i idududu ame ipe i kiniō. ¹⁰ Ngo nse oḗe ò onyii ne, ikpawaĩ ame oḗe, fie kuira na gō iatā oḗo i ikpi ame. ¹¹ ơee oḗiara gō lotsiri ò onyii ne, oḗia i idududu ame. Idududu ame iḍe oḗe, ne oḗo Ɖise oḗsue ngbego oḗe ala idududu oḗie wū anōmi.

¹² Wū mabi Ɖese, nto lotsere oko gogbe lotā mi alaso Yaa oḗsu mi akpi oḗe i Kristo iti.

¹³ Mase, nto lotsere losese mi alaso miḡe Kristo gō mpia ta karōkasekō. Nto lotsere losese mi maporoporo alaso miḍe Tsirise iso.

¹⁴ Wū mabi, nto lotsere losese mi alaso miḡe Bo Ɖse. Mase, loto lotsere losese mi alaso miḡe Kristo gō mpia ta karōkasekō. Maporoporo nto lotsere losese mi, alaso miba oḗe, ana ne, Yaa itōme pia i mi ame fie miḍe Tsirise iso.

¹⁵ Midaaḍe kayiiso ơee ira biara ne nde kayiiso ire alaso si mito miḍe kayiiso ne, iyo miito miḍe Bo Ɖse. ¹⁶ Alaso ara wa oḍuḍu mpia i kayiiso, ara nyanyarīa wa i maturi otere masiai, nwa i maturi se manyo fie ase akpē ma oḗa gu nwa iso i maturi se makole sō kato oḍuḍu iibore i Bo Ɖse kore, ơee kayiiso abore. ¹⁷ Kayiiso

gu kã ara wa odudu nse akpẽ maturi okã owi ka oto ofe, xee ngo nse obara Yaa kudɔɔe to ðase ngbã daaro daaro.

Ngɔ Nde Kristo Ɔ Tsirise Gbaã

¹⁸ Wũ mabi, kayiiso kawirikõ ɔro ɔxo! Miye so Kristo ɔ Tsirise to ðaba, fie kinio ne, Kristo matsirise gbodzoo ɔba go ito ite so kawirikõ ɔbore kabo. ¹⁹ Gbaã ne, iide bo ndẽ maturi maɔe, ne ɔso fie mabɔɔe i bo ame ne. Si bo ndẽ maturi maɔe gbaã ne, tee makpese mapia i bo ndẽ. Yee mabɔɔe i bo ndẽ si ite sekelee so ma kuwẽ iide bo ndẽ owẽ.

²⁰ Yee Kristo ofedza Siwarã Bielea ofere mi iso, ne ɔso mi odudu xe onukuare. ²¹ Iide go miye onukuare ɔso loto lotsere mi oko gɔgbe, xee ala kumego miye onukuare fie miye sekelee so sila kusiwẽ iide Itõme Bielea.

²² Nna kowũ nde ladze? Ɔ nde ngo nse ɔxe so iide Yesu nde Kristo go Yaa ɔsola nnoĩ. Ɔ gomo nde Kristo ɔ tsirise ne. Ɔ ɔɔe losẽ Ɔbi gu Ɔse odudu ne. ²³ Ɔbiara go losẽ Ɔbi ne, ɔsẽ Yaa ana, fie ɔbiara go lofo Ɔbi ne, ofo Ɔse ana.

²⁴ Minyo kukaako so nne mino ta karõkasekõ aawe i mi ame. Si mibara ngbo ne, iyo mito miawe i sinyii ame ku Ɔse gu Ɔbi inyo. ²⁵ Kristo ne, ngbã me nna katui miɔe ɔxe ɔse so ðatã bo.

²⁶ Mma nto mabie so maakõ mi mayura ɔso fie loto lotsere oko gɔgbe losese mi. ²⁷ Yee mi ne, Kristo Siwarã dze mifo mibɔɔegu i ɔ kɔɔe pia i mi ame. Ne ɔso miibabie kuwẽ so ɔte mi ara ala kumego ɔ Siwarã dzegbe to site mi ira biara i onukuare ame fie iide sila Siwarã siɔe ɔso. Mikelegu i katõ i sã ara ite ame miwe i ɔ ame.

Yaa Mabi Boɔe

²⁸ Wũ mabi ɔɔese, mikelegu i katõ miwe i ɔ ame so si owi go ɔɔusi ɔbɔɔe ne, boawo oya i ɔ katõ ku katetere fie kunuare iibakpẽ bo. ²⁹ Si miye so Kristo ɔe ɔturi bololɔa ne, ikote so miatsue so ɔbiara go nse obara sibololɔ ara ne, Yaa ɔbi ɔɔe le Kristo.

3

¹ Minyo kudɔɔe wodoroa go igbã i Bo Ɔse ba ɔtã bo! Yaa to ɔɔɔe bo kaɔu so ɔse ɔkpere bo so ɔ mabi, fie gbaã ne, ɔ mabi boɔe. Nne ɔso i kayiiso iixe bo nde so kaiye Yaa. ² Wũ manyii ɔɔese, kinio ne, Yaa mabi boɔe, fie nne tutuutu boaba boakpese ne, iite kukaako, xee boxe so si Kristo ɔba ne, boto boase le ɔ, fie kumego ɔse ne, ngbo boanya wũ ne. ³ Ɔbiara go mba ɔriinyo negbe i Kristo iso se obara so sekelee le kumego i Kristo se sekelee.

⁴ Ɔbiara go nse obara ikpi ne, Yaa mmara iso iɔe ɔta oya, alaso ikpi nde Yaa mmara iso idaabara. ⁵ Miye so Kristo ne, ɔba so si ɔba ɔasu kayiiso akpi ɔkelegu, fie ɔ momo na ikpi kuiwẽ. ⁶ Ɔbiara go mpia i kulaa ame ku Kristo iise ɔkele i katõ obara ikpi. Yee ɔbiara go nse ɔna isoɔo i ikpi ibara ame ne, ɔinya Kristo fie ɔatsue wũ duɔduɔu.

⁷ Midaatã kuwẽ si ɔsɔsɔla mi, wũ mabi ɔɔese! Ɔbiara go nse obara isee ne, ɔturi bololɔa ɔɔe le kumego i Kristo se bololɔ. ⁸ Ɔbiara go nse obara ikpi ne, Ɔbosam ɔre ɔɔe alaso Ɔbosam ne, ikpi ɔse obara ta karõkasekõ. Nnegbe tutuutu ɔso i Yaa Ɔbi ɔba ne, so si ɔnina Ɔbosam kurabarara.

⁹ Ɔbiara go nde Yaa ɔbi iise ɔna isoɔo i ikpi ibara ame, alaso Yaa nsegbai pia i ɔ ame. Ɔisise ɔkele i katõ obara ikpi ala Yaa nde ɔ ɔse. ¹⁰ Ikpaki siare ne mpia i Yaa mabi gu Ɔbosam mabi ndẽ nde so, ɔbiara go loise obara isee, fie ɔise ɔɔɔe ɔ onyii ne, ɔide Yaa ɔbi.

Miɔɔe So

¹¹ Itõme ne mino ta karõkasekõ nde so, mitã boɔɔe so. ¹² Iikote so boase le Kain go nde Tsirise ɔbi fie ɔɔɔe ɔ onyii. Be ɔso ɔɔɔe ɔ onyii? Ɔɔɔe wũ alaso ɔ onyii ɔe ɔturi bololɔa xee ɔ ɔɔe ɔturi lalaa.

¹³ Ne ɔso wũ manyii, idaabara mi xaa si kayiiso maturi ɔtsiri mi. ¹⁴ Boxe so boɔɔɔe i kukpi nroõ ame bobo i ngbã ame, boxe ngbo alaso bose boɔɔe bo manyii. Ɔbiara go loise ɔɔɔe ɔ onyii pia i kukpi nroõ ame kokooko. ¹⁵ Ɔbiara go lotsiri ɔ onyii ne, turidɔese ɔɔe, fie miye so turidɔese na ngbã me nna katui i ɔ ame.

16 Kumegɔ i Kristo ɔsu ɔ̃ ngbã ɔtã i bo iti lote bo nne kowũ nde kuɔɔe. Ne ɔso ikote so bo wũ boasu bo ngbã bosɔre i bo manyii ngbã iti. 17 Si ranase ɔnya so ira ɔnya ɔ̃ ɔnyii, ɔɔe iibɔre i ɔ̃ ɔtu ame so ɔ̃abuai wũ ne, nda ɔ̃abara fie ɔ̃ayɔe so ɔto ɔɔɔe ɔaa? 18 Wũ mabi, midaatã bodɔe so ala kanya kunu, ɔɔe bo kuɔɔe si kuɔe kuɔɔe mɔmɔ go loate so i kurabarara ame.

Nne Loatã Bo Katetere I ɔaa Katɔ̃.

19 Iki i nneɔbe ame bonya so ɔnukuare mabi bodɔe, fie boawe katetere i ɔaa ano ne. 20 Si bo ɔtu ɔtã bo ipɔ ne, boɔe so ɔaa ɔmɔ ɔɔo bo ɔtu fie ɔɔe ira biara.

21 Ne ɔso wũ manyii ɔɔese, si bo ɔtu iitã bo ipɔ ne, boba katetere i ɔaa ano. 22 Fie ira biara ne bɔse bokare bobɔreɔgu i ɔ̃ kɔre ne, bɔse bofo, alaso boto bobara i ɔ̃ mmara iso fie bobara ɔ̃ kuɔɔe. 23 Mmara me ɔtã bo nde so bofo ɔ̃ ɔbi Yesu Kristo bodɔe si bodɔe bo manyii le kumegɔ i Kristo ɔɔere bo ɔfegu. 24 ɔbiara go nse ɔbara i ɔaa mmara iso pia i ɔaa ame fie ɔaa ɔ̃ wũ ɔpia i ɔ̃ ame. Iki i ɔ̃ Siwarã dze ɔtã bo ame ne, boɔe so ɔaa pia i bo ame.

4

Miko Siwarã Igbã Biara Minyɔ.

1 Wũ manyii ɔɔese, midaafɔ ɔbiara go loɔe so ɔaa Siwarã pia i ɔ̃ ame miɔe, ɔɔe mifafare minyɔ so Siwarã dzemɔ ne, ɔaa kɔre sibɔre, alaso mila kanyamadidze gbodzoo ka mapia i kakɔi biara. 2 ɔbiara go nse ɔɔe so Kristo Yesu ɔba kayiiso le ɔturi awune ne, ɔba Siwarã dze lobɔre i ɔaa kɔre. ɔri ɔɔbe iso miaki fie miatsue ngo mba Siwarã dze lobɔre i ɔaa kɔre ne. 3 ɔɔe ɔbiara go loayɔe so Yesu iiba kayi le ɔturi awune awe ne, siwarã dzemɔ iibɔre i ɔaa kɔre, Kristo ɔ̃ tsirise sire siɔe. Minɔ so siwarã dzemɔ to siaba kayiiso fie kinio ne, ka sipia i ngbe koko.

4 ɔɔe mi wũ mabi ɔɔese ne, ɔaa kɔre mibɔre fie miɔe mila kanyamadidze mamɔ iso. Alaso ɔaa Siwarã dze mpia i mi ame ɔmɔ siba ɔle siɔo ndze mpia i kayiiso maturi ame. 5 Kayiiso maturi maɔe, fie mase maɔe ika i kayiiso ara iso, ne ɔso kayiiso maturi se makã ma

itɔme atsue. 6 ɔɔe bo ne, ɔaa mare bodɔe. ɔbiara go nɔe ɔaa se ɔkã bo itɔme atsue, fie ɔbiara go loibɔre i ɔaa kɔre ne, ɔise ɔkã bo itɔme atsue. Nneɔbe boasu bonya ɔnukuare Siwarã gu mila sire bodɔi ite ne.

ɔaa ɔɔi Kuɔɔe Bielea ɔte Bo.

7 Wũ manyii ɔɔese, mitã bodɔe so alaso ɔaa kɔre i kuɔɔe ɔbɔre. ɔbiara go nse ɔɔe maturi ne, ɔaa ɔbi ɔɔe fie ɔɔe ɔaa. 8 ɔbiara go loise ɔɔe maturi iixɔe ɔaa, alaso ɔaa nde kuɔɔe. 9 ɔri go iso i ɔaa ɔɔi ɔ̃ kuɔɔe ɔte bo nde so, ɔpia ɔ̃ ɔbi ɔwẽ saã kayi ame so iaki i ɔ̃ iso ne, boana ngbã me nna katui. 10 Mitã loɔere mi nne nde kuɔɔe. Iide kumegɔ boto bodɔe ɔaa nde kuɔɔe, ɔɔe kumegɔ i ɔ̃ ɔɔe bo fie ɔsu ɔ̃ ɔbi ɔsese bo so ɔ̃aɔe ngo iso iaki fie boana akpi kasukatse ne, ne nde kuɔɔe ne.

11 Wũ manyii ɔɔese, si ngbɔ i ɔaa to ɔɔe bo ne, iyɔ ikote so boadɔe so. 12 Kuwẽ iinya ɔaa ɔnya. Si boto bodɔe so ne, iyɔ ɔaa pia i bo ame fie ɔ̃ kuɔɔe ɔyi i bo ame.

13 Boɔe so ɔaa pia i bo ame fie bo wũ bopia i ɔ̃ ame alaso ɔsu ɔ̃ mɔmɔ Siwarã ɔpia i bo ame. 14 Boɔnya, fie boɔsu ne bope imomo boɔere maturi so, Bo ɔse ɔpia ɔ̃ ɔbi so ɔba ɔakpese ɔidze ɔtã maturi i kayi ame. 15 ɔbiara go nse ɔɔe so Yesu ne ɔaa ɔbi ɔɔe ne, ɔaa pia i ɔ̃ ame, fie ɔ̃ wũ ɔpia i ɔaa ame. 16 Bo mɔmɔ ɔe, fie bofo kuɔɔe go i ɔaa ba ɔtã bo bodɔe.

ɔaa nde kuɔɔe, fie ɔbiara go nse ɔɔe maturi ne, ɔpia i ɔaa ame fie ɔaa ana pia i ɔ̃ ame. 17 Nneɔbe ɔso ikote so kuɔɔe aayi i bo ame so atɔme iɔeyi ne, boawe katetere, alaso bo ngbã i kayi ame ɔkotegu Kristo mire. 18 Ifɔ̃ kuiwẽ na i kuɔɔe ame, ɔɔe kuɔɔe go loyi se kusa ifɔ̃ kurera kama. Ne ɔso ngo nse ɔnigã ne, ɔ̃ kuɔɔe iiyi, alaso ifɔ̃ segu kutsue ikpadzẽ.

19 Bɔse bodɔe ɔaa alaso ɔ̃ loɔe katɔ ɔɔe bo. 20 Si ɔrere ɔɔe so ɔse ɔɔe ɔaa, ɔɔe ɔtsiri ɔ̃ ɔnyii ne, ladze i ɔnyii ɔe. Alaso ɔbiara go loito ɔɔe ɔ̃ ɔnyii go ɔto ɔnya ala ano ne, ɔibawo ɔaa go ɔito ɔnya ɔɔe. 21 Ne ɔso mmara me i Kristo ɔtã bo nde so, ɔbiara go nto ɔɔe ɔaa si ɔɔe ɔ̃ ɔnyii ana.

5

Bo Kafɔkade Lode Kayi Iso.

¹ Ɖbiara gɔ lofo ɔde so Yesu nde Kristo gɔ i Ƴaa ɔsola nnoĩ ne, Ƴaa ɔbi ɔde, fie ɔbiara gɔ nse ɔdɔe ɔse se ɔdɔe ɔbi ana. ² Ne ɔso si boto bodɔe Ƴaa fie boto bobara i ɔ mmara iso ne, iyo boye so boto bodɔe Ƴaa mabi ana. ³ Si bobara i Ƴaa mmara iso ne, ite so boto bodɔe wũ, fie ɔ mmara iso ibara na ole. ⁴ Alaso ɔbiara gɔ nde Ƴaa ɔbi se ɔde kayi iso. Nne bosu boɔde ala kayi iso nde bo kafɔkade. ⁵ Ngo pe loawo kayiiso ɔde nde ngo lofo ɔde so Yesu nde Ƴaa Ɖbi.

Mma Nto Maɔe Aɔansie I Yesu Iso.

⁶ Yesu Kristo nde ngo loba fie bonya wũ boɔi ite iki i ɔ Ƴaa itupie kubarara gu ɔ ima ne ofere i karɔ iki i ɔ kukpi ame. Ɖiba ku ndu kere, ɣee ndu gu ima, fie Ƴaa Siwarã momo ɔde aɔansie so gbaã ide alaso nne i Siwarã ɔye ne, gbaã ide. ⁷ Maɔansie ite maɔe mpia. ⁸ Ma nde Siwarã, ima gu ndu, fie ma ite ɔduɔdu aɔansie de awẽ. ⁹ Bose bofo maturi aɔansie boɔde, ɣee Ƴaa aɔansie ba ɔrɔrã aɔo, fie ɔsia itome negbe ita i ɔ Ɖbi iso. ¹⁰ Ne ɔso ɔbiara gɔ lofo Ƴaa Ɖbi ɔde ne, ɔfo aɔansie wagbe ɔpia i ɔ ɔtu ame. Ƴee ɔbiara gɔ loifo aɔansie ɔde to ɔsia Ƴaa sila alaso ɔifo aɔansie wa i Ƴaa ɔde i ɔ Ɖbi iso ɔde. ¹¹ Aɔansie nde so, Ƴaa ɔsu ngbã me nna katui ɔtã bo, fie ɔ Ɖbi ame i ngbã megbe pia. ¹² Ɖbiara gɔ lofo Ƴaa Ɖbi ne, ɔba ngbã megbe, fie ɔbiara gɔ loifo Ɖbi ne, ona ngbã.

Miba Ngbã Me Nna Katui.

¹³ Loto lotsere oko gogbe lotã mi ma lofo Ƴaa Ɖbi miɔe si mitsue so miba ngbã me nna katui. ¹⁴ Nne ɔso bosu bo iti bosia i Ƴaa iso nde so ira biara ne boakare i ɔ kuɔɔe kanya ne, ɔse ɔkã bo atsue. ¹⁵ Si boye so ɔse ɔkã bo atsue i ira biara ne bese bokare wũ ame ne, iyo boye so ira biara ne bese bokare ne, bese bofo ne i ɔ kore.

¹⁶ Si mi ɔrere ɔnya mi ɔnyii fɔɔedze to ɔbara ikpi ne loibakpadzẽ wũ ikelegu kukpi ame ne, mikparama kayi i ɔ iti si Ƴaa aatã wũ ngbã. Ngo lobara ikpi

ne loibakpadzẽ kukpi ibo itome ide ngbe. Ƴee ikpi iwẽ igbã pia gɔ iakpadzẽ kukpi ibo, iide ne igbã loto loye so mikparama kayi. ¹⁷ Ira biara ne loikote ne, ikpi ide, ɣee akpi awẽ pia wa loibako ɔturi akelagu kukpi ame.

¹⁸ Boye so ɔbiara gɔ nde Ƴaa ɔbi iise ɔkele i katɔ ɔbara ikpi, alaso Ƴaa Ɖbi se ɔduzẽ wũ fie Tsirise iibawo wũ ira boa kuiwẽ ɔbara.

¹⁹ Boye so Ƴaa mare boɔde atoa so kayiiso ɔduɔdu pia i Tsirise ole kayirino. ²⁰ Boye so Ƴaa Ɖbi ɔba kayiiso fie ɔtã bono ara karɔ botsue Ƴaa gɔ nde ɔnukuarese. Fie ɔ gɔ nde ɔnukuarese gu ɔ Ɖbi Yesu Kristo ame bosu ngbã. Gbaã ne, Ƴaa nde nukuarese fie ɔse ɔtã bo ngbã me nna katui.

²¹ Ne ɔso wũ mabi mirera so kama i iɣɔsore kore.

¹³ Fɔ ɔnyiibi rɔ̃go go nde Yaa ɔturi mabi so maya-ɔ kukaako.

2 YOHANES Yohanes Ɔko Nyɔare

¹ Ɔko goɔbe ɔbɔre i mme go mme nde mafɔdedze ɔkpakpa kɔre nto losese ɔrɔ̃go go nde Yaa dɔese gu ɔ̃ mabi ma nto loɔɔe i ɔnukuare ame. Iide wũ ɔnɔwẽ me nse loɔɔe mi, ɔee mma ɔɔɔɔ nɔe ɔnukuare.

² Alaso ɔnukuare pia i bo ame fie ɔto ɔawe ɔwi biara.

³ Bo Ɔse Yaa gu Yesu Kristo go nde Yaa Ɔbi si matã bo ma nto boɔɔe manyii i ɔnukuare ame abualera gu nnyainyɔ gu isobue.

Misiai Kristo Ara Ite.

⁴ So ɔɔ me gbaã go lonya so fɔ mabi mawẽ si ngbã i ɔnukuare ame le kumego i Bo Ɔse ɔte bo. ⁵ Ne ɔso loto lotsere ɔko goɔbe losese mi Bokonyi dɔese so mitã boɔɔe so. Iide mmara ɔete loto lotã mi, ɔee mme bofɔ ta karɔ̃kasekɔ̃ miɔe.

⁶ Kudɔe go itɔ̃me boto boɔere mi nde so boabara Yaa kudɔe. Mmara me minɔ ta karɔ̃kasekɔ̃ nde so, mi ɔɔɔɔ si misegu so i kudɔe ame.

⁷ Maturisɔsoladze gbodzoo ka mapia i kayi ame. Mato mate so Yesu Kristo iiba kayi le ɔturi awune awe. Maturisɔsoladze nde mmagbe igbã fie maɔe Kristo mat-sirise. ⁸ Minyɔ so kukaako so nne iti mito mikpẽ iibayu, ɔee miafɔ mi kuso ɔɔɔɔ pɔpɔpɔ.

⁹ Ɔbiara go loise ɔmɔẽ Kristo ara ite ɔla fie ɔse ɔte ara mama ne, ɔna i Yaa ame. Ɣee ɔbiara go lomɔẽ wã ɔto ne, Ɔse gu Ɔbi ɔɔɔɔ pia i ɔ̃ ame. ¹⁰ Si ɔrere ɔba mi kɔre fie iide Kristo ara ite ide ɔsu ɔbo ne, midaafɔ ɔnyiiɔ, midaatofora wũ kɔra.

¹¹ Alaso ngo loware nrɔ̃ ɔfɔ ngomɔ ne, ɔbaragu wũ mawẽ i ɔ̃ ikpi ame.

Yohanes Ɔkala Ma.

¹² Atoa so ara gbodzoo pia go lobie so loatsere losese mi ne, loito lobie so loatsere wã i ɔko ame. Ɣee i ne kanya ne, nto lonyɔ ɔri so mme mɔmɔ loaba mi kɔre loba loanya mi ku anɔ fie ka loɔere mi fie bo isoɔ aayi.

3 YOHANES Yohanes Ōko Tɛare

¹ Ōko gɔgbe ɔbɔre i mme mafɔdedze ɔkpakpa kɔre nto losese-ɔ, Gayo wũ onyii gɔ lobua nse loɔɔe.

² Wũ onyii dɔese, nse lokparama kayi owi biara sɔ kayi si kalɛgu-ɔ, si awe i isosare ame le kumɛgo ilɛgu ta fɔ ɔkala.

³ So ɔɔo me gbaã gɔ manyii fɔdedze mawẽ ɔba maɔɔere me sɔ akpese amɔẽ onukuare ato teteree le kumɛgo amɔẽ ala kokooko. ⁴ Gɔ lonɔ sɔ wũ mabi si ngbã i onukuare ame ne, so ɔɔo me gbaã.

Mafɔdedze Ōle Gayo.

⁵ Wũ onyii dɔese, ase abara nne lokote i kumɛgo ase afɔ manyii fɔdedze titirio mafɔ. ⁶ Maɔba maɔɔere mafɔdedze ikuri ne mpia i ngbe kumɛgo ase aɔɔe ma. Loto-ɔ i kukpa sɔ kelɛgu i katõ si abuai ma kumɛgo lokote i Yaa karabara ame sɔ maakeɛgu ma irise i katõ. ⁷ Alaso Yaa iyere ame idɛ mayo ori fie maifo kuiru mabɔreɛgu i mma loide mafɔdedze kɔre. ⁸ Ne ɔso ikote sɔ bo ma ndɛ Kristo mare aabuai mmagbe si iate sɔ mawẽ boɔe i onukuare karabara ame.

Yohanes Ɔɔe Ika I Diotrefo Gu Demetrio Iso.

⁹ Lotsere ɔko kurukutua ɔwẽ losese mafɔdedze ikuri, ɔɔe Diotrefo gɔ losu so ɔbara ma tɔdedze iiware me ɔpia i kuiru ame. ¹⁰ Si loba loabo ne, loɔɔere mi ara nyanyarĩ wa ɔɔɔɔ ɔto ɔɔe i bo iso, gu mila me ɔse ɔla. Fie iide ne kere, ɔɔe si manyii fɔdedze ɔba ne, ɔsẽ sɔ ɔisibafɔ ma. Nne lobua inyanyarĩ ido ndɛ sɔ, ɔise ɔtã manyii mama ori sɔ mafɔ mafɔ, ɔɔe ɔse ɔsa mma lobie sɔ maafɔ ma ɔɔi i mafɔdedze ikuri ame.

¹¹ Wũ onyii dɔese, daasuã ira lalaa ibara, ɔɔe suã isee ibara, alaso ngo nse ɔbara isee ne, Yaa ɔre ɔɔe fie ngo nse ɔbara ara lalaa ne, ɔiye Yaa.

¹² Ɔbiara to ɔɔe ika see i Demetrio iso, fie ɔ nsegbai see mɔmɔ ana kɔra to miye ara see i ɔ iso. Bo wũ boto boɔe adansie

see i ɔ iso fie miye sɔ nne boto boɔe ne, gbaã idɛ.

Yohanes Ōkala Gayo.

¹³ Atoa sɔ ara gbodzoo pia loabie sɔ loɔɔere-ɔ ne, loibayere-ɔ iki i ɔko ame.

¹⁴ Yɛe lofo loɔe sɔ iibadzoro ne, boto boasare anɔ ku anɔ fie boade ika.

¹⁵ Isobue si iwegu-ɔ. Fɔ malaa ɔɔɔɔ sɔ maya-ɔ o-o. Mme wũ loya bo malaa ɔɔɔɔ i mmɔ kukaako.

YUDA Ɔko Gɔ I Yuda Ɖtsere

¹ Ɖko gɔgbe ɔbɔre i mme Yuda kɔre, ngo nde Yesu Kristo rabaradze fie loɔe Yakobo onyiibi. Nto lotsere lotā mma i bo Ɖse Ƴaa ɔkpere fie ɔse ɔɔe kukaako, ɔto ɔdzuẽ ma ɔse ɔtā Yesu Kristo. ² Ƴaa nnyainyo gu ɔ isobue gu kuɔe gɔ ɔba ɔtā mi si kusi kubua.

Itikpi To Iaba I Mila Maratedze Iso.

³ Wū manyii ɔɔese, tee lobie so si lotsere mi ɔko i kumego i Ƴaa ɔfo bo ɔduɔ ɔpia ngbā iso, ɔɔe ne, iba ianya so loatsere ɔko gɔgbe losu lopia mi ɔle so mikpẽ i kafɔkaɔe iti. Kafɔkaɔe ara ite wa i Ƴaa ɔsu ɔtā ɔ maturi ɔkpe ɔwẽ saã. ⁴ Alaso mawẽ ma loise manigā Ƴaa ɔdu mabo i bo ndẽ i iwere ame. Mmagbe ɔɔfinikira Itōme ne bofo i Ƴaa abualera iso makpesera ira mama si ikategu ma nsegbai nyanyarā. Masẽ bo Igarakpakpa ɔwẽ saã gɔ nde Bosate Yesu Kristo. Gbaã ne, Ƴaa mɔmɔ ɔɔɔe ɔse koko so ɔtā mmagbe ipo.

⁵ Atoa so miɔe ara wagbe ɔduɔ koko ne, lobie so loanyigira mi so Ƴaa gɔ mɔmɔ loɔi Israel kaɔe ɔbɔreɔgu i sisande ame i Egipte karɔ iso ne, ɔwɔra mma loifo wū maɔe i ɔwi kama. ⁶ Minyigi so Ƴaa makpabo ma loibara ɔle gɔ matā ma karabara kukaako fie marui i ma kayakɔ ne, ɔpia ma kugbagɔɔi ɔse ta ɔwi gɔmɔ fie ɔsu ma ɔpia i idududu kpirikpirikpiri ame so maawe i mɔmɔ gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔɔɔeɔgu ma atōme ɔtā ma ipo ku Iyi Tsɔra Siare nɛmɔ. ⁷ Ngbo ame si minyigi Sodom gu Gomora gu simagẽ dze loki silo ma ne. Sẽ maturi ɔse ngbā nyanyarā maɔe asɔɔ lalaa gɔ ta ma marerẽ to mareɔgu so, ne ɔso Ƴaa ɔsu ɔto gɔ loise ɔnyi ɔtsuedza ma so maɔe ikpari matā maturi ɔduɔ.

⁸ Ngbo ame i mmagbe se masẽ are mabara ara nyanyarā i ma mɔmɔ situ-rina iso ne. Maise makā Ƴaa ɔle gɔ nto ɔɔe ma iso atsue fie mase maɔe anyakpi i mma nto maɔe ma iso iso. ⁹ Ƴee Ƴaa Kpabokpakpa Mikael kɔra iibara ngbo.

Ɖwi gɔ mato mawararā so i Mose kpise iso so nna loasu wū ne, Mikael iɔɔe kuirā nyanyarā i Ɖbosam iso iɔo so ɔɔere wū so, “Bosate si ɔnyagalagu-ɔ!” ¹⁰ Ƴee mmagbe se matiatia, magbari ara wa karɔ maino fie ara wa maɔe ta ma karɔkasekɔ le kumego ipo ame mabo ɔɔe kurodzai iɔɔe kuirā ne, wā ame loɔe ma ne.

¹¹ Ndzo miɔe mitā ma! Mase Kain nsegbai. Kusia gɔ maana ɔso ne, mabebe ano fie mabara iɔɔere le Balam awe. Mata maya maturi iso le Kora awe fie maawo ngbo ame.

¹² Si misakanya i kuɔe ame mito mise ɔɔɔɔ katɔ ne, mmagbe anuarera se akpese inyini isia mi iso. Ma ɔnɔwẽ saã isoɔɔ pe mase mabie. Mase le adɔɔo wa i ɔwiri sore ɔkigu fie kado na i wā ame, ɔɔe adziri wa loise aɔɔ abi nane kuse ɔwi. Adziri wa maɔrui ta siɔu ame fie ɔkpi.

¹³ Makategu ɔpo ame ndu me nto mipe fie ma anuarera se le ɔpo ndu me nto mifu sirarā. Maɔe awami wa loise kayakɔ kawẽ, fie Ƴaa ɔɔledza kasekɔ ɔtā ma i idududu kpirikpirikpiri ame ɔwi daaro.

¹⁴ Mmagbe iso iɔe i Enok gɔ nde Adam ɔɔekpare kɔdzewa obi ɔɔe so, “Bosate gu ɔ makpabo kukpi kukpi to maba. ¹⁵ Fie ɔto ɔɔɔeɔ maturi ɔduɔ atōme. Ɖɔɔeɔ mma ɔduɔ loise manigā Ƴaa atōme i ara lalaa wa ɔduɔ mabara iti. Iba i nwagbe iso ne, maɔɔeɔ makpibaradze ma loise manigā Ƴaa atōme i anyakpi wa ɔduɔ maɔe i ɔ iso iti.” ¹⁶ Maɔe maturi ma nse maɔe aka i ɔme ame, maɔi maturi matā. Mase mabara i ma ara nyanyarā wa nse akpẽ ma ɔkā iso. Mase maɔe ndamu fie mase masu ɔnyamerẽ masɔsola maturi si maana nne mato mabie.

Su So Sia I Kristo Iso.

¹⁷ Ƴee mi wū manyii ɔɔese ne, minyigi ara wa i Bosate Yesu Kristo katōmemasɔɔe ɔɔere mi koko. ¹⁸ Maɔere mi so, “I ayi tsɔra ame ne, maturi to maaba fie maabara mi aɔiāra, mabara ara wa nto ma ɔkā gɔ maibanigā Ƴaa.”

¹⁹ Ma nde mma nse manina maturi gu maturi inyɔ ndẽ ne, ma adzuni sia i kayiiso ara ɔnɔwẽ iso, fie Ƴaa Siwarā na i ma ame.

²⁰ Үεε mi wũ maḍεese ne, mitã mi kafokade ga nde ira sekelea si kamo kabua si mikparama kayi i Siwarã Bielea ole ame. ²¹ Mikola so i Үaa kuḍεe ame si mila mionyo ori so Bosate Yesu Kristo aanyo mi nnya otã mi ngbã me nna katui.

²² Ma ndẽ mawẽ ma nto mawararã ne, minyo ma nnya. ²³ Mma nto mabo i oto ame ne, mipe ma mifo mipia i ngbã ame. Minyo mawẽ nnya, Үεε minigã ma nsegbai nyanyarã me loawo mi opukutura.

Loto Lokparama Kayi I Mi Iti.

²⁴ Үaa go loawo mi omõõ ola so miibarõ fie ãako mi mila miona isoxo gboḡbõḡbõ miase miabo õ ikpawai ame si obara mi so iҮere kuiwẽ iibawe mi iso. ²⁵ Үaa owẽ saã go nde bo Fõdze iki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso boasu kuware botã, bokole wũ kato. Ү onowẽ loadεe bo iso, owe ole i bo iso, owi biara ita i kinio ikpa owi daaro. Si iba ngbo!

KADIKATE OKO Yohanes Kadikate Oko

¹ Oko gogbe nde ara wa i Yaa oḍi ote ñ maḍabo iki i Yesu Kristo iso so aaba i owi kurukutua ame ne. Kristo oḍe loḍi wā kayi ote ñ oḍabo Yohanes iki i Yaa kpabo go opia iso. ² Mme Yohanes lotsere ara wa lonya fie loto loḍe aḍansie i Yaa itōme ne oḍi ote iki i Yesu Kristo iso. ³ So aaxo ngo nse oka oko gogbe ame atōme gu mma nse makā ara wa maḣe mase ngbe atsue fie mase mabara i wā iso alaso owi go ame aaba oḍpetepete.

Yohanes Oya Mafoddedze Akuri Akodze Wa Mpia I Asia Karō Iso.

⁴ Mme Yohanes lotsere oko gogbe nto lotā mi mafoddedze akuri akodze wa mpia i Asia karō iso.

Abualera gu isobue ne lobore i Yaa go mpia kinio fie ḍowe onya, fie oto ḍaledza iba gu ñ Siwarā aka akodze wa mpia i ñ sigaraiyara katō, ⁵ gu ñ obi Yesu Kristo go nse obara ara i ori iso si awegu mi. O nde oḍeakatō go loto obore i makpise ame fie oto oḍe kayiiso magara iso. Ose oḍe bo fie iki i kumego osu so osore i bo iti ne, ḍoḍi bo oboregu i bo akpi ame. ⁶ Obara bo masoredze kaḍe so boasore Yaa gu ñ Ose. Yesu Kristo okpe nde ifie gu ole ita i kinio ikpa owi daaro! Si iba ngbo.

⁷ Minyo! Oto oba i adodo iso!

Oturi biara to ḍanya wū
gu mma oḍuḍu lobara wū kako.

Kayiiso maturi oḍuḍu to maabis nnome i
ñ iti.

Si iba ngbo.

⁸ Yaa go nde Ole oḍuḍu Sate nto oḣe so, “Mme nde Karōkasekō gu Kawirikō. Mme mpia kinio fie loowe lonya fie loto loaledza iba.”

Kristo Oḍi So Ote.

⁹ Mme, mi onyii Yohanes go mi gu wū losiai Yesu fie bose boyara so i inyewe ame ala ñ sigarakadekō oso, mme nto loḣe itōme negbe. Mamōe me mase maase i karō ga i ndu oki milo fie maro kā

so Patmos iso alaso loto loḣe Yaa Itōme gu onukuare go i Yesu oḍi ote iso. ¹⁰ I iyi ne i bo mafoddedze se bosare bole Bosate iso ne, Siwarā Bielea obo i wū ame fie lonḍo silo siwē dze nto sire teteree le kadadā i wū kama. ¹¹ Sixere me so, “Tserere ara wa anya se si asu oko asese mafoddedze akuri akodze wa mpia i Efeso, Smirna, Pergamo, Tiatira, Sardis, Filadelfia gu Laodikea.” ¹² Go lofiniki so si lonyo ngo nto oḍegu me ika ne, lonya sikaretea sikaniedziri ikodze. ¹³ I sikaniedziri ikodze dzemo nde ne, lonya oturi le oturi awune obi go oḣe. Opia awu tagbaraa wa lobo wū ta ngbatō fie osu sikaretea kafiami oto so i igbegbe. ¹⁴ O iti gu siwerē oḍuḍu ofudza futututu le serererō siwerē, ḣee le sno fie ñ anomi se le oto go nto otsue awe. ¹⁵ O ngba to mifie le ibora retēa mapia i oto ame fie ñ silo ana se le ndu me nto mikpase i ata iso teteree. ¹⁶ Oto awami akodze i kuḍearō ame, ibe inyo ipemi ne mba obe obore wū i kanya ame fie ñ katō to kafie le kuḣe ku kakome.

¹⁷ Go lonya wū ne, lobore lofere i ñ ngbatō le kpise, ḣee osu ñ kuḍearō osia me iso oḣere me so, “Daanigā! Mme nde Oḍeakatō gu Otsora. ¹⁸ Mme nsi ngbā! Lookpi lonya, ḣee ne, ka losi ngbā me nna katui. Kukpi gu ikpibio siboi pia me i nroō ame. ¹⁹ Kinio ne, tserere ara wa anya, nwa mpia kinio gu nwa nto aaba i owi kama se. ²⁰ Iwerera ne i awami akodze gu sikaniedziri ikodze dzemo to ite nde so awami akodze nde Yaa makpabo ma nto manyo mafoddedze akuri akodze iso fie sikaniedziri ikodze dzemo nde mafoddedze akuri akodze.”

2

Itōme Ne Otsere Otā Efeso Mafoddedze Ikuri.

¹ “Tserere itōme negbe tā Efeso mafoddedze ikuri kpabo so,

Mme Yesu go lomōe awami akodze oto i kuḍearō, fie ose i sikaretea sikaniedziri ikodze nde itōme i ngbe ne.

² Loḣe fo kurabarara. Loḣe fo kube gu kumego ase ana otu i inyewe ame. Loḣe so aise anagu ara lalaa

mabaradze isoxo. Mma nse makpere so so katōmemasēdze maḡe, xee maiḡe ne, ɔkere ma anyo fie atsue so maladze maḡe. ³ Loxe kumego axara so ana ɔtu i inyewe ame ala wū iyere ɔso fie iida-ɔ.

⁴ Yee iyere ne lonya i fo iso nde so, aisito aḡe me le ɔwi go lofe ame. ⁵ Ne ɔso nyo fo kayakō ngbego akpase abore si afiniki abara ara wa ala ɔbara ku ɔkpe deakatō. Si iide ngbo ne, loto loaba loamōē fo ɔkaniedziri loḡi i ɔ kayakō. ⁶ Yee ira ka iwē ne mba me ɔmerē i fo iso nde so, aise aḡe ma Nikolaise kurabarara le kumego mme wū loise loḡe kō.

⁷ Ngo mba atsue si ɔno nne i Yaa Siwarā to siyere mafōḡedze akuri. Ngo loḡe iso ne, loatā wū ɔri so ɔaḡe idziribi ne nse itā ngbā fie ipia i Yaa Paradiso ame.”

Itōme Ne ɔtsere ɔtā Smirna Mafōḡedze Ikuri.

⁸ Ne ɔyere me so, “Tsere sese kpabo go nto ɔnyo Smirna mafōḡedze ikuri iso so,

Mme Yesu go nde ɔdeakatō gu ɔsora, ngo lookpi ɔnya fie ɔta ne, mme nto loxe itōme negbe ne.

⁹ Loxe fo inyewe gu fo siwereba, xee ranase aḡe fie. Loxe kumego i mma nse makpere so so ma Yudase maḡe, xee maiḡe to manina-ɔ iyere. ɔbosam masiaidze maḡe ne iide Yaa masiai. ¹⁰ Midaanigā inyewe kuiwē ne loaba mi iso. Minyo! ɔbosam to ɔala mi mawē ɔnyo ɔtā mamōē mi mapia i iyo fie maabara mi ɔtile ayi aweo. Miya teteree i wū iyere ame si inya kora so miakpi fie loatā mi ngbā me nna katui le mi kuso.

¹¹ Ngo mba atsue si ɔno nne i Yaa Siwarā to siyere mafōḡedze akuri. Ngo loḡe iso ne, kukpi nyoare iibana ɔle i ɔ iso.”

Itōme Ne ɔtsere ɔtā Pergamo Mafōḡedze Ikuri.

¹² Ne ɔyere me so, “Tsere sese kpabo go nto ɔnyo Pergamo mafōḡedze ikuri iso so,

Mme Yesu go mba ibe inyo ipemi ne mba obe itōme ne loxe i ngbe ne.

¹³ Loxe so ngbego misi nde ɔbosam sigarakadekō, xee mimōē wū iyere mito teteree. Mi kafokade i wū ame ana iiti nane ɔwi go ame maḡe wū ɔdabo bielea Antipa go nse ɔxe wū itōme i ngbego i ɔbosam si i mmo.

¹⁴ Yee axere awē wa lonya i mi iso nde so, mawē ma nse masiai Balam ara ite pia i mi ndē. Balam gogbe ɔḡe lote Balak kumego ɔabara fie Israel mabi aaxere fie maḡe ara wa masu masore axo makuti maḡe asorō ne. ¹⁵ Ngbo ame i maturi pia i mi ndē go masiai ma Nikolaise ara ite ne. ¹⁶ Mifiniki mibore i mi ikpi ame, si iide ngbo ne, loto loaba mi kore mala loba loakpēgu mmamo ala wū kanya ame itōme ne nse le ipemi awe.

¹⁷ Ngo mba atsue si ɔno nne i Yaa Siwarā to siyere mafōḡedze akuri. Ngo loḡe ikpi iso ne, loatā wū mana go i Yaa ɔkola ɔḡe fie loatā wū ita fudza ne iso matsere iyere xete ne i kuwē iixe ido ngo matā ɔnowē loatsue ne.”

Itōme Ne ɔtsere ɔsese Tiatira Mafōḡedze Ikuri.

¹⁸ “Tsere tā kpabo go nto ɔnyo Tiatira mafōḡedze ikuri iso so,

Okogbe ɔbore i Yaa ɔbi go anomi nse le itokpe fie ɔ ngba to mife le ibora retea kore.

¹⁹ Loxe fo kurabarara. Loxe fo kudḡe gu kumego ase abara ara i ɔri iso gu fo karabara gu fo iyaraso. Loxe so ato apia kube kinio aḡo ɔwiɔ.

²⁰ Yee iyere ne lonya i fo iso nde so, atā ɔrōgo Isabel go nse ɔkpere so so Yaa kpabo ɔri. Iki i ɔ ara ite ame ne, ɔtā so wū maḡabo to maḡe asorō fie mato maḡe aḡera wa masu masore ala axo. ²¹ Lotā wū ɔwi so ɔfiniki, xee ɔsē so ɔibanyua asorō iḡe. ²² Ne ɔso loto loape wū lorara i ɔnyekala iso fie ma gu mma loḡe asorō aawe inye teteree. Loto loabara ma ngbo si maifiniki mabore i ɔtile ara wa mato mabaragu wū ame. ²³ Loto loḡe ɔ masiaidze ana si mafōḡedze akuri ɔḡuḡu aatsue so, mme nse lonyonyo ɔturi biara iti gu ɔtu ame pelepele fie loatā obiara kuso i nne ɔbara kanya.

²⁴ ҮЕЕ mi matsora i Tiatira ma loifo Isabel ara ite wa mato maro so Үbosam ara ite ne lobua iwodoro ne, lobie so mitsue so loisibasia mi ato mama iso.

²⁵ ҮЕЕ gbogboogbo loaba ne, moe nne aba la teteree.

²⁶ Ngo lomoe wu karabara ola ose obabo kawirikoo fie ode iso ne, loata wu ole i kayiiso ndebi iso.

²⁷ 'Jade ma iso ala iboradziri

fie obabiebie ma wosowoso
le kumego mase mabie ibui.'

Loto loata wu ole le kumego i wu Ose ota me. ²⁸ Loata mafie le kaya iwami.

²⁹ Ngo mba atsue si ono nne i Yaa Siwarã to siyere mafodedze akuri."

3

Oko Go Otsere Osese Sardis Mafodedze Ikuri.

¹ "Tsere sese mafodedze ikuri ne i Sardis kpabo so,

Ngо mba Yaa Siwarã aka akodze gu awami akodze so,

Loxe fo karabara ga abara. Loxe so afo iyere so apia ngba, xee ne, ookpi. ² Rege si apia nne lokuti fie iakpi ole. Alaso lonya so fo karabara iikote i wu Yaa katoo. ³ Ne oso nyigi ara wa mate-o gu nwa ano. Moe wa la si afiniki. Nyoo tuee, alaso aibatsue owi go loaba lobore-o iso le yukukpe awe

⁴ ҮЕЕ maturi iresaã okuti mapia i Sardis go maiyera ma awu. Mato maapia ma awu fudza masiai me alaso ma lokote ne. ⁵ Ngo lode iso ne, Yaa to obapia wu awu fudza ngbo fie loibanukutu o iyere lodj i magbanadze oko ame. Loadj wu kanya i wu Ose gu o makpabo katoo so wu olaa ode.

⁶ Ngo mba atsue si ono nne i Yaa Siwarã to siyere mafodedze akuri."

Oko Go Otsere Osese Filadelfia Mafodedze Ikuri.

⁷ "Tsere sese Filadelfia kpabo go nto onyo mafodedze ikuri iso so,

Ngо nde Oturi Sekelea gu Onukuarese fie David oboi pia wu i nroo ame, ngo si osese kukui ne, kuwe iibawo ose, fie si ose ana ne, kuwe iibawo osese ne, o nto oxe so,

⁸ Loxe fo karabara ga abara. Nyoo Lose-o kayogodoo ga losese kase i fo katoo ga i kuwe iibawo ose. Alaso atoa so ole kekei kere aba ne, amoee wu itome ato fie aise me ana. ⁹ Minyo, mawe pia go made Үbosam ikuri ame maturi. Mmagbe se maye so ma Yudase made, xee maide ma Yudase, maladze made. Nyoo, mato maaba maape agege i fo ngbatoo fie ma odudu aatsue so loto lodje-o. ¹⁰ Go amoee wu itome ala fie ana oto i fo inyewe odudu ame oso ne, mme wu loadj-o i kalakanyo ga mba ole fie kaaba i kayiiso maturi odudu iso ame.

¹¹ Loto loba i owi kurukutu ame. Ne oso moe nne aba la teteree so kuwe iibafo-o fo sigaraikoto iso. ¹² Ngo lode iso ne, loasu wu lobara ikpa i wu Yaa kasorekoo fie oisibabore i mmo onya. Loatsere wu Yaa iyere gu wu Yaa omage go nde Yerusalem xete go loso obore o kore i kato iyere losia wu iso, fie loatsere mme momo iyere xete ana losia wu iso.

¹³ Ngo mba atsue si ono nne i Yaa Siwarã to siyere mafodedze akuri."

Oko Go Otsere Osese Laodikea Mafodedze Ikuri.

¹⁴ "Tsere oko ta Laodikea mafodedze ikuri kpabo so,

Ngо nse ota ira biara oba i ne ame fie ose obara ara i ori iso gu adansie nukuarese, ngo iso i Yaa oki obara o kurabarara odudu itome i ngbe ne.

¹⁵ Loxe fo kurabarara. Ana oto, fie aixo ana. Obie lobie so aawe oto xee aaxo. ¹⁶ ҮЕЕ go ase kpiekpie fie ana oto, aixo ana oso ne, loatua-o lodj i wu kanya ame! ¹⁷ Ase axe so ranase ade, aba ara fie kuiria iinya-o. ҮЕЕ aixe so wereba gu ngo ara mba nnya gu ngo mpia i kusa ame gu nobiedze gu ngo nse iso ade. ¹⁸ Ne oso loto loka-o so ba xa sikaretea see dze mawenekera i oto ame i wu kore si aakpese ranase. Ya okati fudza nyome si aibase iso kunuare okpe-o. Si axa anomi kua ana pia fo anomi si aanya ara. ¹⁹ Mma loto lodje ne, ma lose lonyagalagu fie ma lose lokpadze kutsue ne. Ne oso pia kube

si afiniki. ²⁰ Nyo! Loxe i kayogodō loto lokpukpura kukui korō. Si orere ono me silo fie osese me ne, loabo i ō korē. Loadegu wū adera, ō wū odeggu me adera. ²¹ Ngo lođe iso ne, loatā osegu me i wū sigaraiyara iso le kumego mme wū lođe iso fie losi i wū Ose korē i ō sigaraiyara iso.

²² Ngo mba atsue si ono nne i Yaa Siwarā to siyere mafodēdze akuri.”

4

Kumego Mato Masore Yaa I O Sigarakdekō.

¹ Nwagbe kama ne, lonya kayogodō ga losese kase i kato.

Ne silo dze lođe katō siđegu me ika fie sire le kadadā okpere me siyere so, “Ya ba i kato ngbe si lođi ara wa loaba i nwagbe kama lote-o.” ² Oluwē ne, Yaa Siwarā obo i wū ame lonya sigaraiyara i kato ne iso i owē si. ³ Ngo nsi i sigaraiyara iso to ofie le yaspa gu sardis ata wa lofo kuḡa fie obebei go nto ofie teteree le emerald ita oki ilo sigaraiyara. ⁴ Sigaraayara sinyo-ana mama ana oki alo sigaraiyara negbe fie makpakpa sinyo-ina ma mpia awu fudza fie matōme sikāreteā sigaraikoto si i sigaraiyara wagbe iso. ⁵ Kado imama gu kado idu gu silo agbāagbā to abore i sigaraiyara ame. Sikaniē aka akodze omōē sito i sigaraiyara katō. Nwagbe nde Yaa Siwarā aka akodze ne. ⁶ I sigaraiyara katō ne, ira iwē ne nse le obo ne masu aḡoḡo wa ame lobua akpa mabara ala se, fie ne ame okpa wāi.

Ara ana awē wa mba ngbā fie anōmi oyi wā iso katō gu kama oki alo sigaraiyara kakoi biara. ⁷ Ara wa mba ngbā ngbe ideakatō se le dzata, inyōare se le nantsuīrerē, iteare katō se le oturi kare fie inaare se le finikpo go nto oferere awe. ⁸ Ara ana wa mba ngbā ngbe oduđu ba abue akuo akuo, fie wā iso kakoi biara oyi ku anōmi. Kasē i kakome ne, ato kuka go aise alo so, “Isekele, isekele, isekele nde Bosate Yaa go nde Ole Oduđu Sate ngo loose ngbā onya, fie osi ngbā, fie oto ōaledza iba.”

⁹ Owi biara ne, ara wa mba ngbā ngbe to asu ile gu kato ikole gu siba ipe atā ngo nsi i sigaraiyara iso fie ōibakpi onya. ¹⁰ Si ato abara ngbo ne, makpakpa sinyo-ina mamō se makole mafu i ō katō masore ō go nsi ngbā owi biara. Mase mađi ma sigaraikoto mase i sigaraiyara katō maka kuka male wū maye so,

¹¹ “Bosate gu Yaa!

Isekele, kuware gu ole okotegu-o.

Alaso fo lobara ara oduđu, abara wā fie atā apia ngbā i fo kudoe kanya.”

5

Serererō Ibi Ofo Oko Go Makarī.

¹ Nwagbe kama ne, lonya oko owē go i ngo nsi i sigaraiyara iso omōē oto i kudearō. Matsere ara masia i katō gu kama oduđu, xee masē wū ala atsuebi akodze so kuwē iibawo obusi. ² Lonya Yaa kpabo owē go mba ole to oya isā teteree so, “Nna lokate so ōađi atsuebi fie ōabusu oko gogbe?” ³ Xee mainya kuwē i kato, xee karō iso, xee karō ame go loawo oko obusi xee onyo ō ame. ⁴ Lobie kaku gbaā alasō kuwē iikate so ōabusu oko, xee onyo ō ame.

⁵ Mmo i makpakpa mamō owē to oxere me so, “Daabie! Nyo! Dzata go lobore i Yuda kale ame fie ođe David owa tete ođe iso fie okate so ōađi atsuebi akodze wa masu masē ala oko fie ōabusu wū.”

⁶ Lonya go Serererō Ibi iwē xē i sigaraiyara ndēndē fie ara wa mba ngbā aka ana wamō gu makpakpa oki malo ne. Ibara le odoe maodoē Serererō Ibi manya. Iba asa akodze gu anōmi akodze. Anōmi akodze wagbe nde Yaa Siwarā aka akodze dze osese kayiiso oduđu ne. ⁷ Serererō Ibi ose ikele ise iafo oko i ngo nsi i sigaraiyara iso kudearō ame. ⁸ Go ifo oko ne, ara wa mba ngbā aka ana wamō gu makpakpa sinyo-ina okole mafu i Serererō Ibi katō. Sisango gu sikāreteā arōi pia i ma obiara nroō ame. Kua korōkorōa go nde Yaa maturi kayi ikparama oyi sikāreteā arōi wagbe popoo. ⁹ Maka kuka xete kuwē so,

“Fo lokate so aafō oko gogbe

fiε aadji ɔ̄ atsuebi gbaã
 Alasō fɔ maɔoe,
 fiε iki i fɔ ima nε asu asɔre ame ne,
 afō maturi aya atã Yāa.
 Afō maturi abɔregu i ɔkpare biara, kaɔe
 biara, siɔe biara,
 gu maturi agbãagbã ndě.
 10 Asu ma abara masɔredze kaɔe so
 maasɔre bo Yāa,
 fiε maɔe sigara i kayiiso.”
 11 Si loledza inyo kere ne, lonɔ Yāa
 makpabo kukpikukpi ma i kuwě iibawo
 ɔka ɣe maki malo sigaraiyara, ara wa mba
 ngbã aka ana gu makpakpa sinyo-ina, to
 maɔi silo. 12 I kuka teteree ame so,
 “Fɔ Serererɔ̄ Ibi nε maɔe ne,
 fɔ lokate so aafɔ ɔle, karana, inɔgba,
 iwobara,
 kuware, ile gu katoikɔle.”
 13 Ne lonɔ ara wa ɔɔɔɔ i Yāa ɔbara,
 nwa mpia i kato gu karɔ̄, karɔ̄ ame, ɔpo
 ame gu ara wa ɔɔɔɔ mpia i wã ame to
 aɣe so,
 “Ngɔ nsi i sigaraiyara iso gu Serererɔ̄ Ibi
 ɔkpe nɔe ile, kuware, ikpawã gu
 ɔle kayi daaro.”
 14 Ara wa mba ngbã aka ana wamɔ ɔfo
 kanya so, “Si iba ngbɔ!” ɔluwě makpakpa
 ɔkɔle mafu katɔ̄ i karɔ̄ masɔre Yāa gu
 Serererɔ̄ ibi.

6

Serererɔ̄ Ibi ɔɔi Atsuebi.

1 Lonya Serererɔ̄ Ibi ɔɔi atsuebi akɔdze
 wamɔ ideakatɔ̄. Ne lonɔ ara wa mba ngbã
 aka ana wamɔ iwě ɔɔe ika le kado loɔu
 iɣe so, “Ba!” 2 Lonyo ne, ipongo fudza
 iwě ɣe. Ngɔ nsi i ne iso to kuta fiε masu
 sigaraikoto iwě matã wũ. ɔbɔre le ngo
 loɔɔe iso awe, fiε ɔbɔre so ɔaɔe iso.
 3 Ne kama ne, Serererɔ̄ Ibi ɔɔi itsuebi
 nyɔare, ne lonɔ ara wa mba ngbã inyoare
 ɔɣe so, “Ba!” 4 Ipongo mama nε lorete peɔ̄
 ɔbɔre. Yāa ɔtã ngo nsi i ne iso ɔle so ɔmɔ̄
 isobue ɔɔi i kayiiso so maturi aɔɔe so.
 Ne Yāa ka ɔsu ipemi siare iwě ɔtã wũ ne.
 5 Serererɔ̄ Ibi ɔɔi itsuebi teare, ne lonɔ
 ara wa mba ngbã iteare ɔɣe so, “Ba!”
 Lonyo ne, ipongo kpinakpina iwě ɔbɔre
 iya. Ngɔ nsi i ne iso to ikerera. 6 Lonɔ

nne lore silo ɔbɔre i ara wa mba ngbã
 aka ana ndě siɣe so, “Kakpã igaku si ifo
 ikpenε kuso si arĩ agaku ate si afō ikpenε
 kuso, ɣeε daanina nnoĩ gu ndã!”

7 Nnegbe kama ne, Serererɔ̄ Ibi ɔɔi
 itsuebi naare, ne lonɔ ara wa mba ngbã
 inaare ɔɣe so, “Ba!” 8 Lonyo ne, ipongo
 nε iso nse le ndɔ̄ ɔbɔre. Ngɔ nsi i ne iso
 iyere nɔe kukpi fiε ikpibio siai wũ i kama.
 Yāa ɔtã ma ɔle i kayiiso maturi ma ɔɔɔɔ
 mpia si maɣe ma aka ana ika iwě iso so
 masu kakpã, kukã, sinye lalaa gu mabɔi
 lalaa maɔe maturi.

9 Gɔ Serererɔ̄ Ibi ɔɔi itsuebi ruva ne,
 lonya mma maɔe alasō mato maɣe Yāa
 Itɔme ɔso gu mma loɔe aɔansie i ɔ̄ iso
 sikala i Isɔrekasege kayirino. 10 Mmagbe
 sikala ɔla kulu teteree so, “Bosate go
 nto ɔɔe iso, sekelese gu nukuarese, ku
 mme ɔwi kowũ aayegu mma loɔe bo i
 kayiiso atɔme fiε aakare bo iti?” 11 Masu
 awu fudza tagbaraa matã ma ɔbiara. Ne
 maɣere ma so maɣara so kekeĩ si masu
 ma manyii gu ma maɔabo laa ma maɔe
 sikala mabua i ma sire iso so maayi mma
 ɔɔɔɔɔɔ lokote so maɔe le ma.

12 Ne kama ne, lonya Serererɔ̄ Ibi ɔɔi it-
 suebi kuɔva. Karɔ̄ ɔti teteree, kuɣě ɔbara
 kpinakpina le aɣɔgereĩ, fiε ɔgbaworeti
 ɔkpese le ima. 13 Awãmi ɔkpase afere i
 karɔ̄ le kumego i adziribi yue se akpa si
 awe ɔkpě. 14 Kudokpo ɔkarĩ le kumego
 mase makarĩ ɔko fiε marui abe gu kubemi
 go ɔɔɔɔ i ndu ɔki milo i kɔ̄ kuwekɔ̄.

15 Kayiiso magara, mma nto maɔe iso,
 makpakpɔ̄dze makpakpa, maranase, sile
 masate gu maturi tsɔra ɔɔɔɔ, masande
 gu mma loide masande ɔkɔla so i sikpolo
 ame gu atawo wa mpia i abe ndě ame.
 16 Maɣere abe gu ata siare so, “Mibiε mifu
 bo iso si boawere i ngo nsi i sigaraiyara
 iso gu Serererɔ̄ Ibi sikipã kanya. 17 Alasō
 ma sikipã iyi lalaa ɔba fiε kuwě iibawo
 ne kanya ɔya!”

7

Yohanes Onya Maturi Kukpi Kulafa Sina-ina Ma I Yāa ɔɔi I Israel.

1 Nnegbe kama ne, lonya Yāa makpabo
 ina ma nɣe i kayiiso akpakpai ana iso.

Matē ori sɔ ɔwiri kuwē si ɔdaasikpē ɔbɔre i akpakpai ana wagbe iso i karō iso o-o, ɔpo iso o-o, ɔee nane kudziri kukuwē ame.

² Loledza Ƴaa kpabo mama inya gɔ ɔbɔre i kuɔkɔkɔrekō ise fie ɔto Ƴaa gɔ mba ngbā ikparī isiara. Ƴaa kpabo gɔgbe ɔla kulu teteree ɔɔere Ƴaa makpabo ina ma maɔi ori sɔ maate karō gu ɔpo inyewe, ³ maɔe sɔ, “Midaabara karō ɔee ɔpo, ɔee adziri kaira boa gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ bosu ikparī isiara bosia bo Ƴaa maɔabo ikparī i atongbo tɔtɔ.” ⁴ Ne marɔ maturi ma matā Ƴaa ikparī ala Ƴaa ikparī isiara i Israel nle miweo-minyɔ ame lonɔ ne. Ma nde maturi kukpi kulafa sina-ina.

⁵ Maturi kukpi kuweo-kunyɔ ɔbɔre i Yuda kale ame.

Ma kukpi kuweo-kunyɔ ɔbɔre i Ruben kale ame.

Kukpi kuweo-kunyɔ ɔbɔre i Gad kale ame.

⁶ Kukpi kuweo-kunyɔ ɔbɔre i Aser kale ame.

Kukpi kuweo-kunyɔ i Naftali kale ame, fie kukpi kuweo-kunyɔ ɔbɔre i Manase kale ame.

⁷ Kukpi kuweo-kunyɔ ɔbɔre i Simeon kale ame.

Kukpi kuweo-kunyɔ ɔbɔre i Levi kale ame.

Kukpi kuweo-kunyɔ ɔbɔre i Isak kale ame.

⁸ Kukpi kuweo-kunyɔ ɔbɔre i Zebulon kale ame.

Kukpi kuweo-kunyɔ ɔbɔre i Yosef kale ame.

Fie kukpi kuweo-kunyɔ ɔbɔre i Benjamin kale ame.

Iturikuri Siare Ne Losakanya I Kato.

⁹ Nnegbe kama ne, lonya iturikuri siare ne i kuwē iibawo ɔka fie mabɔre i maturi agbāagbā ɔduɔu ndē. Mabɔre i kale biara gu kaɔe biara gu siɔe biara dze mase maɔe ame. Maya i sigaraiyara gu Serererō Ibi katō. Ma ɔduɔu pia awu fudza tagbaraa fie mato sike. ¹⁰ Mato mala kulu teteree maɔe sɔ,

“Bo Ƴaa gɔ nsi
i sigaraiyara iso
gu Serererō Ibi nse matā maturi ngbā.”

¹¹ Ƴaa makpabo ɔduɔu ɔe maki malo sigaraiyara gu makpakpa gu ara ka ana wa mba ngbā, mape agegē mafu katō

i karō i sigaraiyara katō masɔre Ƴaa ¹² maɔe sɔ,

“Si iba ngbɔ!

ile gu ikpawai,
gu iwola gu siba,

gu kuware gu ɔle gu kato ikɔle nde bo Ƴaa ɔkpe,

ita i kiniɔ gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ kayi daaro daaro!
Si iba ngbɔ.”

¹³ Makpakpa mamɔ ndē ɔwē ɔkare me sɔ, “Mabe maɔe mpia awu fudza tagbaraa fie le mabɔre?”

¹⁴ Ne lotā wū mmuai sɔ, “Bosate, loiɔe, fo nɔe.”

Mmɔ ɔto ɔɔere me sɔ, “Mmagbe nde mma loki i inyewe siare ame mabɔre ne. Mafore ma awu i Serererō Ibi ima ame afudza futututu. ¹⁵ Ne ɔso ne,

maɔe i Ƴaa sigaraiyara katō

mato masɔre wū kasē i kakome i ɔ isɔreyo.

Fie ngo nsi i sigaraiyara iso aawe i ma ndē ɔduɔe ma.

¹⁶ ɔtukā ɔee kukā

iisibakpē ma kunya.

Fie kuɔe ana iisibabebe ma kunya.

¹⁷ Alaso Serererō Ibi ne mpia i sigaraiyara ndē nde makɔdze.

ɔto ɔako ma ɔkelegu ngbego i ndu me nse mitā ngbā ɔgɔdē,

fie Ƴaa aanukutu ma nnɔme ɔduɔu i katō.”

8

Serererō Ibi ɔɔi Itsuebi Kɔdzeva.

¹ ɔwi gɔ i Serererō Ibi ɔɔi itsuebi kɔdzeva ne, kato ɔlo kananana le ɔɔwū ɔfā.

² Ne lonya Ƴaa makpabo ikɔdze ma nɔe i Ƴaa katō fie ɔtā ma kudadā kukɔdze mato ne.

³ Ƴaa kpabo mama gɔ nto sikāretea irɔi ne ame mase matsuedza kua korōkorōa ɔba ɔaya i isɔrekasege kɔre. Masu kua korōkorōa gbodzoo matā wū sɔ ɔsu ɔbua i Ƴaa maturi ɔduɔu kayi ikparama iso si ɔtsuedza i sikāretea isɔrekasege ga nɔe i sigaraiyara katō iso. ⁴ Kua korōkorōa gɔ mapia ɔto ɔbɔre kuɔo isakanya ku Ƴaa maturi kayi ikparama i Ƴaa kpabo gɔ nɔe i Ƴaa katō nroō ame kukele kato. ⁵ Ne

kama ne, Yaa kpabo oḍi oto i isorekasege iso opia i irɔi ne ame mase matsuedza kua kɔrɔkɔrɔa ame ofuɪdza ɔse i karɔ iso. Oluwẽ ne, kado oḍu teteree, silo agbãagbã ɔre, kado omama, fie karɔ ɔti.

Yaa Makpabo Ofẽ Ma Kudadã.

⁶ Ne Yaa makpabo ikɔdze ma nto kudadã oledza so matã kudadã ifẽ ne.

⁷ Gɔ Yaa kpabo deakatɔ ofẽ ò kadadã ne, atumagerẽi gu ɔto gɔ losakanya ku ima ɔpe ifere i karɔ iso. Si maɣe karɔ aka ate ne, ika iwẽ ɔtsue. Si maɣe adziri wa nɣe i karɔ iso aka ate ne ika iwẽ gu sikua yue oḍuḍu dzemo ana ɔtsue pelepele.

⁸ Gɔ Yaa kpabo nyɔare ofẽ ò kadadã ne, masu ira iwẽ ne nse le kube siare gɔ nto kutsue mafuɪdza mapia i ɔpo ame. ⁹ Si maɣe ɔpo aka ate ne, ika iwẽ ɔkpese ima, ira biara ne mpia i ɔpo ame fie iba ngbã ika teare ɔkpi fie sikolo siare dze oḍuḍu nsia i ɔpo iso ana ika teare onina.

¹⁰ Gɔ Yaa kpabo teare ofẽ ò kadadã ne, iwãmi siare ne nto ifie le kaka ga matsue ɔkpase ibɔre i kato ibo i siwore gu atubu oḍuḍu ika teare ame. ¹¹ Iwami negbe iyere nde kudziri gɔ mba oḍo. Siwore ika teare ame ndu obara oḍoḍo fie kabiete ana obo i me ame gɔ itã so maturi gbodzoo ɔkpi.

¹² Ne Yaa kpabo naare ofẽ ò kadadã ne. Oluwẽ ne, ira ɔ owuɪ kuɣẽ ika teare gu ɔgbaworeti ika teare gu awami ika teare onyua ifie. Nnegbe ɔtã so ikpene ika teare gu kasẽ ika teare iisina ikpawãi.

¹³ Nwagbe kama ne, lonya finikpo ɔwẽ to oferere i kato dzoroo fie lonɔ oto ɔɣe teteree so, “Ndzo, ndzo, ndzo miḍe mitã mi ma nsi i kayiiso, alasɔ kudadã tsɔra gɔ i Yaa makpabo ite ma lokuti aafẽ onyanyarĩ kuḍo.”

9

¹ Gɔ Yaa kpabo ruva ofẽ ò kadadã ne, lonya iwãmi iwẽ ɔkpase ibɔre i kato iba iawuɪ i karɔ. Yaa ɔsu iwo gudua ne lobua iwodoro sibɔi opia i iwãmi nrɔɔ ame. ² Gɔ ɔbusi iwo negbe kanya ne, kuɣo lipii ɔtse isake ibɔre le ikpo siare ame kuto kubɔre. Kuɣo ɔku kuɣẽ ifie ala kumegɔ kusi ɔso.

³ Kugbadzedzei ɔso kubɔre i kuɣo ame

kuba karɔ iso, fie Yaa ɔtã kɔ kabiete ga mba ole le siboitete ɔre. ⁴ Oɣere kɔ so kudaabara sikua, karɔ, aɣatati yee adziri kuira, yee kubara mma oḍuḍu nna Yaa ikparĩ i itongbo ɔtile. ⁵ Yaa ɔtã kɔ ɔri so kute maturi ɔɣiã awa aru, yee kudaadɔe ma. Si kuta ɔturi ne, ise ibo le oboitete ibo awe. ⁶ I awa aru wagbe ame ne, maturi to maabie kukpi so maakpi, yee maibana, kukpi to kuakpẽ ma ɔkã, yee kuatere kuɣe ma.

⁷ Kugbadzedzei kumiamia se le apongo wa manyi akpadza matã kakkpã. Ira ɔ sia kɔ ati le sikãrete sigaraikoto fie kɔ katɔ se le maturi kure. ⁸ Kɔ iti siwerẽ ɔkarã le ɔrɔgo sire fie kɔ anye se le dzata are. ⁹ Kɔ agbegbe akolo se le ibɔra ne mase mafu igbegbe i kakkpã ame. Kɔ abue ipɛ to ire le ibɔra makeke gu apongo gbodzoo wa nto akele kakkpã ame. ¹⁰ Kugbadzedzei gogbe sikã gu ara wa kuse kuta ala maturi se le siboitete sire fie kɔ sikã ame i nne kuasu kute ala maturi ɔɣiã awa aru pia. ¹¹ Kuba igara gɔ nde kpabo gɔ nto onyo iwo gudua ne lobua iwodoro iso. O iyere nde Abadon i si Hebrise ame fie mase makpere wũ so Apolion i si Helase ame gɔ karɔ nde so raninadze ne.

¹² Inyewe deakatɔ ɔofe, nyɔ, ikuti wã anyo mama wa nse i kama.

¹³ Gɔ Yaa kpabo kuova ofẽ ò kadadã ne, lonɔ silo siwẽ ɔbɔre i asa ana wa nɣe i sikã isorekasege ga nɣe i Yaa katɔ ame. ¹⁴ Silo ɔɣere Yaa kpabo kuova gɔ nto kadadã so, “Kurisi Yaa makpabo ina ma manyi mase i Frat ɔwore katɔ!” ¹⁵ Ne ɔso makurisi Yaa makpabo mamɔ. Maledza ma fie ma wũ maledza so matã oḍowũ, iyi, kuwa gu iko so si maadɔe kayiiso maturi oḍuḍu ika teare.

¹⁶ Lonɔ so makpakpẽdze ma nsi i apongo iso kukame nde kukpi kuweo aka kukpi kuweo aka anyo. ¹⁷ Kumegɔ lonya apongo gu mma nsi wã iso i kadikate ame ngbe ne. Mapia abɔra i agbegbe, awẽ ɔrete le ɔto gɔ lowara, awẽ ana se le kudokpo gɔ lokpa, fie awẽ ana se le iyata ne lorete. Apongo ati se le madzata fie ɔto gu kuɣo gu atogereɪ to abɔre wã i kanya ame. ¹⁸ Masu ara ka ate wa maasu mate ala ɔturi ɔɣiã, wa nde ɔto, kuɣo gu atogereɪ wa nto ɔbɔre i apongo kanya ame

maḍoe ala kayiiso maturi oḍuḍu ika t̄are
¹⁹ Ap̄onḡo ɔle pia i wā kanya ame gu wā
 sikā ame. Wā sikā se le aye fie aba iti. Sikā
 dzegbe ase asu ate ala maturi oyiā ne.

²⁰ Mma oḍuḍu lokuti fie maikpi i
 inyewe negbe ame ne, masē, maifiniki
 manyua ma ara wa masu ma arōi mabara
 ɔs̄ore. Mainyua siwarā lalaa, sikāretea gu
 sikāfudza, ib̄ora retea gu ara wa mawe
 ala kudziri wa loise anya ara, ye an̄o ara,
 ye ase is̄ore. ²¹ Maifiniki manyua ma
 iturid̄oe, sib̄o ipe, as̄orō id̄e gu kayu.

10

Yaa Kpabo Ḡo Nto Kakoi Kosoi.

¹ Ne kama ne, lonya Yaa kpabo mama
 ḡo mba ɔle ɔso ɔb̄ore i kato. Oye i ad̄oḍo
 nd̄e fie ɔbebei ɔki ɔlo ɔ̄ iti. O katō to
 kafie le kux̄e fie ɔ̄ ngba se le ɔto akpa.
² Omoē kakoi kawē ga mabusi ɔto i korō.
 Osu ɔ̄ kud̄earōkpa ogedza i ɔpo iso fie
 kubenakpa ana ye i karō iso. ³ Ne ofā
 teteree le dzata nto ofafā. Ḡo ofā ne, kado
 id̄u ikpe ik̄odze silo ore. ⁴ Ḡo kado id̄u
 ikpe ik̄odze silo ore ne, lobie s̄o si lotsere
 ara wa lon̄o lose, ye silo siwē ɔde me ika
 sib̄oregu i kato s̄o, “Sē ara wa i kado id̄u
 aka ak̄odze oye se ne daatsere wā ase.”

⁵ Kere ne, Yaa kpabo ḡo lonya oye i ɔpo
 gu karō iso ɔk̄ole ɔ̄ kud̄earō kato. ⁶ Okā
 ndamu i Yaa ḡo nna kawirikō fie ɔ̄ lobara
 kato gu kā ara oḍuḍu, karō gu kā iso ara
 oḍuḍu, ɔpo gu ɔ̄ ame ara oḍuḍu iyere
 ame oye s̄o, “Owi inina kuiwē iisibawe.
⁷ Si Yaa kpabo k̄odz̄eva ofē ɔ̄ kadadā
 ne, iyo Yaa adzuni wer̄ea wa imomo i
 ɔ̄ kanyamad̄idze ma nd̄e ɔ̄ maḍabo ɔpe
 aaba i ne ame.”

⁸ Ne kama ne, silo dze lon̄o lob̄oregu i
 kato ɔledza me ika id̄egu s̄o, “Kele aaf̄o
 kakoi ga mabusi fie kapia i Yaa kpabo ḡo
 nye i karō gu ɔpo iso nr̄ō ame.”

⁹ Ne ɔso lok̄ele Yaa kpabo k̄ore loyere
 wū s̄o ɔsu kakoi ɔtā me. Oyere me s̄o,
 “F̄o si awe. Ito iawe ɔḍo i f̄o kayiri ame,
 ye i f̄o kanya ame ne, iawe ɔmer̄e le
 mayendu.”

¹⁰ Lof̄o kakoi i ɔ̄ k̄ore lowe. I wū kanya
 ame ne, iwe me ɔmer̄e le mayendu, ye
 ḡo lome ne, iwe ɔḍo i wū kayiri ame.

¹¹ Ne oye me s̄o, “Ikate s̄o aape Yaa
 It̄ome imomo atā nd̄ebi gbodzoo, maturi
 agbāagbā, siḍe agbāagbā, gu magara
 gbodzoo.”

11

Yaa Otā Maḍansie Inyo Ole.

¹ Nnegbe kama ne, masu ɔdziri ḡo nse
 le nḡo mase masusu ala ara matā me ne
 Yaa oye me s̄o, “Kele aasusu wū is̄oreyo
 gu is̄orekasege si aka mma nto mas̄ore
 me i is̄oreyo ame. ² Ye daasusu is̄oreyo
 katō, alaso masu mmo matā mma loide
 ma Yudase fie maatutui sikpat̄or̄e i ɔmaḡe
 sekelea iso awa sina-inyo. ³ Loatā wū
 maḍansie inyo ɔle maye wū It̄ome i ayi
 kakpi gu alafa anyo gu sikuo ame mapia
 ara kpinakpina.”

⁴ Maḍansie inyo magbe nd̄e nnōisidziri
 inyo gu sikaniedziri inyo dze nye i karō
 Sate an̄omi ame ne. ⁵ Si ɔrere ɔbie s̄o
 ɔ̄abara ma ira boa ne, ɔto se ɔb̄ore i ma
 kanya ame ɔw̄ora matsirise. Nḡo loabie
 s̄o ɔ̄abara ma ira boa ne, nḡo maḍoe wū
 ne. ⁶ Maba ɔle s̄o ḡo mato maye Yaa It̄ome
 ne, maasē kud̄okpo s̄o kado iibape. Maba
 ɔle ana s̄o maafinikira ndu mikpese ima
 fie maakpadzē inyewe biara igbā mabo i
 kayiiso ɔwi biara ḡo maḍoe.

⁷ Si maoye ma it̄ome maro ne, iyo b̄oi
 lalaa ḡo lob̄ore i iwo gudua ne lowodoro
 ame to ɔakp̄egu ma ɔde ma iso fie ɔaḍoe
 ma. ⁸ Mato maanyua ma makpise mase
 i ɔmaḡe siare ḡo iyere i igbā ame nd̄e
 Sodom gu Egipte siri iso. ɔmaḡe ḡogbe
 ame id̄e mape ma Ok̄ose mamatāra i
 kudziri iso ne. ⁹ I ayi ate ku ofā ame
 ne, maturi to maab̄ore i kaḍe biara, kale
 biara, siḍe biara gu maturi igbā biara nd̄e
 maba maanyo ma makpise fie maibatā
 ɔri s̄o mabiara ma. ¹⁰ Kayiiso maturi
 to maana is̄oyo i maḍansie inyo magbe
 kukpi iso. Mato maalele, masese s̄o
 ara alaso Yaa maḍansie magbe ɔkpadzē
 inyewe gbodzoo mabo kayiiso maturi iso.

¹¹ I ayi ate ku ofā wam̄o kama ne,
 siwarā dze nse sitā ngbā ɔb̄ore i Yaa k̄ore
 siba siabo i ma ame fie mata maya! If̄o
 ɔmoē mma oḍuḍu lonya gbaā. ¹² Ne kama
 ne, maḍansie inyo magbe ɔno silo teteree

siwě obore i kato siḡere ma so, “Miba i kato ngbe!” Ne oso i ma matsirise anomi ame ne, mabo i idodo iwě ame makele kato.

¹³ Ōwi gomo ame tutuutu ne, kayi oti teteree go itā omagě kuse kuweo ame iwě obiebie wosowoso. Maturi kukpi kukodze okpi i karō iti nemo ame. Ifō omoě maturi tsora ne oso male Ḳaa go mpia i kato.

¹⁴ Inyewe ne mba ifō nyoare oofe, nyo iteare to iba kiniokinio.

Mafě Kadadā Kodzeva.

¹⁵ Ne kama ne, Ḳaa kpabo kodzeva ofě ō kadadā. Silo agbāagbā ore teteree i kato so,

“Kayi gagbe sigarakadekō okpese Bo Ḳaa gu ō Kristo okpe,
fie ōade sigara ita i kinio ikpa kayi daaro.”

¹⁶ Ōluwě ne, makpakpa sinyo-ina ma nsi i ma sigaraiyara iso i Ḳaa katō ota makole mafu i ō katō male Ḳaa. ¹⁷ Maḡe so,

“Bosate Ḳaa ole oduḡu Sate go mpia fie ōowe onya,
boto bopε-o siba,
alaso asu fo ole siare
ato aḡe kayi iso.

¹⁸ Sikipā okpě mma loide ma Yudase, fie fo sikipā owi oḡo.

Ōwi oḡo go aaxegu makpise atōme,
fie aakpadzě ma kutsue.

Ōwi oḡo ana go aatā fo kanyamaḡidze,
ma losore-o, fo maturi gu mma nse manigā fo iyere oduḡu kuso,
maturi nyaa gu mma nna i kuirā ame,
fie aawora mma nto manina kayiiso.”

¹⁹ Ḳaa isoreyo ne i kato osese fie lonya kanya inyi aḡaka i isoreyo ame. Ōluwě ne, kado oma silo agbāagbā ore, kado oḡu, karō oti, fie atumagerēi ope teteree!

12

Ōrōgo Gu La Siare.

¹ Iwawāra siare iwě obore i kuḡokpo. Ōrōgo owě go losu kuḡe opia le awu obore. Ōgbaworeti pia wū i ngbatata fie sigaraikoto ne masu awami aweo-anyo mabara sia wū iti. ² Oto kayiri fie kuḡe to kuḡodo wū. Kumego oto onya ibo kaḡu oso ne, oto ola kulu teteree. ³ Iwawāra

mama ana oledza ibore i kato go nde la siare retea owě. Ōba ati akodze, ore asa aweo fie otōme sigaraikoto akodze. ⁴ Ōsu ō okā ofie awami wa oduḡu mpia i kato si maḡe wā aka ate ika iwě oba ōafere i karō. Ne oso la oba ōaya i orōgo go i kuḡe to kuḡodo katō so si onya oḡe obi ne, si ōasu obi ome. ⁵ Ōrōgo oba ōaḡe obirereī. Ō nde ngo loasu iboradziri oḡe kayiiso oduḡu iso ne. Maḡe obi mafō oluwě makelegu Ḳaa gu ō sigaraiyara katō. ⁶ Ne orōgo otere okela fafuī ame ngbego i Ḳaa oledza kasekō ose wū so maanyo wū iso ayi kakpi gu alafa anyo gu sikuo ne.

⁷ Ōwi gomo ame ne, kakpā ope i kato. Mikael gu ō makpabo laa oro aḡe kakpā, fie aḡe gu ō maḡabo ma wū masaregu ma i kakpā ame. ⁸ Maḡe aḡe gu ō maḡabo iso fie maisina kasekō i kato. ⁹ Ne oso masu aḡe siare mafuīdza masese karō iso. Wā nde aḡe kuere wa lofo iyere so Ōbosam gu Satana go lososola kayiiso oduḡu ne. Ō gu ō maḡabo mafuīdza masese kayiiso ne.

¹⁰ Ne lono silo ore teteree i kato sito siḡe so,
“Kini i bo Ḳaa idi gu ō ole gu sigara oḡewi oḡo ne.

Fie ō Kristo ole ana ooba.
Alaso maosu ngo nse oḡae bo manyii kanya kasē i kakome otā Ḳaa mafuīdza maboregu i kato.

¹¹ Maḡe wū iso
iki i Serererō Ibi ima iso
gu Itōme Bielea ne maḡe imomo ame.
Alaso matorā kere so maakpi
fie ma ngbā iisu ma kuirā.

¹² Ne oso so si siḡo
kato gu mma oduḡu mpia i mmo.
Ḳee ndzo mide mitā karō gu oḡo!
Alaso Ōbosam oso oba mi kore
fie sikipā to wū gbaā,
alaso oḡe so ō owi iisisi.”

¹³ Go la onya so mafuīdza wū mabo karō iso ne, oti orōgo go loḡe obirereī kama. ¹⁴ Ḳee Ḳaa osu finikpo siare abue anyo otā orōgo so oferere oḡe la okela fafuī ame ngbego maledza mase wū fie maakararā wū ako ate gu awa akuo so la iisibawo wū kutsue oḡaa. ¹⁵ Ne la ora ndu me losi le owore siare so si misore orōgo ne, ¹⁶ ḡee karō ofogu orōgo go

kaware kanya kane ndu me odudu i la ora. ¹⁷ Sikipa lalaa omoe la i orogo iso, ne oso okela so dakpegu o mabi gu mawa ma lokuti. Ma nde mma odudu nse mabara i Yaa mmara iso fie mamoe onukuare itome ne maqi mate ma i Yesu iso mato i onukuare ame ne. ¹⁸ Ne la ose oaya i owo kanya ne.

13

Yohanes Onya Maboi Lalaa Inyo Mawe.

¹ Nnegbe kama ne, lonya boi lalaa owe go oto obore i owo ame. Oba asa aweo, fie oba ati akodze. Ana ne, isa biara tome sigaraikoto fie matsere mmusuo iyere masia i o ati iso. ² Boi go lonya se le ogidi. O ngba se le iketeke mire fie o kanya se le dzata kare. La osu o momo ole gu o sigaraiyara gu ole siare go oto ode iso ala ota boi lalaa gogbe. ³ Boi iti iwe obara le maode ne manya, xee igbe siare nemo okpi. Ne oso o ara obara kayiiso maturi xii go ita so masiai wu. ⁴ Maturi osore la alaso osu o ole go oba ota boi gogbe. Masore boi ana maxe so, "Nna nse le boi gogbe? Nna loawo wu okpegu?" ⁵ Mata boi ole so dakole so kato oxe amusuora gbodzoo fie oade iso awa sina-inyo. ⁶ Obusi kanya oxe amusuora i Yaa gu o iyere gu o kaseko gu mma odudu mpia i kato iso. ⁷ Mata wu ori ana so okpegu Yaa maturi si ode ma iso. Mata wu ole ana i kale biara, kade biara, side biara gu maturi igba biara iso. ⁸ Mma odudu mpia i kayiiso fie ma ayere na i Sererer o Ibi ne maode ngba oko ame ita i kayi karokaseko to maasore boi.

⁹ Ngo mba atsue si ono!

¹⁰ Si orere okate so maamoe wu sisande ne,

maamoe wu sisande.

Si orere okate ota idoe ala ipemi ne, ipemi maode wu ala.

Maxe nnegbe so Yaa maturi aawe odzini i ma inyewe ame ku kafokade.

¹¹ Ne kama ne, lonya boi lalaa mama go losake obore i karo ame. Oba asa anyo i iti le kakpalasai fie oto ode ika le la awe. ¹² Obara ole go odudu i boi lalaa deakat o ba karabara i o kat o fie

oxie kayiiso maturi odudu so masore boi deakat o go lofo igbe fie o ixei okpi. ¹³ Boi nyocare gogbe obara awawara siare. Ota oto okpase obore i kato oba karo i maturi odudu ano.

¹⁴ Fie oki i o awawara ibara ame ososola kayiiso maturi odudu i boi deakat o gomo kat o. Boi gogbe oxere mma mpia i kayiiso so mapo boi deakat o go maqi igbe ala ipemi fie o pia ngba kumiamia iti si masu mapia wu kuware. ¹⁵ Mata boi lalaa nyocare gogbe ole so owar a siwar a o pia i boi deakat o kumiamia iti ne mapo ame so iawo ika ode, ana ne, iata maode mma los o so maito masore ne.

¹⁶ Boi gogbe oxie maturi odudu, masiare gu ma nna i kuira ame, maranase gu mawereba, masande gu mma loide masande so maf o ikpari i ma kudear o xee ma itongbo. ¹⁷ Obiara go loifo boi ikpari ne nde o iyere ne, xee ara kukame go nxe kut a o iyere ne, maita wu ori so oarode ara, xee oaya kuira.

¹⁸ Iwola itome ide i ngbe! Obiara go ikpa aano ara kukame go nxe kut a boi gogbe karo, alaso oturi iyere ixe ita. Kukame nde 666.

14

Yohanes Onya Sererer o Ibi Gu Ne Maturi.

¹ Ne kama ne, lonya Sererer o Ibi go ixe i Zion kube iso. Maturi kukpi kulafa sina-ina ma atongbo iso matsere o iyere gu o Ose iyere masia xe wu i kore. ² Lon o silo siwe dze nto sire le ndu nto mikpase i ata iso, xee kado nto odu teteree i kato. Silo dze lon o ore le maturi sisango ife silo ana. ³ Mato maka kuka xete i sigaraiyara gu ara wa mba ngba aka ana gu makpakpa kat o. Kuwe iibawo kuka gomo osua ido maturi kukpi kulafa sina-ina ma iti ota kuso i kayiiso onowe. ⁴ Ma nde marere ma loiregu orogo manya le marogo ma loiregu orere manya. Ma nde mma nse masiai Sererer o Ibi makele kakoi biara ga ose ne. Ma iti ide ota kuso i maturi awune nde fie ma nde maturi deakat o ma masu mata Yaa gu Sererer o Ibi ne. ⁵ Maila sila

manyà, fiε mainya iγere kuiwē ana i ma iso.

Yohanes Onya Yaa Makpabo Itε.

⁶ Lonya Yaa kpabo mama ana gɔ nto ɔferere i kato gu karɔ ndē. Itɔme Bielea ne nna kawirikɔ pia wū i nrɔɔ ame ɔape ne imomo ɔtā kayiiso maturi ɔduɔdu, maturi agbāagbā, kale biara, siɔe biara gu kaɔe biara. ⁷ Yaa kpabo ɔla kulu teteree ɔγe sɔ, “Minigā Yaa si misu kuware mitā wū, alaso ɔwi ɔɔγo sɔ ɔaγegu kayiiso maturi atɔme. Misɔre ɔ gɔ lobara kato gu karɔ, ɔpo gu siwore dze nto sibore sife ɔduɔdu!”

⁸ Yaa kpabo nyɔare siai ɔɔeakatɔ ɔto ɔγe sɔ, “Ɔɔbie o-o! Babilonia gɔ lofo iyere ɔɔbie o-o! Ɔmagē gɔ lomidza ndebi ɔduɔdu ɔ asɔɔ idε ndā fiε ɔkpadzē Yaa sikipā ɔɔɔ ma iso ɔɔbiebie wɔsɔwɔsɔ!”

⁹ Yaa kpabo teare gɔ nsiai ngɔmɔ ɔla kulu teteree ɔγe sɔ, “Si ɔrere ɔsɔre bɔi lalaa γee ɔ kumiamia itī, γee ɔfo ɔ ikparī i itongbo, γee karɔtɔ ne, ¹⁰ ɔane Yaa sikipā siare gu kutsue ikpadzē ndā me mailupu ndu fiε mafere me i ibui ame miyi. Yaa aasu ɔto gu atumagerēi mabara ngɔmɔ kako i ɔ makpabo sekelea gu Serererɔ Ibi katɔ. ¹¹ Kuγo gɔ loabɔre i ikpo ne ame ɔate ma kako iibanyi kunya! Mma losɔre bɔi lalaa gu ɔ kumiamia itī gu mma lofo ɔ iyere ikparī iibana iwarā manya kasē i kakɔme.

¹² “Maγe nnegbe sɔ si mma nde Yaa maturi fiε mamɔē Yaa itɔme mato fiε mafɔ Yesu maɔe ana aana ɔtu i inyewe ame.”

¹³ Ne lonɔ silɔ siwē ɔbɔre i kato sito siγe sɔ, “Tsere nnegbe Ita i kinio ne, sɔ aaxɔ mma mpia i Bosate ame fiε makpi.” Ne Yaa Siwarā ɔfo kanya sɔ, “Gbaā ne, maatā ma kusekuse fiε maana iwarā i ma inyewe ame, alaso ma kurabarara to kuasiai ma.”

Yaa Oraɔui Ɔsɔrēwi I Kayiiso.

¹⁴ Ne kama ne, lonya idɔɔɔ fudza iwē ne iso i ɔwē si le Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi awe. Ɔtɔme sikāretea ikoto fiε ɔnyɔi gɔ mba ɔbe pia wū i korɔ ame. ¹⁵ Yaa kpabo mama ɔbɔre i Isɔreyo ɔla kulu teteree ɔγere ngɔ nsi i idɔɔɔ iso sɔ, “Ɔraɔui ɔsɔrēwi ɔɔγo! Nabarā ɔnyɔi si asɔrē

ɔraɔui alaso kayiiso maturi ɔduɔdu ɔokote matā isɔrē.” ¹⁶ Ne ɔso ngɔ nsi i idɔɔɔ iso ɔnabarā ɔ ɔnyɔi ɔsese kayiiso ɔsɔrē kā ɔraɔui.

¹⁷ Lonya Yaa kpabo mama ɔbɔre i isɔreyo ne i kato ame. Ɔ wū ɔto ɔnyɔi gɔ mba ɔbe i korɔ.

¹⁸ Yaa kpabo mama gɔ mba ɔle i ɔto iso ɔbɔre i isɔrekasege ame. Ɔla kulu teteree ɔγere kpabo gɔ nto ɔnyɔi gɔ mba ɔbe i korɔ sɔ, “Adziribi wa loγɔ ɔɔbe! Nabarā fo ɔnyɔi si asɔrē adziribi wa i kayiiso ndā kawakɔ ame.”

¹⁹ Ne ɔso Yaa kpabo ɔnabarā ɔ ɔnyɔi ɔsese i kayiiso ɔɔae wain abi wa mpia i karɔ iso. Ɔbodza wā ɔfere i nne ame mase makā wain ame gɔ nnegbe nγe i Yaa sikipā siare kanya. ²⁰ Mabio adziribi i kabenya fiε ima to ibore ibɔre i nne ame mase makā adziribi. Iwodoro le ngba miru fiε ibore agu alafa anyɔ.

15

Yaa Makpabo Ɔɔɔ Inyewe Aka Akɔdze Tsɔra.

¹ Nwagbe kama ne, lonya iwawāra mama i kato ne mba γii gbaā. Ne nde Yaa makpabo ikɔdze ma nrɔɔ ame i inyewe aka akɔdze pia ne. Inyewe akɔdze wagbe nde atsɔra wa loadi Yaa sikipā tsɔra ate ne.

² Lonya ɔpo gɔ nse le aγɔγɔe wa ame lorete le ɔto. Mma loɔe bɔi lalaa gu ɔ kumiamia itī gu ɔ iyere ara kukame iso γe i aγɔγɔe katɔ fiε Yaa ɔpia ma sisango i nrɔɔ ame. ³ Maka Mose gɔ nde Yaa ɔɔabo gu Serererɔ Ibi kuka sɔ,

“Bosate Yaa gɔ nde ɔle ɔduɔdu Sate, fo kurabarara ɔmɔ fiε kuse γaa gbaā.

Fɔ gɔ fɔ nde kayiiso ɔduɔdu igara, fo siri se bɔlɔlɔ fiε aɔe ɔnukuarese.

⁴ Nna mpia fiε ɔibanigā-ɔ Bosate?

Fiε nna loibapia fo iyere kuware?

Alaso fo ɔnɔwē fo nse sekelee

fiε maturi ɔduɔdu aabɔ ma ati karɔ matā-ɔ.

Alaso maɔnya fo sibɔlɔlɔ kurabarara.”

⁵ Nnegbe kama ne, lonya isɔreyo ne mpia i kato gu Yaa sikati ikpayo ne ame ɔse ɔse ɔsese ise. ⁶ Yaa makpabo ikɔdze ma nto inyewe aka akɔdze ɔbɔre i isɔreyo.

Mapia awu fudza wa nse sekelee fie ato afie gelegelegele. Masu sikāretea kufiami mato so i agbegbe. ⁷ Ne ara wa mba ngbā aka ana iwē ɔsu sikāretea arɔi akɔdze wa ame i ʒaa go mba ngbā fie ɔpia ɔwi biara sikipā pia ɔtā ʒaa makpabo ikɔdze magbe ne. ⁸ Kuɔ go nto kubɔre i ʒaa ikpawai gu ɔ ole ame ɔyi ʒaa isɔreyo kpitii. Kuwē iiwo isɔreyo ame ɔbo gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ inyewe aka akɔdze wa i ʒaa makpabo ikɔdze mamɔ ɔbo ɔfe aro.

16

Mafedza ʒaa Sikipā Arɔi Mafere I Kayi-iso.

¹ Ne lonɔ silɔ siwē ɔre teteree si bɔre i ʒaa isɔreyo ame si to siɔere ʒaa makpabo ikɔdze mamɔ sɔ, “Mikela miafedza nne mpia i ʒaa sikipā arɔi ame mifere i kayiiso!”

² Ne ɔso ʒaa kpabo deakatɔ ɔse ɔafedza nne mpia i ɔ irɔi ame ɔfere i kayiiso. ɔluwē ne, adzalebi aɔei wa nse afɔrē ɔbɔre afere i mma iso i boi lalaa ikpari sia gu mma losɔre ɔ kumiamia itī.

³ ʒaa kpabo nyɔare ɔfedza nne mpia i ɔ irɔi ame ɔfere i ɔpo ame. Ndu me mpia i ɔpo ame ɔkpese le kpise ima, ne ɔso ara wa ɔduɔdu mba ngbā i ɔpo ame ɔkpi.

⁴ ʒaa kpabo teare ɔfedza ɔ irɔi ɔfere i siwore gu atubu ame, ne sē ndu ɔkpese ima ne. ⁵ Ne lonɔ kpabo go nto ɔnyɔ ndu iso ɔɔe sɔ,

“Fɔ go fɔ mpia fie ɔwe anya fie aɔe ngo losekele.

Aɔae atɔme i ɔri sɛe iso lo!

⁶ Mmagbe ɔɔe fɔ maturi gu fɔ kanyamaɔidze.

Ne ɔso atā ma ima sɔ mane ne.

Kutsue ikpadzē negbe ɔkategu ma!”

⁷ Ne lonɔ isɔrekasege to kaɔe sɔ, “Aī, Bosate ʒaa, ɔlesate, ase aɔe ɔnukuare fie ase aɔae atɔme i ɔri iso.”

⁸ ʒaa kpabo naare ɔfedza nne mpia i ɔ irɔi ame ɔfere i kuɔe iso itā kutsuedza maturi ala kɔ ɔtowiri. ⁹ Kuɔe ɔbebe maturi teteree sɔ maɔe amusuora i ʒaa go mba ɔle i inyewe negbe iso, ɔe masē sɔ maibafiniki masu kuware matā wū.

¹⁰ ʒaa kpabo ruva ɔfedza ɔ irɔi ɔfere i boi sigaraiyara iso. ɔluwē ne, idududu

ɔba i boi sigarakaɔekɔ. Maturi to mawe kanya ala ibo ne mato manya ɔso. ¹¹ Maɔe amusuora i ʒaa go mpia i kato iso ala adzalebi aɔei wa nsia ma iso gu ibo ne mato manya ɔso. ʒee masē sɔ maibafiniki i ma kurabarara nyanyarīa kama.

¹² ʒaa kpabo kuɔva ɔfedza nne mpia i ɔ irɔi ame ɔfere i Frat ɔwore siare ame go itā sɔ ɔsɔ ɔkpese kakorekɔ gu ɔri ɔtā magara ma lobɔre i kuɔekabɔrekɔ.

¹³ Lonya siwarā lalaa aka ate wa nse le akorɔkorɔ ɔbɔre i la, boi lalaa gu mila kanyaɔidze kanya ame.

¹⁴ Siwarā aka ate dzegbe nde siwarā lalaa dze nse sibara awawāra ne. Siwarā dzegbe loabɔre sikele kayiiso magara ɔduɔdu kɔre sɔ siasa ma kanya sitā ʒaa ɔle ɔduɔdu Sate Iyi siare nemo kakkpā.

¹⁵ “Nyɔ! Loto loba le yukupe. So aaxɔ ngo lonyɔ tuee fie ɔledza ɔ awu ɔse sɔ ɔibase isɔ i maturi ndē kunuare ɔkpē wū.”

¹⁶ Ne ɔso siwarā lalaa dzegbe gu magara ɔba maasikanya i ngbego mase marɔ i si Hebrise ame sɔ Armagedon.

¹⁷ ʒaa kpabo kɔdzeva ɔfedza nne mpia i ɔ irɔi ame ɔfere i ɔwiri ame. Ne silɔ siwē ɔre sibɔre i sigaraiyara iso i ʒaa isɔreyo ame sɔ, “Iɔro o-o!” ¹⁸ ɔluwē ne, kado ɔtse imama, silɔ agbāagbā to sire teteree kado to ɔdu teteree fie karɔ ɔtse iti ku ifɔ. Ita i ɔwi go i ʒaa ɔbara ɔturi ne, karɔ iiti ngbo kanya, nnegbe nde karɔ iti ne lonyanyarī idɔ ne. ¹⁹ ɔmagē siare go lofo iyere ɔbese aka ate, fie ndebi simagē siare ana ɔbiebie. ʒaa ɔnyigi Babilonia ɔmagē siare go lofo iyere, ne ɔso ɔsu ɔ sikipā ndā ikɔi ne ɔto ɔtā wū ɔne ɔtara karɔ. ²⁰ Nrɔ me ɔduɔdu i ndu ɔki milɔ ɔyu pelepele fie kube kukuwē ana iisiwe maanya. ²¹ Atumagerēi wa lomɔ le mma ɔkoto ɔba aape. Awuīwuī maturi gbaā ne ɔso maɔe amusuora i ʒaa iso. Inyewe negbe ɔnyanyarī gbaā.

17

ʒaa ɔkpadzē Asɔrɔɔedze Siare Kutsue.

¹ Mmo i ʒaa makpabo ikɔdze ma nto arɔi akɔdze ɔwē ɔba wū kɔre ɔɔere me sɔ, “Ba nyɔ kumego maakpadzē asɔrɔɔedze

siare go nsi i ndu gbodzoo iso kutsue. ² Kayiiso magara odeggu asoroddedze go lofo iyere ngbe asoro, fie o asoro ide omoo kayiiso maturi le nda."

³ Kpabo gogbe oko me i siwarã ame okelagu fafuã ame ngbegõ i maturi na. Lonya orõgo owẽ go nsi i boi lalaa retẽa owẽ iso. Mmusuo ayere gbodzoo sia i boi iso, fie oãa ati akodze gu asa aweo. ⁴ Orõgo gogbe pia awu kpinakpina gu aretea, fie okere so ala sikaretea ara, anyi wa lofo kuãa gu ata wa lofo kuãa. Oto sikaretea itunera ne loyigu anyanyara gu ara nyanyarãa wa ona oboregu i o asoro ide ame. ⁵ Matsere iyere ne karõ lowere masia i o itongbo so,

Babilonia go lofo iyere,
Masoroddedze onyi, kayiiso anyanyara
onyi.

⁶ Lonya so orõgo gogbe onne Yaa maturi gu mma maode ala ma Yesu kafokade oso ima oto ore le nda. Go lonya wu ne, ibara me xaa gbaã. ⁷ Ne Yaa kpabo to okare me so, "Nda oso ito ibara-o xaa? Loaxere-o iwerera i boi go mba ati akodze gu asa aweo gu orõgo go nsi wu iso iso. ⁸ Boi go anya ne, oose ngba onya, xee kinio ne, okpi. Oto obore i iwo gudua ne lobua iwodoro ame oãa fie maawora wu. Mma nsi ngba i kayiiso fie ma ayere na i magbanadze oko ame ta kayi karokaseko ne, ito iabara ma xii si manya boi, alaso ode ngo loose ngba onya fie okpi, fie oto oaledza iba ana.

⁹ "Ngo mba iwola gu ara karõ ino pe loano nnegbe karõ. Ati akodze de kubemi kukodze go iso i orõgo si, ¹⁰ ana ne, aleisi magara made go ma nde iru sigara odewi oafe koko. Owẽ to ode iso kinio, fie otsora owi iigo. Si o owi ogo ne, owi kurukutu kere oade sigara. ¹¹ Boi lalaa go loose ngba onya fie osiina kinio nde igara farafanava, xee ode magara ikodze nde owẽ go i Yaa to oawora.

¹² "Asa aweo wa anya ne, magara iweo ma sigara odewi loigo made, xee maana ole odowu owẽ so madegu boi lalaa sigara. ¹³ Adzuni awe saã aã magara iweo magbe odudu fie maasu ma kayakpa gu ole matã boi lalaa. ¹⁴ Mato maakpegu

Serererõ Ibi, xee ito iade ma iso, alaso o nde Makose odudu Okose, gu magara odudu igara. O masiade ma Yaa okpere, ote ma ose fie masiai wu i onukuare ame to maawegu wu."

¹⁵ Yaa kpabo oledza me iyere so, "Ndu me anya asoroddedze si iso nde ndebi, maturi akuri, maturi agba, gu sidexea agbaagba. ¹⁶ Asa aweo wa anya gu boi to maatsiri asoroddedze. Mato maafõ wu ira biara iso ose iso. Maawe o sina matsuedza wu. ¹⁷ Alaso Yaa osu nnegbe oãa i ma situ ame so mabara ngbo si adzuni wa oãara ose iso iki i mawẽ ibara ame so maasu ma ole go mato made iso ala matã boi lalaa gbogbogbo owi go i Yaa itõme aaba i ne ame. ¹⁸ Orõgo go anya ne, omagẽ go lofo iyere fie oto ode kayiiso magara iso ode."

18

Yohanes Ono Babilonia Ibie

¹ Nnegbe kama ne, lonya Yaa kpabo mama go loso obore i kato oto oãa. Oãa ole gbaã fie o ifie to igo karõ. ² Ne ola kulu teteree oge so,

"Jobie o-o! Babilonia go lofo iyere
obiebie wosowoso!
Okpese siwarã lalaa gu siwarã dze
loisekele,
kurodzai go loisekele gu ngo maide
kawekõ.

³ Alaso ndebi odudu
one o asoro ide nda. Kayiiso magara
odegu wu asoro,
fie kayiiso kuãamadesẽ ana okpese
maranase iki i ngba nyanyarãa
isegu wu ame."

⁴ Ne lonõ silõ mama to side ika siboregu
i kato so,
"Wu maturi, mibore i omagẽ gomõ ame,
si ide ngbo ne,
mi wu miaba miabara akpi wa igba
oãara.
Fie Yaa aasu inyewe okpadzẽ mi
kutsue le kumego okpadzẽ wu!"

⁵ Alaso mafu o akpi ikpe akole ase aabo
ta kato,
fie Yaa onyigi ara lalaa wa i o maturi
oãara.

⁶ Mibara wu miti kuso!

Nwa obara mi ne, mibara wū miti
kuso ikpe inyo.

Ikoi ne ame oka otile ndā otā mi ne, mika
ne ame ikpe inyo mitā wū onē!

⁷ Mitā owe inye,
si omararā so le kumego ikote i ō
ikereso gu inyoso kaḍukaḍu kanya.

Alaso orōgo gomō to oye i ō otu ame so,
'Marōgo igara loḍe i ngbe.

Loidē kpise ore fie loibamararā so
lonya!'

⁸ Ne oso iyi iwē saā i inyewe aaba wū iso,
kukpi, imararāso gu kukā.

Fie oto aatsuedza wū,
alaso Bosate Yaa go nto oyeegu wū
atōme ne,
Olesate oḍe.

⁹ "Si kayiiso magara ma loḍegu wū
asorō onya kumego oto otsue obore kuḥo
ne, mato maape sikipabo mabiegu wū
kaku. ¹⁰ O inyewe to iakpē kayiiso magara
mamō ifō, ne oso mato maaya dzoroo
mala maoye so,

'Ndzo lo! Ndzo lo! Fo omagē go lofo iyere!
Babilonia go mba ole!

Oḍowū owē saā kere makpadzē-o kutsue
kumegogbe!'

¹¹ "Kuḥamadese siare ma mpia i kayiiso
ana obie kaku mamararā so alaso kuwē
siina go loya ma ara. ¹² Ara wa mato
marōḍē nde sikāreteā, sikāfudza, ata wa
lofo kuḥa, anyi, sikati fudza, siḍoboroa,
ogo reteā gu okati kpinakpina, adziri
agbāagbā wa nse oforē korōkorō, ara
wa mabara ala sisogbē, ara wa oḍuḍu
mabara ala ibora ne mase mabara ala
ayiwa, ibora momo gu adziri wa lofo kuḥa
gbaā gu ata wa nto ale onyo. ¹³ Ara
mama ana nde adzirikolo korōkorōa wa
mase maro so sinamon, kutu awara,
kua korōkorōa, olufui, korobo, ndā, nnoī
me mase maḍe, oraū go lobe ḍekperere,
kakupā, ayo ame maboi gu manantsuī,
apongō, makeke ma i apongō se akpadzē,
masande, gu ta maturi ma maasu masore
ala ma ayo.

¹⁴ "Kuḥamadese oye so, 'Ara see wa i
fo okala se oḍore oḍore-o nroō. Fo karana
oḍuḍu gu fo kule ana ooyu go aisibanya
wā anya.' ¹⁵ Mma lokpese maranase iki i
kuḥa gogbe ide ame ye dzoroo alaso mato

manigā inye ne oto owe. Mabiē kaku ku
sikipabo, mamararā so, maye so,

¹⁶ 'Ndzo lo! Ndzo lo! Omagē siare,
fo go manyomedza okati fudza gu
oretēa gu ogo kpinakpina,
fie asu sikāreteā ara gu ata wa lofo
kuḥa gu anyi akere so.

¹⁷ Karana gagbe oḍuḍu owo i oḍowū owē
saā ame!'

"Sikolo siare makādze gu sē makpakpa,
sirimasēdze, gu maturi tsora oḍuḍu ma
nse mase i sikolo ame maḍe kuḥa oya
dzoroo, ¹⁸ mabiē kaku ku sikipabo go
manya kumego i omagē to otsue fie kuḥo
to kubore maye so, 'Mme omagē lokategu
omagē siare gogbe?' ¹⁹ Mabodza osebu
mafere so iti ame mabiē kaku mamararā
so maye so,

'Ndzo lo! Ndzo buē buē boatā-o, fo omagē
siare.

Ngbego i mma mba sikolo siare
se mana ma karana maboregu.

Oḍowū owē saā ne, oḍkpese ikpakpi!

²⁰ So si siyo mi ma mpia i kato.

Mi Yaa maturi, katōmemasēdze gu
Yaa kanyamaḍidze, so si siyo mi
so makpadzē omagē gogbe kutsue
ngbo!

Alaso Yaa oyeegu wū atōme otā wū ipo i
ara wa obara mi iti.' "

²¹ Ne lonya Yaa kpabo owē go mba ole
oḍuta ita siare ofuīdza oḍia i oḍo ame oye
so,

"Ngbo i Yaa
aafuīdza Babilonia omagē siare owuī
i karō
so maisibanya wū manya ne.

²² Sisango gu aruei gu kudadā gu kuka
makadze silo
iisibare i fo ame inya.

Mma nse mabara kusē
iisibawe i fo ame.

Ngbo ame ana maisibanō kukote silo ana
i fo ame ne.

²³ Sikanie iisibasa i fo ame,
fie orōgo kodze silo iisibare i fo ame
sinya.

Mma nse maye-o ara
nde kayiiso maturi ma mba ole
fie asu fo sibo ipe asosola ndebi oḍuḍu.

²⁴ Babilonia omagē ame manya Yaa
kanyamaḍidze gu ō maturi ima.

Fie iide ma okpe kere, xee manya mma odudu madoe i kayiiso ima i mma.”

19

¹ Nnegbe kama ne, lonɔ silɔ dze lore maturi gbodzoo sire i kato sito siye so, “Aleluya!

Idi gu ifie gu ole nde Bo Yaa okpe.

² Alaso ose oye atome i ori iso fie o itome de onukuare.

Ota asordedze siare go lonina kayiiso ku o asoro ide ipo.

Yaa okare so iti alaso asordedze gogbe looe Yaa maturi ne.”

³ Maledza kulu ila iye so, “Aleluya!

Omagē siare gomɔ kuɔ aala kuokelē kato owi biara.”

⁴ Makpakpa sinyo ina gu ara ana wa mba ngbā ope agegē matā Yaa go nsi sigaraiyara iso maye so, “Si iba ngbo! Aleluya!”

Serererō Ibi Orōgo Iko.

⁵ Ne silo siwē ore sibore i sigaraiyara kore so,

“Mile bo Yaa,

mi ma nde o madabo odudu,

maturi nyaa gu mma loinya,

gu mma odudu nse manigā wū.”

⁶ Ne kama ne, silo siwē obore dze lore maturi gbodzoo sire xee ndu gbodzoo me nto mikpase i ata iso, xee kado idu teteree so,

“Aleluya!

Alaso Bosate Yaa go nde Ole Odudu Sate to ode sigara.

⁷ Mitā bona isoɔ, so si siɔ bo, si bokole o iyere kato.

Alaso Serererō Ibi orōgo ikoyi oɔɔ

fie o ore oledza so ose.

⁸ Yaa osu awu fudza wa nto afie otā orōgo so opia.”

Awu fudza wagbe nxe atā Yaa maturi kurabarara see ne.

⁹ Ne Yaa kpabo oyere me so, “Tsere se so, so aaxo mma makpere so maba Serererō Ibi orōgo iko oporo katukō.” Oledza iye so, “Yaa kanya ame atome tutuutu i ngbe ne.”

¹⁰ Lope agegē so si loto iti i karō lotā wū, xee oyere me so, “Daabara ngbo! Madabo kere i bo gu-o gu manyii ma nto made adansie i Yesu iso de. Pe agegē tā Yaa onowē!”

Alaso adansie wa mato made i Yesu iso lopia Yaa kanyamadidze ole.

Yohanes Onya Ngo Nsi I Ipongo Fudza Iso

¹¹ Nnegbe kama ne, lonya kato obusi fie lonya ipongo fudza iwē xe. Ngo nsi i ne iso iyere nde Ngo nse obara ara i ori iso gu Onukuare. Ose okpē karpā, oye atome i ori bololpa iso. ¹² O anomi se le oto sinyagemi fie otome sigaraikoto gbodzoo. Matsere iyere iwē masia wū iso ne i kuwē iye ido o onowē saā. ¹³ Opia awu wa mawarā mapia i ima ame fie o iyere nde Yaa Itome. ¹⁴ Kato makpakpedze pia okati daboroa fudza sekelea fie masi i apongo fudza iso masiai wū i kama. ¹⁵ Karpā ipemi ne mba obe pia wū i kanya ne osu owora ndebi. Ode ma iso ku ibora otsiamidziri fie obabiobio ara ku Yaa Ole Odudu Sate sikipā le kumego mase mabio adziribi i itawo ame. ¹⁶ Iyere ne matsere masia i o awu tagbaraa iso gu o ikpabo iso nde so,

MAGARA AME IGARA GU MAKOSE AME OKOSE.

¹⁷ Ne kama ne, lonya Yaa kpabo owē go oye i kuwē iso. Ola kulu teteree okpere kurodzai go odudu nse kufereere i owiri ame oyere kō so, “Miba o-o! Miba miasakanya si mide Yaa kutsue adera siare. ¹⁸ Miba miade magara, makpakpedzekpakpa, makpakpedze, apongo, gu mma nse mase i apongo iso mina. Obiara igbā sina pia, mma loide masande, masande, maturi nyaa, gu ta mawereba sire.”

¹⁹ Ne lonya so boi lalaa gu kayiiso magara gu ma makpakpedze oro ngo nsi i ipongo iso gu o makpakpedze karpā ne.

²⁰ Mamōē boi lalaa gu mila kanyadidze go lobarā awawāra i boi ole ame. Awawāra wamō osu ososola mma iso i boi ikpari sia gu mma losore o kumiamia iti ne. Masu boi lalaa gu mila kanyadidze mafuidza mapia i itokpe ne nto itsue ame manyoa.

²¹ Matsora ne, ngo nsi i ipongo iso odoe

ma ala ipemi ne lobore i ð kanya ame fie kurodzai oþa kuade ma sina kumego kuawo ne.

20

Mapia Tsirise Kunyiborei Mase Ako Ipemu Iwẽ.

¹ Ne lonya Yaa kpabo owẽ oso obore i kato oto oþa oto iwo gudua wodoroa siboi gu kunyiborei siare i korõ. ² Omõ aye wa nde aye kuere wa mpia ta kokowi fie mase makpere wã so Obosam gu Satana. Yaa kpabo onyi wũ ose ako kakpi. ³ Ofuĩdza aye opia i iwo gudua wodoroa ame, osẽ ne kanya kpa, fie ka osu itsuebi osẽ iwo kanya so si ðisibana ori oko ndebi oyura gbogboogbo ako kakpi kama. Ne kama ne, maadi wũ owi kekeĩ kere.

⁴ Ne kama ne, lonya maturi mawẽ si i sigaraiyara iso fie matã ma ole so maye atõme. Ma nde mma maðoe alaso maðe adansiẽ i Yesu gu Yaa itõme iso sikala ne. Mmagbe iibo ma ati karõ matã boi lalaa, xee ð kumiamia itĩ, fie maifo ð ikparĩ i itongbo xee korõ iso. Mata mase ngbã fie maðegu Yesu sigara ako kakpi. ⁵ Makpise ita deakatõ i ngbe ne. Makpise tsora iita gbogboogbo ako kakpi ofe. ⁶ So aaxo makpise deakatõ ma loata fie maase sekelee. Kukpi nyõare iisibawe ole i ma iso. Maade Yaa gu Kristo masoredze fie maðegu wũ sigara ako kakpi.

Maðe Obosam Iso.

⁷ Si ako kakpi oþe ne, mato maadi Obosam i iwo gudua wodoroa ame. ⁸ Jabore ose ðasosola kayiiso akpakpai aka ana maturi oduðu ma nde Gog gu Magog. Oto ðasa ma kanya otã kakpã fie mato maasi le oþo ame iwarĩ. ⁹ Mase maki i kayiiso oduðu fie maba maaki malõ Yaa maturi gu omagẽ go i Yaa se oðe. Xee oto obore i kato oþa ðatsuedza ma pelepele. ¹⁰ Masu Obosam go lososola ma mafuĩdza mapia i itokpe siare ne atogereĩ lowara ame. Ngbe masu boi lalaa gu mila kanyadidze mafuĩdza mapia mafegu ne. Maate ma oxĩã i ngbe kasẽ i kakome owi daaro.

Yaa Oxege Kayiiso Oduðu Atõme.

¹¹ Ne lonya Sigarayara fudza siare iwẽ ne iso i owẽ si ne. Kato gu karõ oþu i ð katõ fie maisina kawekõ. ¹² Lonya makpise, maturi nyaa gu mma loinya go maye i sigaraiyara katõ. Mabusi siko, fie maledza oko mama ibusi, ð nde ngbã oko ne. Masu ara wa matsere mapia i siko ame mayegu makpise atõme i ma kurabarara kanya. ¹³ Oþo oþi makpise ma mpia i ð ame otã fie kukpi gu ikpibio ana oþi makpise ma mpia i ma ame matã fie Yaa xegu obiara atõme i ara wa oþara kanya. ¹⁴ Ne kama ne, masu kukpi gu ikpibio mafuĩdza mapia i itokpe siare ame. Itokpe siare negbe nde kukpi nyõare ne. ¹⁵ Obiara go iyere mainya matsere i ngbã oko ame ne, masu wũ mafuĩdza mapia i itokpe siare ame.

21

Yerusalem Xete Obore

¹ Nnegbe kama ne, lonya kato xete gu karõ xete alaso kato deakatõ gu karõ deakatõ oþe, fie oþo ana siina. ² Ne lonya Yerusalem omagẽ xete sekelea oso obore i Yaa kore oto oþa. Makere wũ le orõgo go makere matã kurã iyiri. ³ Ne lonõ silo siare siwẽ obore i sigaraiyara kore siye so, "Minyo! Yaa kasekõ ka kapia i maturi ndẽ. Jawe i ma ndẽ fie maade ð kaðe. Yaa momo aawe i ma kore fie ðaðe ma Yaa. ⁴ Oto ðanukutu ma nnome biara i katõ, fie kukpi iisibawe. Ngbo ame i imararãso, kaku gu ibo iisibawe alaso ara wa lowe ku okpe deakatõ oþe."

⁵ Ne ngo nsi i sigaraiyara iso oxẽ so, "Minyo! Lookpesera ira biara ixete." Ne oledza ixẽ ana so, "Tserẽ se ne atõme biele wa maafõ maðe aðe."

⁶ Ne oxere me so, "Ira biara okote kini. Mme nde Odeakatõ gu Otsora, karõkasekõ gu kawirikõ. Ngo i ome to okore ne, loatã wũ ndu me nse mitã ngbã fie migodẽ i itubu ne loise isõ ame go õibatã kuso. ⁷ Ngo loðe iso ne, kuso go loatã wũ ngbe ne. Ana ne, loaðe ð Yaa fie ð wũ ðaðe me obi. ⁸ Xee mafõdze, mma loifo maðe, anyanyara mabaradze, maturidoese, asorõmaðedze, sibo mapedze, mayosoredze, gu maladze

oɔɔɔ ne, maafɔ ma kuso i itɔkpe siare ne atɔgerɛi lowara ame. Nnɛgbe ndɛ kukpi nyɔare ne.”

⁹ Nnɛmɔ kama ne, ʒaa makpabo ikɔdze ma nto arɔi akɔdze wa loyi ku inyɛwe aka akɔdze tsɔra ɔwɛ ɔba wũ kɔre ɔgere me sɔ, “Ba si lote-ɔ Sererɛrɔ Ibi ɔrɔgo go ɔto ɔba ɔakɔ.” ¹⁰ ʒaa siwarã ɔbo i wũ ame fie ʒaa kpabo ɔko me ɔkelegu kube kɔlea kuwɛ iso. Ɖte me Yerusalem ɔmagɛ sekelea go loso ɔbɔre i ʒaa kɔre i kato ɔto ɔba. ¹¹ Ɖto ɔsa ku ʒaa ifie fie ɔ ifie se le ata wa lofo kuɔa. Ɖse le yaspa ita awe fie ɔ ame ɔkpa le aɔɔɔ awe. ¹² Ibere ne loki ilo wũ ɔkɔle fie ibe ana. Kuyogodɔ kuweo-kunyɔ pia i ibere nɛgbe ame. ʒaa makpabo iweo-inyɔ ɔre i kuyogodɔ fie matsere Israel kale kawɛ iyere masia i kayogodɔ biara iso. ¹³ Kuyogodɔ kute pia i kuɔɛkabɔrekɔ, kute pia i kato ise, kute pia i kala ise fie kute pia i kuɔɛ iyo kabokɔ ise. ¹⁴ Ata aweo-anyɔ masu mapia ala ɔmagɛ abere i karɔ ame fie matsere Sererɛrɔ Ibi katɔmemasɛdze iweo-inyɔ ayere masia i wã iso.

¹⁵ ʒaa kpabo go loɔegu me ika ɔmɔɔ sikãretea ɔdziri go maasu masusu ala ɔmagɛ, ɔ kuyogodɔ gu ɔ kubereku ɔto i kɔrɔ. ¹⁶ Ɖmagɛ ba abese aka ana, fie ɔ kukarãme gu ɔ kubeme ɔɔɔɔ ɔkote. ʒaa kpabo gɔgbe ɔsu ɔ sikãretea ɔdziri ɔsusu ala ɔmagɛ, ne ɔnya sɔ kase kawɛ ɔkarã maili kakpi gu alafa aru. Ɖmagɛ kukarãme, kubeme gu ku kɔleme ɔkate. ¹⁷ ʒaa kpabo ɔsusu ibere ana fie ɔnya sɔ ibe mita sikuo i ɔdziri gɔɔto ɔsusu ala ara kanya. ¹⁸ Yaspa ata masu matsue ala abere fie sikãretea dze nle siɔo sito sifie le aɔɔɔ masu matsue ala ɔmagɛ. ¹⁹ Masu ata wa lofo kuɔa agbãagbã mapia ala ɔmagɛ abere i karɔ ame.

Ita ɔekatɔ marɔ sɔ yaspa, inyɔare ndɛ safir.

Itɛare ndɛ hakedon, fie inaare ndɛ smaragdo.

²⁰ Iruvare ndɛ sardonik, ikuɔvare ndɛ sardis. Ikɔdzɛvare ndɛ krisolit, fie farafanavare ndɛ beril. Kaiwɛvare ndɛ topas.

Iweovare ndɛ krisopras.

Iweowɛvare ndɛ yiakint, fie iweonyɔare ndɛ ametist.

²¹ Ɖmagɛ kuyogodɔ kuweo-kunyɔ ɔɔɔɔ ne, anyi aweo-anyɔ wa lofo kuɔa mabaragu ala. Kayogodɔ biara ne, inyi siare iwɛ mabaragu ala. Ɖmagɛ ɔri siare ne, sikãretea se mabaragu ala fie si ase ne, ato anya so i ɔ ame.

²² Loinya Isɔreyo kuiwɛ i ɔmagɛ ame alaso ʒaa Ɖle Ɖɔɔɔ Sate gu Sererɛrɔ Ibi ndɛ Isɔreyo. ²³ Kuɔɛ ɔre ɔgbaworeti iinya i ɔmagɛ ame, alaso ʒaa ikpawã se ifie ifere wũ iso fie Sererɛrɔ Ibi ndɛ ɔ okanɛ.

²⁴ Ɖmagɛ ikpawã ame i kayiiso ndɛbi aase fie kayiiso magara aasu ma karana mabo ɔ ame. ²⁵ Maibasɛ ɔmagɛ kuyogodɔ ku anɔwã fie kaɔe iibarɔ i ɔ ame kanya.

²⁶ Ndɛbi to maasu ma agagã gu karana mabo ɔ ame. ²⁷ ʒɛɛ ira ne loisekele kuiwɛ iibarɔ i ɔmagɛ ame. Maladze gu mma nse mabara anuarera iibawe i ɔ ame. Mma ayere matsere mapia i Sererɛrɔ Ibi ngbã ɔko ame pɛ loawe i ɔ ame.

22

ʒaa Ɖwore Go Nse Ɖtã Ngbã

¹ Ne kama ne, ʒaa kpabo gɔmɔ ɔte me ɔwore go ame ndu nse mitã ngbã. Ndu ɔre kpenenene le aɔɔɔ wa ame losekele gbaã. Ɖwore gɔgbe ɔgodɛ ɔbɔre i ʒaa gu Sererɛrɔ Ibi sigaraiyara ame. ² Ɖbore ɔki i ɔmagɛ ɔri siare ndɛ. Kudziri go nse kutã ngbã ɔre i ɔwore sikipokpo inyɔ iso fie kuse kuɔɔ i kuwa biara iso i ikɔ ame. Kɔ aɔata ɔe kua go nse kusa sinye itã ndɛbi. ³ Maisibanya imusuora kuiwɛ i ɔmagɛ gɔmɔ ame. ʒaa gu Sererɛrɔ Ibi sigaraiyara aawe i mmɔ fie ɔ maɔabo aasɔre wũ. ⁴ Mato maanya wũ katɔ fie ɔ iyere to iasia ma i atɔngbo. ⁵ Kaɔe iisibaro i mmɔ, fie okanɛ ɔre kuɔɛ ana iisibanya ma alaso Bosate ʒaa loɔe ma ikpawã fie maɔe sigara kayi daaro daaro.

Yesu To Ɖakpese Ɖba.

⁶ Ne ʒaa kpabo ɔgere me sɔ, “Ɖnukuare atɔme wa maawo ɔfo ɔɔe aɔe i ngbe. Bosate ʒaa go losu ɔ Siwarã ɔpia i ɔ kanyamaɔidze ame lopia ɔ kpabo sɔ ɔɔi

ara wa loaba i owi kurukutu ame ote ò òdabo.”

⁷ “Minyo! Nto loba i owi kurukutu ame. So aayɔ mma lomɔɛ atɔme wa matsere i oko gɔgbe ame mato.”

⁸ Mme Yohanes nde ngo lonɔ ara wagbe fie lonya wā ana. Gɔ lonɔ ara wagbe fie lonya wā ne, lope agegɛ i Yaa kpabo gɔ lodji wā ote me ngbatɔ si losɔre wū. ⁹ Yee ɔɣere me sɔ, “Daabara ngbɔ! Fɔ gu fɔ manyii ma nde kanyamaɗidze gu mma ɔduɗu nse makā oko gɔgbe ame atɔme atsue ɔdabo laa loɗe. Sɔre Yaa!”

¹⁰ Ne Yaa kpabo ɔɣere me sɔ, “Daakɔla atɔme wa matsere mapia i oko gɔgbe ame alasɔ ato aaba i ne ame i owi kurukutu ame. ¹¹ Ngo nse ɔbara ara nyanyarā si ɔkelegu i katɔ si ɔbara, ngo nse ɔbara anyanyara si ɔkelegu i katɔ, ngo nse ɔbara isee si ɔkelegu i katɔ ɔbara, fie ngo nse sekelee ana si ɔkelegu i katɔ ɔse sekelee.”

¹² Yesu sɔ, “Minyo! Nto loba kiniɔkiniɔ! Losɛgu wū kuso loto lobo, fie loatā ɔbiara kuso i ò kurabarara kanya. ¹³ Mme nde ɔdeakatɔ gu ɔtsɔra, Karɔkasɛkɔ gu Kawirikɔ.

¹⁴ “So aayɔ mma lofore ma awu tagbaraa, sɔ Yaa aatā ma ori maɗe kudziri gɔ nse kutā ngbā abi, fie maaki i kayogodɔ ame mabo i ɔmagɛ ame. ¹⁵ Yee mma nse mabara ara le makpekpe gu

mma nse mapɛ sibɔ gu masɔɔɗɗedze gu maturiɗoese gu maɣɔsɔredze, gu mma ɔduɗu nse maɗɔɛ mila fie mase mala mila ne, maibabo i ɔmagɛ ame, maawe i ɔmagɛ ibere kama.

¹⁶ “Mme Yesu, mme lopia wū kpabo sɔ ɔɗe ara wagbe aɗansie ɔtā mi si mafɔɗedze akuri aanɔ. Mme nde David ɔdu gu ò ɔwa tete, fie mme nde ɔdeserā iwāmi ne nse ifie ne.”

¹⁷ Yaa Siwarā gu ɔrɔgo gɔ mato mako ɔɣe sɔ, “Ba!”

Ngɔ nto ɔnɔ ana si ɔɣe sɔ, “Ba!”

Ngɔ i ɔme to ɔkore si ɔba ɔafɔ ndu me loatā ngbā ɔne kuso idaatā.

Kawirikɔ Atɔme

¹⁸ Nto loka mma ɔduɗu lonɔ atɔme wa mapɛ imomo i oko gɔgbe ame sɔ, si ɔrere ɔsu irere ɔbua i wā iso ne, Yaa to ɔasu inyewe ne matsere mapia i oko gɔgbe ame ɔbua i ò inyewe iso. ¹⁹ Ngbɔ ame si ɔrere ɔɗi irere ɔbɔregu i atɔme wa mapɛ imomo i oko gɔgbe ame ne, Yaa iibatā ò korɔ ɔpegu ara see wa matsere, ɔibana kaɗekɔ i kudziri gɔ nse kutā ngbā gu ɔmagɛ sekelea gɔ i kato ame.

²⁰ Yesu gɔ loɗe ara wagbe aɗansie ɔɣe sɔ, “Aī, nto loba kiniɔkiniɔ!”

Ne lotɔrā sɔ, “Si iba ngbɔ, Bosate Yesu, ba!”

²¹ Bosate Yesu Kristo si ɔbualɛ mi ɔbiara.